

# Buki Kimaasabaina



The New Testament and part of the Old Testament of the Holy  
Bible in the Gumawana language of Papua New Guinea

**Buki Kimaasabaina  
The New Testament and part of the Old Testament of  
the Holy Bible in the Gumawana language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Buk Baibel long tokples Gumawana long Niugini**

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gumawana

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-07-03

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Jul 2025 from source files dated 3 Jul 2025

f9f7eba6-5e01-5185-879c-f0546200c596

## Contents

MADIU . . . . .	1
MAKI . . . . .	109
LUKE . . . . .	175
IYONI . . . . .	284
GUINUWA . . . . .	362
ROMA . . . . .	469
1 KORINTÀ . . . . .	518
2 KORINTÀ . . . . .	562
GALETIYA . . . . .	591
EPESO . . . . .	611
PILIPAI . . . . .	626
KOLOSE . . . . .	638
1 TESALONÁIKA . . . . .	649
2 TESALONÁIKA . . . . .	658
1 TIMOTI . . . . .	664
2 TIMOTI . . . . .	677
TAITO . . . . .	686
PILEMONI . . . . .	692
IBERIU . . . . .	695
YEMESA . . . . .	730
1 PITA . . . . .	742
2 PITA . . . . .	755
1 IYONI . . . . .	762
2 IYONI . . . . .	773
3 IYONI . . . . .	775
YUDA . . . . .	778
NUWOGAÜ . . . . .	783

## Madiu Vala Dedevina Madiu igini

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yoina Madiu igini. Nakona tala 60 ina 65 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Livai. Tauyana Diyuu tayamo go, ina paisewa moe takisi ana togogo. Tauna iivaníbita Diyuu yaidi takisi igogogo kidi da Roma manudi. Ina paisewayana pasina kidi Diyuu sikatae.

Madiu ina buki ame goi latuwona senao kidi Diyuu ivatulukoidi bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana. Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi gínina goi sitalavaita bego Guyauyana bei ima. Ame bukiyana goi Madiu ilatuwokoida bego Guyauyana moe Yeisu.

### **Tétala Luluna**

1. Yeisu ina bíbina be ina katubayásina  
ina paisewa manuna tetelina *1:1—4:16*
2. Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina bodoa idi sinapu  
manuna *4:17—7:27*
3. Yeisu ina guinuwa be ina bóbwara goi  
Yaubada ina togaga ivagitakoe *7:28—10:42*
4. Diyuu adi tolovinao Yeisu sivaakaleye tetelina *11:1—13:52*
5. Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna, maniyedi  
sinumise, maniyedi geya *13:53—16:20*
6. Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikatubaayasidi ina kámasa  
manuna tetelina *16:21—18:35*
7. Yeisu inonoina Yerusalem goi tetelina *19:1—25:46*
8. Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi *26:1—28:20*

## **Yeisu ina bíbina be ina katubayásina ina paisewa manuna tetelina**

*(Madiu 1:1—4:16)*

*Yeisu ana liliu*

*(Luke 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Buki ame moe Yeisu Guyau ana liliu bukina. Tauyana tubuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida<sup>‡</sup> go, tubuna gagaina moe Eberamo.

<sup>2</sup> Liliuyana ame nakae:

Eberamoyana natuna Aisake.

Aisakeyana natuna Yakobo.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:1 Tubuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida:** Tutayana kana, 'Tubuna moe Devida', moe ana yagoina nakae Yaubada ana Vadámana youyuwoina.

Yakoboyana natunao moe Yuda senao taiyao.

<sup>3</sup> Yudayana natunao moe Peresi be Serako go, sinadi moe Temari; tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.

Peresiyana natuna Esironi.

Esironiyana natuna Eram.

<sup>4</sup> Eramyana natuna Aminadabi.

Aminadabiyana natuna Nakasoni.

Nakasoniyana natuna Salimoni.

<sup>5</sup> Salimoniyana natuna Boasa go, Boasayana sinana moe Reyabi;<sup>†</sup> tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.

Boasa natuna Obedi go, Obediyana sinana moe Ruti; tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.

Obedi natuna Diyesi.

<sup>6</sup> Diyesiyana natuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida.

Devidayana natuna moe Solomoni. Solomoniyana sinana moe Uriya<sup>‡</sup> kibuina. Kubuinayana Totuyoyowo tayamo.

<sup>7</sup> Solomoniyanatuna Reyoboam.

Reyoboamyana natuna Abiya.

Abiyayana natuna Asepi.

<sup>8</sup> Asepiyana natuna Iyosepata.

Iyosepatayana natuna Yoram.

Yoramayana natuna Usayau.

<sup>9</sup> Usayauyana natuna Yotam.

Yotamyana natuna Eyasi.

Eyasiyana natuna Esakaiya.

<sup>10</sup> Esakaiyayana natuna Manase.

Manaseyana natuna Emosi.

Emosiyana natuna Yosiyau.

<sup>11</sup> Yosiyauyana natunao moe Yekonaya senao taiyao.

Amo tutayana da Babiloni sima Isileli tubunao sikabidi, sinavedi Babiloni goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>12</sup> E sinavedi Babiloni goi mlina:

Yekonayayana natuna Salatiyeli ibíbina.

Salatiyeliyana natuna Serubabela.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabelayana natuna Ebiuda.

Ebiudayana natuna Eliyakim.

Eliyakimyana natuna Asora.

<sup>14</sup> Asorayana natuna Sadoki.

Sadokiyana natuna moe Ekim.

Ekimyana natuna moe Eliuda.

<sup>15</sup> Eliudayana natuna Eliyasa.

<sup>†</sup> 1:5 Iyosuwa 2:2-24. <sup>‡</sup> 1:6 **Uriya**: Uriya monena moe Patiseba go, tutayana Uriya ina ivayaviya Devida manuna, Devidayana imasisi Patiseba taiyao. Niga ina tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi Uriayana sitagone yaviya goi ikámasa. Tuwo goyoyana nakae siguinuwe (2 Samwera 11:1—12:25).

Eliyasayana natuna Madani.  
Madaniyana natuna Yakobo.

<sup>16</sup> Yakoboyana natuna moe Iyosepa, Meri monena.  
Meriyana goi Yeisu ibibina go, Yeisuyana tomota  
sivayoko kina Guyau.

<sup>17</sup> Tauna Yeisu tubunao adi badabada ame nakae:  
Eberamo goi go, ima Devida goi moe malamalágata<sup>‡</sup> ana  
badabada yawou aivasi.

Devida goi go, ima Isileli tubunao idi tuta sina Babiloni  
goi moe malamalágata ana badabada yawou aivasi.

Idi tuta Babiloni goi go, ima Guyau ina tuta moe nakae  
malamalágata ana badabada yawou aivasi.

*Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina*  
(Luke 2:6-7)

<sup>18</sup> E Yeisu Guyau ina bíbina ame nakae: Sinana Meri  
Iyosepa ana kamatákwana taiyao geya situyuwoita go,  
Baloma Kimaasabaina ana kaiguyau goi Meri bogina  
gómana ibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> E Meri monena Iyosepayana koroto tokibóbwata.  
Tuwo geya latuwona Meriyana igieomaemae, tauna ina  
nuwonúwana bego ivaisobuyegau.

<sup>20</sup> Moe manuna inuuwonúwana go, matana imasisi, e  
imasisi ikanamatáyi. Ina masisiyana goi ikanamimi. E  
ina kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose matabuwona  
isowóduwo ikatuwoini, idigo kana,

'Iyosepa, Devida tubuna, taabu kuumatōita bei Meri  
kukabi monem. Gamona sinaena gomanayana ibibíbina  
moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau goi ima.

<sup>21</sup> E gómana koroto bei ivenatuni go, gomanayana  
kuvayou Yeisu.<sup>‡†</sup> Ina bodao idi goyo goi bei iyavedi.'

<sup>22</sup> E moe dogoiyadi liliudi sisowóduwo bego itoboine  
Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ina talavaita imalatomotamna.  
Talavaitayana moe Yauwe ina vala boi italavaitedi idigo  
kana,

<sup>23</sup> 'Kunōve!  
Woiyai geya ana kanaotamo bei ikéuwama,  
niga natuna koroto bei ivenatuni.  
Go yoina bei sivayou Imanuweli.'<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 7:14

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:17 Malamalágata:** Ame nakae Eberamo senao taiyao moe malamalágata tayamo go, natudiyo talamgogoidi, e moe malamalágata tayamo. Tubudiyao nakae malamalágata tayamo. <sup>†</sup> **1:18 Luke 1:27.** <sup>‡</sup> **1:21 Yeisu:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe iyava. <sup>†</sup> **1:21 Luke 1:31.** <sup>†</sup> **1:23 Tateta 28:8-9, 33:7-9,** 40:34-35; Iyon 1:14; Nuwogau 21:3.

Youyana ana kaigavila moe Yaubada kita taiyao.

<sup>24</sup> E tuwo Iyosepa masisi goi itáoya, kaga Yauwe ina aneroseyana bogina ilaatuwoko nakae iguinuwe. Tuwo vavinayana ikabi monena

<sup>25</sup> go, sakavaina geya ibisikoneyeta ana kadókana natuna ivenatuni. Ivenatuni ikavava, e Iyosepa ivayou Yeisu.<sup>†</sup>

## 2

*Tonanamsa sima Tokalibúbuna  
Yeisu yaina sisaakululu tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu Bedeliyema goi ibíbina, moe Yudiya sinaena. Amo tutayana tolovina Erodi nava iilovina. Yeisu ina bíbina mлина utuna adi tonanamsa ma matabuwodi bomatu goi sima Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Sima, silumadádana kadi,

'Komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna bogina ibíbina go, Tauyana nako? Ina utuna kagite ituko, e kasabokuliye kama bei Tauyana yaina kasakululu. Tauna kulatu-wokóima Tokalibubunayana nako ikaaiyaka.'

<sup>3</sup> E lumadadanayana tolovina Erodi inove, toinina ina lovina manuna ikateyova go, kidi da Yerusalem liliudi atedi siyova unana nakona bei kaga iguinuwe yaidi.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo Diyuu adi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao madabokidi ikaunokunokudi sima ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, nako bei ibíbina?'

<sup>5</sup> E tauyadi kadi,

'Yudiya asaina Bedeliyema goi. Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala iginí kana,

<sup>6</sup> "Bedeliyema e,

Kom asa giyaina Yuda ina poyapoya<sup>‡</sup> goi go,  
tuwo Yuda ana tolovinao gagaidi liliudi matadi goi  
kom asa vakuumgoina.

Moitamo. Kom goi Tokalibúbuna tayamo bei itáoya.

Tauyana guna bodao Isileli tubunao  
bei ivakededi sipi ana tomatakavata nakae."

Mikayau 5:2

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:25** Luke 2:21.    <sup>‡</sup> **2:6 Yuda ina poyapoya:** Isileli natuna tayamo moe Yuda. Go niga Yuda tubunao adi dala yoina Yuda. Boi tutayana Isileli tubunao Kenani goi sisii, poyapoya tayamo moe Yuda tubunao idi kaba lovina, e amoko goi sikaaiyaka. Go Yeisu ana tuta amo poyapoyayana yoina Yudiya (Luke 1:39).

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo kina go Erodiyana inuwonúwana, geya, tonanamsayadi iduduwegaudi sima, e ilumadadedi utunayana manuna bego iyagoidoko ava tuta igimisowóduwo sigite.

<sup>8</sup> Silatuwoko ikavava, Erodiyana idigo kana,

‘Kōna gomanayana kolusaledōko. E tutayana kobabane, kōma kolatuwokōigu bei yau nakae ana asakululu Tauyana yaina.’

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina Bedeliyema.

<sup>9</sup> E tololina Erodi ina livalayana sinove, sisowóduwo go, sikainaopa unana utunayana boi sigite itukotuko matabuwona aiyuwoina isowoduwomna! Tuwo ivakededi sina go, vada tayamo yatanaina goi isayata. Vadayana sinaena gómana ikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> E utunayana sigite, siuyáwana, to siuyáwana gagaina toina.

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo sina vadayana goi sisiu, gomanayana sigite sinana Meri taiyao. Sigite, aedi sivatugúyala, sisakululu gomanayana yaina. Sisakululu ikavava, idi esaesa dedeogaidi sikatupaevedi go, idi yabobona sikabidi, sikasaledi gomanayana yaina. Yabobonayadi moe goura, aidekoko sisina be alovamamaina sisina.

<sup>12</sup> Niga idi tuta aluvila, sikanamimi go, idi kanamimiyadi goi Yaubada ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Taabu kokaaluvila kononōina Erodi yaina.’

Tuwo sitáoya, ituli ta kenao goi sikaluvila sina idi kasa.

*Kidi Iyosepa sisiya sina Itipita goi  
namliyeta sikaluvilamna sina Nasareta tetelina*

<sup>13</sup> E tonanamsayadi sikaaluvila go, Iyosepa imasisi, ikanamimi. Ina kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose matabuwona isowóduwo Iyosepa ikatuwoini idigo kana,

‘Iyosepa, kutāoya! Gómana ma sinana kwabídi go, kosíya kōna Itipita goi. Amoko goi kokaaiyáka ana kadókana alatuwokoim. Erodi ina tovayaviyayao bei ilatuwokoidi sina gomanayana silusale bego sikaumate.’

<sup>14</sup> E tuwo moitamo nava sabamgo tauyana ikabitaotáoya gomanayana ma sinana ikabidi, taiyao sina Itipita.

<sup>15</sup> Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana Erodi ikámasa. Moeko goi kaga Yauwe ina tokabivalavala goi itaalavaite itoboine imalatomotamna. Livalayana kana,

‘Itipita goi natugu aduduwevile.’

<sup>16</sup> E niga kina Erodi livala inove bego tonanamsayadi sikatubau, tuwo gamona igoyo toina. E ina tovayaviyayao ietunedi sina Bedeliyema be nakae asa giyaidi liliudi kikina goi gogómana koroto adi tala aiyuwo nakae kana isou ina liliudi sikaumatedi. Moe unana boi tonanamsayadi Erodi silatuwoko ava tutu utunayana sigimigite go, moe tala aiyuwo sikavava bogina.

<sup>17</sup> Amoko goi tokabivalavalala Yeremaya ina livala imalatomotamna, tauyana idigo kana,

<sup>18</sup> 'Níyana tayamo Rama goi sinove,  
vataitáiya be ategeda gagaina.

Moe Reitiyeli itaitáiya natunao pasidi.  
Natunao sikavava,  
tauna geya latuwona tomota sivayole.'

Yeremaya 31:15

<sup>19</sup> E Erodi ina kámasa mlina Iyosepa nava Itipita goi ikaaiyaka goi, tutu tayamo imasisi, ikanamimi. Ina kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose matabuwona isowóduwo ikatuwoini

<sup>20</sup> idigo kana,

'Kutāoya! Gómana ma sinana kwabīdi, kokaluvīla kōna Isileli goi. Tauyadi boi sipooikíkina bego gomanayana sikaumate bogina sikámasa.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> E tuwo moitamo tauyana itáoya, gómana ma sinana ikabidi, sikaluvilamna sina Isileli goi.

<sup>22</sup> E sima go, Iyosepayana vala inove bego Erodi ana katumapu moe natuna Arekeleo Yudiya goi illovina. Tuwo imatoita; geya latuwona sina amoko. E sabamgo tayamo imasisi, ikanamimi go, ina kanamimiyana goi Yaubada isowóduwo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Taabu kunonōina Yudiya goi.'

Tuwo Iyosepa itáoya, gómana ma sinana ikabidi, sina Galili dadavina.

<sup>23</sup> Dadavayana goi sina asa tayamo yoina Nasareta; amoko goi silokasa.<sup>†a</sup> Moeko goi itoboine tokabivalavalala idi livala boi sitalavaaitedi simalatomota. Sidigodigo bego Tauyana siduduwe guma Nasareta.<sup>††b</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 2:20 Tateta 4:19. <sup>†a</sup> 2:23 Maki 1:24; Luke 2:39; Iyon 1:45. <sup>†</sup> 2:23 **Guma Nasareta:** Nasareta Diyuu niyadi kadi, 'Natzarah.' Ame ana taiyakeka nakae natzer. Natzer ana yagoina moe labosúsuwo. Tauna tutayana Madiu livala guma Nasareta igini moe ana yagoina nakae Aiseya 11:1 kana, 'Aimtuya goi ilabosúsuwo.' Moe livalakaibala bego Yeisu Devida tubuna o kada, 'Tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.' <sup>†b</sup> 2:23 Aiseya 11:1.

**3**

*Iyonī tosayóyova ina katubayásina  
Yeisū ina sowóduwo manuna  
(Maki 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-9; Iyonī 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> E sikaaiyaka aaa, gomanayana bogina ikaitubuwau-matuwo. E amo tutayana Iyonī tosayóyova ina Yudiya yoyowoina goi tomota yaidi itaalavaita

<sup>2</sup> idigo kana,

‘Kotugavīla! Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba bei itoboinemi kosiū.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ame tauyana manuna tokabivalavalala Aiseya boi nimatu bogina igini idigo kana,

‘Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,  
“Yauwe ina kenao kounāi  
be nakae kokitotomōi!”’

Aiseya 40:3

<sup>4</sup> E kina go Iyoniyana ana kwama moe Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala ana kwama nakae tuta liliuna ilosilosi. Ana kwamayadi kameri unuununa goi siwodugudi. Ana gadíwana tolobona goi moe yoguyogu sakavaina.<sup>†</sup> Ago avana moe tatabole be mokava.

<sup>5</sup> E tuwo Iyonī itaalavaita go, da Yerusalemē be tomota madabokidi Yudiya dadavina goi be nakae tomota asa liliudi sákala Iyordani kikina goi sima tauyana sitaiyakeke

<sup>6</sup> be nakae idi goyo sitalavaitedi namliyeta bwae Iyordani goi isayoyoidi.

<sup>7</sup> E Iyoniyana ikandobala Parisi be Sadusi badabadaidi igitidi simamaima; latuwodi adi sayóyova go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi siyasiyaimi moteta nakae!<sup>†</sup> Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego sayóyova kaka goi itoboinemi Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima yaina kosiya ae? Sayóyova kaka geya ivaitemita! Mainao imi goyo goi kotugavīla!

<sup>8</sup> Tauna neta sayóyova vavagimi koma bego Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana yaina kosiya, e mainao imi tugavilayana goi keuwoimi dedevidi koguinuwēdi.

<sup>9</sup> Ago taabu taumiva kodigoopopōita kami,

“Kai tuwo unana kai Eberamo tubunao, tauna liuna bei geya kababaneyeta.”

<sup>†</sup> 3:2 Madiu 4:17; Maki 1:15.    <sup>†</sup> 3:4 2 Tolovina 1:8.    <sup>†</sup> 3:7 Madiu 12:34, 23:33.

Nakae geya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eberamo tubunaoyadi kaga? Yaubada itoboine gurewa ame ikabidi, e Eberamo tubunao imadagidi. Tauna neta komi Eberamo tubunao, moe geya ivaitemita.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> E Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana kíyama nakae. Kiyamayana bogina alova lamdi goi iyokaabubune, tauna ava kalovava neta sikéuwo goyogoyo, bei itaunanedi go, ikabidi ilavedi yeu goi igabudi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna nakae ina egamogamogu giyakainava isowóduwo yaimi neta geya kotugavileta.

<sup>11</sup> Yau bwae goi asaayoyoimi. Moe imi tugavila ana kaba kinana. Go koroto tayamo mligu goi imamaima itobukukuyuigu;<sup>‡</sup> nakae geya itoboineguta bei ana sendoro akavaledi unana yau sobuyekoina. Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina be yeu sabeninimina goi bei isayoyoimi.

<sup>12</sup> Tauyana ina kaba takínona<sup>‡</sup> bogina iyokaabubune; giyakainava bei witi kutukutuna be mosamosaina itakinodokoidi. Ikavava, ana kutukutu bei ikabidi, ina sánala goi idodoidi go, mosamosayana, bei ikabidi yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi igabudi.'

*Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina  
(Maki 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Amo lavayana Yeisu itáoya Galili goi ina sákala Iyordani bei Iyoní goi isayóyova.

<sup>14</sup> E kina go Iyoniyana ipoikíkina Yeisu isanabode kana,  
‘Itoboine yau kusayoyoigu go, kom kuma bego asayoyoom?’

<sup>15</sup> E tuwo kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
‘Ame tuta kutagóna kusayoyoigu. Moe nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana madabokina ina yava ana kena ma-nuna bei takibobosidoko.’

Tuwo moitamo itagona.

<sup>16</sup> E Yeisu ana sayóyova mlina mainao bwae goi isinalaga go, Yaubada matabuwona yábana ikatupáeve. Yeisu ikan-dolaga, Yaubada Balomaina igite, ana kaigigita bunabuna nakae isou imamaima Tauyana goi itowo.

<sup>17</sup> Níyana tayamo matabuwona yábana goi itumasobu idigo kana,

<sup>† 3:9</sup> Iyoní 8:33.    <sup>† 3:10</sup> Madiu 7:19.    <sup>† 3:11</sup> Maki 1:7; Luke 3:16; Iyoní 1:15,30.    <sup>‡ 3:12</sup> **Ina kaba takínona:** Ame poke gagaaina nakae takínona manuna. Mainao witi ma saakavaina sikaaiyaka go, bulumakau sivakavatedi ana kadókana sakavaidi sivapavepavedi. Ikavava, witi kutukutuna be nakae mosamosaina taiyao sikaaiyaka. Tauna pokeyana sikabi kutukutu mosamosa taiyao sikalalagasi. Tutayana sikalalagasi, yagira mosamosa iyawoisave ibala ina masigava goi itowo go, kutukutu sisou poyapoya goi unana simoumou.

'Moe natugu guna kakaya. Tauyana auyaonedoko.'<sup>†</sup>

## 4

*Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina*  
(Maki 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina Yeisu ivakede sina yoyowo goi bei Totagíwaya ima ivakakone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Sina yoyowo goi, Yeisu maliyalina 40 be sabamgo 40 idiiyakímwana go, maliyalinayadi mlidi loga bogina ikámasa.

<sup>3</sup> Ma logaaina go, kina Tovakakonayana ima idigo kana,  
'Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna gurewa ame kulovinaëdi bego simalakawoinu.'

<sup>4</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,  
'Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

"Awoinu kaka moe komi yawoimi unadi geya, go sem Yaubada ina livala liliudikova moe yawoimi unadi."

Atukeda 8:3

<sup>5</sup> E tuwo Totagiwayayana itáoya, Yeisu ikabi itukoe inave asa kimaasabaina goi. Asayana moe Yerusalem. E Yerusalem goi inave Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi imwerae, e Vadayana yatana toina goi iyato.

<sup>6</sup> Maeko goi idigo kana,  
'Bego kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna ameko goi kupëla kusōu go, geya kuvailaita. Moe moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Yaubada ina aneroseyao ilovinaedi  
bei simatakavatem.  
Nimadi goi bei siyoisim,  
govila bei gurewa goi aem isaiko." '

Same 91:11-12

<sup>7</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,  
'Go aiyuwoina Gínina Kimasabainayana idigo kana,

"Yauwe imi Yaubada taabu kovaakakõne." '<sup>†</sup>  
Atukeda 6:16

<sup>8</sup> Aiyuwoina Totagiwayayana itáoya, Yeisu ikabimnei, itukoe koya maanawena yatana goi go, aba lovina liliuna poyapoya goi madi esaesa adi káeyana ivatuluko.

<sup>†</sup> 3:17 Aba Vatowo 22:2; Same 2:7; Aiseya 42:1; Madiu 12:18, 17:5; Maki 1:11; Luke 9:35. <sup>†</sup> 4:1 Iberiu 2:18, 4:15. <sup>†</sup> 4:7 Tateta 17:2.

- <sup>9</sup> Tuwo idigo kana,  
 'Neta aem kuvatugúyala be kusakululu yau yaigu, e aba  
 lovina ame liliudikova bei avinim.'
- <sup>10</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
 'Kaleya, kom kusíya! Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Moe Yauwe ida Yaubada yaina tasaakulülu be  
 anetava yaina tataaimámina."

Atukeda 6:13

- <sup>11</sup> E tuwo Totagiwayayana itáoya, Yeisu ikalave go,  
 anerose sima Yeisu simataakavate.

*Yeisu ina paisewa ivatowo*  
*(Maki 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)*

- <sup>12</sup> E Yeisu vala inove bego Iyoni bogina siyoisi deri goi  
 sivaisiu, tuwo itáoya Yudiya ikalave go, ikaluvilamna ina  
 Galili dadavina. Amoko goi mainao ina Nasareta.<sup>†</sup>

- <sup>13</sup> Go Nasaretayana goi geya ikaiyakoita, go sem ina Kapaneumi goi ilokasa.<sup>†</sup> Kapaneumiyana moe Galili Bwaena kikina go, Sebuloni tubunao be nakae Napatali tubunao idi kaba lovina sinaedi.

- <sup>14</sup> Yeisu ina lokasayana goi tokabivalavalala Aiseya ina livala imalatomotamna nakae boi idigo kana,

<sup>15</sup> 'Sebuloni tubunao be nakae Napatali tubunao  
 idi poyapoya moe négwasa kikina,  
 sákala Iyoridani kótala dadavina.

Moe Galili goi kidi Totuyoyowo sikaaiyaka.

<sup>16</sup> Tomotayadi kokonótuya goi sikaaiyaka  
 moe nakae amasa vata kikina goi go,  
 mavada gagaaina bogina sigite.

Mavadayana moe Yaubada ina yava  
 ikaiwoduwe yaidi.'

Aiseya 9:1-2

## **Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu manuna**

*(Madiu 4:17—7:27)*

*Yeisu ina paisewa Galili goi*  
*(Maki 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11, 6:17-19)*

- <sup>17</sup> E tuwo Yeisu ina talavaita ivatowo idigo kana,  
 'Kotugavila! Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba  
 bei itoboinemi kosiu.'<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:12** Madiu 14:3; Maki 6:17; Luke 3:19-20.    <sup>†</sup> **4:13** Iyoni 2:12.    <sup>†</sup> **4:17** Madiu 3:2.

<sup>18</sup> E Yeisu Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi iivayali go, koroto maa siyana igitedi; tayamo yoina Saimoni go, youyuwoina moe Pita, e siyana yoina Anduru. Adi taiyuwokova idi úwata bwae goi silavelave. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi toúwata.

<sup>19</sup> E igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōma kosabokuliyēgu bei avayokoimi tomota adi touwatayao.’

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitáoya, idi úwata sikalave go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

<sup>21</sup> Tauyadi sivayalikova go, Yeisu ikandobala ituli ta kotorova adi taiyuwo igitedi, koroto tayamo maa siyana. Moe Sebedi natunao Yemesa be Iyon. Tauyadi tamadi taiyao oga goi idi úwata siyaanumedi. Yeisu igitedi, iduduwedidi idigo kana,

‘Komi kōma kosiukōigu!’

<sup>22</sup> E moitamo kidi mainao sitáoya, idi oga be nakae tamadi sikalavedi go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

<sup>23</sup> Galili ana madabokina goi Yeisu ivanibiníbita go, Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi ivaatulúkwana be nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena Dedevina itaalavaite. Tauyadi neta ituli ta visiyava siyooisidi be nakae tokatówana liliudi ikidedeevinedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tauna Tauyana valena inúnuwo Siriya ana madabokina goi. Boda sinove, tuwo idi togogolatayao, idi yaluwoyao be nakae kidi naagovaidi liliudi simedi Tauyana yaina. Togogolatayaoyadi ame nakae: Maniyedi madi vísiba, maniyedi madi gedageda, maniyedi madi pem. Madabokiidi simedi Tauyana ikidedeevinedi.

<sup>25</sup> Boda gagaina sima sisabokuliye. Bodayadi da Galili, da Dekapoli, da Yerusalem nakae Yudiya ana madabokina be kidi Iyordani go, bomatu dadavina asaina madabokidi goi sima.

## 5

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Tomota adi dedevina manuna*

*(Luke 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> E bodayadi Yeisu igitedi, tuwo ituko ina koya goi itusobu go, ina tovatotowanayao mlina goi sima.

<sup>2</sup> Sima, ivatowo ivatulukoidi, idigo kana,

<sup>3</sup> ‘Avatauwa komi balomaimi goi kootokai,  
e komi Yaubada ina bodayáuwo bei ikalibubumi,  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

- <sup>4</sup> Avatauwa komi mami kategeda,  
e Yaubada bei ikipaiwolemi,<sup>†</sup>  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>5</sup> Avatauwa komi sakuululumi,  
e Yaubada poyapoya ame ana madabokina  
bei ivinimi imi kaba lovina,<sup>†</sup>  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>6</sup> Avatauwa komi balomaimi siikaloga  
nakae maemi siyapayápasa  
Yaubada ina kivavasa manuna,  
e Yaubada bei ivauyaonemi,<sup>†</sup>  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>7</sup> Avatauwa komi neta tonuwokapisi,  
e Yaubada bei inuwokapisiyemi,  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>8</sup> Avatauwa komi neta nuwomi maavadaidi,  
e Yaubada bei kogite.<sup>†</sup>
- Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>9</sup> Avatauwa komi neta tomota adi tovagudagúdala,  
e Yaubada bei ivayokoimi kina natunao.  
Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
- <sup>10</sup> Avatauwa komi neta tomota sivakaleyemi  
imi kibóbwata pasina,  
e komi Yaubada ina bodayáuwo bei ikalibubumi.<sup>†</sup>
- Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

<sup>11</sup> Tutayana tomota sikaogoyoemi, siyogedegedemi, o idi  
pola goi siwowokoimi imi numisa yau yaigu pasina,<sup>†</sup> e  
ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

<sup>12</sup> Tutayana nakae siguuinuwe yaimi, komi ami  
vaiwówana yábana goi bei gagaina. Tubumiyo boi  
nimatu idi sinapu nakae. Yaubada ina tokabivalaval  
siyogedegededi go, kidi tokabivalavalayadi adi vaiwówana  
dedevina sibabane.<sup>†</sup> E komi nakae bei koobabane. Tauna  
kouyāwana gagaina.'

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Yaubada ina bodayáuwo soroti be mavada nakae  
(Maki 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:4 Aiseya 61:2. <sup>†</sup> 5:5 Same 37:11. <sup>†</sup> 5:6 Aiseya 55:1-2. <sup>†</sup> 5:8 Same 24:3-4.  
<sup>†</sup> 5:10 1 Pita 3:14. <sup>†</sup> 5:11 1 Pita 4:14. <sup>†</sup> 5:12 2 Tétala 36:16; Guinuwa 7:52.

'Komi da poyapoya adi soroti<sup>‡</sup> nakae. Go neta sorotiyana ina togaga bogina ikavava, manakaena idedevinamna? Geya ae? Geya basabasainamo dogoi liliudi manudi. Tuwo kolaveyāmo moetala goi tomota sivakavate.

<sup>14</sup> Komi da poyapoya adi mavada nakae,<sup>†</sup> tauna tomota itoboinedi sigitemi. Asa tayamo koya yatana goi ikaaiyaka nakae. Geya itoboinemita bei asayana kovamou.

<sup>15</sup> Nakae geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, bayao goi ivatum,<sup>†</sup> go sem ikabi rampa ana kaba yata yatana iyato, e bei vada sinaena itapasigi tomota liliudi adi mavada.

<sup>16</sup> Komi nakae. Imi mavada kokaiwoduwēdi sininíima tomota matadi goi bei imi guinuwa dedevidi sigitedi, e Tamada guma yábara ina togaga ana káeyana bei sikamoitamoe.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Yeisu tokabivalalava idi livala adi kaba kamoitamo*

<sup>17</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Taabu konuwonūwana bego yau ama Yaubada ina Katukeda o Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi vatulúkwana atauwedi. Geya kada ama bego atauwedi geya, go sem yau ama bei kaga liliuna boi sitalavaaitedi yaimi, yau goi simalatomota.

<sup>18</sup> U ame pasina ama go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina Katukedayana goi geya tayaamo kaga giyaina bei itagau ana kadókana yábara be poyapoya sitagau be nakae ana kadókana kaga liliuna Atukedayana goi simalatomota dókana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Tauna avatau neta lovina tayamo giyaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi ikapipilave be nakae tomota ivatulukoidi nakae siguuinuwe, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi bei ivayoko tauyana toosobuna. Go avatau neta lovinayadi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi be tokabivalalava idi gínina goi ikabikaonedi be nakae tomota ivatulukoidi sikabikaonedi, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi bei ivayoko tauyana toolagaina.

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Itoboine imi kibóbwata Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi idi kibóbwata ikalisave. Go geya, e Yaubada ina bodayáwu goya kosiiukoidi bego ikalibubumi.'

---

<sup>‡</sup> **5:13 Soroti:** Ame livalakaibal go, ana yagoina geya imavadeta. Tayamo ana yagoina nakona Yeisu ina tonumisayao da poyapoya sowodi. Aiyuwoina Yeisu ina tonumisayao da poyapoya adi dedevina manuna nakae soroti awoinu ana káika ivaite. Aitonina ana yagoina nakona nanamsa. Yeisu ina tonumisayao goi da poyapoya Yaubada ina nanamsa sibabane. <sup>†</sup> **5:14** Iyon 8:12, 9:5. <sup>†</sup> **5:15** Maki 4:21; Luke 8:16, 11:33. <sup>†</sup> **5:16** 1 Pita 2:12. <sup>†</sup> **5:18** Luke 16:17.

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Egamogamogu be abivekoveko manudi*

<sup>21</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Komi bogina koyagoi bego tubudao adi lovina Yaubada ivinidi kana,

"Taabu kokaumāta."

Tateta 20:13; Atukeda 5:17

Tuwo avatau neta ikaumata, Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Avatau neta siyana iegamog-amoguye, e Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane. Avatau neta siyana ilatuwoko kana, "Dabam ipatu", kotu bei ibabane. Avatau neta siyana ilatuwoko kana, "Kom kuyaluwo", asagabugabu bei ibabane.

<sup>23</sup> E tauna neta imi vininabeso komedi aba kasala goi bego kokasaledi Yaubada yaina go, siyami ina egamog-amogu yaimi goi konuwopeye,

<sup>24</sup> e amoko aba kasalayana goi imi vininabeso koyatōidi go, kōna konūwala siyami yaina namliyeta baige kokaluvīla kōma imi vininabesoyadi kokasalēdi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>25</sup> Tutayana imi kaleya taiyao kononoina kotu ana totakínona manuna, woilīmi imi bágala kokitotomōi, govila bei tauyana inavemi kotu ana totakínona yaina. Ago totakinonayana bei ina tovaita ilatuwoko ikabimi, deri goi ivaisiumi.

<sup>26</sup> U, moe bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amoko goi geya koosowóduwo ana kadókana imi rowaga madabokiina koyotuli.'

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Roerata manuna*

<sup>27</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi kana,

"Taabu korooerāta."

Tateta 20:14; Atukeda 5:18

<sup>28</sup> Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Avatau neta vavina imatakililiyeyamo, bogina nuwona goi iroerata.

<sup>29</sup> E ava mátana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, nakona matakakataimi, e kokipōsi, kokalāve. Neta talaimi tayamo

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:21 Atukeda 16:18.

itagau, moe dedevina go, neta matami aiyuwo adi goyo pasidi wowomi madabokina silave asagabugabu goi sikaiyako vata, e moe igoyo toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ava nimana ami pikwana ana toyomátula, nakona nimakakataimi, e kokupo kokaláve. Neta nimami tayamo itagau, moe dedevina go, neta nimami aiyuwo adi goyo pasidi wowomi ana madabokina silave asagabugabu goi sikaiyako vata, moe igoyo toina.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi: Vaisobu manuna  
(Madiu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi kana,

"Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuye, pwepwa goi ana katae italaváite monenayana yaina."<sup>†</sup>

Atukeda 24:1

<sup>32</sup> o ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Ava koroto neta monena geya iroerateta go, ivaisobuyebeso, e ina vaisobubesoyana pasina monena iroerata. Ava koroto neta vavina vaaisobuna inai, bogina iroerata.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Bóbwara moitamo manuna*

<sup>33</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Aiyuwoina tubudao idi lovina boi Yaubada ivinidi bogina koyagoi, kana,

"Taabu nimami kokatulagata polapōla, go sem imi katótula Yauwe yaina koguinuwēdi."<sup>†</sup>

Vininabeso 19:12

<sup>34</sup> Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Nimami taabu kokatulaagasidi. Geya kada tayaamo kaga itoboinemi kovatoi bego imi livala ana kamoitamo manuna unana kaga liliuna Yaubada ina kaba lovina. Neta yábana kovatoi, geya itoboineyeta unana moe Yaubada kebana esaaesaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Neta poyapoya kovatoi, geya itoboineyeta unana ame Yaubada aena ana kaba yata.<sup>†a</sup> Neta Yerusalem kovatoi, geya itoboineyeta unana amo Tokalibúbuna Toolagaina ina kasa.<sup>†b</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:29 Madiu 18:9; Maki 9:47.    <sup>†</sup> 5:30 Madiu 18:8; Maki 9:43.    <sup>†</sup> 5:31 Maki 10:4.    <sup>†</sup> 5:32 1 Korinta 7:10-11.    <sup>†</sup> 5:33 Yoyowo 30:2; Atukeda 23:21.    <sup>†</sup> 5:34 Aiseya 66:1; Madiu 23:22.    <sup>†a</sup> 5:35 Same 48:2; Aiseya 66:1.    <sup>†b</sup> 5:35 Same 48:2.

<sup>36</sup> Neta toinimi dabami kovatoi, geya itoboineyeta unana moe Yaubada ina kaba lovina. Komi geya kolovineta neta kokawou o kunumi sikalakoiwo.

<sup>37</sup> E kobōbwara moitamo tuta liliuna. Imi bobwarayana goi kami, "Moitamo." O kami, "Geya." Ame tauna. Go neta tuwaina, e moe Togoyoinayana goi ima.'†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Tomota idi goyo adi katumapu manuna  
(Luke 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,  
'Lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi, kana,

"Avatau neta siyana matana ikaigoyai, e tobugoy-  
oyana matana kokaigoyāi. Neta salana, e salana."†

Tateta 21:24

<sup>39</sup> Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Toogoyoidi taabu kokatuumapūdi, go sem avatauwa neta padipadimi kakataimi sikailavako,‡ e padipadimi kekelimi kotagōne nakae sikailavako.†

<sup>40</sup> Avatauwa neta siekotuyemi bei ami kwama sikabidi, kovinīdi go, ami tanigo nakae kotagōne taiyao sikabidi.

<sup>41</sup> Ava tovayaviya neta ilovinaemi konana kokavale kona asa tayamo goi, e nakae koguinūwe go, kotagōna kokavale kona asa aiyuwoina goi.

<sup>42</sup> Avatauwa neta sikawanoiyemi, e kovinīdi. Nakae avatauwa neta latuwodi bego konami sikatoguye, taabu kovaagagāle.'†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Ida kaleyayao adi matakoi manuna  
(Luke 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Lovina tayamo bogina kooyagoi, lovinayana kana,  
"Siyami komataakoīye"† go, imi kaleyaya kokaolilīve.

<sup>44</sup> Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Imi kaleyayao siyogedeegedemi komatakoiyēdi be nakae manudi kokawanōi

<sup>45</sup> bego komi Tamada guma yábana natunao, e imi sinapu nakae Tauyana ina sinapu. Yaubada tomota liliuda

† 5:37 Yemesa 5:12. † 5:38 Vininabeso 24:20; Atukeda 19:21. ‡ 5:39

**Padipadimi kakataimi sikailavako:** Kidi idi sinapu ame nakae: Avatau neta padipadimi kakataimi ikailavako nimana goi moe nakae aba omayamaya.

† 5:39 Taiyakuwokuwala 3:30. † 5:42 Atukeda 15:8. † 5:43 Vininabeso 19:18; Madiu 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

imatakoiyeda. Nakae iilovina níyala ituko bei toogoyoidi be nakae todedevidi itapasigidi. Aiyuwoina kúwana iietune ima tokibóbwata be nakae tokapipilova manudi. Tauna komi nakae imi kaleyayao komatakoiyédi.

<sup>46</sup> Neta tomota simatakooiyemi go, tomotayadi aditava komatakooiyedi, ava vaiwówana bei kobabane? Geya. Moe sinapuyana kidi takisi adi togogo idi sinapu nakae ae?

<sup>47</sup> Nakae neta semiyao aditava kokaodedevinedi kami, "Yaubada komi taiyao", e komi imi sinapu tomota liliudi nakae. Moe kidi Totuyoyowo idi sinapu nakae!

<sup>48</sup> Tauna komi bei imi sinapu madabokina goi komatúwo, Tamada guma yábana nakae.<sup>†</sup>

## 6

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:  
Ida kibóbwata tomota matadi goi*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Tutayana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kibóbwata koguuinuwedi, tomota matadi goi taabu koguuinuwédi bego siyapaliyemi,<sup>†</sup> govila bei ami vaiwówana Tamada guma yábana goi geya kobabaneyeta.

<sup>2</sup> Tauna tutayana kovininabeso tookaidi yaidi, taabu kokimaamaētala. Moe nakae kidi todedevidi polapola idi sinapu ida kaba tugúguna goi be nakae enao goi siguuinuwe bego tomota sigitedi, e yoidi sikilagasidi. U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi adi vaiwówana bogina sibabanevatae.

<sup>3</sup> E komi sem neta kovininabeso tookaidi yaidi, koki-momōu kovinidí

<sup>4</sup> bei imi vininagauyana Tamada anetava igite, ivai-wowoiimi.

<sup>5</sup> Tutayana kokawanoi, taabu todedevidi polapola kovatotoowonédi unana kidi nuwodi ikabi aba tugúguna goi be nakae kedalalavi goi siitáoya sikawanoi Yaubada yaina bego tomota sigitedi.<sup>†</sup> U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi adi vaiwówana bogina sibabanevatae. Tauna taabu kovatotoowonédi.

<sup>6</sup> E komi sem tutayana kokawanoi, imi vada goi kosíu totom kokatunibóde. Ikavava, kokawanoi gáuna Tamada yaina goi go, Tauyana anetava iigitemi bei ivaiwowoimi.

<sup>7</sup> E imi kawanoiyana goi taabu kokautaotáwana nakae kidi Totuyoyowo idi sinapu nakae. Idi nuwonúwana neta idi kawanoi goi sikimamanao, e idi basaleliuyao bei sinovedi.

<sup>†</sup> 5:48 Vininabeso 19:2; Atukeda 18:13. <sup>†</sup> 6:1 Madiu 23:5. <sup>†</sup> 6:5 Luke 18:10-14.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna komi taabu kovatotoowonēdi. Tamada bogina nuwomi igimiyagoi namliyeta baige kokawanoi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna kokawanōi ame nakae kami,

“Tamama guma yábana,  
yoim kakimasabe.

<sup>10</sup> Kūma kukanibubūma  
bei kai tomota liliuma poyapoya ame goi  
im nuwonúwana kaguinuwe  
nakae tauyadi da yábana siguuinuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ama málīya ame manuna neta kuvinīma.

<sup>12</sup> Ima goyo neta kunuwotaōidi  
nakae kai semao idi goyo yaima kanuwotaoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Neta taabu kutaagonēma bei vakakona goi kaakapusi,  
go sem goyo goi neta kuyavēma.”†‡

<sup>14</sup> Neta tomota idi bágala konuwotaoidi, komi nakae imi bágala Tamada guma yábana bei inuwotaoidi.†

<sup>15</sup> Go neta geya konuwotaoidita, e Tamada nakae, komi imi bágala geya inuwotaoidita.

<sup>16</sup> E tutayana kodiiyakímwana, maisimi taabu kobu-woowonīdi kidi todedevidi polapola idi sinapu nakae. Maisidi sibuwowonidi bego tomota siyagoidi tauyadi todiiyakímwana. U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi adi vaiwówana bogina sibabanevatae. Tauna taabu kovatotoowonēdi.

<sup>17</sup> E komi kodiiyakímwana go, kunumi koputumīdi be nakae maisimi konikidī,

<sup>18</sup> e bei imi diyakimwanayana tomota geya siyagoiyeta, go sem Tamada anetava ada toyagoina bei igitemi ivai-wowoimi.’

*Yēisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Yábana esaesaina manuna*  
(Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36)

<sup>19</sup> Tuwaina Yēisu kana,

‘Poyapoya esaesaina taabu kokanuukulīdi. Esaesayana manumánuwo be dáura sikaigoyaidi be nakae tovaináwana sisu sivainaoidi.†

<sup>20</sup> Go sem yábana esaesaina kokanuukulīdi. Esaesayana ituli. Manumánuwo be dáura geya sikaigoyaaidita be nakae tovaináwana geya sivainaoidita. Tauna yábana esaesaina kokanuukulīdi.

‡ **6:13** Maniyedi Buki Kimaasabaina goi boi nimatu livala tuwaina sigini kadi, ‘Unana kom im kaba lovina, kom im togaga, kom am yapali geya sikavaveta. E nakae!’ Ego ana kaigigita ame livalayadi Madiu geya iginidita, go sem ituli ta tomota Yēisu ina kawanoi ikatusavi. † **6:13** Luke 11:2-4. † **6:14** Maki 11:25.

† **6:19** Yemesa 5:2-3.

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo. Nako goi imi esaesa ikaaiyaka, moeko goi atemi nakae ikaaiyaka.

<sup>22</sup> Matami moe wowomi ana rampa nakae. Tauna neta matami sidedevina, moe nakae komi tokaiguyau, e itoboinemi tomota idi mou kogitedokoidi bego kovaitedi. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina mavada bei ivakayaodeidi.

<sup>23</sup> Go neta matami sigoyo, moe nakae komi tomatakónana, e geya itoboinemita kogita dókana. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina kokonótuya ivakayaodeidi. Tauna neta matamiyadi geya sipaisewadokoneta, e moe kokonótuya ivakaigaga toina.

<sup>24</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ina tomoyayao adi taiyuwo manudi ipaisewa yuwoyuwo. Bogina koyagoi. Tayamo bei ikaolilive be nakae ikubuyeve go, tayamo imatakoije be nakae yaina toinina ikasale. Tauna geya itoboinemita Yaubada be esaesa manudi kopaisewa yuwoyuwo.'†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Nuwokubukubu manuna*

(Luke 12:22-34)

<sup>25</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Moe pasina tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yawoimi manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu kami, "Kaga bei kakáika?" O nakae kami, "Kaga bei kanim?" O wowomi manudi kami, "Kaga bei kalosi?" Yawoida moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta awoinu ae? Nakae wowoda dogoi gagaina namliyeta kwama ae?

<sup>26</sup> Mánuwo kogitēdi go, konuwoleleyuēdi. Kidi geya sibagubágula. Geya sidiibayoya. Geya adi sanalamo go, Tamada guma yábana ivaakanidi. Go komi kónana gagaimi Yaubada yaina namliyeta manuwoyadi. Tauna neta Yaubada imatakaavatedi, manakae? Bei komi nakae imatakavatemi? Nakae.

<sup>27</sup> Avatau yaimi goi itoboine ina nuwokubukubu goi yawolina ikimamanave? Geya ae?

<sup>28</sup> Kaga ana dedevina ami kwama manuna konuwokubukubu? Senina ana tabo manuna konuwonūwana. Sitabo go, geya sipooisógana, nakae adi kwama geya sigilugíluma.

<sup>29</sup> Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Seninayadi kaausaraidi toidi namliyeta Solomoni ina esaesa ana káeyana madabokina, nakae ana kwama be ana pasapasa madabokidi iirosidi.†

† 6:24 Luke 16:13. † 6:29 1 Tolovina 10:4-7; 2 Tétala 9:3-6.

<sup>30</sup> E náuna dogoi giyaidi. Ame sididi go, itomo tomota silabudi sigabudi. Naunayadi dogoi giyaidi go, Yaubada ivaapasedi ae? Tauna neta naunayadi ivaapasedi, manakae? Komi kónana gagaimi, ami kwama bei ivinimi gea geya? Bei ivinimi! Komi to moitamo geya konumise-dokoiguta ae?

<sup>31</sup> Tauna taabu konuwokuubukūbu yawoimi idi kaiyaka manuna kami, "Kaga bei kakani?" O kami, "Kaga bei kanim?" O kami, "Kaga bei kalosi?"

<sup>32</sup> Moitamo. Ame dogoiyadi liliudi goi kidi Totuyoyo-wo yawoidi madabokina sitaagonedi go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye. Aiyuwoina Tamada guma yábara bogina iyagoimi. Neta kaga nakae kokiseeyeseye, bei ivinimi.

<sup>33</sup> E yawoimi madabokina kotagonédi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna be nakae ina kivavasa yaidi goi, bei moe dogoiyadi liliudi ivinimi.

<sup>34</sup> E tauna taabu konuwokuubukūbu itomo manuna ava mou nakae bei sisowóduwo. Ada mou maliyalina ame goi bogina yoiyada go, itomo ana mou moe itomo manuna.'

## 7

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Sedao adi takínona manuna*

(Luke 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Taabu semiyao kotaakinōidi kidi toogoyoidi, govila bei Yaubada itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi.

<sup>2</sup> Moe moitamo. Nakonakae tomota kotakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi, e Yaubada nakae bei itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi. O kada, "Nakonakae imi guinuwa tomota yaidi, e Yaubada nakae bei iguinuwe yaimi."

<sup>3</sup> E manakae? Semiyao idi goyo giyaidi mosamosa giyaina nakae matadi goi koogitedi go, komi imi goyo gagaidi alovagabugabu nakae toinimi matami goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta ae?

<sup>4</sup> Komi manakae semiyaoyadi kolatuwokoidi kami, "Kutagonégu mosamosa giyaina matam goi akabi"? Go alovagabugabuyana toinimi matami goi nava ikaaiyaka!

<sup>5</sup> Komi todedevimi polapola! Mainao alovagabugabuyana matami goi kokābi bei itoboinemi kogita dökana namliyeta baige mosamosayana giyaiina semiyao matadi goi kokābi. Moe nakae semiyao kokamamaetalidi.

<sup>6</sup> Kaga kimaasabaina Yaubada umana taabu weiniya koovinīdi, govila bei situgavila sikanimi. Imi esaesa taabu koolavēdi bao matadi goi, govila bei sivabaibailidi.

Tomota Yaubada valena sikatae nakae; taabu kovatuu-lukōidi, govila bei valayana sitagiwoi o sibugoyaimi.'

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Awanoī manuna  
(Luke 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina, e bei ivinimi. Kaga kokiseeyeseye Yaubada yaina goi koolusāle, e bei kobabane. Kokaukeeyakēya, e Yaubada komi yaimi totom bei ikatupáeve.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Tokawanoī liliudi yaidi Yaubada ikaiguyau. Tolusala liliudi bei sibabane. Tokaukeyakeya liliudi yaidi Yaubada totom bei ikatupáeve.

<sup>9</sup> Avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natumiyo go, neta awoinu sikawanoīye, manakae? Gurewa bei kovinidi? Geya ae?

<sup>10</sup> O nakona íyana sikawanoīye go, manakae? Moteta bei kovinidi? Geya ae?

<sup>11</sup> Tauna komi toogoyoīmi go, koyagoi manakaemi yabobona dedevidi natumiyo goi kovinidi ae? Go Tamada guma yávana todedevina, tauna neta kokawanōi Tauyana yaina, yabobona dedevidi moitamo bei ivinimi.

<sup>12</sup> E tauna nakonakae latuwomi bego tomota siguinuwe yaimi, e komi nakae tauyadi yaidi kogimiguinūwe. Ame Yaubada ina Katukeda be nakae ina tokabivalavalā adi vatulúkwana adi masi.'†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Vatulúkwana enao aiyuwo manudi  
(Luke 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Kedawowotu totomna paaevaina. Tuwo ana siu be ana ketoīya sikakapu go, kedawowotuyana goi aba vailai kobabane. Totomyana goi boda badabadaidi bei sisiu. Tauna komi kedavapolā totomna giyaina goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kosiu.

<sup>14</sup> Yawana vata ana kenao kedavapolā nakae totomna giyaiina. Tuwo ana siu be ana ketoīya moumoudi go, kedavapolayana goi yawana vata bei kobabane. Ago totomyana goi taudi adi taiyuwomo bei sisiu.'

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Tokabivalavalā polapola be tonumisa polapola  
adi kaba kinana*

*(Luke 6:43-46, 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

† 7:12 Luke 6:32.

'Ami dodōkana! Tokabivalavala polapola bei sima; adi kaigigita sipi kaitoowosidi nakae. Kom go vatau? Kidi sinaedi weiniya woliwoli nakae latuwodi sikanimi!

<sup>16</sup> Tauyadi keuwoidi goi bei kokinanedi. Manakae? Itoboinemi taliboibo goi kilekile koguwe? O goitagoita goi lao koguwe? Geya ae?

<sup>17</sup> E alova nakae. Alova tamo tamo dedevidi, keuwoidi dedevidi sikeuwoedi go, alova goyogoyoina keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe.

<sup>18</sup> Alova dedevina geya itoboineyeta keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe. E alova goyogoyoina nakae, geya itoboineyeta keuwoina dedevina ikeuwoe.

<sup>19</sup> Neta ava kalova geya ikeuwodokoneta, alovayana tatalai talave yeu goi tagabu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Tauna tauyadi keuwoidi goi itoboinemi kokinanedi nakae alova keuwoidi goi takinanedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tomota maniyedi sikatomooyaegumo Yaubada ina bodayáuwo geya sisiukoidita bego ikalibubudi unana ina nuwonúwana geya siguinuweyeta. Go sem avatauwa neta Tamagu guma yábana ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe, bei sisiu.

<sup>22</sup> Amo maliyalinayana goi<sup>‡</sup> maniyena tomota bei silatuwokoigu kadi,

"Ima Tomoya, kai yoim goi Vala Dedevina kakabivalevale tomota yaidi, nakae dimoni kavataapiyedi be nakae guinuwa toogagaidi badabadaidi kaguiunuwedi."

<sup>23</sup> Amo tutayana tauyadi bei alatuwokodokoidi kagu,

"Yau geya ayagoimita; komi geya yau guna bodao geya. Komi tokapipilova, kosíya!"<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:*

*Vada ana toyówana adi taiyuwo tetelidi*

(Luke 6:46-49)

<sup>24</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

"Tauna avatauwa neta yau guna livalayadi sinovedi be nakae sisabokuuliyedi, e tauyadi koroto tonanamsa nakae. Korotoyana ina vada gurewa yatana goi iyowo.

<sup>25</sup> Niga kúwana ikúwana, e mluwa idau, nakae yágira itowo vadayana goi ikona go, geya iyaobasiyeta. Bogina koyagoi. Gurewa yatana goi iyowo.

<sup>26</sup> Avatauwa neta yau guna livalayadi ame sitaiyakekedì go, geya sisabokuliyedita, e tauyadi koroto yaaluwoina nakae. Korotoyana ina vada ediédila yatana goi iyowo.

<sup>†</sup> 7:19 Madiu 3:10; Luke 3:9.    <sup>†</sup> 7:20 Madiu 12:33.    <sup>‡</sup> 7:22 **Amo maliyalinayana goi:** Ame nakona Yaubada ina tuta bei tomota itakinoidi.    <sup>†</sup> 7:23 Same 6:8.

<sup>27</sup> Niga kúwana ikúwana, e mluwa idau be nakae yágira itowo vadayaña goi ikona, tuwo vadayaña iyaobasi isou, ivatuligeligei toina.'

## **Yeisu ina guinuwa be ina bóbwara goi Yaubada ina togaga ivagitakoe**

(Madiu 7:28—10:42)

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana pasina boda sikainaopa*

<sup>28</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavavedi, e ina vatulukwanayana pasina boda sikainaopa,

<sup>29</sup> kadi,

‘Taufana ina vatulúkwana geya kada kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae geya, go sem mana lovina ivaatulúkwana.’†

## **8**

*Yeisu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina*

(Maki 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu koya goi isou ima go, boda gagaina sisabokuliye.

<sup>2</sup> Isou ima go, tolepero tayamo ima Yeisuyana matana goi aena ivaatugúyala idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem kukidedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.’

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo Yeisu nimana iyosale, toleperoyana ibisikone‡ idigo kana,

‘Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumaváda!’

Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e sakavainayana imavada.

<sup>4</sup> Ago Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kunóve. Am kimavadayana manuna geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonuwala yaina goi kuvagitatōim, igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina kumavada. Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasále Yaubada yaina ada lovina boi Mosesi iivinida tolepero adi kimavada manuna nakae. Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.’†

*Yeisu tovayaviya adi tovakumgo  
ina pákwana ikideedevine tetelina*  
(Luke 7:1-10)

† 7:29 Maki 1:22; Luke 4:32. ‡ 8:3 **Toleperoyana ibisikone:** Tolepero aditava sikaaiyaka bego sakavaidi ana vísiya geya itoboineyeta isaidámana ina ituli ta tomota goi. Aiyyuwoina avatau neta tolepero ibisikone, taufana ikabáila. Tauna tutayana Yeisu toleperoyana ibisikone, ikabáila. Moe pasina ame aba kainaopa tayamo. Yeisu geya inuwonuwoneta moe manuna. † 8:4 Vininabeso 14:1-32.

<sup>5</sup> E Yeisu ina Kapaneumi goi isiu go, da Roma idi tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo tayamo ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi makimaki

<sup>6</sup> idigo kana,

'Tomoya, guna pákwana pempemna mana gedageda gagaina guna vada goi iimasisi.'

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Bego yau ao akidedevine?'

<sup>8</sup> Ago kina tovakumgoyana idigo kana,

'Geya, Tomoya. Yau toosobugu; geya itoboineguta bego guna vada goi kusiu, go sem kom mam lovina kubobwarāmo, bei guna pakonayana iboboina.

<sup>9</sup> Yau nakae lovina ayagoi. Yau magu tololinao be nakae tovayaviya maniyedi sobuyekoigu. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, "Kūna!" bei ina. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, "Kūma!" bei ima. Neta guna pákwana tayamo alatuwoko kagu, "Ame kuguinūwe!" bei iguinuwe.'

<sup>10</sup> E ina livalayana Yeisu inove, ikainaopa. Tuwo tauyadi sisabookuliye ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Ame tauyana moitamo! Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Isileli tubunao yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo ababane ina numisa gagaina ame Totuyoyowoyana nakae.

<sup>11</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Totuyoyowo badabadaidi poyapoya ana madabokina goi, bomatu be koiboga goi, bei sima Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi sisiu sikaaiyaka go, Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo taiyao situsobu áika manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ego komi Diyuu bego Yaubada ina kinavayao ina kalibúbuna goi geya imi numisamo, tauna bei ilavemi kona moetala mamaníwana goi kokaaifyaka. Amoko goi bei kotaifa vata, nakae salami kokakaavatedi komatamaimaita.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Go Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, tovakumgoyana ilatuwoko, idigo kana,

'Kwaluvīla kūna im kasa. Im numisa pasina im pákwana bogina iboboina.'

Tuwo moitamo, tuta amo goi tauyana iboboina.

*Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota liliudi  
ikidedeevinedi tetelina  
(Maki 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Yeisu itáoya ina Pita ina vada goi isiu, ikandobala Pitayana yaona (moe monena sinana) igite manaa katówana kebana goi iimasisi.

<sup>†</sup> 8:11 Luke 13:29.    <sup>†</sup> 8:12 Madiu 22:13, 25:30; Luke 13:28.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo ibala ina vavinayana nimana ibisikone, e ina katowanayana ikalave. Ikavava, vavinayana itáoya ina Yeisu avana ivaidede.

<sup>16</sup> E asa bogina lavilavi, toni kasa sediyao naagovaidi badabadaidi simedi Yeisu yaina. Tuwo Yeisu ibobwaramo, e dimoni sisiya. Nakae tokatówana liliudi simemedi ikidedevinedi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauna ina guinuwayadi goi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala Aiseya ina livala imalatomotamna nakae boi idigedige kana,

‘Tauyana ida katówana ikabidi, ikalavedi,  
nakae ida vísiya goi italigelaide.’

Aiseya 53:4

*Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou tetelina  
(Luke 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> E Yeisu boda igitedi sitaooyakobu, tuwo ina tosabokuliyao ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Tasowōya, Galili Bwaena tatadamāne tāna ta dadava.’

<sup>19</sup> Bogina bego sisowoya go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana tayamo ima Yeisu yaina idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, neta ava kasa goi kunonoina, bei asabokuuliyem.’

<sup>20</sup> Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Weiniya woliwoli‡ madi bobosiu, mánuwo madi vátala go, Tomalatomota geya ana kaba masisimo. Tauna neta kusabokuuliyegu, e kom bei yau nakae.’

<sup>21</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotówana aiyuwoina idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, kutagonēgu mainao ana tamagu amatakavate ana kadókana ikámasa avaliwoge baige ama asabokuuliyem.’

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kūma kusabokuuliyēgu go, tokámasa kwalavēdi bei toinidi idi tokamasayaо sivaliwogedi.’

*Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina  
(Maki 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu oga goi isowoya go, ina tovatotowanayao sisabookuliye, e nakae sisowoya bego Galili Bwaena sitadamane.

<sup>24</sup> Sisowoya ikavava, sikailova sinonoina go, yágira gagaina ikalisou Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo aivaya siseulalágata, e ogayana giyakainava sivakayaaodei. E kina go Yeisu imasisi ikanaamatáiya.

<sup>25</sup> Ago ina tovatotowanayao sima siwoini sidigo kadi,

---

‡ **8:20 Weiniya woliwoli:** Dimdim kadi, ‘Fox.’ Ame weiniya giyaina maisiyana go, ina vada moe poyapoya sinaena bobosiu goi.

'Tomoooya, kutāoya kuyavēda! Giyakainava bei tavailai!'

<sup>26</sup> Go kina ibowoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga komatoitae? Komi geya konumisedokoiguta!'

E tuwo itáoya, e yágira be aivaya ilovinaedi sisayata. Sisayata, e yagirayana ilakapuwé nakae Bwaeyana ikadaúmwara gagaina.

<sup>27</sup> E kidi go korotoyadi sikainaopa kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be aivaya niyana sikabiikaone?'

*Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina*

(Maki 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yeisu kidi bogina sima da Gadara‡ idi kaolao goi sivaiu. E sisou go, koroto adi taiyuwo naagovaidi valiwoga tukubu goi sisowóduwo sima Yeisu sivalobode. Korotoyadi aba silali toina, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei amo enaoyana goi iiketoiya. E korotoyadi sima Yeisu sivalobode.

<sup>29</sup> Sivalobode, e Yeisu yaina sipodeda sidigo kadi,

'Kom Yaubada Natuna, kwalavēma! Kai ima polava moe geja kom im polava geja. Manakae? Lovina ana lava nava go, kom kuma bego kuyogedegedema ae?'

<sup>30</sup> Ego bao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka tupwana yomana goi sidumdumla.

<sup>31</sup> E kidi go dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sigitedi, tuwo sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Neta kuvatapiyema, e kuetunēma kāna bao amo sinaedi goi kasiu.'

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kosowōduwo kōna!'

E dimoniyadi sitáoya, korotoyadi sikalavedi sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Go baoyadi matabuwodi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou Galili Bwaena goi sisalili.

<sup>33</sup> E kidi go baoyadi adi tomatakavatayao sisiya sina asa goi, e kaga liliuna sigite sitalavaite. Nakae kaga siisowóduwo boi korotoyadi naagovaidi yaidi goi nakae sitalavaitedi.

<sup>34</sup> Tuwo toni kasayadi madabokiidi sima; latuwodi Yeisu sivalobode go, tutayana sigite, sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Ima kasa kwalāve!'

## 9

*Yeisu topem ikideedevine tetelina:*

*Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi tetelina*

(Maki 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

‡ **8:28 Gadara:** Buki maniyedi kadi, 'Gerasine.' Da Gadara moe Totuyoyowo (Maki 5:1).

<sup>1</sup> Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanaya goi sisowoy-amna sisaidámana sina toinina ina kasa goi<sup>‡</sup> sivaiu sisu.

<sup>2</sup> Go topem tayamo liyaliyaka goi iimasisi, e boda sikavale sime Yeisu yaina. Sime go, Yeisu idi numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Natugu, kwatepātu. Yau adigo kom im goyo adi nuwotao bogina kubabane.'

<sup>3</sup> Go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanaya maniyedi sikaaiyaka taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Iyaa! Amo korotoyana idigopopóita. Tauyana bego ieyaubada!'

<sup>4</sup> Go idi nuwonuwanayana kina Yeisu bogina iyagoi, tuwo idigo kana,

'Kaga unana nuwomi goi nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi koonuwedi bego geya itoboineguta goyo anuwotao?

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Gobe ava livala ikakapu ame tauyana alatuwoko? Kagu, "Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane", gea kagu, "Kutāoya, kuketōiya"? Nako ikakapu?

<sup>6</sup> E itoboine koyagoi Tomalatomota mana lovina poy-apoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.'

Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvīla kūna im kasa!'

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo moitamo itáoya, ina ina kasa.

<sup>8</sup> E amo guinuwayana boda sigite, madi matoita wowooinia Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe unana tomota togaga iivinidi.

### *Yeisu Madiu iiduduwe tetelina*

(Maki 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yeisu amo dadavayana ikalave, iketoiya inonoina go, yau Madiu<sup>‡</sup> da Roma adi takisi ana togogo igitegu, takisi ana kaba gogo goi aatusobu apaaisewa. Tuwo Yeisu ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Madiu, kūma, kusabokuliyēgu.'

Tuwo moitamo atáoya Tauyana asabokuliye.

<sup>10</sup> Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanaya taiyao sima guna vada goi áika manuna. Amoko goi takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi sima Tauyana mana tovatotowanaya yau taiyao kakáika.

<sup>11</sup> E kakakaíka go, kidi Parisi amoko goi sikaaiyaka kai ina tovatotowanaya sigitema silatuwokoima sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana imi tovatulúkwana go, takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go Tauyana inovedi, e idigo kana,

<sup>‡</sup> 9:1 **Toinina ina kasa goi:** Ame Kapaneumi. <sup>‡</sup> 9:9 **Madiu:** Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Livai (Luke 5:26). <sup>†</sup> 9:11 Luke 15:1-2.

'Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa, go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa.

<sup>13</sup> E Yaubada ina livala ame kogitedōko bei koyagoi kaga ana yagoina. Livalayana kana,

"Latuwogu yoguyogu kokasaledi yau yaigu, go sem latuwogu toina moe konuwokapisi."<sup>†</sup>

Oseya 6:6

Moe moitamo. Yau ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonuwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedì geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedì bei situgavila.'

*Lumadádana diyakímwana manuna:*

*Lava vau sinapu vau*

(Maki 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> E Iyoní ina tovatotowanayaо sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kai be nakae kidi Parisi kadiiyakímwana Yaubada manuna go, kom im tovatotowanayaо manakae geya sidiyakimoneta?'

<sup>15</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Nai ana toyokoyao itoboinedi bei madi diyakímwana sinuwomou? Geya ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikákika ae? E diyakímwana ana tuta nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave namliyeta baige tauyadi madi nuwomou sidiyakímwana.

<sup>16</sup> E livalakaibala tayamo vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Ame nakae: Geya vatau tayaamo boboda vau ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina goi igilumipatuko. Ame moitamo. Bobodayana bei ikatumásina, e kwama bogoyana itaisa go, ina taisayana bei gagaina.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyuwoina geya itoboinedeta oine vau takabi, opo bogo goi tasaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso be nakae opoyana igoyo. Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi, e bei oine maa opoina dedevidi.'

*Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina, tayamo kaamasina, tayamo mana katówana*  
(Maki 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

<sup>†</sup> 9:13 Madiu 12:7.

<sup>18</sup> Nava amo livalayadi ilatuuwokoidi go, tayamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, natugu vavina makaitaga ikámasa go, neta kúma gomanayana dabana goi nimam kuyāto, bei ma yawoina itaoyamna.’

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo moitamo Yeisu itáoya kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao tolovinayana kasabokuliye.

<sup>20</sup> Kanonoina go, tayamo vavina ima. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi ikaikaina idaudau go, nava idaudau. E tauyana ivalabelabena Yeisu mlina goi ibisibala ana kwama kikina ibisikone.

<sup>21</sup> Ina nuwonúwana kana,

‘Neta ana kwama abisikoneyamo, bei aboboina.’

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana itugavila, vavinayana igite, idigo kana,

‘Natugu, kwatepātu! Im numisa bogina ikidedevinem.’ Tuwo moitamo lava amo goi vavinayana iboboina.

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu ivataoduwe tolovinayana ina vada goi isiu tomota igitedi kokopi siiuwedi be nakae boda simgemge sitaitáya,

<sup>24</sup> tuwo idigo kana,

‘Kosowōduwo kōna! Gómana geya ikamaseta, go sem ikanaamatáya.’

Tuwo kidi tomotayadi sivaanamae go, Yeisu ivalilivedi.

<sup>25</sup> E tutayana ivalilivedi ikavava, isiu ina vabodaupa goi gomanayana nimana iyoisi, e ikaitáoe.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo ame valayana boda sisanunui ina amo dadavayana ana madabokina goi tomota sinove.

### *Yeisu tokebo adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina*

<sup>27</sup> Yeisu itáoya, amo dadavayana ikalave inonoina go, tokebo adi taiyuwo sima Yeisu sisakurikuriye. Idi sakurikuriyana goi siiduduwo kadi,

‘Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!’

<sup>28</sup> E Yeisu vada goi isiu go, tokeboyadi nakae sisiu sima Tauyana yaina. Tuwo ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Konumisa bego itoboinegu moe nakae aguinuwe?’

‘U, Tomoya’, tokeboyadi kaedi.

<sup>29</sup> E tuwo matadi ibisikonedi go, idigo kana,

‘Imi numisa pasina nakae, e matami sidedevīna!’

<sup>30</sup> Tuwo matadi sikatupailala go, Yeisu ikatumatalidokoidi idigo kana,

‘Konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo kolatuwōko moe dogoiyana manuna.’

31 E kidi korotoyadi sisowóduwo go, Yeisu ina livala geya sikabikaoneyeta, go sem sina amo dadavayana ana madabokina goi valena sisanunui.

*Yeisu dimoni ivaatapiye tetelina*

32 E Yeisu kai taiyao bego kasowóduwo kana go, tomota maniyedi matabuwodi koroto tayamo maena dimoni ikiigavile sime Tauyana yaina. Sime, Yeisu igite, dimoniyana ivatapiye isiya.

33 E ivatapiye ikavava, korotoyana itoboine ibobwara dókana. Ago boda sigite, sikainaopa kadi,

‘Geya tayaamo kaga nakae Isileli sinaena tagitegite!’

34 E kidi go Parisiyadi sikaaiyaka sidigo kadi,

‘Moe dimoni idi tololina ina togaga goi dimoni ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.’<sup>†</sup>

*Awanoitopaisewa manudi*

35 Yeisu kai taiyao katáoya, asa liliudi giyaidi be gagaidi goi kavanibiníbita. Kavanibiníbita go, Tauyana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi ivaatulúkwana be nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena Dedevina itaalavaite bego tomota itoboinedi sisiu. Aiyuwoina tomota ituli ta vísiya siyooisidi be nakae tokatówana liliudi ikidedeevinedi.<sup>†</sup>

36 Ego boda iigitedi, geya adi tovaitamo sinuwokubukubu; tauyadi sipi geya adi tomatakavatamo nakae, tauna inuwokapisiyedi.<sup>†</sup>

37 E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi idigo kana,

‘Tánuwo bogina iloboina go, todibayoya geya sibadebadeta.

38 Tauna toni tánuwo yaina goi kokawanōi bego topaisewa ietunedi sima sidibayoya.’<sup>†</sup>

## 10

*Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao*

*yawou aiyuwo ikiinavedi tetelina*

(Maki 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Amo ikavava, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduweema kama. Kama, lovina ivinima bei itoboinema dimoni kavatapiyedi be nakae tauyadi ituli ta vísiya siyooisidi be tokatówana liliudi kakidedevedinedi.

2 E kai yawou aiyuwo Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao yoima ame nakae:

Mainao Saimoni, tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita, ma siyana Anduru,

<sup>†</sup> 9:34 Madiu 10:25, 12:24; Maki 3:22; Luke 11:15. <sup>†</sup> 9:35 Madiu 4:23; Maki 1:39; Luke 4:44. <sup>†</sup> 9:36 Yoyowo 27:17; 1 Tolovina 22:17; 2 Tétala 18:16; Isikeli 34:5; Maki 6:34. <sup>†</sup> 9:38 Luke 10:2.

Sebedi natunao Yemesa ma siyana Iyonī,

<sup>3</sup> Pilipo, Batolomiu,

Tomasi, yau Madiu takisi ana togogo,

Alipio natuna Yemesa, Tadiyasi,

<sup>4</sup> Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokóila),

Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana nava Yeisu bei inuwotuluye.

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaо yawou aiyuwo  
adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita*

(Maki 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Ame kai yawou aiyuwo Yeisu ietunema kana asa tamo tamo goi go, mainao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

“Taabu kononōina kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi be nakae kidi da Samériya idi kasa goi,

<sup>6</sup> go sem kōna sedao Isileli tubunao yaidi. Tauyadi sipi sulaaigidi nakae.

<sup>7</sup> E kōna kotalavāita yaidi kami,

“Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba.”

<sup>8</sup> Tokatówana kokidedevinēdi, tokámasa kokaitaoēdi, vísiya liliuna sakavaidi goi kokimavadēdi, yaidi goi dimoni kovatapiyēdi. Yaubada ina vaita ivinibesoimi, e komi nakae tomota kovinibesōidi.

<sup>9</sup> Imi vanibitayana goi nima kaka kōna. Esaesa ma saisairina taabu kokabikābi.

<sup>10</sup> Wasare geya, kwama aiyuwoina geya, sendoro aiyuwoina geya, aituko geya. Bogina koyagoi. Topaisewa itoboinedi idi vavápula sikáika. Tauna imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ava kasa, gagaina o giyaina goi, neta kosiu, kolusala dökana avatau neta iuyaonemi go, tauyana ina vada goi kokaaiyāka ana kadókana kotáoya asayana kokalave.

<sup>12</sup> E vadayanā goi kosiusiu mainao toni vada mana bodao yaidi kokauyāgu.

<sup>13</sup> Neta toni vadayanā moitamo iuyaonemi, e kokaodevinēdi kami,

“Tuboina ikaaiyaka yaimi.”

Go neta toni vadayanā geya iuyaonemita, e imi kaodevinayana ikaluvilamna yaimi.

<sup>14</sup> Avatauwa neta geya siuyaonemita o imi livala geya sinovedita, e vada amo o asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo, e asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumaumāui.<sup>†</sup> Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi.

<sup>†</sup> **10:10** Madiu 10:10; Luke 10:7; 1 Korinta 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18. <sup>†</sup> **10:14** Guinuwa 13:51.

<sup>15</sup> U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta tomota amo asayana goi adi liuna gagaina bei sibabane<sup>†a</sup> namliyeta kidi da Sodoma be nakae da Gamora.<sup>†b</sup>

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaо mou bei siibabane tetelina  
(Maki 13:9-13; Luke 12:2-12, 21:12-17)*

16 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Konovēgu. Komi pipi nakae aetunemi kona guna kaleyayao yaidi goi; tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae.<sup>†</sup> Tauna mami nuwosinapu moteta nakae go, imi sinapu maavadaidi bunabuna nakae.

<sup>17</sup> E ami doddókana imi kaleyayao goi. Maniyemi bei siyoisimi, sieketuyemi be nakae idi kaba tugúguna goi bei sidabimi.

<sup>18</sup> Go maniyemi bei sinavemi adi gavanayaо be adi tolovinayaо matadi goi sieketuyemi imi numisa yau yaigu pasina, bei tauyadi yaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevinga kotalavaite.

<sup>19</sup> Ego tutayana siyoisimi bei sieketuyemi, taabu konuwokuubukūbu manakaemi bei kobóbwara o kaga kobobore. Moitamo. Kaga Yaubada latuwona kotalavaite, e moe tutayana Balomaina bei nukotomi isanayatoidi manakaemi kobóbwara.

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Moe geysa komi imi livala geysa, go sem kina Tamada Balomaina sopami goi ibobóbwara.

<sup>21</sup> E tomota maniyedi geysa sinumiseguta toinidi sediyao tonumisa bei sinuwotuluyedi tolovinga yaidi bego sikau-matedi. Tamadiyao nakae bei siguinuwe natudiyao yaidi. Gogómania nakae bei siguinuwe tamadiyao be sinadiyao yaidi.

<sup>22</sup> Tomota liliudi bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.<sup>†</sup> Go avatauwa neta sitaoyakavata ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava goi, e adi yava bei sibabane.

<sup>23</sup> E imi vanibitayana goi tutayana asa tayamo toni kasa siyogedegedemi imi talavaita pasina, e kosiya kōna ituli ta kasa goi kotalavāita. U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Asa liliuna Isileli sinaena geysa kolukavavedita gobe Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna ima.

<sup>24</sup> Tovatotówana ina tovatulúkwana geysa itobusaveyeta.<sup>†a</sup> Aiyuwoina tomota paakonina ina tomoya geysa itobusaveyeta.<sup>†b</sup>

---

<sup>†a</sup> **10:15** Madiu 11:24; Luke 10:12.    <sup>†b</sup> **10:15** Aba Vatowo 19:24-28.    <sup>†</sup> **10:16** Luke 10:3; Iyon 13:16, 15:20.    <sup>†</sup> **10:22** Madiu 24:9.    <sup>†a</sup> **10:24** Luke 6:40.    <sup>†b</sup> **10:24** Iyon 13:16, 15:20.

<sup>25</sup> Neta tovatotowanayana ina sinapu be tovatulúkwana ina sinapu sivavasa o tomota paakonina ina tomoya taiyao idi sinapu sivavasa, e tuwo dedevina. Tauna kita nakae bego tavavasa. Neta yau toni vada sitagiwoigu kadi, "Kom Beyelisebuli", e komi yau guna bodaø nakae bei sitagiwoimi gagaina toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tauna tomotayadi taabu komatooitēdi. Moitamo. Kaga vamoounina, nava Yaubada bei ikaiwoduwe, e tomota liliudi sigite. Kaga tomota sikamomouye, nava bei Yaubada italavaite, e tomota liliudi sinove.<sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Kaga mamaníwana goi akanasiinamoe, e mavada goi kotalavāite tomota yaldi. Aiyuwoina kaga nakae aakului yaimi goi, e vada yatadi<sup>‡</sup> goi kotalavāite, bei tomota liliudi sinove.

<sup>28</sup> Ago imi talavaitayana goi tauyadi itoboinedi wowomi sikauumatedi taabu komatooitēdi. Nakona wowomi sikauumatedi go, geya itoboinedita balomaimi sibisikone. Tauna taabu komatooitēdi. Go sem avatau neta itoboine wowomi be balomaimi taiyao asagabugabu goi imtulidi, e amo Tauyana koomatōite.

<sup>29</sup> Aba gita tamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi itoboinemi geya komatoitedita. Sine aiyuwo maisadi giyaina ae? Go Yaubada iiyagoi neta tayamo ikámasa isou poyapoya goi.

<sup>30</sup> E komi nakae iyagoimi. Nakae kunumi liliuna dabami goi adi badabada bogina iyagoidi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna taabu koomatōita. Komi Yaubada konana nakae gagaina namliyeta sine.

<sup>32</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi sikamoitamoegu, yau nakae Tamada guma yábana matana goi bei akamoitamoedi.

<sup>33</sup> Go avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi silawoiwoiyegu, e yau nakae Tamada guma yábana matana goi bei alawoiwoiyedi.<sup>†</sup>

*Livisi Yeisu ana sabokuli pasina  
(Luke 12:51-53; Luke 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:25** Madiu 9:34, 12:24; Maki 3:22; Luke 11:15. <sup>‡</sup> **10:26** Ame tomwana ana yagoina nakona aiyuwo. Tayamo ana yagoina ame nakae: Kaga vatuumnidi moe Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina lovina dedevina manuna go, ina tovatotowanayao bei sitalavaite tomota yaldi. Ago tayamo ana yagoina moe tomota idi goyo sivamoudi go, niga Yaubada ikaiwoduwedi. <sup>†</sup> **10:26** Maki 4:22; Luke 8:17. <sup>‡</sup> **10:27 Vada yatadi:** Kidi Diyuu idi vada átava geya, go sem idi vada yatadi paaevaidi. Tauna tomota itoboinedi simwera yatana goi sikaaiyaka. Go idi sinapu nakae neta tomota latuwona livala tayamo italavaite, e ina vada yatana imwera iduduwo bei tomota sinove. <sup>†</sup> **10:33** 2 Timoti 2:12.

'Taabu konuuwonūwana bego ama poyapoya ame goi bei tuboina ame. Geya. Ama tuboina geya ameyeta geya, go sem yaviya ame.

<sup>35</sup> Moitamo. Yau pasigu livisi isowóduwo boda tayamo goi unana maniyedi tomota sinumisegu go, maniyedi geya. Tauna yau pasigu koroto tamana ivakaleye, vavina sinana ivakaleye be nakae vavina yaona vavina ivakaleye.

<sup>36</sup> Tauna koroto ina kaleyayao moe toinina ina bodo.†

<sup>37</sup> Avatauwa neta idi matakoi tamadiyao o sinadiyao o natudiyao yaidi ivakaigaga namliyeta yau yaigu, geya itoboinedita bego yau guna bodo.

<sup>38</sup> Avatauwa neta geya sitagoneta bei toinidi idi kerose siikavale‡ be nakae sisabokuuliyegu,† geya itoboinedita bei yau guna bodo.

<sup>39</sup> Avatauwa neta sipoikiki bego yawoidi sibabane, e nava yawoidi vata bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane.†

<sup>40</sup> Avatauwa neta siuyaaronemi, e yau nakae siuyaonegugu. Go avatauwa neta yau siuyaonegugu, agu toetuna nakae siiuyaone.†

<sup>41</sup> Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala siiuyaone unana tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala, e nava bei tokabivalavalala ana vaiwówana kidi nakae sibabane. Aiyuwoina avatauwa neta tokibóbwata siiuyaone unana tauyana moitamo tokibóbwata, e nava bei tokibobwata ana vaiwówana kidi nakae sibabane.

<sup>42</sup> Avatauwa neta you tovatotówana ikaaiyaka yaidi, e bwae tuulaina toosobuna tayamo sivanim go, neta ame tauna siguinuwe, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Adi vaiwówana bei sibabane.†

## **Diyuu adi tolovinao Yeisu sivaakaleye tetelina**

### 11

(Madiu 11:1—13:52)

*Yeisu ina talavaita Iyonī tosayóyova manuna  
(Luke 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaо yawou aiyuwo ivatulukoima ikavava, kai kana go, Tauyana asa amo ikalave ina Diyuu idi kasa‡ tamo tamo goi iivanibita. Ina vanibitayana

---

† **10:36** Mikayau 7:6. ‡ **10:38 Idi kerose siikavale:** Ame ana yagoina moe tomota toinina ikasale bego ikámasa ina numisa pasina. † **10:38** Madiu 16:24; Maki 8:34; Luke 9:23. † **10:39** Madiu 16:25; Maki 8:35; Luke 9:24, 14:34-35, 17:33; Iyonī 12:25. † **10:40** Maki 9:37; Luke 9:48, 10:16; Iyonī 13:20. † **10:42** Maki 9:41. ‡ **11:1 Diyuu idi kasa:** Ame nakona Galili sinaena.

goi ivaatulúkwana be nakae Yaubada Valena itaalavaite tomota yaidi.

<sup>2</sup> E kina go Iyoní deri goi ikaaiyaka go, Guyau ina guinuwa valena inove, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao ietunedi sima Yeisu yaina

<sup>3</sup> silumadádana sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayaо sikatotulem katuyaosim gea, ituli ta koroto nava katuuyaosi?'

4-5 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Segowo, kaga atalavaaitedi bogina konovedi be kaga aguuinuwedi bogina kogitedi. Guinuwayadi ame nakae: Tokebo sigita dókana, topem siketoiyamna, vísiya liliuna tomota sakavaidi sikavava, tauyadi taiyadi patupatudi sitaiyakeka dókana, tokámasa sitaoyamna, tookaidi Vala Dedevinga sinove.<sup>†</sup> Kôna moe dogoiyadi madabokidi kotalavaitédi Iyoní yaina bei iyagoi.'

<sup>6</sup> Aiyuwoina Iyoní kolatuwôko avatauwa neta geya sinanayuwoita yau manugu, bei adi dedevina sibabane.'

<sup>7</sup> E korotoyadi sitáoya sinonoina go, Iyoniyana manuna kina Yeisu ivatowo boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Boi kona yoyowo goi latuwomi bego avatau kogite? Gea, komi latuwomi bego koroto taameyaina kogite ina sinapu nakae dumodumo neta yágira itowo, iyaoegeege?

<sup>8</sup> Nakae geya, go sem kona bego avatau kogite? Gea, komi latuwomi bego koroto tayamo mana kwama dedevina kogite? Geya ae? Konóve. Tauyadi madi kwama dedevidi tolovina idi vada dedevidi goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna kona geya bego nakae kogite, go sem kona bego avatau kogite? Bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo kogite? U, moitamo. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Tauyana tokabivalavalala tayamo go, tokabivalavalala kaka geya, go sem tauyana toosakina.

<sup>10</sup> Amo tauyana manuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala iginí idigo kana,

"Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune ivakumgoyiem.<sup>†</sup>  
Tauyana bei im kenaو ikimavade."

Malakai 3:1

<sup>11</sup> Ame Iyoní iguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Tomota liliudi bogina sibibina, yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Iyoní tosayóyova ikalisave. Go

<sup>†</sup> 11:4-5 Aiseya 35:4-6, 61:1. <sup>†</sup> 11:10 Tateta 23:20.

avatauwa neta toosobudi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi, e tauyadi Iyoní sikalisave.

<sup>12</sup> E Iyoní tosayóyova ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo goi go, ima ame tutá Yaubada ina bodayáuwo ikali-ibubudi vakaleyá gagaina toina siibabane. Ago adi tovakaleyayaoyadi sipoikíkina bego ina bodayauwoyadi siyoisidi siyogedegededi.†

<sup>13</sup> Moitamo. Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayaо liliudi idi buki be nakae Moses Yaubada ina Katukeda madabokina goi sitalavaita bego Guyau bei ima. Nakae sitaalavaite ana kadókana Iyoní ima Guyau ina sowóduwo italayaite.

<sup>14</sup> Ago kidi tokabivalavalayadi sitalavaite bego koroto tayamo Eliyau nakae bei ima. Abóbwara moitamo, tauyana sidigedige moe Iyoniyana. Go manakae? Itoboinemi ame nuwonusanayana konumise gea geya?<sup>†</sup>

15 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> E tomota amo tauyadi nakae kaga goi akatutukoidi? Kidi gogómana nakae neta aba maketi goi siitusobu sipapápala sediyao yaidi sikúluwo kadi,

<sup>17</sup> "Ima kokopi nai manuna kauweuwe go, komi geva kolausesta.

Valiwoga goi kataiyakuwokúwala go,  
komi geya kotaiveta.”

Komi nakaе.

<sup>18</sup> Kogita? Nakonakae kaguinuwe o kavatulúkwana, e komi kokataema. Iyonima go, awoinu toina geya ikakáika, nakae oine geya inimnim. Nakae go, komi kodigo kami,

"Dimoni tauyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka!"

<sup>19</sup> Tomalatomota ima ikakáika be inimnim go, kodigo kami.

"Tauyana kogite? Aikanina be nakae inim ginagina iiyaluwo. Tauyana takisi ana togogo be ituli ta toogoy-oidi siyadi!"

Yaubada ina nanamsa Iyon be yau kavatulúkwana go, nanamsayana ipaaisewa tomota yawoidi goi, e guin-uwayadi goi tomota siyagoi Yaubada ina nanamsa moe moitamo.'

*Yeisu tomota maniyedi ibowoidi idi goyo pasidi  
(Luke 10:13-15)*

<sup>†</sup> **11:12** Luke 16:16. <sup>†</sup> **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Madiu 17:10-13; Maki 9:11-13; Luke 1:17; Iyoni 1:21. <sup>†</sup> **11:15** Madiu 13:9,43; Maki 4:9,23, 7:16; Luke 8:8, 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

<sup>20</sup> E niga Yeisu ivatowo tomota asa maniyedi goi ibowoidi. Asayadi goi guinuwa toogagaidi bogina iguinuwedi. Guinuwayadi toni kasa sigitedi go, geya situgavileta, tauna ibowoidi idigo kana,

<sup>21</sup> 'Komi da Korasini be komi da Betesaida konovēgu! Da Taya be da Saidoni tomota goyogoyoidi. Neta guna guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi bogina koogitedi kidi nakae sigitedi, boi nimatu e, bogina situgavila go, idi tugavilayana ana kaba kinana siguinuwe moe kwama salisalina silosidi be selekau dabadi goi siyatoidi. Komi boi itoboinemi nakae kotugavila go, geya koguinuweyeta. O komi da Korasini be da Betesaida ami toovalugo!†

<sup>22</sup> Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi da Korasini be da Betesaida takínona ana tuta goi ami liuna gagaina toina bei kobabane namliyeta kidi da Taya be da Saidoni.

<sup>23</sup> Komi da Kapaneumi nakae. Manakae? Konuwonúwana Yaubada bei ikilagasimi yábana goi?<sup>a</sup> Moe geya, go sem bei ilavemi kosou kona asagabugabu goi! Moitamo. Kidi da Sodoma toogoyoidi toidi go, neta boi nimatu guna guinuwa toogagaidi sigitedi nakae guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi kogitedi, e tauyadi nakona situgavila, tauna Yaubada geya imtulidita, go sem nakona ame tuta asayana nava ikaaiyaka. Ago komi geya.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta goi komi da Kapaneumi bei ami liuna gagaina namliyeta da Sodoma.'†

*Yeisu ina kauyagu go, ina katótula waiwasi manuna  
(Luke 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Tuta amo goi Yeisu ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tamagu, kom yábana be poyapoya idi Tomoya. Guna guinuwayadi adi yagoina bogina kuvamoudi kidi madi nanamsa be madi yagoina yaidi goi go, kidi gogómana nakae yaidi goi guna guinuwa adi yagoina bogina kukaiwoduwed. Tauna ayapaliyem.

<sup>26</sup> Moitamo Tamagu, moe im guinuwayana im nuwonúwana goi ivauyaonem.'

<sup>27</sup> Ikawanoi ikavava, tomota yaidi goi idigo kana,

'Kaga liliuna Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi.<sup>a</sup> Tamaguyana anetava yau Natuna iyagoidokoigu. Yau agutava Tamagu ayagoidoko go, avatauwa neta akinavedi bei Tamagu avatulukoidi, e bei siyagoidoko.<sup>b</sup>

† **11:21** Aiseya 23:1-18; Isikeli 26:1—28:26; Iyoeli 3:4-8; Emosi 1:9-10; Sakarayau 9:2-4. †<sup>a</sup> **11:23** Aiseya 14:13-15. †<sup>b</sup> **11:23** Aba Vatowo 19:24-28. † **11:24**

Madiu 10:15; Luke 10:12. †<sup>a</sup> **11:27** Iyon 3:35. †<sup>b</sup> **11:27** Iyon 1:18, 10:15.

<sup>28</sup> Avatauwa komi topoisógana o mou adi tokavala,<sup>‡</sup> komekōigu bei waiwasi avinimi.

<sup>29</sup> Yau sakuululugu be nakae nuwotookaigu, tauna guna kaitakeo kokavalavaitēgu be nakae guna vatulúkwana kovatotowōne. Neta nakae koguinuwe, e imi waiwasi bei kobabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Moe moitamo. Yau guna kaitakeoyana be nakae guna vatulukwanayana sikakapu. Tauna ameko goi imi waiwasi bei kobabane.'

## 12

*Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya*

(Maki 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Tuta amo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao tānuwo sinaena kaaketoiya Sabati goi. Kaaketoiya go, kai tovatotowanayama loga kakámasa. Tuwo kavatowo witi keuwoidi kaguwedi kakakáika.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> E kidi go Parisi sigitema, tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Im tovatotowanayao manakae siguuinuwa kaga Sabati ana lovina geya itagonedeta taguинuwe?'

<sup>3</sup> E kina Yeisuyana kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao loga sikámasa go, geya avadimo.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo kina Devidayana Yaubada ina Vada goi isiu, Tonuwala yaina ikawanoi awoinu manuna. Tuwo Tonuwalayana beredi kaasalaidi<sup>†a</sup> ikabidi, Devida ivini ikáika. Ikáika ikavava, senao nakae ivinidi sikáika go, kidi Devida ma senao geya adi tagonamo berediyadi sikáika. Moe kidi Tonuwala taudiva madi tagona sikáika.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Aiyuwoina Tonuwala Vada Kimaasabaina goi sisiusiu Sabati goi sipaaisewa. Moe nakae Sabati ana lovina sikapipilave go, kidi geya adi pikwanamo. Manakae? Yaubada ina Katukeda goi ame geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tayamo tomota ameni gagaina namliyeta Vada Kimaasabaina.

<sup>7</sup> E Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

"Latuwogu yoguyogu kokasaledi yau yaigu,  
go sem latuwogu toina moe konuwokapisi."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> **11:28 Topoisógana o mou adi tokavala:** Ame mouyadi moe Yaubada ina Katukeda tomota sipoikikina sikabikaone. <sup>†</sup> **11:29** Yeremaya 6:16. <sup>†</sup> **12:1**

Atukeda 23:25. <sup>†a</sup> **12:4** Tateta 35:13. <sup>†b</sup> **12:4** Vininabeso 24:9; 1 Samwera 21:1-6. <sup>†</sup> **12:5** Yoyowo 28:9-10. <sup>†</sup> **12:7** Madiu 9:13.

Oseya 6:6

Neta ame talavaitayana ana yagoina koyagoi, e tauyadi  
geya adi pikwanamo geya kotakinoidita kidi toogoyoidi.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Tomalatomota moe Sabati ana Tomoya, e  
ilovina kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguinuwe, tauna  
guna tovatotowanayao geya adi pikwanamo.'

*Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana  
napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina  
(Maki 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yeisu itáoya, tanuwoyana ikalave go, ina Diyuu idi kaba  
tugúguna goi isiu.

<sup>10</sup> Koroto tayamo amoko goi ikaaiyaka, nimana na-  
panapaina go, kaamasina. Kidi Parisi nakae sikaaiyaka;  
latuwodi bego Yeisu sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina ana  
tokapipilova, tuwo silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Yaubada ina Katukeda itagoneda Sabati goi  
tomota takidedevinedi gea geya?'

<sup>11</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta Sabati go, komi vatauwa neta imi sipi tayamo  
bobosiu goi isouye, manakae? Bei kobulagasi, gea geya?  
Geya, bei kobulagasi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go sipi kaga? Dogoi giyaina ae? Go tomota kónana  
gagaina. Tauna neta itoboineda Sabati goi sipi tavaite, e  
itoboineda Sabati goi tomota nakae tavaitedi.'

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo itugavila korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Siyagu, nimam kuyosâle!'

Tuwo moitamo nimana iyosale go, bogina idevedina, ni-  
mana aiyuwoina nakae.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi Parisiyadi sitáoya, aba tugugunayana goi  
sisowóduwo sina taudiva silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu  
sikaumate.

<sup>15</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi kaga amo tauyadi  
sinuwonuwone, tuwo ikabima amo dadavayana kakalave.  
Ago boda gagaina Yeisu sisabokuliye. Tomotayadi yaidi goi  
maniyedi sikatówana go, madabokidi ikidedevinedi.

<sup>16</sup> Ikavava, ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Taabu kotaalavâita bego yau avatau.'

<sup>17</sup> Moeko goi kaga boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala  
Aiseya idigedige, imalatomotamna. Tauyana Yaubada ina  
livala italavaite idigo kana,

<sup>18</sup> 'Konôve! Guna kitom goame.  
Bogina akinave.

<sup>†</sup> **12:11** Luke 14:5.

Tauyana amatakoioye  
be nakae ategu iuyaone gagaina.

Yaina goi bei Balomaigu ayato.

Yau guna takínona vavasa bei italavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyana geya ikaumakimaki.

Geya iboubou.

Nakae niyana geya vatau tayaamo moteo goi  
inove bego ibobóbwara.

<sup>20</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo neenetaina  
duriduri taguuyalina nakae

o rampa ana wiki kaakupina nakae ikatae,  
go sem inuwokapisiyedi.

Nakae bei iguinuwe  
ana kadókana Yaubada ina takínona vavasa  
amo lavayana bei ikaiwoduwedoko.

<sup>21</sup> Ago kidi Totuyoyowo bei Tauyana silotutae.'

Aiseya 42:1-4

*Parisi Yeisu siwowoko bego*

*Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi tomota ikidedevinedi*

*(Maki 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23, 6:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> E niga koroto tayamo tomota sime Yeisu yaina. Korotoyana naagovaina go, matana kebokeboina be nakae maena moumouna. E sime go, Yeisu ikidedevine, tauna korotoyana itoboine ibóbwara be nakae igita.

<sup>23</sup> Ago tomota sikaaiyaka Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite, madabokidi nukotodi siwówana nakae sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Amo tauyana nakona Devida tubuna gea  
geya?'

<sup>24</sup> E kidi go Parisiyadi nakae sikaaiyaka, tomota idi livala  
sinovedi, sidigo kadi,

'Ame tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe dimoni idi  
tolovina Beyelisebuli ina togaga kaka goi ivataapiyedi  
siisowóduwo.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Go tauyadi idi nuwonúwana Yeisu bogina iyagoidi, tuwo  
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Aba lovina liliudi neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, aba  
lovinayadi bei sisou. Asa o bodayáuwo liliudi nakae. Neta  
sinaedi tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi geya sitaoyakavateta,  
go sem bei sisapa.

<sup>26</sup> Ida Kaleya nakae. Neta toinina ina bodaø ivatapiyedi,  
moe nakae ilivisidi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Ina  
lovinayana manakaena bei itogaga? Geya! Neta toinina  
ina bodaø ilivisidi, ina lovinayana bei ikavava.

<sup>†</sup> 12:24 Madiu 9:34, 10:25.

<sup>27</sup> Yau nakae. Neta yau Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, e komi toinimi imi bodoa nakae, tauyana ina togaga goi dimoni sivataapiyedi. Go moe nakae geya ae? Moe pasina nava bei toinimi imi bodoa sitakinoimi komi tobágala.

<sup>28</sup> Go Yau Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, tauna ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi.

<sup>29</sup> Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleyá koroto toogilúluna nakae. Avatau itoboine togilulunayana ina vada goi isiumo go, konana ivainaoidi? Geya ae? Go koroto tayamo neta togilulunayana ina vada goi isiu go, mainao ivasobusobuye namliyeta baige nimana aena iyowóidi, e itoboine bei konana ivainaoidi. E yau nakae. Ida Kaleyá bogina avasobusobuye, tauna itoboinegu ina dimoni avatapiyedi.

<sup>30</sup> Geya konanayuwoita yau manugu. Avatau neta yau taiyao geya kaspwagogoneta, tauyana guna kaleya.<sup>†</sup> Avatau neta tomota geya italigogoidita yau taiyao, e tomotayadi ikausapesapedi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna imi wowokanayana pasina ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota idi goyo liliudi be idi tagíwaya liliudi sivaatoidi, adi nuwotao bei sibabane, go sem avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.

<sup>32</sup> Avatauwa neta Tomalatomota sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao bei sibabane. Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta, ame tuta be nakae tuta imamaima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Komi kodovatusidokōigu. Neta alova tayamo dedevina, e keuwoina nakae dedevina. Neta alova tayamo igoyo, e keuwoina nakae igoyo. Moitamo. Alova keuwoidi goi takinanedi, nakona dedevidi o sigoyo. Tauna yau nakonakae?<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Komi moteta nakae! Manakae? Komi toogoyoimi itoboinemi bóbwara dedevidi kovatoidi gea geya? Geya!<sup>†a</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Kaga neta nuwoda ivakayaodei, e sopada nakae sivatoi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tomota nuwodi goi idi esaesa sikanukulidi. Tuwo tomota dedevina ina esaesayadi dedevidi goi dogoi dedevidi ikaiwoduwedi. Ago tomota goyogoyoina ina esaesa goyogoyoidi goi dogoi goyogoyoidi ikaiwoduwedi.

<sup>†</sup> **12:30** Maki 9:40; Luke 9:50. <sup>†</sup> **12:32** Luke 12:10. <sup>†</sup> **12:33** Madiu 7:18-20; Luke 4:43-44. <sup>†a</sup> **12:34** Madiu 3:7, 23:33; Luke 3:7. <sup>†b</sup> **12:34** Madiu 15:18.

<sup>36</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana maliyalina goi tomota idi livala besobeso liliudi sivaatoidi bei Yaubada yaina sitalaseyanedi.

<sup>37</sup> Moe moitamo. Imi livala pasidi Yaubada bei ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi, e nakae imi livala pasidi Yaubada bei itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi.'

*Iyona aba kinana Yeisu manuna*

(*Maki 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32*)

<sup>38</sup> Tuwo Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayaو maniyedi be nakae Parisi maniyedi Yeisu ina vatulúkwana sinove, sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, latuwoma aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukoima kagite bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tomota neta goyo sinadi be nakae Yaubada situgavile, e aba kinana siiyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito bei ivinidi go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe tokabivalalava Iyona.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Moitamo. Iyona íyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka maliyalina aito be sabamgo aito,<sup>†</sup> e nakae Tomalatomota poyapoya sinaena goi bei ikaiyaka maliyalina aito be nakae sabamgo aito.

<sup>41</sup> Boi Iyonayana ina talavaita da Ninivei sinove, e situgavila. Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta Iyona go, ame togoyoidiyadi nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi da Ninivei bei sitáoya, ame togoyoidiyadi idi goyo bei sitalaledi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Aiyuwoina giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo go, ina kaba lovina moe Siba youya dadavina goi. Tauyana boi aduwanau goi ima<sup>†</sup> Solomoni ina nanamsa inove. Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta baige Solomoni. Go ame togoyoidiyadi nanamsa gagaina bogina sinove go, nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi giyovilayana bei itáoya kidi taiyao go, idi goyo bei italaledi.

<sup>43</sup> E nakona dimoni tomota tayamo ikinagove go, tutayana dimoniyana sivatapiye bogina isowóduwo, e ina asa yoyowo goi aba waiwasi iilusala. Iilusala go, geya tayaamo ibabane.

<sup>44</sup> Tuwo idigo kana,

"Bei akaluvilamna ana vadayana boi aakalave goi."

---

<sup>†</sup> **12:38** Madiu 16:1; Luke 11:16; Iyon 2:18, 6:30; 1 Korinta 1:22. <sup>†</sup> **12:39** Madiu 16:4. <sup>†</sup> **12:40** Iyon 1:17. <sup>†</sup> **12:41** Iyona 3:5. <sup>†</sup> **12:42** 1 Tolovina 10:1-10; 2 Tétala 9:1-12.

Ago ima, tomotayana ibabane vada nakae bogina daakakaina be kaidiiyoyaina be nakae katubaayasina.

<sup>45</sup> E tuwo dimoniyana ina ituli ta dimoni adi badabada ainima aiyuwo ikabidi imedi. Tauyadi goyogoyoidi toina, nakae dimoniyana ina goyo sikaalisave. Ikabidi, imedi vadayana sisiu sikaaiyaka. Amo korotoyana ina kaiyaka boi tupwana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina. Tauna nakae bei isowóduwo togoyoimiyami yaimi.'

*Yeisu sinana be senao toidi  
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao*

(Maki 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yeisu nava boda ilatuuwokoidi go, sinana be senao sima moetala goi siitáoya; latuwodi bego Tauyana silatuwoko.

<sup>47</sup> E tomota tayamo idigo kana,

‘Gwa! Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitáoya; latuwodi kom kunovedi.’

<sup>48</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Sinagu avatau? Segowo avatauwa?’

<sup>49</sup> Nimana kai ina tovatotowanayao ivasakikinakoima, idigo kana,

‘Sinagu be segowo goamedi!

<sup>50</sup> Moitamo. Avatauwa neta Tamagu guma yábana ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e moe tauyadi segowo nakae niugowo nakae sinagowo.’

## 13

*Kutukutu be poyapoya tamo tamo adi livalakaibala*

(Maki 4:1-20; Luke 8:4-15)

<sup>1</sup> Maliyalina amo goi Yeisu itáoya kai taiyao vada goi kasowóduwo go, Yeisuyana iiwo ina Galili labutabutaina goi itusobu.

<sup>2</sup> Iitusobu go, boda gagaina sitaligóvana sima Tauyana yaina. Tauna itáoya iiwo ina oga goi isowoya, itusobu go, bodayadi labutabuta goi siitáoya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Iitusobu, vatulúkwana badabadaidi livalakaibala goi ivatululkoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame konóve: Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi witi kutukutuna isivagaegaedi.

<sup>4</sup> Isivagaaegaedi, e maniyedi sisou enao goi. Tuwo mánuwo sisou sima sikanidi.

<sup>5</sup> E kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou manamanáiyala goi go, mainao sitabo unana poyapoya giyaina.

<sup>6</sup> E níyala ituko, iidimoidi simémala unana lamdi sitetalamo.

<sup>†</sup> **13:2** Maki 3:9; Luke 5:1-3.

<sup>7</sup> Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou taliboibo goi, e taiyao sitabo, sibibina go, taliboiboyadi sididimatedi.

<sup>8</sup> E kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo sikéuwo. E dibayoya ana tuta maniyena 100, maniyena 60, maniyena 30.

<sup>9</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko!†

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, kai ina tovatotowanayao kama kalumadade kadigo kama,

‘Kaga unana livalakaibala goi boda kulatuuwokoidi?’

<sup>11</sup> E Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go bodayadi geya ivinidita bego siyagoi.

<sup>12</sup> Avatauwa neta guna livalakaibala goi alatuuwokoidi bego sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta guna livalayana sinoveyamo, ava nanamsa ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi, Yaubada bei ikuliuye.†

<sup>13</sup> Ame pasina livalakaibala goi alatuuwokoidi bego sigitagita go, geya sigitadokoneta. Sitaaiyakeka go, geya sinoveyeta be nakae geya siyagoiyeta.†

<sup>14</sup> Kidi goi Aiseya ina talavaita imalatomotamna.

Tauyana idigo kana,

“Bei kotaiyakeka go,  
geya koyagoiyeta.  
Bei kogitagita go,  
geya kogitadokoneta.

<sup>15</sup> Moitamo. Amo tomotayadi dabadi sikasa,  
taiyadi sipatu

be nakae matadi sikibodedi,  
govila bei matadi goi sigita,  
taiyadi goi sinowo  
be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,  
bei situgavila,  
e simekoigu akidedevinedi.”†

Aiseya 6:9-10

<sup>16</sup> E komi sem matami goi kogita be nakae taiyami goi konowo, tauna ami dedevina bogina kobabane.

<sup>17</sup> U, moe nakae ami dedevina bogina kobabane go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala badabadaidi be nakae tokibóbwata latuwodi

† **13:9** Madiu 11:15, 13:43; Maki 4:23, 7:16; Luke 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22. † **13:12** Maki 4:25; Luke 8:18. † **13:13** Yeremaya 5:21. † **13:15** Iyon 12:40; Guinuwa 28:27.

bego sigite kaga koogitegu aguuinuwe go, geya sigitedita. Latuwodi bego sinove kaga kaga koonovedi avatulúkwana go, geya sinovedita.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tauna komi konōve tobágula ana livalakaibala ana talígava.

<sup>19</sup> Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sinove go, geya siyagoiyeta, e tauyadi poyapoya enao goi nakae. Poyapoyayana goi kutukutu sisou go, kina Togoyoinayana ima kaga boi tobágula iibaguli tauyadi nuwodi goi, e ineboidi.

<sup>20</sup> E tomota maniyedi amo manamanaiyalayana nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sinove go, mainao madi uyáwana siuuyaone.

<sup>21</sup> Valayana siuuyaone go, nuwodi goi geya ikaseta nakae poyapoya kakaaraiina goi lam geya ikaseta. Tuwo tuta kaakupina tauna ikaaiyaka. E tutayana valayana pasina mou be yogedageda sibabanedi, mainao sikapusi.

<sup>22</sup> E tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana talibooibina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sinove go, niga idi kaiyaka ana nuwokubukubu be nakae esaesa ina tubanibani sisowóduwo, e taliboibo nakae valayana sididimate, tauna geya sikeuwoita.

<sup>23</sup> E tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana dedevina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi moitamo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sinove, siyagoi be nakae keuwoidi dedevidi sikeeuwoedi; maniyena 100, maniyena 60, maniyena 30.'

### *Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna: Witi be sisisnétala*

<sup>24</sup> Yeisu livalakaibala aiyuwoina ivinima idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana kaiyaka ame livalakaibalyana nakae: Koroto tayamo witi kutukutudi dedevidi ikabidi, ina ina tánubo goi isivagaegaedi.

<sup>25</sup> Isivagaegaedi ikavava, ina go, niga tauyana mana bodoa simasisi. Tutayana siimasisi go, korotoyana ina kaleya tayamo ima tanuwoyana goi sisisnétala kutukutudi isivagaegaedi. Ikavava, ina.

<sup>26</sup> Tutayana witi sitabo, sikéuwo, e namliyeta baige sisisnetalayadi nakae sitabo.

<sup>27</sup> E toni tánubo ina pakonayao sima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

---

<sup>†</sup> 13:17 Luke 10:23-24.

"Ima tomoya, kom boi im tānuwo goi kutukutu dedevidi kusivagaegaedi ae? Go sisinétala nako goi sima?"

<sup>28</sup> "Moe guna kaleya ina guinuwa", korotoyana kaena. E ina pakonayaoyadi kadi,

"Go manakae? Latuwom kana sisinetalayadi kalabudi gea tuwo?"

<sup>29</sup> E kina kana,

"Geya tuwo, govila bei sisinetalayadi kolabudi, e witi taiyao kolabupatukoidi.

<sup>30</sup> Kokalavēdi, taiyao sibibina ana kadókana dibayo-ya. E dibayoya ana tuta guna todibayoyayao bei alatu-wokoidi mainao sisinétala silabudi, niga sipatumidi bei sigabudi go, witiyadi silamgogoidi guna sánala goi siyatoidi."

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:  
Yaubada ina bodayáuwo isáila  
(Maki 4:30-34; Luke 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu livalakaibala tuwaina ivinima idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayáuwo adi vaituwo ana kaigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina nakae. Kutukutuyana koroto tayamo ikabi, ina ina tānuwo goi ibaguli.

<sup>32</sup> Kutukutuyana giyaina toina, nakae kutukutu liliudi goi geja tayaamo alova kutukutuna giyaina nakae. Go tutayana alovayana ibibina imatuwo, e alova gagaina, nakae alova liliudi itabosavedi. Tauna mānuwo sima laonina goi idi vátala siyowóidi.'

<sup>33</sup> Yeisu livalakaibala tuwaina ivinima, idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayáuwo adi vaituwo ana kaigita isti nakae. Vavina tayamo ana isti ikabi, ana parawa gagaina toina goi ipopoli. Ipopoli ikavava, iyato ana kadókana istiyana isiu parawa madabokina goi ipaisewa, tauna ibibina gagaina.'

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ame madabokina moe li-valakaibala kaka goi tomota ilatuuwokoidi.

<sup>35</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalá ina talavaita imalatomotamna. Boi tokabivalavalayana idigo kana,

'Bei alivalakaibala tomota yaidi.  
Kaga boi poyapoya ana madagina kunu goi  
Yaubada ivaamoudi,  
e yau bei atalavaitedi.'

Same 78:2

*Livalakaibala kutukutu manudi ana talígava*

<sup>36</sup> E tuwo Yeisu boda ikalavedi go, ina boi vadayana iikalave goi isiu. Isiu go, kai ina tovatotowanayaao kama kadigo kama,

‘Tomoya, livalakaibala sisinétala tānuwo goi kulumavivīsi kanove.’

<sup>37</sup> E kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Korotoyana kutukutu dedevidi isivagaegaedi moe Tomalatomota.

<sup>38</sup> E tanuwoyana moe poyapoya ana madabokina. E kidi go kutukutu dedevidi moe Yaubada ina bodayáuwo ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sikaaiyaka. E kidi go sisinétala moe Togoyoinayana ina bodao.

<sup>39</sup> E kina go kaleyayana boi sisinétala isivagaegaedi moe Totagíwaya. E dibayoyayana moe tuta ana kaba lukavava. E kidi go todibayoyayadi moe anerose.

<sup>40</sup> Tauna nakonakae sisinétala silamgogoidi, yeu sikabi sigabudi, e nakae tuta ana kaba lukavava goi bei isowóduwo.

<sup>41</sup> Kina Tomalatomota ina aneroseyao bei ietunedi sina ina kaba kalibúbuna sinaena goi goyo adi totalewúwuna liliudi be nakae lovina adi tokapipilova liliudi silabudi. Ikavava silamgogoidi,

<sup>42</sup> silavedi yeu goi sigabudi. Amoko goi tomota sitáiya be nakae saladi sikakavatedi simatamaimaita.

<sup>43</sup> E tuwo tokibóbwata bei siníima níyala nakae Tamadi ina kalibúbuna sinaena. Ayatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko.’†

### *Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana yala manuna*

<sup>44</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu ana yala ana kaigita ame livalakaibalayana nakae: Esaesa vamoounina poyapoya sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, koroto tayamo ima esae-sayana ibabane. Esaesayana pasina tauyana iuyáwana. Tauna ivamoumnei go, ina konana liliudi ikabidi ikaigimonedi. Ikavava, ana maisa ikabi, ina poyapoya igimone bei esaesayana ikabi.

<sup>45</sup> Tuwaina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu ana yala ana kaigita ame livalakaibalayana nakae: Paku ana tolusala tayamo paku dedevidi iilusala.

<sup>46</sup> Iilusala, e tayamo ibabane ana maisa gagaina toina. Tuwo ina konana liliudi ikabidi, ina ikaigimonedi. Ikavava, ana maisa ikabi, ikaluvilamna ina pakuyana igimone.’

† **13:43** Madiu 11:15, 13:9; Maki 4:9,23, 7:16; Luke 8:8, 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:  
Úwata ana paisewa nakae*

<sup>47</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Tuwaina, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi takínona ana kaigitta ame livalakaibalayana nakae: Koroto idi úwata silave négwasa goi, e íyana ituli ituli sikonedi.

<sup>48</sup> Tutayana úwata ikayaoda, sibiu ima mamaya goi. Ikavava, situsobu iyanayadi sitakinoidi. Íyana dedevidi sikabidi nokobaba goi sidodoidi go, íyana goyogoyoidi sikalavedi.

<sup>49</sup> Tauna nakae tuta ana kaba lukavava goi. Anerose bei sina tokibóbwata nauyayanaidi goi toogoyoidi sivatumasabedi,

<sup>50</sup> silavedi yeu goi sigabudi. Amoko goi bei sitáiya be nakae saladi sikakavatedi, simatamaimaita.

<sup>51</sup> Kaga liliuna alatuuwokoimi bogina koyagoidi gea geya?’

‘U, kayagoidi’, kaema.

<sup>52</sup> E Yeisu kana,

‘Dedevina. Imi yagoinayana pasina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana tamo tamo neta Tokalibúbuna sisabokuliye, e tauyadi toni vada tayamo nakae; ina esaesa bogo be ina esaesa vau ikaiwoduwedi unana itoboinedi vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau sivatulúkwana.’

## **Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna, maniyedi sinumise, maniyedi geya**

(*Madiu 13:53—16:20*)

*Da Nasareta Yeisu sikatae  
(Maki 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina livalakaibala ilukavavedi, e itáoya kai taiyao amo dadavayana kakalave

<sup>54</sup> go, kana Yeisu toinina ina kasa. Sabati goi Tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu ivatowo ivaatulúkwana. Ina vatulukwanayana itogaga, tauna tomota sikainaopa sidigo kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana ina nanamsa be ina togaga guinuwa toogagaidi manudi nako ikabidi?’

<sup>55</sup> Iyaa! Amo Tauyana vada ana toyówana natuna tauna. Sinana tayagoi; tauyana Meri. Senao moe Yemesa, Iyosepa,<sup>‡</sup> Saimoni be Yuda.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **13:55 Iyosepa:** Ame Meri monena geya. Ame Meri natuna. Maki (6:3) igini Iyosese go, moe tomota tayamo. Kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Iyosese’ go, maniyedi kadi, ‘Iyosepa’.

<sup>56</sup> Niunao liliudi ameko sikaaiyaka tayaagoidi. Tauyana kita nakae. Tauna ina nanamsa be nakae ina togaga nako ikabidi?’

<sup>57</sup> Tuwo gamodi igoyo, e Tauyana sikatae. E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina tokabivalalava ana wowoina ibabane asa liliudi goi go, toinina ina kasa goi be nakae toinina ina bodayáuwo goi geya ana wowoinamo.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>58</sup> Amoko goi guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi go, geya sibadebadeta unana tomota geya sinumiseta.

## 14

*Erodi ina tainasi be nakae  
Iyoní tosayóyova ina kámasa tetelidi*  
(Maki 6:14-29; Luke 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Amo tutayana da Galili adi tololina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa valena inove.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo ina pakonayao yaidi goi Yeisu manuna idigo kana,

‘Amo korotoyana moe Iyoní tosayóyova. Tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe. Ame pasina tauyana itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi.’

<sup>3</sup> Kina go Erodiyana ina nuwonúwana nakae Iyoní ina kámasa pasina. Iyoniyana ina kámasa ame nakae: Boi Erodiyana ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayao sina Iyoní siyoisi, nimana aena siyowóidi, e deri goi sivaisiu siyana Pilipo monena Erodiyasi manuna.

<sup>4</sup> Boi mainao Erodiyasiyana moe Pilipo monena go, kina Erodiyana siyana monena tubitubina igagi. Go kina Iyoní tuta liliuna Erodi ilatuwoko kana,

‘Erodi, kom geya am tagonamo bei amo vavinayana kunai!’<sup>†</sup>

Kina Erodiyasiyana inove, gamona igoyo, tuwo Erodi ilovina bego Iyoní deri goi sivaisiu.

<sup>5</sup> Erodiyana latuwona bego Iyoní ikaumate go, boda sinuwonúwana Iyoní moe Yaubada ina tokabivalalava tayamo, tauna bodayadi imatoitedi.

<sup>6</sup> E tuwo ina bíbina ana maliyalina isowóduwo, e boda sima áika manuna. Aikayana goi Erodiyasi natuna vavina isiu ima boda matadi goi iláusa go, ina lausayana Erodi ivauyaone.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna woiyaiyana yaina ikatótula idigo kana,

‘Iyagoida! Kaga kukawanoije yaigu, bei avinim.’

<sup>8</sup> E woiyaiyana ina sinana ilumadade ikavava, ikaluvila ina Erodi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 13:57 Iyoní 4:44.    <sup>†</sup> 14:4 Vininabeso 18:16, 20:21.

'Iyoní tosayóyova bulubuluna noko goi kudodōi kuvinígu.'

<sup>9</sup> Livalayana tololina Erodi inove, nuwona imou go, ina katótula pasina be nakae ina ogaoga pasidi, tauna ilovina ina topaisewayao sina nakae siguinuwe.

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo ina topaisewayao ietunedi sina deri goi Iyoní nukotona sibobo.

<sup>11</sup> Sibobo ikavava, bulubuluna sikabi, nokoyana tobuna goi sidodoi sime woiyaiyana sivini. Tuwo ikabi inave sinana ivini. Moe pasina tauna Erodiyana itainasi inuwonúwana Yeisu moe Iyoní go, bogina itaoyamna.

<sup>12</sup> Ikavava, Iyoní ina tovatotowanayao sina wowona sikabi sinave valiwoga tukubu goi siyato. Siyato ikavava, sina Yeisu silatuwoko.

*Boda 5,000 Yeisu ivakanidi tetelina*

(Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Iyoní 6:1-15)

<sup>13</sup> E Iyoní ina tovatotowanayao idi livalayana Yeisu inove, ikabima amo dadavayana kakalave go, oga goi ametava kasowoya kakailova kasaidámana kana yoyowo tayamo goi. Go boda livala sinove bego Yeisu isaidámana, tuwo idi kasa sikalavedi aedi goi siketoiya sina Tauyana sisabokuliye.

<sup>14</sup> Go kai kama kavaiu, Yeisu isou, boda gagaina igitedi inuwokapisiyedi, tuwo idi tokatowanayao ikidedevinedi.

<sup>15</sup> E bogina lavilavi toina kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kama Tauyana kalatuwoko kadigo kama,

'Ame yoyowo go! Aiyuwoina nýala giyakainava bei isaliu. Neta boda kuvalilivédi bego sina asa goi avadi sigimona.'

<sup>16</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tuwo, ameko sikaaiyaka. Komi kovakanídi.'

<sup>17</sup> 'Manakaema? Ama beredi ainima be ama íyana aiyuwo, taudi go!' kai kaema.

<sup>18</sup> 'Kokabídi komédi', Tauyana kaena.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo moitamo kana kakabidi go, Yeisu boda ilovinaedi náuna goi situsobu. Ikavava, berediyadi ainima be iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao kavini. Tuwo ikabidi, ikandolaga yávana goi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisidi, ivinima go, kai kakabidi kana kakaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi.

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo tomota madabokidi sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama valala kakatunokunokudi go, moe bayao yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda.

<sup>21</sup> E kidi go tokaikayadi yaidi goi vevina be gogómana geysa kakatuyaividita, go sem koroto kaka kakatuyaividit; adi badabada moe ainima tausani (5,000).

*Yeisu Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina  
(Maki 6:45-56; Iyoni 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Amo ikavava, mainao kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Oga goi kosowōya, kovakūmgo kotavīla kōna ta dava go, yau boda bei alatuwokoidi sisawala sina idi kasa.’

<sup>23</sup> Ivalavema ikavava, bodayadi ilatuwokoidi sisawala. Ikavava, ituko koya goi anetava ikawano. E nýala bogina isaliu, Tauyana anetava ikaaiyaka.

<sup>24</sup> E kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama oga goi kasowoya, kabéuta. Kabeubéuta go, bogina kana aduwanau, e aivaya oga sikaugavigavile. Bogina kuyagoi. Yágira matama goi.

<sup>25</sup> E botomotomo goi Yeisu bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima:

‘E kai go ina tovatotowanayaoyama kakandobala Tauyana kagite bwae yatana iketoiya imamaima, tuwo kamatoita kadigo kama,

‘Baloma goamo!’

Ima matoitayana goi kapodeda.

<sup>27</sup> E mainao Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kokatepātu! Yau Tauyagu.<sup>†</sup> Taabu koomatōita!’

<sup>28</sup> E kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, neta moitamo kom, e kulatuwokōigu bwae yatana goi awokoim.’

<sup>29</sup> ‘Kūma!’ Yeisu kaena.

Tuwo Pitayana oga goi isou go, bwae yatana goi iketoiya inonoina Yeisu yaina.

<sup>30</sup> E inonoina go, yagirayana igite, imatoita, tuwo ivatowo isalili. Tutayana iisalili, iduduwo kana,

‘Tomoya, kuyavēgu!’

<sup>31</sup> E kina Yeisuyana mainao nimana ibisisobu, tauyana iyoisi idigo kana,

‘Kom to moitamo geya kunumisedokoiguta ae? Kaga unana kunanayuwo?’

<sup>32</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, oga goi sisowoya go, yagirayana idaúmwara.

<sup>33</sup> E kai oga ana tokaiyakoyao kasakululu Tauyana yaina kadigo kama,

‘Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna.’

<sup>34</sup> Bogina kasaidámana kana Genesareta dadavina goi kavaiu.

<sup>35</sup> Kavaiu, kasou go, toni kasa sikandoiwo Yeisu sakinane, e livala sietune ina asa liliudi amo dadavayana goi bego idi tokatowanayaao liliudi simedi Yeisu yaina goi.

<sup>†</sup> 14:27 Tateta 3:14.

<sup>36</sup> Go sikawanoi makimaki Tauyana yaina kadi,  
 ‘Kutagonema am kwama kikina kaka kabisikone?’  
 Tuwo moitamo itagonedi go, avatauwa neta sibisikone, e  
 siboboina.

## 15

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana*  
*Diyuu tubudiyao idi gulagula manuna*  
*(Maki 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> E tuta amo Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yerusalem goi sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

<sup>2</sup> ‘Kaga unana im tovatotowanayao tubudao idi gulagula sikapipilavedi? Tutayana bego sikáika go, nimadi geya siinikidi. Kaga unana nakae siguuinuwe?’

<sup>3</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Go komi nakae. Kaga unana Yaubada ina lovina kokapipilave toinimi imi gulagula ana sabokuli pasina?’

<sup>4</sup> Apipilovayana manuna boi Yaubada Moses ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.”<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Aiyuwoina kana,

“Avatau neta tamana o sinana igieomaemae, e to kokaumateyāmo.”

Tateta 21:17; Vininabeso 20:9; Atukeda 5:16

<sup>5</sup> Go komi kotagona tomota tamana o sinana ilatuwoko kana,

“Yabobona ame bego avinim go, geya itoboineguta avaitem unana bogina akasale Yaubada yaina.”

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo tamana o sinana geya itoboineyeta iwowoine. Tauna yabobonayana geya ivinidita unana yabobonayana bogina kaasalaina. Moeko goi toinimi imi gulagula dogoi gagaina go, Yaubada ina livala dogoi besobeso.

<sup>7</sup> Komi todedevimi polapola! Boi nimatu tutayana Aiseya Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, e italavaitedokoimi, idigo kana,

<sup>8</sup> “Ame tomotayadi sopadi goi siwowooinegu go,  
 yau atedi goi geya.

<sup>9</sup> Idi vatulúkwana moe tomota idi nuwonúwana,

<sup>†</sup> **15:4** Madiu 19:19; Maki 10:19; Luke 18:20; Epeso 6:2.

tauna idi sakululu yau yaigu, moe sakululu besobeso.”’  
Aiseya 29:13

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, boda iduduwedì sima ilatu-wokoidi idigo kana,

‘Konovēgu go, kopoikíki guna livala koyagoi!

<sup>11</sup> Kaga tobuda goi isiu, geya ikibaibailideta, go sem kaga tobuda goi isowóduwo, e moe ikibaibailida.’

<sup>12</sup> E tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kama Tauyana yaina kama,

‘Tomoya, kidi Parisi im livala sinove, gamodi igoyo.’

<sup>13</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Náuna liliudi neta Tamagu guma yábana geya ibagu-lidita bei ilabudi.

<sup>14</sup> Amo tauyadi kokalavēdi. Tauyadi tovakeda tokebo nakae. Neta tokebo ipoikíkina bego kebosiyana ivakede, e adi taiyuwokova bobosiu goi isouyedi.’†

<sup>15</sup> E Pita idigo kana,

‘Livalakaibalayana kulumavivīsi bei kayagoi.’

<sup>16</sup> E Yeisu kana,

‘Komi nakae nava nukotomi geya itaporeta?

<sup>17</sup> Manakae? Moe geya koyagoyieta ae? Kaga liliuna tobuda goi sisiu, sisou sina gamoda goi namliyeta sisowóduwo sina mosamosa.

<sup>18</sup> Go kaga tobuda goi siisowóduwo moe nuwoda goi sima, e moe dogoiyadi sikibaibaailida.†

<sup>19</sup> Tomota nuwodi goi nuwogau goyogoyoidi, aumata, roerata, masisi goyogoyoina, vaináwana, totalavaita polapola be nakae tagíwaya sisowóduwo.

<sup>20</sup> Ame dogoiyadi sikibaibailidi. Go neta takáika go, nimada geya tanikidita, e moe geya ikibaibailideta.’

*Vavina Totuyoyowo ina numisa tetelina*

(Maki 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu itáoya kai taiyao dadavayana kakalave go, kana Taya be Saidoni adi dadava goi.

<sup>22</sup> Ago amo dadavayana goi Totuyoyowo tayamo Kenani vavinaina ima Yeisu yaina iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Tomoya Devida tubuna, natugu vavina ikinagova gagaina! Kunuwokapisiyēgu!’

<sup>23</sup> Go Yeisu geya ikatumapuyeta. Tuwo kai ina tovato-towanayao kama kakawanoi kadigo kama,

‘Tomoya, vavinayana mlida goi iiduduwo, tauna ku-valilive ina.’

<sup>24</sup> E Yeisu itugavila vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

† 15:14 Luke 6:39. † 15:18 Madiu 12:34.

'Tamagu ietunegu ama komi Isileli tubunao amitava yaimi goi; komi tauyami sipi sulaaigidi nakae.'

<sup>25</sup> E vavinayana ibala ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugýala idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kuvaitégu.'

<sup>26</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Geya itoboineguta gogómana avadi bei akuliuye go, alave komi weiniya yaimi.'

<sup>27</sup> 'U, moe moitamo, Tomoya go, weiniyayadi adi towosiyaو idi teboro ogalaoina goi gogomanayadi avadi mgumguna sikasámdala', vavinayana kaena.

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Vavina, im numisa gagaina, tauna nakae latuwom bogina isowóduwo.'

Tuwo moitamo natunayana mainao idedevina.

<sup>29</sup> E Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao katáoya dадавайана kakalave go, kaiwo kana Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi kavayali. Niga Yeisu ituko ina koya goi itusobu.

<sup>30</sup> Itusobu go, boda sima Tauyana yaina. Bodayadi moe topem, togoyogoyo, tokebo, maedi moumoudi be nakae tokatówana simedi Tauyana matana goi siyatoidi, e ikidedeviniedi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna tutayana bodayadi sigite kidi maedi moumoudi sibóbwara, togoyogoyo sidedevina, topem siketoiya be nakae tokebo sigita, e sikainaopa go, kai Isileli tubunao ima Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

*Yeisu boda 4,000 ivaakanidi tetelina  
(Maki 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> E kina go Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao iduduweima kama ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Ame bodayadi bogina maliyalina aito sikaaiyaka go, geya avadimo. Geya latuwogu madi loga alatuwokoidi sisáwala, govila bei enao goi simataginigini. Tauna anuwokapisiyedi.'

<sup>33</sup> Ago kai ina tovatotowanayao kadigo kama,

'Ame yoyowo go! Nako goi beredi takabidi nakae bei itoboineda boda gagaina ame tavakanidi sikáika gamodi?'

<sup>34</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Aivina imi beredi moedi?'

'Geya, ainima aiyuwo go, nakae íyana giyaidi maniyedi amedi sikaaiyaka', kai kaema.

<sup>35</sup> Tuwo bodayadi ilatuwokoidi poyapoya goi situsobu.

<sup>36</sup> Situsobu ikavava, berediyadi ainima aiyuwo be nakae iyanayadi ikabidi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina.

Ikavava, ikivisidi, ivinima. E kai kakabidi kanavedi kakaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi.

<sup>37</sup> Tuwo boda sikabidi, sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, valala kakatunokunokudi, bayao gagaidi ainima aiyuwo sikayaoda.

<sup>38</sup> E kidi go tokaikayadi yaidi goi vevina be gogómana geya kakatuyaividita, go sem koroto kaka kakatuyaividu, adi badabada moe 4,000.

<sup>39</sup> Boda sikáika ikavava, Yeisu itáoya, ilatuwokoidi sisáwala go, oga kasowoya, kakailova kana Magadani ana dadava.

## 16

*Parisi latuwodi aba kinana  
go, Yeisu ina katumátala adi isti manuna*

(Madiu 12:38-41; Maki 8:11-21; Luke 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu kai taiyao kama kavaiu kasou go, kidi Parisi be Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu sivakakone sidigo kadi,

‘Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukóima<sup>†</sup> bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.’

<sup>2</sup> E Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Lavilavi tutayana níyala isaliu neta yábana isabenínima, komi kami,

“Itomo bei kelavaboina.”

<sup>3</sup> Go nobuyana neta gaota isabenínima, e bou itáoya, komi kami,

“Ame bei kelavagoyo.”

E yábana ana kaigigita itoboinemi kodovatusidi bei ana yagoina koyagoi go, kaga kaga sisowóduwo tuta ame goi Yaubada iguuinuwedi adi kaigigita geya itoboinemita kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi!

<sup>4</sup> Tomota neta goyo sinadi be nakae Yaubada situgavile, e aba kinana siyyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito bei ivinidi go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe Iyona.<sup>†</sup>

Ibóbwara ikavava, itáoya ikalavedi.

<sup>5</sup> Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao kasaidámana ituli ta dadava goi kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou go, kagite beredi kanuwoilave bego kakabi.

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Ami dodókana kidi Parisi be Sadusi idi isti goi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Go Yeisu ina livala katainasiye, e taumava kabobóbwara kama,

‘Nakona amo nakae ilatuwokoida unana kita beredi tanuwoilave.’

<sup>†</sup> **16:1** Luke 11:16. <sup>†</sup> **16:4** Iyon 1:17; Luke 11:29. <sup>†</sup> **16:6** Luke 12:1.

8 E kina Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi manakaema kanuwonuwana, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Komi to moitamo, geya konumisedokoiguta! Kaga pasina amitava kobobóbwara bego geya ami beredimo?’

9 Nava geya koyagoiyeta ae? Manakae? Boi beredi ainima goi tomota 5,000 avakanidi, moe bogina konuwoilave ae? Nakae valala bayao goi kododoidi, bogina konuwoilave aivina sikesa ae?<sup>†</sup>

10 Aiyuwoina boi beredi ainima aiyuwo goi tomota 4,000 avakanidi, moe bogina konuwoilave ae? Nakae valala bayao gagaidi goi kododoidi, bogina konuwoilave aivina sikesa ae?<sup>†</sup>

11 Komi manakae geya koyagoiyeta bego beredi manuna geya abobwareta, go sem kagu, “Ami dodokana Parisi be Sadusi idi isti goi.”’

12 Amoko goi bogina kayagoi geya beredi toina manuna Yeisu idigodigo geya, go sem latuwona Parisi be Sadusi idi vatulúkwana kavakilisidi.

*Pita ina kamoitamo Yeisu manuna  
(Maki 8:27-38; Luke 9:18-27)*

13 E Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kana Sesariya Pilipai ana dadava. Amoko goi Yeisu ilumadadema idigo kana,

‘Tomota sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi sinuuwonuwana Tomalatomota manuna?’

14 ‘Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Iyon tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Eliyau. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Yeremaya o Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo’, kai kaema.<sup>†</sup>

15 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Go komi manakaemi konuwonuwana yau manugu?’

16 E Saimoni Pita idigo kana,

‘Kom Guyau, Yaubada maa yawolina Natuna!’<sup>†</sup>

17 E kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, Iyona natuna, moe tomota geya sivatulukoiimta, go sem Tamagu guma yábana ivatulukoim.

Tauna am dedevina bogina kubabane.

18 E ame yau alatuuwokoim kunōve: Kom Pita<sup>‡</sup> o kada, “Lasáuna.” Go moe lasaunayana yatana goi bei yau guna totugugunayao alamgogoidi ayatoidi nakae lasáuna neta yatana vada tayowo ikasa. Ago ámasa geya itoboineyeta guna totugugunayaoyadi itogagasavedi.

<sup>†</sup> 16:9 Madiu 14:17-21. <sup>†</sup> 16:10 Madiu 15:34-38. <sup>†</sup> 16:14 Madiu 14:1-2; Maki 6:14-15; Luke 9:7-8. <sup>†</sup> 16:16 Iyoni 6:68-69. <sup>‡</sup> 16:18 **Pita:** Pita ana yagoina moe gurewa go, Pita be lasáuna da Giriki niyadi adi taiyakeka nakae.

<sup>19</sup> Ame tuta lovina avadamane kom goi bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi kom mam lovina. Tauna kaga poyapoya goi kusaanabode Yaubada yábana goi nakae isanabode. Aiyuwoina kaga poyapoya goi kuutagone Yaubada yábana goi nakae itagone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo kai tovatotowanayama ikatumatalima idigo kana,

'Geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwōko bego yau Guyau.'

## **Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikatubaayasidi ina kámasa manuna tetelina**

(Madiu 16:21—18:35)

*Yeisu ana sabokuli manuna*

(Maki 8:31—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Tuta amo goi Yeisu ivatowo kai ina tovatotowanayao ivatulukoima ina kámasa manuna, idigo kana,

'Itoboine ana Yerusalema goi tomoyamoya be Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bei siyogedegedegu gagaina be nakae sikaumategu go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada bei ikaitaoegu.'

<sup>22</sup> Ago Pita itáoya Yeisu ikabi, adi taiyuwo sibala sina masigava goi, e Pita ivatowo Yeisu ibove idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Guna Tomoya, moe kwalāve! Moe nakae geya iisowóduwo yaim!'

<sup>23</sup> Go Yeisu itugavila, Pita matana goi idigo kana,

'Kom im guinuwa Kaleyä nakae! Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu!<sup>‡</sup> Kom geya kunuwonuwoneta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana manuna, go sem tomota idi nuwonúwana manuna kunuwonúwana. Tauna kom im nuwonúwana goi kupooikikina kumatabodeebodegu!'

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi bego kosabokuuliyegu, toinimi yawoimi kokaasalēdi be nakae toinimi imi kerose kokaavalēdi<sup>‡</sup> namliyeta baige kōma kosabokuliyēgu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Moitamo. Avatauwa bego yawoidi sivagagaledi, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vata bei sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **16:19** Aiseya 22:22; Madiu 18:18; Iyon 20:23.    <sup>‡</sup> **16:23** *Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu:* Da Giriki niyadi goi ame ana yagoina aiyuwo itoboine. Tayamo mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takraigavile kada, 'Kwalavēgu!'

<sup>‡</sup> **16:24 Imi kerose kokaavalēdi:** Ame ana yagoina tomota itagona ikámasa Yeisu pasina.    <sup>†</sup> **16:24** Madiu 10:38; Luke 14:27.    <sup>†</sup> **16:25** Madiu 10:39; Luke 17:33; Iyon 12:25.

<sup>26</sup> Guna nuwonuwana ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, yawoimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya. Neta yawoimi sitagau vata, geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka itoboine bei yawoimiyadi kotalamapuyedi.

<sup>27</sup> Moitamo. Tomalatomota Tamana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi bei ima ina aneroseyao taiyao,<sup>†a</sup> e bei tomota tamo tamo idi guinuwa goi ikatumapudi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>28</sup> U, moe nakae bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana Tomalatomota ima, bei ina bodao ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootáoya nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

## 17

*Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina*

(Maki 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Maliyalina ainima tayamo mlidi Yeisu itáoya, Pita, Yemesa ma siyana Iyoní ikabidi, aditava sina koya maanawena goi situko.

<sup>2</sup> Maeko goi Tauyana ana kaigigita ikanagavila, nakae maisina inínima níyala nakae go, ana kwama sivapopowou, poowoudi toina mavada tayamo nakae.

<sup>3</sup> Go geya mgoninamo Mosese be Eliyau sisowóduwo tauyadi yaidi goi go, Yeisu taiyao sibobóbwara.

<sup>4</sup> E kina Pita iigatedi, tuwo ikaubesobeso idigo kana,

'Guna Tomoya, ame dedevina kita ameko takaaiyaka. Manakae? Yoyou aito ayowóidi? Tayamo kom im yoyou, tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau ina yoyou.'

<sup>5</sup> Pita nava ibobóbwara go, gaota maavadaina iumaidi.<sup>†a</sup> Ago gaotayana goi níyana tayamo sinove idigo kana,

'Ame Natugu, guna kakaya, auyaonedoko.<sup>†b</sup> Tauyana konōve!'<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Niyanayana ina tovatotowanayao sinove, madi matoita sikanakabobo.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ibala ina tauyadi ibisikonedi idigo kana, 'Kotáoya. Taabu koomatōita.'

<sup>8</sup> E sitáoya, sikandobala, koroto adi taiyuwo geya sigitedita, go sem Yeisu anetava sigite ikaaiyaka.

<sup>9</sup> Ikavava, koya goi sisousou go, Yeisu ilovinaedi idigo kana, 'Kaga koogitedi taabu kotalaavaitēdi ana kadókana Yaubada Tomalatomota tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe.'

<sup>†a</sup> **16:27** Madiu 25:31. <sup>†b</sup> **16:27** Same 62:12; Roma 2:6. <sup>†a</sup> **17:5** Tateta 40:35.

<sup>†b</sup> **17:5** Aba Vatowo 22:2; Same 2:7; Aiseya 42:1; Madiu 3:17, 12:18; Maki 1:11; Luke 3:22; 2 Pita 1:17-18. <sup>†c</sup> **17:5** Atukeda 18:15.

<sup>10</sup> Go Eliyau ina sowóduwo pasina ina tovatotowanayaoyadi adi taito silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Go kom kam,

“Guyau bei ikámasa.”

Moe ana taiyakeka Guyau itoboine igimiima. Tauna kaga unana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sidigodigo bego Eliyau igimiima namliyeta Guyau bei ima?’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moe moitamo. Eliyau bei ima kaga liliuna iyolimedi.

<sup>12</sup> Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eliayuana bogina ima go, tomota geya sikananeyeta, go sem kaga nakae latuwodi siguinuwe tauyana yaina, e nakae siguinuwe. Tomalatomota nakae, bei siyogedegede.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tuta amo goi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi adi taito bogina siyagoi moe Iyon i tosayóyova manuna ibobóbwara.

*Yeisu gómana naagovaina  
ikideedevine tetelina*  
(Maki 9:14-27; Luke 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Tuwo Pita, Yemesa be Iyon Yeisu taiyao koya goi sisou sima boda yaldi go, koroto tayamo ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala

<sup>15-16</sup> idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, natugu koroto ina vísiya goi ma taatavina, tauna visiyayana ibunenete. Nakae tuta maniyena ika-pusi isou yeu goi go, tuta maniyena ikapusi isou bwae goi. Aiyuwoina maine bogina ame im tovatotowanayao yaldi goi bego sivaite go, geya itoboinedita sikidedevine. Tauna tauyana kunuwokapisiye.’

<sup>17</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Komi tomota manakae? Manakae? Komi numisa geya be nakae dabami sikasa ae? Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina takaaiyaka go, ava tuta bei konumisedokoigu? Tuta maanawena imi dabakasa bogina aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei konovegu? Tuwo, gomanayana kōme!’

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo gomanayana sikabi sime Tauyana yaina goi go, dimoni ikaaiyaka gomanayana sinaena ilovinae idigo kana, ‘Dimoni, kusowōduwo!’

Moitamo isowóduwo go, gomanayana mainao idedevina.

<sup>19</sup> Niga kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama ametava kama Yeisu yaina goi kadigo kama,

‘Kaga unana geya itoboinemeta amo dimoniyana kavat-apkiye isiya?’

<sup>20</sup> E Yeisu kana,

<sup>†</sup> 17:10 Malakai 4:5.    <sup>†</sup> 17:12 Madiu 11:14.

'Unana geya konumisadokoneta. U, moe pasina go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta imi numisa beno kutukutuna nakiyana, itoboinemi ame koyayana kolatuwoko kami, "Kubāla kūna amoko goi", bei ibala ina amoko goi. Aiyuwoina neta imi numisa beno kutukutunayana nakiyana, e geya kada tayaamo kaga bei imoumou yaimi.<sup>†</sup> [ 21 Ego dimoni amo nakae bóbwara kaka goi geya isiyeta, go sem awanoi goi be diyakímwana goi bei isowóduwo.]'<sup>‡</sup>

*Yēsu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei*

(Maki 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

<sup>22</sup> E kataligógana Galili goi go, Yēsu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Segowo, tomota tayamo giyakainava bei itáoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye tomota nimadi goi.

<sup>23</sup> Ikavava, bei sikabi sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada bei ikaitáoe.'

Ame kai kanove, nuwoma imou gagaina.

*Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi manuna*

<sup>24</sup> E kai kama Kapaneumi goi go, Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi ana togogoyao sima Pita yaina sidigo kadi,

'Imi tovatulúkwana Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi itakisi gea geya?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> 'U', Pita kaena.

Go isiu vada goi, Yēsu mainao idigo kana,

'Saimoni, manakaem kunuwonúwana? Poyapoya ana tolovinao nako goi idi takisi sikabidi, toinidi natudiyao gea ituli ta boda yaidi goi?'

<sup>26</sup> E Pitayana idigo kana,

'Ituli ta boda goi.'

Tuwo Yēsu idigo kana,

'Tauna natudiyao geya sitakisita. Kita nakae tokalibúbuna natunao, tauna geya tatakisita.'

<sup>27</sup> Go tuwo, kuīwo kūna bwae goi im bani kulāve. Ava iyana mainao kugimibiu, e kukābi, tobuna kukikatanāi, bei mani tayamo kubabane. Maniyana kwābi kunāve Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi ana togogoyaoyadi kuvinīdi kom be yau ida takisi manuna, govila bei tagiegamogamoguyedi.'

## 18

*Avatau toolagaina*

*Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina*

(Maki 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48, 15:3-7)

<sup>†</sup> 17:20 Madiu 21:21; Maki 11:23; Luke 17:6; 1 Korinta 13:2. <sup>‡</sup> 17:21 Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo ikatusavi. <sup>†</sup> 17:24 Tateta 30:13, 38:26.

<sup>1</sup> Tuta amo goi kai ina tovatotowanayao kama Yeisu yaina kadigo kama,

‘Yaubada ina bodayáuwo liliudi ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sikaaiyaka go, yaidi goi avatau toolagaina?’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo Yeisu gómana tayamo iduduwe ima, e matama goi ivatáoe,

<sup>3</sup> idigo kana,

‘Ame gómana tayamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Imi sinapu kokaigavilēdi bei komalagogómana. Go geysa, e geysa itoboinemita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi kosiu.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta sinuwotokai ame gomanayana nakae, e tauyadi toolagaidi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi.

<sup>5</sup> Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaonegu.

<sup>6</sup> Go avatauwa neta tayamo toosobuna guna tonumisayao yaidi goi sivakapusiye, e liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane. Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go, tauyadi silavedi sisou sina négwasa dimówana goi sisou sisalili, moe liuna giiyaina, go sem Yaubada ina liuna bei gagaina.

<sup>7</sup> O komi da poyapoya ami toovalugo unana imi kaba kapusi badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Moitamo aba kapusi bei sisowóduwo yaimi go, avatauwa neta tovakapus, adi toovalugo toina unana idi liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> E, ava nímana o ava káena ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokupo kokaláve. Neta ma nimakuuponimi o nakae ma kaekuuponimi go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta ma nimayuwoyuwoimi o ma kaeyuwoyuwoimi silavemi kosou yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi, e moe igoyo toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Matami nakae. Ava mátana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokipōsi kokaláve. Neta mata tayataya go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta mata yuwoyuwo sikabimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu sabeninimima goi, e moe igoyo toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ami dodókana. Guna tonumisayao nuwotookaidi taabu kokubuuyevēdi. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Guna tonumisayao nuwotookaidi idi aneroseyao tuta liliuna Tamagu guma yábana matana goi sikaaiyaka. [

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo. Tomalatomota ima bego tauyadi tosuláiga

<sup>†</sup> **18:1** Luke 22:24. <sup>†</sup> **18:3** Maki 10:15; Luke 18:17. <sup>†</sup> **18:7** Maki 9:42-47; Luke 17:1-2. <sup>†</sup> **18:8** Madiu 5:30; Maki 9:43. <sup>†</sup> **18:9** Madiu 5:29; Maki 9:47.

iyavedi.]‡‡

<sup>12</sup> Manakaemi konuwonuwana? Neta koroto tayamo mana sipi adi badabada 100 go, tayamo itagau, bei kaga iguinuwe? Ina sipi 99 deedevidi koya goi bei ikalavedi sikaaiyaka go, ina ina sipi taagáuna ilusale ae?

<sup>13</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta sipyiana ibabane, sipyiana manuna bei iuyáwana gagaina toina namliyeta sipyadi 99 deedevidi manudi.

<sup>14</sup> Tauna nakae Tamada guma yábana geya latuwona bego kidi nuwotokaidiyadi yaidi goi tayamo itagau.'

*Siyada ina bágala ana kitotótona manuna*

<sup>15</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E, neta siyami goyo iguinuwe yaimi, tauyana kokābi amitava, e kokamamaetāli. Neta inovemi, e moe dedevina. Siyami bogina kobuvile ima Yaubada ina bodayáuwo goi.†

<sup>16</sup> Go neta geya inovemita, e tonumisa tayamo o adi taiyuwo kokabídi kōna tauyana kogīte bego tauyadi itobinedi imi wowókana sikamoitamoe. Moeko goi Yaubada ina Katukeda bogina kokabikaone. Atukedayana kana,

"Totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito goi itoboine tomota ina wowókana takamoitamoedi."

Atukeda 19:15

<sup>17</sup> Go neta tobagalayana geya inovemita, e Yaubada ana totugugunayao kolatuwoköidi tauyana manuna. Go neta Yaubada ana totugugunayao nakae geya inovedita, e tauyana kovayōko kina Totuyoyowo o takisi ana togogo nakae.

<sup>18</sup> U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kaga poyapoya goi kosanabode, e Yaubada yábana goi nakae isanabode. Aiyuwoina kaga poyapoya goi ktagone, e Yaubada yábana goi nakae itagone.†

<sup>19</sup> U, moe nakae go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta ami taiyuwo poyapoya goi imi nuwonuwana tayamo kokawanoi dogoi tayamo manuna, e Tamagu guma yábana nakae bei iguinuwe komi manumi.

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Neta ami taiyuwo o ami taito yoigu goi kootugúguna bei kokaawanoi, yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka.'

<sup>21</sup> E tuwo Pita ima Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

‡ **18:11** Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana nakona toinina ina nuwonuwana igini. † **18:11** Isikeli 34:11,16; Luke 19:10.

† **18:15** Vininabeso 5:19; Luke 17:3; Galetiya 6:1; Yemesa 5:19-20. † **18:18** Madiu 16:19; Iyon 20:23.

'Tomoya, neta siyagu tuta liliuna goyo iguuinuwe yau yaigu, e sivavina itoboinegu ina goyo anuwotaoidi? Neta ana badabada sivanima sivayuwo moe itoboine gea geaya?'

<sup>22</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Sivanima sivayuwo geya, go sem kunuwotaovāta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Nuwotao ame nakae Yaubada ina bodayáuwo itobinedi ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi. Ame tololina tayamo tetelina nakae.

Tololinayana latuwona bego ina pakonayao toolagaidi idi rowaga tauyana yaina goi igogo.

<sup>24</sup> E ivatowo go, tololina ina tovayaviyayao ina pákwana toolagaina tayamo sime ina rowaga ivakaigaga toina, nakona aivina miliyon<sup>‡</sup> nakae.

<sup>25</sup> Go geya itoboineyeta ina rowaga iyotuli, tauna ina tomoyayana ilovina bego ina tovayaviyayao sina tauyana ma monena be natudiyao be nakae konadiyao liliudi sikaigimonedi, kidi ituli ta tomota idi pakonayao go, maisadi sikabi sime tomoyayana sivini. Moe bego kina ina pakonayana ina rowaga ana yótula.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo ina pakonayana inove, tauna ikanakabobo ikawanoi ina tomoyayana yaina goi idigo kana,

"Guna tomoya, kutuyāwata go, kaga liliuna nava bei ayotuli!"

<sup>27</sup> E tomoya ina pakonayana igite, tuwo inuwokapisiye, tauna tauyana ana mou goi italigei be nakae ina rowaga goi inuwotao.

<sup>28</sup> E amo pakoninayana isowóduwo ina go, ina tosavaiyuwo tayamo ibabane. Tosavaiyuwo yana ina rowaga paakonina yaina moe tupwana, nakae 100.<sup>‡</sup> E ina tosavaiyuwo ibabane, nukotona iyoisi, imelu go, idigo kana,

"Im rowaga yau yaigu ame tuta kuyotūli!"

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo tosavaiyuwo yana ikanakabobo ikawanoi maki-maki pakoninayana yaina goi idigo kana,

"Siyagu, kutuyāwata go, kaga liliuna nava bei ayotuli."

<sup>†</sup> **18:22** Luke 17:3-4; Kolose 3:13. <sup>‡</sup> **18:24 Aivina miliyon<sup>i</sup>**: Kidi da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Talent.' Talent tayamo moe 6,000 denerai. Ago denerai tayamo moe nakae aivina mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta ipaisewa maliyalina tayamo goi. Tauna korotoyana ina rowaga nakae ava mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta ipaisewa maliyalina ana badabada 6,000,000. <sup>‡</sup> **18:28 100**: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Denerai.' Denerai tayamo moe nakae aivina mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta maliyalina tayamo goi ipaisewa. Tauna amo korotoyana ina rowaga nakae neta maliyalina ana badabada 100 goi ipaisewa.

<sup>30</sup> Go pakoninayana tuyáwata ikatae, go sem itáoya ina tovayaviyayao yaidi goi ina tosavaiyuwoyana italavaite. Tuwo sima siyoisi sibiusalesale sinave deri goi silave isiu go, ikaiyaka ana kadókana itoboine ina rowaga iyotuli.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna pakoninayana ina tosavaiyuwo maniyedi sikaaiyaka, siyadi ina guinuwa liliuna sigite. Tauna sikategeda gagaina. Tuwo sina idi tomoya yaina goi kaga liliuna iisowóduwo sigite sitalavaite.

<sup>32</sup> E tuwo idi talavaitayana inove, pakoninayana iduduwe ima ibove idigo kana,

“Kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim! Boi im rowaga madabokina goi anuwotaoim unana kom kukawanoi makimaki yau yaigu.

<sup>33</sup> Manakae? Itoboine im tosavaiyuwo paakonina kunuwokapisiye nakae boi yau nakae anuwokapisiyem?”

<sup>34</sup> Tuwo tomoyayana mana egamogamogu ina deri ana tomatakavatayao iduduwedí sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Ame pakoninayana koyōisi, konāve deri goi kovaisīu koliūne. Amoko goi bei ikaaiyaka ana kadókana ina rowaga madabokina iyotuli.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauna nakae neta komi tamo tamo atemi goi semiyao geaya konuwotaojidita, e liunayana nakae Tamagu guma yábana bei iguinuwe komi yaimi.’

## **Yeisu inonoina Yerusalem goi tetelina**

### **19**

(*Madiu 19:1—25:46*)

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana vaisobu manuna*  
(*Maki 10:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavavedi, itáoya kai taiyao Galili kakalave go, kana sákala Iyoridani goi ka-saidámana kana bomatu dadavina, e kanonoina Yudiya ana dadava manuna.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Go boda gagaina sima Tauyana sisabokuliye. Amoko goi idi tokatowanayao ikidedevinedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ago Parisi maniyedi sima bego Yeisu sikatutao, sidigo kadi,

‘Manakae? Ida lovina goi neta koroto tayamo nakon-akae latuwona, mana tagona monena ivaisobuyebeso gea geaya?’

<sup>4</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

<sup>‡</sup> **19:1** Nakona ana yagoina ame nakae: Yeisu ina Iyoridani bomatu dadavina goi iketoiya. Niga isaidámana ina Yudiya ana dadava.

'Iyaa! Ana kaigita nakona ida buki goi geya kokatuyaiviyeta bego tuta ana kaba vatowo goi tomolúluwo tomota iwodugudi, kana,

"Tomotayadi koroto be vavina iwodugudi."

Aba Vatowo 1:27, 5:2

<sup>5</sup> Moe pasina Yaubada idigo kana,

"E tauna moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi itumasaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo, tauna adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo."<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 2:24

<sup>6</sup> Tauna geya tuwaina kada tauyadi tomota adi taiyuwo, go sem ame tuta tauyadi wowodi tayamo. Tauna avatauwa neta Yaubada nai goi ivatuyuwedi, e tomota taabu sivatumaasabēdi.'

<sup>7</sup> Go kidi Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,

'Go kaga unana tauna Mosese lovina tayamo tubudao ivinidi bego koroto tayamo neta latuwona monena ivaisobuye, e ana katae igini. Ikavava, monenayana ivini, ivaisobuye?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Imi dabakasa pasina Mosese itagonemi monemiyao kovaisobuyedi. Go boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi, e moe nakae geya.

<sup>9</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Ava koroto neta monena geya iroerateta go, ivaisobuyebeso bego inaidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go kai tovatotówana kadigo kama,

"Tomoya, neta nai ana lovina nakae, e itoboine koroto vavina bei taabu sinaināi.'

<sup>11</sup> Go Yeisu kana,

'Moe nuwonuwanayana nai manuna tomota liliudi geya itoboinedita siuyaone bei siguinuwe, go sem avatauwa neta Yaubada ina togaga ivinidi, e tauyadi aditava itoboinedi nuwonuwanayana siuyaone bei siguinuwe.

<sup>12</sup> Koroto maniyedi adi bíbina kunu goi geya kutukutidimo, tauna nai odi ikai.<sup>‡a</sup> Aiyuwoina koroto maniyedi

<sup>†</sup> **19:5** 1 Korinta 6:16; Epeso 5:31. <sup>†</sup> **19:7** Atukeda 24:1-4; Madiu 5:31. <sup>†</sup> **19:9** Malakai 2:14-15; Madiu 5:32; Luke 16:18; 1 Korinta 7:10. <sup>‡a</sup> **19:12 Nai odi ikai:** Koroto neta ibíbina go, powona sigoyo, tauna geya inuuwonúwana vevina be masisi manudi. Moeko goi geya latuwodi vevina taiyao sinai. Amo tutayana amo korotoyadi siduduwedji yunika (Guinuwa 8:27).

kutukutudi tomota sikabidi,<sup>‡b</sup> tauna nai odi ikai. Ago koroto maniyedi latuwodi bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna sipaisewa, tauna toinidi nai sitoto. Avatauwa itobooinedi, e ame livalayana siuyaōne bei siguinuwe.'

*Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina  
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> E tuwo tomota maniyedi natudiyao giyaidi simedi Yeisu yaina goi bego dabadi iyoisidi be manudi ikawano Yaubada yaina. E kai go ina tovatotowanayao katáoya tomotayadi kabowoidi kama,

'Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.'

<sup>14</sup> Go kina Yeisu kana,

'Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem kotañegēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu.'

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo gogomanayadi dabadi iyoisidi ikawano Yaubada yaina bego ikaipakuyedi. Ikavava, itáoya ikabima amo dadavayana kakalave kana.

*Tubuwau toesaesina lumadádana  
yawoina vata manuna*

*(Maki 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Kai kaaketoiya go, koroto tayamo ima Yeisu yaina goi idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, ava guinuwa dedevina aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

<sup>17</sup> 'Kaga unana kulumadadegu kaga dedevina manuna? Todedevina anetava. Go neta latuwom yawoim vata kubabane, e Tauyana ina lovina kukabikaonēdi', Yeisu kaena.

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo korotoyana idigo kana,

'Ava lovinava?'

E kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Ame lovinayadi Yaubada ilatuwokoida takabikaonedi, kana,

"Taabu kokaumāta. Taabu korooerāta. Taabu kovaaināwana. Taabu kotalavaita polapōla.

<sup>19</sup> Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi."<sup>†a</sup>

Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

Aiyuwoina kana,

<sup>‡b</sup> **19:12 Kutukutudi tomota sikabidi:** Boi nimatu neta koroto tamо bei ipaisewa tololina monenao yaidi goi, e korotoyana powona ibobóidi. Moeko goi geya tuwaina inuwonuwana vevina o masisi manudi. Amo tauyana nakae bei nai ona ikai. Amo tutayana koroto amo nakae siduduwe yunika (Guinuwa 8:27). <sup>†a</sup> **19:19** Madiu 15:4; Maki 7:10; Epeso 6:2.

“Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi  
komatakooiyemi.” †<sup>b</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo tubuwauyana idigo kana,

‘Moe lovinayadi madabokiidi bogina akabikaaonedi go,  
kaga nava akiseyeseye?’

<sup>21</sup> Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta latuwom Yaubada matana goi kumatuwo, e  
kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi,  
kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi  
bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma  
kusabokuuliyēgu.’

<sup>22</sup> E kina tubuwauyana Yeisu ina livala inove, mana nuu-  
womou ina. Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana konana badabadaidi  
go, nukotona iyo.

<sup>23</sup> E kina go Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoima  
idigo kana,

‘U, amo tauyana nuwona imou go, ame alatuuwokoimi  
konōve: Kidi toesaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi  
moumou isaki.

<sup>24</sup> E aiyuwoina ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kameri  
yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma tapo-  
raina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina  
kalibúbuna sinaena goi toinidi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita,  
geya toina.’

<sup>25</sup> E Yeisu ina livalayadi kanovedi, pasidi nukotoma  
siwówana gagaina toina, tauna kadigo kama,

‘Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu,  
avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?’‡

<sup>26</sup> E Yeisu iipotema go, idigo kana,

‘Tomota yaidi goi moe geya itoboineyeta, go sem  
Yaubada yaina goi kaga liliuna sikakapu.’

<sup>27</sup> E tuwo kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Go kai bei manakaema? Kai kaga liliuna yaima bogina  
kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliyem, tauna kai bei kaga  
kababane?’

<sup>28</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moitamo konami liliudi bogina kokalavedi go, ame  
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nava bei Yaubada kaga liliuna

<sup>†b</sup> **19:19** Vininabeso 19:18; Madiu 5:43, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8. <sup>‡</sup> **19:25** Kidi Diyuu sinuwonuwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, geya vatau tayamo nakona itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana.

iyolimedi. Amo tutayana Tomalatomota kebana esaaesaina aba taimámina goi bei itusobu ina bodayáuwo ikalibubudi.<sup>†a</sup> Ago komi nakae kékana esaaesaidi yawou aiyuwo goi bei kotusobu, Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou aiyuwo bei kokalibubudi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ago avatau neta ina vada o senao o niunao o tamanao o sinanao o natunao o ina kaba lovina ikalavedi yau yoigu pasina, e ana katumapu ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane be nakae yawoina vata bei ibabane.

<sup>30</sup> E badabadaidi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava bei tauyadi toosobudi. Badabadaidi ame tuta toosobudi go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.<sup>†</sup>

## 20

*Livalakaibala toni tánuwo  
ina topaisewayao manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Moe moitamo. Vaiwówana ana kaiguyau ituli aiyako Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi. Aiyakoyana téitala ame nakae:

Koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana toni poyapoya. E nobuyana nava matagougouna itáoya ina asa goi topaisewa ilusala bei ina oine tanuina goi sipaisewa.

<sup>2</sup> E maniyedi ibabanedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Neta ame kopaisewa, mani tayamo goi bei ae-maisimi.”

E kidi sitagona, tuwo ietunedi sina ina tanuwoyana goi sipaisewa.

<sup>3</sup> Nýala tupwana ituko, aiyuwoina tauyana itáoya ina asa goi bego topaisewa tuwaina ilusala. Ima ikandobala, tomota maniyedi igitedi moteo goi sikaiyako beso.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo amo tauyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Komi nakae kōna guna tánuwo kopaiséwa go, ava maisa itoboine, bei avinimi.”

E moitamo sitagona, tuwo sina ina tánuwo goi sipaisewa.

<sup>5</sup> E dine goi be nakae lavilavi goi nakae. Korotoyana itáoya ina asa goi nakae iguinuwe.

<sup>6</sup> E lavilavi toina goi tauyana itáoya, ina asa goi topaisewa tuwaina ilusala. Ilusala, maniyedi ibabanedi sikaiyako beso. Tuwo ilatuwokoidi kana,

“Kaga unana maliyalina ana madabokina komi ameko goi kokaiyako beso?”

<sup>7</sup> Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

<sup>†a</sup> **19:28** Madiu 25:31.    <sup>†b</sup> **19:28** Luke 22:30.    <sup>†</sup> **19:30** Madiu 20:16; Luke 13:30.

"Geya, unana geya vatau tayaamo ilatuwokoima kapaisewa."

Korotoyana idigo kana,

"Komi nakae kotāoya kōna guna tānuwo goi kopaisēwa."

Tuwo moitamo sina sipaisewa.

<sup>8</sup> E nýala giyakainava isaliu, toni tānuwo ina paisewa ana tovakumgo iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Topaisewa kududuwēdi sima kuemaisīdi go,<sup>†</sup> im emáisa továmliya goi kuvatōwo ina tovakumgo goi kulukavāve."

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo moitamo topaisewayadi iduduwedē sima go, tovamliyayadi iemaisidi, mani tayamo.

<sup>10</sup> Ago tutayana tovakumgoyadi sima, sinuwonúwana bego tuwaina bei sikabi go, geya; adi maisa tauna nakae. Tamo tamo mani tayamo sikabi.

<sup>11</sup> Go tutayana adi maisa sikabi, e sikaukulukúluwo toni poyapoyayana yaina

<sup>12</sup> sidigo kadi,

"Kai maliyalina ana madabokina goi paisewa gagaina kaguuinuwe be nakae nýala gagaina goi kapaaisewa go, kidi továmliya awa tayamo toito goi sipaisewa. Ago kom im guinuwa yaima goi madabokima kavavasa."

<sup>13</sup> E kina toni poyapoyayana tokaukulukúluwo tayamo ilatuwoko kana,

"Siyagu, geya abagalimta geya. Kom tonim kutagona mani tayamo manuna kupaisewa ae?

<sup>14</sup> Im mani moe kwābi, kūna. Go yau latuwogu bego továmliya tamo tamo adi mani avinidi nakae bogina avinimi.

<sup>15</sup> Manakae? Itoboinegu toinigu konagu manuna alovina, gea geya? O nakona yau tokaiguyau, tauna kuvakipikipi unana kom topiki?"

<sup>16</sup> Tauna nakae kidi ame tuta toosobudi, e nava bei toolagaidi go, kidi ame tuta toolagaidi, e nava bei toosobudi.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yēsu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina  
(Maki 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yēsu kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo ik-abima, katuko kanonoina Yerusalema manuna go, enao goi ametava ilatuwokoima, idigo kana,

<sup>18</sup> 'Konovēgu. Ame tuta tatukotuko Yerusalema manuna go, maeko goi tomota tayamo bei itáoya Tomalatomota inuwotuluye Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada

<sup>†</sup> **20:8** Vininabeso 19:13; Atukeda 24:15.    <sup>†</sup> **20:16** Madiu 19:30; Maki 10:31; Luke 13:30.

ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nimadi goi, gobe Tauyana sitakino ámasa goi.

<sup>19</sup> Sitakino ikavava, bei sikabi, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato. Ago kidi Totuyoyowoyadi bei sivaponuponuye, sidabi be nakae kerose goi situpatuko ikámasa. Ikámasa go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada ikaitáoe.'

*Yemesa be Iyoní sinadi ina kawanoi*

(*Maki 10:35-45*)

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo Sebedi monena ma natunao sima Yeisu yaina go, vavinayana aena ivatugúyala; latuwona ikawanoi tayamo dogoi manuna.

<sup>21</sup> 'Kaga latuwom?' Yeisu kaena.

Vavinayana idigo kana,

'Tutayana im tuta alibúbuna, kom kulovína bego yau natugowo adi taiyuwo situsobu kébana dedevidi kikim, tayamo kakataim go, tayamo kekelim.'

<sup>22</sup> Go natunao adi taiyuwo kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Imi kawanoi ana yagoina komi geya koyagoiyeta. Gedageda keigaina goi bei anim go, manakae? Komi nakae itoboinemi konim gea geya?'

Kidi sidigo kadi,

'Itoboinema kanim.'

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moitamo, yau guna keiga goi bei konim. Go yau geya agu lovinamo alovina bego avatau kakataigu o kekeligu goi itusobu, go sem aba tusobuyadi Tamagu bogina ikatubayasidi tauyadi kiinavaidi manudi.'

<sup>24</sup> Ago tutayana kai tovatotówana yawou kanove kaga semao sikawaanoije, e kaegamogamoguyedi.

<sup>25</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana itáoya, kai yawou aiyuwo iduduwe kama, idigo kana,

'Bogina koyagoi bego Totuyoyowo adi tolavinayao si- ilovina makimaki Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi goi. Nakae toolagaidi idi lovina toogagaina siguuinuwe makimaki tomota yaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ago komi yaimi moe nakae geya, go sem avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidi, tauyadi itoboinedi komi ami tovaitayao nakae silovina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Nakae avatauwa yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi idi lovina goi komi yaimi imi pakonayao nakae.

<sup>28</sup> Tomalatomota nakae, tauna komi nakae itoboinemi. Tauyana ima geya kada bego tomota sivaite geya, go sem ima bego tomota ivaitedi. Yawoina moe tomota adi kaba

<sup>†</sup> **20:25** Luke 22:25.    <sup>†</sup> **20:26** Madiu 23:11; Maki 9:35; Luke 22:26.

tateta go, yawoinayana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, tomota liliudi adi katumapu.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu tokebo adi taiyuwo  
ikidedeeyinedi tetelina  
(Maki 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Niga Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao katáoya, Yeriko kakalave kanonoina go, boda gagaina Yeisu sisabokuliye.

<sup>30</sup> Ago tokebo adi taiyuwo enao kikina goi siitusobu go, vala sinove bego Yeisu iketoiya ivaatabale. Tuwo siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!'

<sup>31</sup> Go kidi bodayadi siibowoidi kadi,

'Komi komraigāu!'

Go kidi tokeboyadi tuwaina siiduduwo kadi,

'Tomoya Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!'

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo Yeisu itáoya, adi taiyuwokova iduduwedi sima idigo kana,

'Kaga go bei avekoimi?'

<sup>33</sup> Tuwo tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, bego matama sidedevina.'

<sup>34</sup> E tuwo Yeisu mana nuwokapisi ibisibala adi taiyuwokova matadi ibisikonedi go, mainao sigita dökana, e sitáoya sivatowo Yeisu sisabokuliye.

## 21

*Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae  
Yerusalema goi isiusiu tetelina*

*(Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Iyon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> E tutayana bogina kama Yerusalema goi kavakakana, e kama asa Betapegi Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi. Go kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa goi.

<sup>2</sup> Go mainao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōna asa amo matada goi kosū go, mainao ase bovavina ma boonatuna siikonidi bei kobabanedi. Aseyana ma bonatuna kotaligēidi komēdi yau yaigu.'

<sup>3</sup> Avatau neta ilumadadem, komi kodīgo kami,

"Tomoya latuwona iepaisewedi."

E mainao bei ietunedi sima.'

E moitamo adi taiyuwokova sina.

<sup>4</sup> E ame dogoiyana isowóduwo bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala ina talavaita bei imalatomotamna. Tokabivalavalayana idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 20:28 Taito 2:14; 1 Timoti 2:6.

<sup>5</sup> 'Natugu Saiyon‡ kolatuwōko† kami,  
 "Gwa! Im Tokalibúbuna iimekoim.  
 Tauyana ma sakuululuna  
 ase yatana iitulaga;  
 aseyana moe ase bonatuna.  
 Go im Tokalibubunayana iimekoim."'

Sakarayau 9:9

<sup>6</sup> E adi taiuwokova sina siginuwe nakae Yeisu bogina ilatuwokoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Sina aseyana ma boonatuna sikabidi simedi go, adi tanigo sivalilividhi aseyadi toludi goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu ase bonatunayana goi itulaga.

<sup>8</sup> E kidi go boda gagaina sima adi tanigo sivalilividhi enao goi sieveidi go, maniyedi sina alova gigidi siutudi simedi enao goi sieveidi.

<sup>9</sup> E kidi go bodayadi sima Yeisu sivaakitau, maniyedi matana goi, maniyedi mlina goi. Sivaakitau go, siiduduwo kadi,

'Devida tubuna takilagāsi!  
 Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†  
 Takilagāsi ituko toina!'

Same 118:25-26

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu ima Yerusalema goi isiu, e asa madabokina itátava go, boda sidigo kadi,

'Amo Tauyana vatau?'

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go bodayadi kadi,

'Amo Yeisu; Tauyana tokabivalavalala tayamo guma Nasareta Galili sinaena.'

*Yeisu tokraigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi  
 ivataapiyedi tetelina*

*(Maki 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Iyon 2:13-17)*

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiu tokraigimona be togimona madabokidi ivatapiyedi sisiya. Ago mani ana totalamapuya idu teboro be bunabuna adi tokraigimonayao idu kaba tusobu nakae ikausepaledi.

<sup>13</sup> Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita, idigo kana,

"Guna vada moe vada aba kawanoi."

Aiseya 56:7

---

‡ 21:5 **Natugu Saiyon**: Ame da Yerusalema. † 21:5 Aiseya 62:11. † 21:9 Madiu 23:39; Luke 13:35.

Go komi koyatako *tovaináwana idi kaba tamumu.*<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, tokebo be topem maniyedi sima Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi, e Yeisu ikidedevinedi.

<sup>15</sup> E kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi sikaaiyaka Yeisu aba kainaopa iguuinuwedi sigitedi. Nakae gogómana Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi idi duduwo sinovedi kadi,

'Devida Tubuna takilagāsi!'

Tuwo gamodi igoyo,

<sup>16</sup> Yeisu silatuwoko, sidigo kadi,

'Amo tauyadi kunovedi kaga sidigedige manum gea  
geya? Kusanabodēdi!'

E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'U, bogina anovedi! Go manakae? Ame tomwanayana  
manugu bogina konuwoilave ae? Tomwanayana kana,

"Kom gogómana giyaidi be nakae memeya  
bogina kuvatulukoidi siyapaliyem."

Same 8:2

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, ikalavedi go, kai ina tovato-  
towanayao taiyao asayana goi kasowóduwo kana asa Betani  
goi kamasisi.

*Yeisu lao ikatuubolate tetelina*  
(Maki 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> E vanuwo itomo, kaluwoboi kakaluvilamna kana  
Yerusalem go, kanonoina Yeisu loga ikámasa.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo ikandobala enao kikina goi lao tayamo igit,  
ibala ina ikandolaga go, geya ikeuwoita, go sem vaga kaka  
sikaaiyaka. Tuwo ikatubolate idigo kana,

'Geya tuwaina bei kukeuwómna, ame tuta be nakae  
tuta simamaima!'

Tuwo mainao alovayana ivadiwówana.

<sup>20</sup> Go ina vadiwowanayana kai ina tovatomawanayao kagite,  
nuwoma iwówana kama,

'Iyaa! Laoyana manakae mainao ivadiwówana?'

<sup>21</sup> E kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'U, nakae isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:  
Neta mami numisa go, geya konanayuwoita, e kaga  
bogina aguinuwe laoyana yaina goi, itoboinemi nakae  
koguinuwe. Go tuwaina bei itoboinemi koya ame kolatu-  
woko kami,

"Yaubada ikabim ilavem kusōu négwasa goi."

E nakae bei isowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 21:13 Yeremaya 7:11. <sup>†</sup> 21:21 Madiu 17:20; Luke 17:6; 1 Korinta 13:2; Yemesa 1:6.

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo kaga liliuna kokawaanoiye Yaubada yaina, bei kobabane neta konumisa.'

*Diyuu adi tolovinayao*

*Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina*  
(Maki 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> E kaketoiya kama Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi kasiu go, Yeisu ivatowo ivatulúkwana. Ivaatulúkwana go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be tomota idi tomoyamoya sima Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?'

<sup>24</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau nakae lumadádana tayamo alumadadem. Neta kokatumapu, e yau nakae bei alatuwokoimi avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.

<sup>25</sup> Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Iyoní ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi?'

E kidi aditava sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

'Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, "Yaubada goi", e Tauyana bei kana,

"Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?"

<sup>26</sup> Go neta kada, "Tomota goi", e ame bodayadi tamatooidi seki kaga bei sivekoida. Boda liliudi sinuwonúwana Iyoní tokabivalavala tayamo.'

<sup>27</sup> Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.'

Go kina Yeisu nakae idigo kana,

'Yau nakae geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.'

*Livalakaibala koroto natunao  
adi taiyuwo manuna*

<sup>28</sup> E aiyuwoina Yeisu ibbwaramna idigo kana,

'E téitala ame konōve go, manuna konuwolelēu:

Koroto tayamo natunao koroto adi taiyuwo go, ina ina botomoya ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Natugu, kutāoya, ame tutu kūna oine tanuina goi kupaisēwa."

<sup>29</sup> "Ogu ikai", botomoyayana kaena.

E niga go nukotona ikatuvilavila, tuwo moitamo ina ipaisewa.

<sup>30</sup> E korotoyana ina bogomane nakae ilatuwoko.

"Tamagu, dedevina. Bei ana", bogomaneyana kaena.

Niga go geya ina ipaiseweta.

<sup>31</sup> Adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi avatau tamana ina nuwonúwana iguинуwe?’

Kidi sidigo kadi,

‘Kina botomoya.’

Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘U, moe kina botomoya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Toogoyoidi, moe kidi takisi adi togogo be nakae tomata-gogoli, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu go, komi masa bei kosiu.

<sup>32</sup> Moe moitamo. Iyoni iwo yaimi goi anasíuna ana kibóbwata italavaite go, komi geya konumiseyeta. Go kidi takisi adi togogo be nakae tomatagogoli sinumise. E komi matami goi amo kogite go, tuwo niga komi geya kotugavileta be tauyana konumise.’<sup>†</sup>

*Livalakaibala toni tánuwo manuna*

(Maki 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yeisu livalakaibala aiyuwoina ivinidi idigo kana,  
‘Livalakaibala aiyuwoina konōve.

Toni tánuwo tayamo ikaaiyaka. Ina tanuwoyana goi oine kaka ibaguli. Ibaguli ikavava, gurewa ikabidi tanuwoyana ana kali ikaudakodako. Ikavava, bobosiu ieli. Amoko goi oine ana kaba vavetaveta iwodugu. Iwodugu ikavava, tanuwoyana sinaena vada aba yáusa tayamo maanawena iyowo ituko ina. Iyowo ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyana sikatoguye go, niga dibayoya ana tuta oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tánuwo siemaisi. Tuwo kidi tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tánuwo sipaaisewa go, kina toni tanuwoyana itáoya ina ituli ta dadava.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> E tutayana dibayoya ana tuta isowóduwo, toni tanuwoyana ina pakonayao ietunedi sina tánuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego tánuwo ana takona oine sikabidi simedi.

<sup>35</sup> Simamaima go, kidi tokatoguyadi sitáoya, ina pakonayaoyadi siyoisidi, tayamo sidabiyamo, aiyuwoina sikau-mate, aitonidi gurewa goi sikaumate.

<sup>36</sup> Aiyuwoina tuwaina ina pakonayao tupwana badabadaidi ietunedi sina go, kidi tokatoguyadi sitáoya, e nakae liliudikova sikaumatedi.

<sup>37</sup> Aba lukavava goi toni tanuwoyana inuwonúwana kana,

“Tuwo bokoyo natugu bei aetune ina. Nakona bei tauyana sigite odi imayamaya.”

Tuwo moitamo natunayana ietune ina.

<sup>†</sup> 21:32 Luke 3:12, 7:29-30.    <sup>†</sup> 21:33 Aiseya 5:1-2.

<sup>38</sup> E kidi go tokatoguyadi sikandobala tauyana sigite imamaima. Tuwo aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

"Amo toni tárnuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte bei tanuwoyana kita ida kaba lovina."

<sup>39</sup> Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi silave ina takiki goi sikaumate.'

<sup>40</sup> Livalakaibala ilukavave, Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Tauna tutayana tomoyayana, moe toni tárnuwo, bei ima, kaga bei iguine we amo tokatoguyadi yaidi goi?'

<sup>41</sup> Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sidigo kadi,

'Amo togoyoidiyadi bei ilokaumatematedi go, ituli ta tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana simatakavate. Amo tokatoguyadi dibayoya ana tuta bei sitakona.'

<sup>42</sup> Kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe moitamo go, manakae? Ame tomwanayana Gínina Kimaasabaina goi konuuwaisi gea geya? Tomwanayana Guyau manuna idigo kana,

"Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae  
bogina imalasáuna.

Ame Yauwe ina guinuwa go,  
guinuwayana moe aba kainaopa kita yaida."†

Same 118:22-23

<sup>43</sup> Komi nakae. Yaubada Natuna kokatae. Tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bei ikuliuye yaimi go, ituli ta boda bei ikalibubudi, bodayadi moe Totuyoyowo. Tauyadi bei kéuwo dedevina goi sikéuwo. [ <sup>44</sup> Avatau neta isou ame gurewayana goi, bei ivatuguguyali. Avatau neta yatana goi gurewayana isou, bei ikauvetevete.]‡

<sup>45</sup> Tuwo ina livalakaibalayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Parisi sinovedi, bogina siiyagoi bego tauyadi iidigedi.

<sup>46</sup> Tuwo enao siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi go, boda simatoitedi unana sinuwonúwana Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavalta tayamo, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi.

## 22

*Livalakaibala nai aikanina manuna*  
(Luke 14:15-24)

† 21:42 Guinuwa 4:11; 1 Pita 2:4,7. ‡ 21:44 Ame nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem buki ana tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

<sup>1</sup> Kina Yeisu aiyuwoina ilivalakaibalamanma Tonuwala Gagaidi be tomoyamoya yaidi idigo kana,

<sup>2</sup> 'Yaubada ina kalibubuna moe téatala ame nakae:

Tokalibubuna tayamo ikaaiyaka, natuna koroto bego inai, tauna ina naiyana aikanina iguiniwe.

<sup>3</sup> Tomota maniyedi boi mainao bogina ilatuwokoidi aikayana manuna bego sima. Niga tutayana bogina ikatubayasi ina pakonayao ietunedi sina tomotayadi siduduweddi sima aikayana manuna. Sina tomotayadi silatuwokoidi go, kidi odi ikai.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyuwoina ina pakonayao maniyedi ietunedi sina go, mainao ilatuwokoidi kana,

"Kôna tauyadi boi akawanooiyedi kolatuwoköidi kami, 'Konöve! Tomoya ana káika bogina iguiniwe, nakae bulumakau be nakae bulumakau bonatudi bobibina ikaumatedi ivaipoludi. Kaga liliuna bogina ikatubayasi, tauna kôma kokâika.'

<sup>5</sup> E moitamo sina tomotayadi silatuwokoidi go, sika-woilova geya sinoita, go sem tayamo ina ina tânuwo goi, tayamo ina ina bisinis goi.

<sup>6</sup> E tomota maniyedi nava sikaaiyaka ina pakonayaoyadi siyoisidi sigieomaemaedi baige sikaumatedi.

<sup>7</sup> E kina go tokalibubunayana inove bego ina pakonayao sikaumatedi, tuwo gamona igoyo toina, e ina tovayaviyayao ietunedi sina amo tokaumatayadi sikaumatedi be nakae idi kasa sigabu.

<sup>8</sup> E tuwo tokalibubuna ina pakonayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Aikayana bogina akatubayasi go, tauyadi boi mainao bogina aduuduwedi geya itoboinedita sima unana sikatae.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna komi kôna asa sinaena goi kovanibinibita. Avatauwa neta kobabanedi, koduduweidi sima sikâika."

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo moitamo amo pakonidiyadi sitáoya sina asa sinaena goi sivanibinibita. Neta toogoyoidi o todedevidi sibabanedi, liliudikova sitaligogoidi sima, e aikayana ana vada sivakayaodei.

<sup>11</sup> E tokalibubunayana ima vada goi isiu bego ogoga igitedi go, koroto tayamo igite nai ana kwama geya ilosiyeta.

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Naveya, kom nai ana kwama geya kulosiyeta go, to kusiu kuma ae?"

Go korotoyana itugau; geya itoboineyeta ikatumapu.

<sup>13</sup> E tuwo kina go tokalibubunayana ina tovaitayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Kōma ame tauyana koyōisi, aena be nimana koyōōidi. Ikavava, kokābi kolāve ina moetala maniwana goi ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi tomota bei sitaiya vata be nakae saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaaimaita."<sup>†</sup>  
<sup>14</sup> E tauna tomota madabokidi Yaubada iduduwedī go, maniyedi taudi kiinavaidi.'

*Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna*  
*(Maki 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> E tuwo kidi Parisiyadi sina silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu ina livala goi sikatutao.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo tauyadi idi tovatotowanayao be nakae Erodi ina bodao<sup>‡</sup> sietunedi sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kom moitamo be nakae Yaubada ina kenao kuvatulukwana dökana. Kom tomota geya kutagonedita nuwom sikobale. Moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi kaigigita goi geya; nakae madabokidi sivavasa yaim.

<sup>17</sup> Tauna kom im nuwonuwana takisi manuna kulatuwokōima. Manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea geya?

<sup>18</sup> Go kina Yeisu idi nuwonuwana goyogoyoina bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,

'Komi todedevimi polapola, manakae bego kokatutaoigu?

<sup>19</sup> Takisiyana manina tayamo kovatulukōigu.'

E tuwo tauyadi sina mani tayamo sikabi sime Yeisu sivini.

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo maniyana ikabi, idigo kana,

'Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?'

<sup>21</sup> 'Sisa!' Tauyadi kaedi.

Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yaubadayana tavīni.'

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo tauyadi ina livala sinove, sikainaopa. Geya itoboinedita sikatutao, tuwo sitáoya, Yeisu sikalave sina.

*Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna*  
*(Maki 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Amo maliyalinayana goi Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.<sup>†</sup> E sima bego Yeisu sikatutao sidigo kadi,

<sup>24</sup> 'Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu Mosese idigo kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> **22:13** Madiu 8:12, 25:30; Luke 13:28. <sup>‡</sup> **22:16 Erodi ina bodao:** Ame tauyadi Diyuu go, latuwodi Erodi ilovina. Tauna Erodiyana sivaite bego lovinayana ikabi. <sup>†</sup> **22:23** Guinuwa 23:8.

"Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa, e aena vavilaina itoboine kibuina inai. Niga neta vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana katumapu."

Atukeda 25:5-6

<sup>25</sup> E tayamo aba gita ame nakae:

Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi tayamo boi yaima goi sikaaiyaka. Botomoya igiminai go, geya natunamo ikámasa. Tuwo aena vavilaina itáoya tuwowona kibuina ikabi inai.

<sup>26</sup> Go geya natunamo ikámasa. Tauna nakae korotoyadi senao tamo tamo. Kobuyayana sinai go, geya natudimo tamo tamo sikámasa.

<sup>27</sup> E korotoyadi liliudikova sikamasa kówasa, namliyeta baige vavinayana nakae ikámasa.

<sup>28</sup> Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena mooitamoina? Bogina koyagoi. Korotoyadi boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana liliudi sinai.'

<sup>29</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Ke, moe komi imi bágala unana Gínina Kimaasabaina geya koyagoiyeta be nakae Yaubada ina togaga taoyamna manuna geya koyagoiyeta.

<sup>30</sup> Moitamo. Taoyamna ana tuta goi koroto be vevina nai geya, go sem idi kaiyaka anerose yábana goi nakae; tauyadi nai geya.

<sup>31</sup> Ego tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna, Yaubada ina Gínina Kimaasabaina goi bogina ilatuwokoimi go, manakae? Geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Manakae kobagabágala? Tauyana idigo kana,

<sup>32</sup> "Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada."†

Tateta 3:6

Yaubada kina geya kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa yawoidi idi Yaubada. Moeko goi taayagoi bego tokámasa sitaoyamna.'

<sup>33</sup> Tuwo boda sikaaiyaka Yeisu sinove, ina vatulúkwana pasina nukotodi siwowówana gagaina.

*Lovina gagaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi  
(Maki 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)*

† 22:32 Guinuwa 3:13, 7:32.

<sup>34</sup> E kidi go Parisi livala sinove bego Yeisu Sadusi ikausagugudi, situgúguna silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu sikatutao. Silosinapu ikavava, sima Tauyana yaina.

<sup>35</sup> Sima go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita tayamo yaidi goi ibala ima Yeisu yaina; latuwona bego ikatutao. Tuwo ilumadade idigo kana,

<sup>36</sup> ‘Tovatulúkwana, ava lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina gagaina?’

<sup>37</sup> E Yeisu kana,  
‘Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

“Yauwe ida Yaubada komataakoīye  
atemi madabokinakova goi  
be yawoimi madabokinakova goi  
be nuwomi madabokinakova goi.”

Atukeda 6:5

<sup>38</sup> Ame lovinayana moe lovina gagaina, nakae lovina liliudi ivakumgoiyedi.

<sup>39</sup> E lovina aiyuwoina ikaaiyaka moe lovinayana vaku-umgoina nakae. Lovinayana ame nakae kana,

“Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.”<sup>†</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

<sup>40</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda madabokina be nakae tok-abivalalala idi gínina madabokidi unadi moe ame lov-inayadi aiyuwo.’

*Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya  
(Maki 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> E Parisiyadi nava sikaaiyaka go, Yeisu ilumadadedi  
<sup>42</sup> idigo kana,

‘Komi manakaemi konuwonuwana Guyau manuna?  
Tauyana avatau tubuna?’

‘Devida tubuna’, kidi kaedi.

<sup>43</sup> Go kina Yeisu kana,

‘Neta moe moitamo, kaga unana kina Devida Guyau ikatomoyae? Boi nimatu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato, tuwo idigo kana,

<sup>44</sup> “Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,  
‘Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu  
ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusoobuyedyi

<sup>†</sup> 22:39 Madiu 5:43, 19:19; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

kulovinaedi.' "†

Same 110:1

<sup>45</sup> Tauna Devida igimibibina namliyeta Guyau go, Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae ae? Tauna tayagoi Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!'

<sup>46</sup> Ago geya tayamo Parisi itoboine Yeisu ina lumadádana ikatumapu. Aiyuwolina amo tutayana mlina goi geya vatau tayaamo tuwaina mana katepatu bego Yeisu ilumadade.

## 23

*Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda  
ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi ibowoidi*

(Maki 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52, 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo kina Yeisu boda be nakae kai ina tovato-towanayao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

<sup>2</sup> 'Kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi madi lovina Atukedayana silumavivisi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna kaga liliuna sivatulukoimi, nakae koguuinüwe be kokabiikaōne go, idi guinuwa taabu kovatotoowonēdi. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi kaga sidigedige geya siguin-uweyeta.

<sup>4</sup> E lovina badabadaidi tomota sivinidi go, lovinayadi moe kónana moumoudi nakae itomatedi. Tomota sivavabedi bego sikavaledi go, geya kada tayaamo vaita sivinidi geya.

<sup>5</sup> E kaga liliuna siguuinuwedi moe bego tomota sigitedi bei siyapaliyedi. Nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idi tomwana dedeogaidi<sup>‡a</sup> siwodugudi gagaidi, dabadi goi o nimadi goi sisikoidi. Adi kwama adi kura<sup>‡b</sup> sikimanavedi bego tomota siyapaliyedi.

<sup>6-7</sup> E tuwaina áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu. Tapwaroro ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu bei tomota siyapaliyedi. Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi be nakae siduduwedidi kadi,

"Tovatulukwana Toolagaim."

Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi.

† 22:44 Guinuwa 2:34-35; Iberiu 1:13. <sup>‡a</sup> 23:5 **Tomwana Dedeogaidi:** Ame dedeoga tupwana giyaiina. Bulumakau sakavaina sikabi, dedeogayana siwodugu. Ikavava, tomwana maniyedi signidi, dedeogayana sinaena goi sidodoidi. Tomwanayadi nakona Tateta 13:10-16 be Atukeda 6:4-9; 11:13-21. Sidodoidi ikavava, dedeogayana sikabi dabadi goi o nimadi goi sisikoidi (Tateta 13:9, Atukeda 6:8 be 11:18). † 23:5 Madiu 6:1. <sup>‡b</sup> 23:5 **Adi kwama adi kura:** Adi kwama kikina goi kura aivasi sigilumipatukoidi. Ame aba kinana tauyadi yawoidi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Yoyowo 15:37-39 be Atukeda 22:12 adi lovina nakae.

<sup>8</sup> E komi go taabu tomota kotaagonēdi siduduweumi tovatulúkwana toolagaimi. Imi tovatulúkwana tayamo toito. Nakae komi madabokimi boda tayamo, kovavasa.

<sup>9</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo poyapoya ame goi kodudūwe tamami. Komi Tamami tayamo; Tauyana yábana goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> Taabu tomota sikatoomoyaēmi. Komi imi Tomoya tayamo toito; Tauyana moe Guyau.

<sup>11</sup> E toolagaidi komi yaimi goi moe bei tauyadi imi tovaitayao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go avatauwa neta toinidi sikilagalagasidi, e niga Yaubada bei ikisobuyedi. Go avatauwa neta toinidi sik-isobusobuyedi, e niga Yaubada bei ikilagasidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> E komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi, imi vatulúkwana goi tomota kosanaabodedi, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta. Moitamo. Komi geya latuwomi kosi go, avatauwa neta latuwodi sisiu, komi kosanabodedi. Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae? [

<sup>14</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, kóbuya idi vada be konadi kovaaobudi namliyeta kokawanoi tuta maanawena bego tomota sigitemi. Tauna imi liuna gagaina toina bei kobabane. Komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?]‡

<sup>15</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi, dadava liliudi goi kovanibiníbita bego tomota tayamo kotamyabi ietosaidámana bei inumisa komi nakae. Go tutayana neta tayamo ietosaidámana, e imi guinuwa pasina tauna komi itoboinemi kona asagabugabu goi go, tauyana itobinedoko. Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola. Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>16</sup> Komi tovakeda kebokeboimi kodigo kami,

"Avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Vada Ki-maasabaina yoina goi ikatótula, moe atotula besobeso. Go avatau neta nimana ikatulágata go, goura Vada Kimaasabaina sinaena sikaaiyaka yoidi goi ikatótula, e tauyana mana tasíkwana ina katotulayana iguinuwe." Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>17</sup> Komi yaaluwoimi be tokebo! Gourayadi ki-maasabaidi unana Vada Kimaasabaina pasina. Tauna nako dogoi gagaina, gourayadi gea Vada Kimaasabaina? Vadayana ae?

† **23:11** Madiu 20:26-27; Maki 9:35, 10:43-44; Luke 22:26. † **23:12** Luke 14:11, 18:14; Yemesa 4:6,10; 1 Pita 5:5-6. ‡ **23:14** Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

<sup>18</sup> Aiyuwoina komi kovatulúkwana kami,

"Avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Yaubada ina kaba kasala yoina goi ikatótula, moe dogoi besobeso. Go avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be vininabeso aba kasalayana yatana yoina goi ikatótula, e tauyana mana tasíkwana ina katotulayana iguinuwe."

<sup>19</sup> Komi tokebo! Vininabesoyana kimaasabaina unana aba kasala pasina. Tauna nako dogoi gagaina, vininabesoyana gea aba kasala? Aba kasalayana ae?

<sup>20</sup> Tauna avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Yaubada ina kaba kasala yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae aba kasala yoina be nakae kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka aba kasalayana yatana yoidi goi ikatótula.

<sup>21</sup> Aiyuwoina avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Vada Kimaasabaina yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae Vada yoina be nakae ana Tokaiyaka yoina goi ikatótula.

<sup>22</sup> Nakae avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be yábara yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae Yaubada kebana esaaesaina yoina be nakae ana Totulaga yoina goi ikatótula.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, Atukedayana bogina komatakavaatedoko. Nakae imi yawóuna pai, minta be dira be nakae kumina<sup>‡</sup> bogina Yaubada koviinibeso<sup>†</sup> go, moe guinuwa giyaina. Go guinuwa gagaidi Yaubada ina Katukedayana goi bogina kokalavedi. Guinuwa gagaidiyadi moe kivavasa, nuwokapisi be aba numisa. E itoboine guinuwayadi gagaidi be giyaidi madabokina koguinuwedi. Tauna komi todedevimi polapola! Oo komi Parisi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>24</sup> Komi tovakeda kebokeboimi. Komi manumánuwo ami bwenata goi kokabi, kokalave go, kameri kotono.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, komi keiga be noko nakae. Toluyedi koonikidi go, sinaedi, báila ivakayaodeidi, bailayana moe matakónana be piki. Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>26</sup> Komi Parisi matami kebokeboidi. Mainao keiga be noko sinaedi konikídi bego toluyedi nakae simavada.

<sup>27-28</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, komi valiwoga ana kaba kinana nakae. Tomota sipentedi poowoudi bei toluyedi adi kaigita

<sup>†</sup> **23:22** Aiseya 66:1; Madiu 5:34. <sup>‡</sup> **23:23** **Pai, minta be dira be nakae kumina:** Ame pai nakae go, adi paisewa moe awoinu ana kaba vaita nakae. Tadodoidi bei awoinu ana káika dedevina. <sup>†</sup> **23:23** Vininabeso 27:30. <sup>‡</sup> **23:24** Yaubada ina Katukeda Diyuu isanabodedi manumánuwo o kameri taabu siikanídi. Neta sikanidi moe nakae ikibaibailidi. Manumánuwo giyaiina go, kameri yoguyogu gagaina.

kaausaraidi go, sinaedi tokámasa luludi be nakae kaga kaga baailidi sikayaoda. Komi nakae. Ami kaigita koroto tokibóbwata go, sinaemi moe pola be apipilova sikayaoda.<sup>†</sup> Tauna komi Parisi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>29</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi moe tokibobwata polapola! Latuwomi tomota siyapaliyemi bego komi todedevimi, tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana polapola kowoodugudi. Aiyuwoina tauyadi tokibóbwata adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana kovaapasedi bei tokamasayadi kowowoinedi. Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>30</sup> Kodigo kami,

"Neta kai boi nimatu tubumao idi tuta goi kakaaiyaka, e tubumao geya kasiukoidita bego tokabivalavalayadi kakaumatedi."

Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>31</sup> Tauna imi guinuwayadi goi toinimi kotalavaitemi bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao adi tokaumatayao moe komi tubumiyao adi gulagula, tauna komi nakae.

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo moe dedevina. Kaga tubumiyao siikaboge, komi kolukavāve!

<sup>33</sup> Komi moteta nakae! Moitamo siyasiyami! Komi manakaemi bei ami liuna asagabugabu goi kosiya? Geya!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ame pasina tauna tokabivalavalala be tonanamsa be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao mooitamoidi bei aetunedi siwo yaimi. Maniyedi bei kokau-matedi, maniyedi bei kerose goi kotupatukoidi go, maniyedi imi kaba tugúguna goi bei kodabidi. Ago maniyedi asa tamo tamo goi sikaaiyako bei koyogedegededi.

<sup>35</sup> Tauna tokibobwatayao liliudi ikaikaidi adi dau poyapoya ame goi moe komi imi puwoya. Tauna adi katumapu bei kobabane. Amo tokibóbwata Ebeli ina kámasa<sup>a</sup> ima Berekiya natuna Sakarayau ina kámasa. Sakarayauyana boi nimatu Vada Kimaasabaina be aba kasala go, nauyayanaidi goi tubumiyao sikaumate.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>36</sup> U, moe nakae siguuinuve go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe goyoyadi liliudi adi katumapu komi be nakae toogoyoidi komi nakae bei kobabane.

<sup>37</sup> Oiyo komi da Yerusalema e! Boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala kokaumatedi, nakae ina lobutu ana tolokoina ietunedi siwo yaimi goi go, komi gurewa goi kokaumatedi.

<sup>†</sup> 23:27-28 Yoyowo 19:16; Guinuwa 23:3. <sup>†</sup> 23:33 Madiu 3:7, 12:34; Luke 3:7.

<sup>a</sup> 23:35 Aba Vatowo 4:8. <sup>†b</sup> 23:35 2 Tétala 24:20-21.

Tuta liliuna latuwogu bego natumiyaو alamgogoidi nakae kamkam bovavina natunao panepanena goi ilamgogoidi go, komi kokatae.

<sup>38</sup> Konovēgu. Imi vada<sup>‡</sup> Yaubada ikalave itugavile bei ana toovalugo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tuwaina bei kogitemneigu ana kadókana kodigo kami,

“Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!” <sup>†</sup>

Same 118:26

## 24

*Tuta mou ana tuta  
be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana*  
(Maki 13:1-37; Luke 21:5-28, 17:26-30,34-36, 12:41-48)

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, itáoya, kai ina tovato-towanayao taiyao Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi kasowóduwo go, kai tovatotowanayama kabala kana Yeisu kikina goi kadigo kama,

‘Vada Kimaasabaina ana vada adi kaigigita kugitēdi, dedevidi toidi!’

<sup>2</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Ame vadayadi kogitedi ae? Adi kaigigita dedevidi toidi ae? U, moe nakae go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nava bei geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi.’

<sup>3</sup> E ibóbwara ikavava, ituko ina Oribe Koyaina goi itusobu go, kai ina tovatotowanayao ametava kabala kama Tauyana yaina goi kadigo kama,

‘Kulatuwokōima ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina im kaluvilamna be nakae tuta ana kaba lukavava kaga bei adi kaba kinana?’

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Komi ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi kadi, “Yau Guyau.”

E idi polayana goi boda gagaina bei sivasulaigidi.

<sup>6</sup> E yaviya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau go, taabu kokaateyōva. Itoboine ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo go, poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe nava.

<sup>‡</sup> 23:38 **Imi vada:** Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ana yagoina aiyuwo, tayamo moe Yerusalem go, tayamo moe Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina. <sup>†</sup> 23:38 Yeremaya 22:5. <sup>†</sup> 23:39 Madiu 21:9, 23:39; Maki 11:9; Luke 13:34-35, 19:38; Iyon 12:13.

<sup>7</sup> Ame moitamo. Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitáoya taiyao sivayaviya. Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei sitáoya taiyao sivayaviya. Asa liliuna goi loga bei sisowóduwo be nakae nikuniku sitátava.

<sup>8</sup> E ame dogoiyadi liliudi moe tutu moumoudi adi kaba vatowo; vevina neta idi tutu venátuna ana geda ana kaba vatowo nakae.

<sup>9</sup> Niga imi kaleyayao bei maniyemi siyoisimi be siyogedegedemi go, maniyemi bei sikaumatemi. Ago boda liliuna bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ago amo tutayana tonumisa badabadaidi idi numisa goi bei sikapusi. Sediyo bei sinuwotuluyedi nakae sikaolilivedi.

<sup>11</sup> Tokabivalalava polapola badabadaidi bei sitáoya, tomota badabadaidi sivasulaigidi.

<sup>12</sup> Boda badabadaidi idi matakoi bei isáwala unana apipilova isáila.

<sup>13</sup> Go avatauwa neta sitaoyakavata ana kadókana poyapoya ana kaba lukavava, e adi yava bei sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ago guna tonumisayao bei sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi sitalavaita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena dedevina manuna bei Totuyoyowo liliudi sinove. Amo tutayana goi tutu ana kaba lukavava bei ima.

<sup>15</sup> E aba silali tayamo Yaubada yaina bei Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitáoya, Vadayana ikibaibaili. Moe boi nimatu tokabivalalava Daniyela itaalavaite.'

Kom tokatuyáiva ame ana yagoina kuyagoidoköidi! Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Tutayana aba silaliyana kogite Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitáoya,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> e tutu amo goi avatauwa Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisíya sina koya goi.

<sup>17</sup> Avatauwa vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sisousōu bego konadi vada sinaena goi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Avatauwa tárnuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvíla sīna idi kasa bego adi tanigo sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.

<sup>19</sup> O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou isaki yaidi bego sisíya.

<sup>20</sup> E kokawanöi Yaubada yaina bego mouyana geysa isowoduwoita nunutula ana tutu goi o Sabati goi, govila bei imi siya goi kokaimúmunna.

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo. Mou ivakaigaga bei isowóduwo.<sup>†</sup> Nakae poyapoya ina sowóduwo kunu goi go, ima ame tutu geysa

<sup>†</sup> 24:9 Madiu 10:22. <sup>†</sup> 24:13 Madiu 10:22. <sup>†</sup> 24:15 Daniyela 9:27, 11:31, 12:11.

<sup>†</sup> 24:17 Luke 17:31. <sup>†</sup> 24:21 Daniyela 12:1; Nuwogau 7:14.

tayaamo mou nakae. Aiyuwoina mou amo nakae geya tuwaina bei iisowóduwo.

<sup>22</sup> Neta maliyalinayadi Yaubada geya ikatukakupidita, e geya vatau tayaamo ana yava bei ibabane. Go ina kinavayao pasidi moitamo ikatukakupidi.

<sup>23</sup> E tuwo avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, "Guyau goame!" o kadi, "Guyau goamo!" e taabu konuumisēdi.

<sup>24</sup> Moitamo. Guyau polapola be nakae tokabivalalava polapola bei sisowóduwo, aba kinana kainaaopaidi gagaidi siguuinuwedi bei tomota sivasulaigidi. Go bei sipoikikina bego Yaubada ina kinavayao nakae sivasulaigidi.

<sup>25</sup> Konōve. Bogina agimikatumatalimi.

<sup>26</sup> Tauna neta tomota maniyedi silatuwokoimi kadi, "Guyau tautaulu goi ikaaiyaka", e moe pola, tuwo taabu kononōina. O neta kadi, "Guyau tukunu goi ikaaiyaka", e moe pola, taabu konuumisēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Guyauyana ina sowóduwo moe nakae geya. Moitamo. Ávila bogina tayagoi. Ina kávila bomatu ina koiboga ana madabokina itapasigi, e tomota liliudi sigite. E Tomalatomota ina sowóduwo tauna nakae; tomota liliudi bei sigite.

<sup>28</sup> Nakae neta boyoboyo kogitedi sitaligóvana, e bogina koyagoi tomata ikaaiyaka. E nakae tutayana aba kinanayadi kogitedi, bei koyagoi giyakainava Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> E mouyadi adi maliyalina mlidi goi geya mgoninamo ame nakae bei isowóduwo:

Níyala bei ikamamaníwana,  
tukówana ina mavada bei isayata,<sup>†a</sup>  
utuna yábana osasaina goi bei sisou  
be nakae baloma toogagaidi yábana osasaina goi  
Yaubada bei ikiikudi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Amo tutayana bei Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana yábana osasaina goi isowóduwo. Go amo tutayana bei boda liliudi poyapoya ame goi madi nuwomou sitáya. Ago Tomalatomotayana bei sigite yábana geleoina goi imamaima<sup>†</sup> ina togaga be nakae ina tomoéyala gagaina ana káeyana bei ivagitaakoedi.

<sup>31</sup> Síula bei iuwe, e ina aneroseyao bei ietunedi sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi ina kinavayao sitaligogoidi.

<sup>†</sup> **24:26** Luke 17:23-24. <sup>†</sup> **24:28** Luke 17:37. <sup>†a</sup> **24:29** Aiseya 13:10b; Isikeli 32:7b; Iyoeli 2:10,31, 3:15a; Guinuwa 2:20. <sup>†b</sup> **24:29** Aiseya 13:10a, 34:4; Isikeli 32:7a; Iyoeli 2:10b, 3:15b; Nuwogau 6:12-13. <sup>†</sup> **24:30** Daniyela 7:13; Sakarayau 12:10-14; Nuwogau 1:7.

<sup>32</sup> E latuwogu livalakaibala ame taniya<sup>‡</sup> manuna aba gita tayamo avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Tutayana taniya laonina bogina silabosúsuwo be vaga vau idugo, e bogina koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina ivaakikina.

<sup>33</sup> Moe tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo mouyadi liliudi koogitedi, e koyagōi Tauyana totom goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>34</sup> U, moe bei kooyagoi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi nakae nava bei maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>35</sup> Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau guna livala sikaiyako vata.

<sup>36</sup> E Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tuta manuna konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi ava maliyalina goi o ava níyala goi bei ima. Kidi anerose da yábara geya siyagoiyeta, e Yaubada Natuna nakae geya iyagoiyeta, go sem Yaubada Tamada anetava iiyagoi.

<sup>37</sup> Moitamo. Nakonakae boi Nowa ina tuta goi mluwa ina sowóduwo,<sup>†</sup> e Tomalatomotayana ina kaluvilamna moe nakae.

<sup>38</sup> Nowa ana tuta goi nava mluwa geya imaita tomota idi guinuwa siguinuwedi. Nakae sikakáika be sinimnim be nakae sinainai ana kadókana Nowa mana bodayáuwo sitáoya dedeoga gagaina goi sisowoya

<sup>39</sup> go, tomotayadi geya siyagoiyeta mluwa giyakainava bei ima. Tuwo idi sinapu tauna nakae ana kadókana mluwayana bogina ima isamatedi.<sup>†</sup> Tomalatomotayana ina kaluvilamna bei nakae.

<sup>40</sup> Nakae koroto adi taiyuwo tárnuwo goi sipaaisewa; tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.

<sup>41</sup> Vevina adi taiyuwo witi sikauveyetaveta, tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.

<sup>42</sup> Tauna koyauyáusa! Geya koyagoiyeta ava maliyalina imi Tomoya bei ikaluvilamna.

<sup>43</sup> E ame konuwookavāte: Neta toni vada bogina iyagoi ava tuta sabamgo goi tovaináwana bei ima bego ina vada isiu, e iyauyáusa tovainawanayana isanabode bei ina vada goi geya isiu.

<sup>44</sup> Ame pasina komi nakae mami katuubayasi koyok-abübuna unana Tomalatomota bei ivatoopemi. Tauna bogina go, mami katubayasi kokaiyáka.

<sup>45</sup> E tauna itoboine bei komi tomota paakonina tayamo nakae. Pakoninayana aba numisa be nakae tonanamsa. Tuwo ina tomoya bei ivayoko kina ina pakonayao adi

---

<sup>‡</sup> **24:32 Taniya:** Aba gita ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae lao keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya. <sup>†</sup> **24:37** Aba Vatowo 6:5-8. <sup>†</sup> **24:39** Aba Vatowo 7:6-24.

tovakumgo, bei maliyalina tamo tamo tuta ana toboine goi avadi iivinidi sikakáika. Ikavava, tomoyayana ina.

<sup>46</sup> Niga bei ikaluvilamna ima go, neta amo pakoninayana ibabane iguuinuwe nakae boi bogina ilatuwoko, e ana dedevina bei ibabane.

<sup>47</sup> U, ana dedevina bei ibabane go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomoyayana ina pákwana bei ivayoko kina konana liliuna adi tomatakavata.

<sup>48</sup> Go nakona amo pakoninayana goyogoyoina. Bei nuwona goi inuwonúwana kana, "Guna tomoya ikaimúmuna."

<sup>49</sup> Tuwo ivatowo ina tosavaiyuwo paakonidi nakae iilauidi go, kina ikakáika be inim ginagina oine ana toyaluwoyao taiyao.

<sup>50</sup> Go pakoninayana ina tomoya ina kaluvilamna geya iyagoiyeta, ava maliyalina o ava tuta bei ima. Tauna bei ivatoope.

<sup>51</sup> Ago tutayana ima, ina pakonayana bei iboboyuwe<sup>‡</sup> go, tauyadi tonumisa polapola adi dadava goi iyato ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi sitaiya vata be nakae saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaaimaita.'

## 25

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna  
ina sowóduwo manuna: Wowoiyai yawou*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu tuwaina idigo kana,

'E tuwo Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo bei tétila ame nakae:

Wowoiyai adi badabada yawou sikaaiyaka. Idi rampa sikabidi,<sup>†</sup> sisowóduwo sina bego tonai koroto sivalobode.

<sup>2</sup> E wowoiyaiyadi yawou yaidi goi adi tainima yaaluwoidi go, adi tainima tonanamsa.

<sup>3</sup> Adi tainima yaaluwoidi idi rampa sikabidi go, rampa ana pútuma tuwaina geya sikabiyeta.

<sup>4</sup> E kidi go ituli ta woiyai adi tainima tutayana idi rampa sikabidi, e pútuma ma bootoridi taiyao sikabidi simedi. Tauna kidi tonanamsa.

<sup>5</sup> E sima tonaiyana situuyaosi go, tauyana ikaimúmuna, tauna simatadududu, e simasisi.

<sup>6</sup> E bunatoina goi niyana gagaina sinove iduduwo kana,

"Tonai koroto goame! Kosowóduwo kōma tauyana kovalobōde."

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo amo wowoiyaiyadi liliudi sitáoya idi rampa sikatubayasidi.

<sup>‡</sup> **24:51 Iboboyuwe:** Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Itoboineda kada, 'Iboboyuwe.' Ago aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Ana liuna gagaina toina ivini.' <sup>†</sup> 25:1 Luke 12:35.

<sup>8</sup> E kidi yaluwoidiyadi geya idi putumamo. Tauna tonanamsa silatuwokodi sidigo kadi,

“Ima rampa sikamakámasa, tauna imi pútuma giyaina koviníma.”

<sup>9</sup> Go kidi tonanamsayadi sidigo kadi,

“Kai ima pútuma giyaina bogina yoiyama, tauna geya itoboinemeta kavinimi, go sem kōna tokaigimona yaidi toinimi imi pútuma kogimōna.”

<sup>10</sup> E tuwo moitamo yaluwoidiyadi sitáoya sina bego idi pútuma sigimona. Sinonoina go, tonaiyana koroto ima, e wowoiyaiyadi bogina sikatubabayasi tonai taiyao sina nai aikanina goi sisiu. Sisiu ikavava, totom sikatunibode.

<sup>11</sup> E niga wowoiyai yaluwoidiyadi nakae sima totom goi sidigo kadi,

“Tomoya, Tomoya, totom kwatupāeve kasiu!”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go kina tonaiyana kana,

“Moe latuwomi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi geya ayagoimita.”

<sup>13</sup> E tauna matami silala koyauyāusa. Moitamo. Komi geya koyagoiyeta ava maliyalina o ava nýala Tomalatomota bei ima.’

*Livalakaibala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna  
be nakae Tomoya ina pakonayao idi guinuwa manuna*  
(Luke 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Moitamo koyāusa. Imi yausayana goi imi sinapu itoboine ame livalakaibalayana nakae:

Koroto tayamo latuwona ina ituli ta kasa. Tuwo ina pakonayao iduduwedsi sima ina esaesa ivinidi sirugwau-sidi.

<sup>15</sup> Sima go, tamo tamo idi toboine goi ina esaesa ikaiguyauyedi bei siepaisewedi. Tayamo moe mani 5,000‡ ivini. E aiyuwoina moe mani 2,000 ivini. E aitonina moe mani 1,000 ivini. Ikaiguyau ikavava, itáoya ina ituli ta kasa.

<sup>16</sup> Pakoninayana boi mani 5,000 ivinivini ikabidi ina ivaituwedi. Ina vaituwoyana goi mani 5,000 tuwaina ibabanedi.

<sup>17</sup> Pakoninayana boi mani 2,000 ivinivini nakae. Maniyadi ikabidi ina ivaituwedi. Ina vaituwoyana goi mani 2,000 tuwaina ibabanedi.

<sup>18</sup> E kina go pakoninayana boi mani 1,000 ivinivini, ikabidi ina poyapoya ieli, e ina tomoya ina maniyadi ivamoudi.

<sup>†</sup> 25:11 Luke 13:25. <sup>‡</sup> 25:15 **Mani 5,000:** Ame mani gagaina toina. Da Giriki niyadi ame yoina talenti. Talenti tayamo nakae koroto ana maisa ikabi neta ipaisewa tala ana badabada 16.

<sup>19</sup> E tuta maanawena mlina pakonidiyadi idi tomoya ikaluvilamna ima go, iduduwedsi sima ilumadadedi idigo kana,

“Guna mani nakonakae kovaituwedi?”

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo pakoninayana boi mani 5,000 iikabidi ibala ima maniyadi 5,000 go, 5,000 tuwaina ivini kana,

“Tomoya, boi mainao 5,000 kuvinigu go, kugite, avaituwedi. Guna vaituwoyana moe 5,000 tuwaina.”

<sup>21</sup> Ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim be nakae aba numisa. Bogina kuvatulukoigu itoboinegu konagu maniyedi giyaidi goi anumisem. Tauna bei avayokoim kom konagu maniyedi gagaidi adi tomatakavata. Kūma guna kaba uyáwana kusíuko.”

<sup>22</sup> E pakoninayana aiyuwoina boi mani 2,000 iikabidi ibala ima idigo kana,

“Tomoya, boi mani 2,000 kuvinigu go, kugite, avaituwedi. Guna vaituwoyana moe 2,000 tuwaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim be nakae aba numisa. Bogina kuvatulukoigu itoboinegu konagu maniyedi giyaidi goi anumisem. Tauna bei avayokoim kom konagu maniyedi gagaidi adi tomatakavata. Kūma guna kaba uyáwana kusíuko.”

<sup>24</sup> E pakoninayana aitonina boi mani 1,000 bogina iikabidi nakae ibala ima idigo kana,

“Tomoya, bogina ayagoim bego kom koroto kasakasaim im guinuwa goi. Nakae ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ina dibayoya kom kukabi. Tauna ituli ta tomota idi paisewa goi kom im esaesa kubabane.

<sup>25</sup> Tuwo amatoita im mani bei avatagauye, tuwo ana poyapoya goi im mani avamoudi. Kugite, im mani goame; avinimneim.”

<sup>26</sup> Go ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim be suumoyaim! Kom bogina kuyagoigu bego ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ina dibayoya yau akabi. Tauna ituli ta tomota idi paisewa goi guna esaesa ababane.

<sup>27</sup> Tauna neta boi mainao guna mani kukabi kuna tovaituwo maniyedi kuvinidi, e itoboinedi sivaituwedi. Niga akaluvila ama itoboinegu toinigu guna maniyana be ana vaituwo akabi.”

<sup>28</sup> E tomoyayana ina pakonayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Mani 1,000 boi ame tauyana avinivini, e kokabidi go, guna pakonayana maana mani 5,000 kovini.

<sup>29</sup> Avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau siepaaisewe, e tuwaina bei avinidi. Go avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau geya siepaiseweyeta, e moitamo aiguyauyana bei akuliuye.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tuwo pakoninayana suumoyaina kokābi kolāve ina moetala mamaníwana goi ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup> Amoko goi bei sitaiya vata be nakae saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaimaita.”<sup>‡</sup>

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
takinona ana tutu manuna*

<sup>31</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘E tutayana Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna ima anerose liliudi taiyao, e ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei ivagitakoe<sup>‡a</sup> go, kevana esaaesaina aba taimámina goi bei itusobu ikalibúbuna.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Ago boda liliuna bei ilamgogoidi matana goi itakinoidi boda aiyuwo nakae sipi ana tomatakavata neta sipi be goti itakinoidi boda aiyuwo.

<sup>33</sup> Sipiyadi moe wowoina basekoina kakataina goi iyatoidi go, gotiyadi moe kekelina goi iyatoidi.

<sup>34</sup> E tuwo tauyadi Tokalibúbuna kakataina goi bei ilatuwokoidi kana,

“Komi Tamagu bogina ikaipaakuyemi kōma ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi dogoi dedevidi boi ikatootuledi bei ivinimi. Dogoiyadi boi poyapoya ana kaba vatowo goi bogina ikatubayasidi manumi.

<sup>35</sup> Ame moitamo. Boi loga akámasa go, kovakanigu. Maegu iyápasa go, kovanimgu. Yau ogaoga go, kouyaonegu.

<sup>36</sup> Apawaku go, kwama kovalosigu. Akatówana go, komatakavategu. Deri goi akaaiyaka go, koma kovadadegu. Tauna komi kōma ina kalibúbuna goi kosiu.”

<sup>37</sup> E tuwo kidi tokibóbwata bei sidigo kadi,

“Tomoya, ava tutu kagitem loga kwámasa go, kavakanim o maem iyápasa go, kavanimm?

<sup>38</sup> E ava tutu kagitem kom ogaoga go, kauyaonem o kupawaku go, kwama kavalosim?

<sup>39</sup> E ava tutu kagitem kom kukatówana o deri sinaena goi kwaaiyaka go, kao kavadadem?”

<sup>40</sup> Go tokalibubunayana bei idigo kana,

“U, moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana moe guinuwayadi koguuinuwedi siyagu tayamo yaina, nakona tauyana nuwotookaina, e moe nakae yau yaigu koguuinuwedi.”

<sup>41</sup> E toogoyoidi kekelina goi iiyatoidi bei ilatuwokoidi kana,

<sup>†</sup> **25:29** Luke 19:26. <sup>†</sup> **25:30** Madiu 8:12, 22:13; Luke 13:28. <sup>‡a</sup> **25:31** Madiu 16:27. <sup>‡b</sup> **25:31** Madiu 19:28.

"Komi Yaubada bogina itakinoimi toogoyoimi. Tauna kosiyaēgu kōna yeu aiyako vaatayaina! Yeuyana Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi Totagíwaya mana aneroseyao manudi.

<sup>42</sup> Boi loga akámasa go, geya kovakaniguta. Maegu iyápasa go, geya kovanimguta.

<sup>43</sup> Yau ogaoa go, geya kouyaoneguta. Apawaku go, kwama geya kovalosiguta. Akatówana be nakae deri goi akaaiyaka go, geya komatakavateguta. Tauna kosiyaēgu."

<sup>44</sup> Go kidi togoyoidiyadi nakae bei sidigo kadi,

"Go Tomoya, ava tuta kagitem loga kwámasa o maem iyápasa o kom ogaoa o kupawaku o kukatówana o deri goi kwaaiyaka go, geya kavaitemta?"

<sup>45</sup> E tuwo kina bei idigo kana,

"U, moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana amo guinuwayadi geya koguinuwedita kidi nuwotookaidi yaidi, e moe nakae yau yaigu geya koguinuwedita."

<sup>46</sup> Tuwo amo tauyadi bei sina aba liuna vaatayaina goi. Ego kidi tokibobwatayao bei sina yawoidi vaatayaina sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi**

### **26**

(Madiu 26:1—28:20)

*Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina  
(Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Iyon 11:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara madabokina ilukavavedi, kai ina tovatotowanayao ilatuuwokoima idigo kana,

<sup>2</sup> 'Komi bogina koyagoi maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi moe Basítawana Aikanina<sup>†</sup> ana tuta. Amo tutayana tomota tayamo bei itáoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye ina kaleyayao yaidi goi bei kerose goi situpatuko.'

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sima Tonúwala Toolagaina yoina Kaiyapasi ina vada esaaesaina goi situgúguna

<sup>4</sup> go, silosinapu bego idi pola goi Yeisu siyoisigau be nakae sikaumate.

<sup>5</sup> E sidigo kadi,

'Go Basítawana Aikanina sinaena geya tayoisiyeta, govila bei tomota madi egamogamogu sivakaleyeda.'

<sup>†</sup> 25:46 Daniyela 12:2; Roma 2:7. <sup>†</sup> 26:2 Tateta 12:1-27.

*Vavina Yeisu wowona  
ikatubayasi ana valiwoga manuna  
(Maki 14:3-9; Iyoni 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana Saimoni ina vada Betani goi ikaaiyaka. Saimoniyana boi tolepero tayamo.

<sup>7</sup> E Yeisu ikaaiyaka ikakáika go, vavina tayamo ima pútuma ana maisa gagaina ma bootorina dedevina toina iikavale. Ikavale ima Yeisu dabana goi isiwoi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> E kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kakaaiyaka go, vavinayana ina guinuwa kagite, tuwo kaegamogamogu, ametava kama,

‘Manakae pútuma ikavaavaluge!

<sup>9</sup> Neta putumayana ikaigimone, itoboine maisana gagaina toina ikabi; nakae neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi! Go kaga unana tauna nakae geya iguinuweyeta?’

<sup>10</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi kaga kadigedige, e tuwo idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana vavinayana mou kovinivini? Kokalāve.

Ina guinuwa yau yaigu moe guinuwa dedevina toina unana iwowoinegu.

<sup>11</sup> Kidi tookaidi tuta liliuna sikaaiyaka yaimi itoboinemi kovaitedi. Go yau sem tuta kaakupina bei akaaiyaka yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ame moitamo. Vavinayana pútuma ame dabagu goi iisiwoi mana wowoina wowogu ikatubayasi guna valiwoga manuna.

<sup>13</sup> U, moe nakae iguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Poyapoya ana madabokina goi nako Vala Dedevina ame sitaalavaite, e ina guinuwayana tetelina nakae bei sivateteli go, tauyana sinuwokavate.’

*Yudasa itagona Yeisu inuwootoluye tetelina  
(Maki 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> E tuwo kai yawou aiyuwo yaima goi tayamo yoina Yudasa guma Keriota go, tuwo itáoya ina Tonúwala Gagaidi yaidi goi

<sup>15</sup> idigo kana,

‘Kaga kotagone kovinigu bei Yeisu anuwotuluye yaimi?’

‘Mani siriba ana badabada 30’, kidi kaedi.

Tuwo moitamo Yudasayana itagona, e siribayadi sivini ikabidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo tuta amo goi Yudasa tuta ana toboine iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

<sup>†</sup> **26:7** Luke 7:37-38.    <sup>†</sup> **26:11** Atukeda 15:11; Iyoni 12:8.    <sup>†</sup> **26:15** Sakarayau 11:12.

*Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaao*

*Basitáwana Aikanina sikakáika tetelina*

(*Maki 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13,21-23; Iyoni 13:21-30*)

<sup>17</sup> E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi kai tovatotówana kama Yeisu kalumadade kadigo kama,

‘Nako goi latuwom Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi bei takáika?’‡

<sup>18</sup> ‘Kóna Yerusalem goi tayamo koroto bogina alaatu-woko kobabane kolatuwóko kami,

“Tovatulúkwana idigo kana, ‘Guna tutu giyakainava bei isowóduwo. Latuwogu im vada goi guna tovatotowanayaao taiyao Basitáwana Aikanina kakáika’”, Yeisu kaena.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo moitamo kai tovatotówana katáoya kana kaguin-uwe nakae Tauyana bogina ilatuwokoima. Ikavava, ama Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi. Kakatubayasi ikavava, kakaluvila kama Tauyana yaina goi.

<sup>20</sup> E bogina kenanatau, Yeisu kai yawou aiyuwo taiyao bogina kama katugúguna kakáika.

<sup>21</sup> Kakakáika go, Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Ame dedevina taiyao takakáika go, ame alatuu-wokoimi konöve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi nava bei inuwotuluyegu.’

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo kai tamо tamо mama kategeda kabibilágata kadigo kama,

‘Tomoya, nakona yau?’

<sup>23</sup> Go Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Kita mada kabivekoveko noko tayamo goi ida beredi tavakuutuidi go, koroto tayamo yaimi goi moe yau agu tonuwotulu.†

<sup>24</sup> Tomalatomota bogina inonoina nakae Gínina Ki-maasabaina boi bogina igimitalavaite Tauyana manuna. Ego ana tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo! Neta boi sinana geya ivenatuniyeta!’

<sup>25</sup> E kina go Yudasa, tauyana bei Yeisu inuwotuluye, idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, geya, nakona yau?’

Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe.’

*Tomoya ana káika*

(*Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Korinta 11:23-25*)

‡ **26:17** Basitáwana Aikanina moe maliyalina tayamo go, Beredi Pokaka Aikanina moe maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguuinuwe. Ego tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego Basitáwana Aikanina moe Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina. Ana kaigigita aikayadi aiyuwo silamgogoidi nakae maliyalina eita (*Tateta 12:6,11,15,18*). † **26:23** Same 41:9.

<sup>26</sup> E kakakáika go, Yeisu beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi, kai ina tovatotowanayao ivinima idigo kana,

‘Moe wowogu nakae. Kokābi kokāni.’

<sup>27</sup> Tuwo kakabi kakáika. Ikavava, oine ma keeigaina ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana ivinima idigo kana,

‘Oine moe madabokimi konīm.

<sup>28</sup> Moe ikaikaigu nakae. Ikaikaiguyana bei idaudau komi manumi be nakae tomota liliudi manudi, e bei imi goyo adi nuwotao kobabane. Ikaikaiguyana ina dau goi Yaubada ikanasiukoimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Oine ame geya tuwaina bei animnim ana kadókana tutayana Tamagu itagonegu akalibúbuna namliyeta baige komi taiyao oine vau bei tanim.’

Tuwo kakabi kanim.

<sup>30</sup> Kakáika ikavava, Same vesina maniyedi kavesiyedi‡ Yaubada yaina. Kavesi ikavava, kasowóduwo kana Oribe Koyaina goi katuko.

*Yeisu ina talavaita Pita ina lawoiwoi manuna  
(Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Iyon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> E tuta amo goi Yeisu ilatuuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Komi madabokiimi sabamgo ame imi numisa goi bei kokapusi yau pasigu. Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada kana,

“Sipi adi tomatakavata bei aláui go,  
ina sipiyadi bei sisapa‡ sisiya.”

Sakarayau 13:7

<sup>32</sup> Go ámasa goi Yaubada ikaitaoemneigu mlina bei avakumgo ana Galili.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Go kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Nakona madabokidi bei sikapusi kom pasim go, yau geya aakapusi.’

<sup>34</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moe dedevina neta moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame sabamgoyana goi kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu namliyeta kamkam bei itáiya!’

<sup>35</sup> Go kina Pitayana idigo kana,

† 26:28 Tateta 24:8; Yeremaya 31:31-34; Sakarayau 9:11; Iberiu 9:20. ‡ 26:30

**Kavesiyedi:** Nakona Same 115-118 sivesiyedi unana tutayana Diyuu Basitáwana Aikanina bogina sikáika, e Sameyadi sivesiyedi Yaubada yaina.

‡ 26:31 **Sisapa:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame livalayana geya imavadeta. Itboineda kada ‘Sisapa’ go, aiyuwoina itboineda kada, ‘Akausapesapedi.’

† 26:32 Madiu 28:7,10,16; Maki 16:7.

'Neta akámasa kom taiyao, tuwo akámasa go, geya alawoiwooiyem.'

Ame nakae tovatotówana liliuma kadige.

*Yeisu ina kawanoi be ana yóita  
Gedesemane goi tetelidi*

(*Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup> E tuwo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaao taiyao kama asa yoina Gedesemane<sup>‡</sup> goi go, maniyema ilatuwokoima, idigo kana,

'Ameko kotusōbu kokaaiyāka go, kai kana dobala, e yau bei akawanoi Yaubada yaina.'

<sup>37</sup> Tuwo moitamo katusobu go, Pita be Sebedi natunao adi taiyuwo ikabidi taiyao sina. Sinonoina go, Yeisu nuwona imou be nakae atena igeda.

<sup>38</sup> E tuwo adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Nuwogu taitaiya iuyoi, nakae bei akámasa.<sup>†</sup> Komi ameko goi kokaaiyāka go, koyauyāusa yau taiyao.'

<sup>39</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, ivayavakova ikanakabobo go, ikawanoi Yaubada yaina kana,

'Tamagu, manakae? Itoboine bego gedageda keigaina ame geya ababaneyeta? Go yau geya guna nuwonúwana geya, go sem kom im nuwonúwana kuguinūwe.'

<sup>40</sup> Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya, tuwo iwoinidi. Iwoinidi, e Pita ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Manakae? Geya itoboinemta tuta giyaina goi kuyauyāusa yau taiyao ae?'

<sup>41</sup> Ago adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Koyauyāusa nakae kokaawanōi bego aba vakakona goi geya kokapusita. Balomaimi latuwodi toina go, wowomi sineneta.'

<sup>42</sup> Sivayuwoina ivayavamna ina ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tamagu, neta geya tayaamo enao ikaiyaka bego gedageda keigaina ame akalave, e bokoyo go tuwo im nuwonúwana bei aguinuwe; keigayana anim.'

<sup>43</sup> Tauyana sivayuwoina ikaluvilamna ima ina tovato-towanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Bogina kuyagoi. Matadi inosedi gagaina.

<sup>44</sup> Tuwo itáoya ikalavedi, sivatonina ivayava ina ikawanoi nakae maine bogina ikawanoi.

<sup>45</sup> Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovato-towanayaoyadi adi taito ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Tuwo iwoinidi go, idigo kana,

<sup>‡</sup> **26:36 Gedesemane:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe oribe ana kaba vavetaveta. <sup>†</sup> **26:38** Same 42:5.

'Manakae? Nava koomasisi be kowaaiwasi ae? Konōvē, Tomalatomota ina tuta bogina ima. Ana tonuwotulu bei toogoyoidi nimadi goi iyato.

<sup>46</sup> Kotāoya tāna. Gwa! Guna tonuwotuluyana bogina imamaima.'

Tuwo moitamo sitáoya go, kai ina tovatotowanayao ainima aito nakae iduduwema kama.

*Yeisu ana yóita tetelina*

(*Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Iyonī 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Yeisu nava ibobóbwara go, Yudasa isowóduwo ima. Tauyana tovatotówana tayamo kai yawou aiyuwo yaima goi. Isowóduwo go, boda gagaina madi sisi be madi kepati taiyao sima. Bodayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sietunedi sima.

<sup>48</sup> Ego Yeisu ina tonuwotuluyana aba kinana tayamo bogina ivinidi bei siiyagoi ava koroto moe Yeisu, kana,

'Avatau neta ayowoi, e amo Tauyana koyōisi.'

<sup>49</sup> E tuwo tauyadi sima go, Yudasayana mainao iseivata ima Yeisu goi idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, uyagu!'

Ikavava, iyowoi.

<sup>50</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Naveya, moe pasina kuma ae?'

Tuwo bodayadi sibala sima Tauyana siyoisi.

<sup>51</sup> Ago koroto tayamo kai Yeisu ina bodoa yaima goi ina sisi ibuyagi, ibala ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana ivakanáupe.

<sup>52</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ibóbwara, korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Im sisi kevana goi kuvaisiumnēi! Avatauwa neta giya sisi goi sivalauláuwo, e sisiyana goi bei sivailai.

<sup>53</sup> Manakae? Geya kuyagoiyeta neta latuwogu, itoboinegu Tamagu yaina goi akawanoi makimaki bei mainao aivina tausani anerose ietunedi sima sivaitegu?

<sup>54</sup> Neta nakae aguinuwe, e Gínina Kimaasabaidi adi talavaita manugu manakaedi simalatomota? Geya. Tauna nakae geya aguinuweyeta.'

<sup>55</sup> Go tuta amo goi bodayadi Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna komi mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu? Maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi atusobu avaat-ulúkwana go, geya koyoisiguta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Go ame dogoiyadi madabokidi sisowóduwo bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi Gínina Kimaasabaidi simalatomotamna.'

<sup>†</sup> 26:55 Luke 19:47, 21:37.

E tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliuma Tauyana kakalave go, kasiya.

*Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu  
idi tomoyamoya matadi goi tetelina*

(Maki 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Iyon 18:12-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> E kidi go bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonuwala Toolagaina Kaiyapasi ina vada goi. Amoko goi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya bogina sigugúguna.

<sup>58</sup> E kina go Pita tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye, e ina Tonuwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali goi isiu itusobu Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi taiyao bego igite kaga iisowóduwo.

<sup>59</sup> E kidi go Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovinao liliudi vadayana sinaena sikaaiyaka Yeisu ana totalavaita polapola siluusaledi bego sitakino kina toogoyoina bei sikaumate.

<sup>60</sup> Totalavaita polapola badabadaidi moitamo sima sitalavaita polapola go, idi talavaitayadi goi geya tayaamo itoboine bei Yeisu sikaumate. Nakae nakae siguuinuwe, e totalavaita polapola adi taiyuwo sima

<sup>61</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Ame Tauyana kanove idigo kana,

“Itoboinegu Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina atauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi goi ayowomnei.” †

<sup>62</sup> Sitalavaita ikavava go, kina Tonuwala Toolagaina itáoya Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Manakae kom im katumapu? Ame kaga manuna tauyadi sitalavaaitem?’

<sup>63</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana iitugau. Kina go Tonuwala Toolagainayana idigo kana,

‘Yaubada maa yawoina yoina goi alovinaem: Kubōbwara moitamo. Neta kom moitamo Guyau, Yaubada Natuna, kulatuwokōima!’

<sup>64</sup> Kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tuta imamaima Tomalatomota bei kogite mana lovina wowoina basekoina Tokalika kakataina goi iitusobu†a be nakae yábana geleoina yatadi goi imamaima.’†b

<sup>65</sup> E tuwo kina go Tonuwala Tolagainayana ana kwama ikiise giyaina go, idigo kana,

† 26:61 Iyon 2:19. †a 26:64 Same 110:1. †b 26:64 Daniyela 7:13.

‘Tauyana idigopopóita! Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita tuwaina taalusala?† Geya! Ame tuta ina digopopoitayana toinimi bogina konove!

<sup>66</sup> Komi manakaemi koolovina?  
E tauyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Moitamo Tauyana ibágala. Itoboine ikámasa!’

<sup>67</sup> E tuwo matana sisikobode go, maisina sigiwoli be nakae sipwaiki. E maniyedi maisina sisapi†

<sup>68</sup> go, sidigo kadi,

‘Yo Guyau! Kom bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala, tuwo kulatuwokōima avatau iilauim!’

*Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina*

(*Maki 14:66-72; Luke 22:54b-62; Iyoni 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>69</sup> E kina go Pitayana Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada ana kali sinaena goi iitusobu go, Tonúwala Toolagainayana ina pákwana woiyaina tayamo ima Pitayana igite, idigo kana,

‘Kom woi Yeisu guma Galili ina tosabokuli tayamo.’

<sup>70</sup> E kina go Pita ilawoiwoi idigo kana,

‘Moe kaga kudigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta!’

<sup>71</sup> E ibala ina aliyana ana kaba siu goi ikaaiyaka. Ikaaiyaka go, ituli ta vavina paakonina ikandobala Pita igite, tomota amoko goi sikaaiyaka ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame tauyana Yeisu guma Nasareta ina tosabokuli tayamo.’

<sup>72</sup> Pita sivayuwoina ilawoiwoimna go, ikanatamada idigo kana,

‘Iyagoida! Korotoyana geya ayagoiyeta geya!’

<sup>73</sup> E tuta giyaina toyoko sibala sima Pita silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Kom woi Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo. Moitamo.

Niyam ana taiyakeka kakinane. Kom guma Galili.’

<sup>74</sup> E tuwo Pita ibibilágata ikanatamada idigo kana,

‘Iyagoida! Neta apola, Yaubada itoboine ilauigu. Amo korotoyana kodigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta geya!’

E mainao kamkam itáiya.

<sup>75</sup> Tuwo Pitayana Yeisu ina livala inuwopeye boi idigo kana,

‘Namliyeta kamkam itáiya, e kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu.’

Tuwo vadayanina ina kali goi isowóduwo ina moetala goi itáiya gagaina toina.

## 27

*Yudasa ina kámasa tetelina*

(*Maki 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Iyoni 18:28-32; Guinuwa 1:18-19*)

† 26:65 Vininabeso 24:16. † 26:67 Aiseya 50:6.

<sup>1</sup> E nobuyana nava matagougouna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya liliudi situgúguna go, silosinapu bei Yeisu sikaumate.

<sup>2</sup> Silosinapu ikavava, Yeisu nimana siyowóidi, sinave gávana Pailato nimana goi siyato.

<sup>3</sup> E tuta amo goi Yeisu ana tonuwotulu Yudasa inove Yeisu bogina sitakino bego ikámasa, e itugavila ivakúwana, tuwo siribayadi 30 ikabidi, ina Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya yaidi goi bego ivinimneidi

<sup>4</sup> idigo kana,

‘Koroto tutubeso anuwotuluye, tauna bogina agoyo.’  
E kidi kadi,

‘Im goyo moe geya kai ima puwoya geya. Moe kom im polava.’

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo siribayadi ilavedi Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena. Ikavava, isowóduwo ina yowoyówana ikabi, ina alova laonina goi isiko. Ikavava, nukotona goi isiko ilosuyae ikámasa.

<sup>6</sup> E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi siribayadi sikabidi go, sidigo kadi,

‘Ame ámasa maisana, tauna geya itoboineyeta vinin-abeso dedeogaina goi tadodoidi.’

<sup>7</sup> E silosinapu ikavava, silovina bei siribayadi goi vaega ana tomolúluwo ina poyapoya sigimone bego ogaoga adi valiwoga.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna amo poyapoyayana tomota sivayou ikaika poyapoya,† e ame tuta Nakae.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalaya Yeremaya‡ ina livala moeko goi imalatomota. Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Ago mani 30 sikabidi,  
maniyadi moe Tauyana ana maisa.  
Maisayana moe Isileli tubunao silovina.

10 Ago moe maniyadi sikabidi,  
vaega ana tomolúluwo ina poyapoya sigimone  
nakae Yauwe ilatuwokoigu.’†

Sakarayau 11:12-13

*Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina  
(Maki 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Iyon 18:33-38)*

† 27:8 Guinuwa 1:19. ‡ 27:9 **Yeremaya:** Madiu ilatuwokoida Yeremaya ina livala bei italavaitedi. Go livalayadi tomwana 9 be 10 moe Sakarayau ina livala. Nakae iguinuwe unana Yaubada ina tokabivalavalaya bukidi Yeremaya ivakumgo. Tauna tutayana kana, ‘Yeremaya’, ina nuwonúwana Yaubada ina tokabivalavalaya tayamo amo bukiyana goi. † 27:10 Yeremaya 32:6-15.

<sup>11</sup> E Yeisu sime gávana Pailato matana goi sivatáoe go, gavanayana Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

‘Kom moitamo Diyuu adi tokalibúbuna?’

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe’, Yeisu kaena.

<sup>12</sup> Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae tomoyamoya siiwowoko go, geya ikatumapudita.

<sup>13</sup> E Pailato idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Idi wowókana badabadaidi kunovedi gea geya? Kaga unana kuutugau?’

<sup>14</sup> Ago kina geya kada tayaamo idi wowókana ikatumapu geya, tauna gavanayana ikainaopa gagaina.

*Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina*

(*Maki 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Iyoni 18:39—19:16a*)

<sup>15</sup> Ego Basítawana Aikanina ana tuta gavanayana ina sinapu ame nakae: Neta koroto tayamo deri ana tokaiyaka go, tomota latuwodi, e Pailato italigei ivinidi.

<sup>16</sup> E amo tutayana yoowonina tayamo valena gagaina deri goi ikaaiyaka yoina Yeisu Barabasi.‡

<sup>17</sup> E moe Pailato ina sinapu, tuwo tutayana boda sima bogina situgúguna, Pailato ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Avatau latuwomi ataligei manumi? Yeisu Barabasi gea Yeisu, Tauyana tomota siivayou Guyau?’

<sup>18</sup> Pailatoyana bogina iyagoi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi Yeisu sime nimana goi siyato kotu manuna unana Tauyana sivakipikiye.

<sup>19</sup> E Pailato aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi iitusobu go, monena livala tayamo ietune ima idigo kana,

‘Moe korotoyana tokibóbwata, e kwalāve. Geya tayaamo kaga kuguinúwe yaina. Nuwobuna Tauyana akanamimiye go, guna kanamimiyana aba matoita gagaina yaigu.’

<sup>20</sup> E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be nakae tomoyamoyayadi boda sisiukoidi, nuwodi sitalaidi kadi,

‘Kokawanōi bego Barabasi italigei go, Yeisu ikaumate.’

<sup>21</sup> E kina gavanayana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame adi taiyuwo yaidi goi ava koroto latuwomi ataligei manumi?’

‘Barabasi!’ tomota kaedi.

<sup>22</sup> Go kina Pailatoyana idigo kana,

‘Neta nakae, e Yeisu, Tauyana tomota siivayou Guyau, bei kaga avaiko?’

Madabokidi sidigo kadi,

‘Kerose goi kutupatūko!’

‡ **27:16 Yeisu Barabasi:** Kopi maniyedi Madiu ina buki goi ameko kadi, ‘Barabasi.’ Go maniyedi kadi, ‘Yeisu Barabasi.’

<sup>23</sup> 'Ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa?' tauyana kaena.

'Kerose goi kutupatúko!' bodayadi tuwaina kaedi.

<sup>24</sup> E Pailato bogina igite geya itoboineyeta ikaugeogéona Yeisu ina talígava manuna, go sem bodayadi giyakainava bei sivalauláuwo. Tuwo bwae ikabi bodayadi matadi goi nimana inikidi idigo kana,

'Ame Tauyana ikaikaina moe yau geya guna puwoya geya. Yau nimagu bogina aníkidi. Tauna Tauyana yawoina moe komi imi polava.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Tuwo boda madabokidi sidigo kadi,

'Tauyana ikaikaina kai nimama goi be nakae natumao nimadi goi bei ikaaiyaka.'

<sup>26</sup> E tuwo kina Pailato ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi Barabasi sitaligei bodayadi sivinidi. Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yeisu kokábi, kodábi. Ikavava, konáve bei kerose goi kotupatúko.'

Tuwo moitamo Tauyana sikabi sidabi.

*Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina*

(Maki 15:16-32; Luke 23:26-43; Iyon 19:2-3,16b-27)

<sup>27</sup> Amo tutayana gávana Pailato ina tovayaviyayao sina Yeisu sikabi sinave Erodi ina vada esaaesaina ana kali goi sisiuye. Amoko goi sediyo tovayaviya liliudi siduduwedim sima Tauyana sitaoyakobu.

<sup>28</sup> Sitaoyakobu, ana kwama sivalilivi. Ikavava, tolovina ana kwama dedevina go, kayakayaina sikabi sivalosi.

<sup>29</sup> Sivalosi ikavava, tolovina ana pasapasa polapola sivapse ame nakae: Taliboibo sikabi dabayogigi polapola simete, dabana goi sikailagasi. Aiyuwoina duriduri tayamo sikabi ina kaituko nimakakataina goi siyato go, aedi svatugýala matana goi madi kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,

'Diyuu adi tokalibúbuna takiilagásí!'

<sup>30</sup> Ikavava, maisina sigiwoli. Sigiwoli ikavava, duriduriyana sikabi, dabana siláui.

<sup>31</sup> Sikaiwotete ikavava, kwamayana sivalilivi go, toinina ana kwama sivalosimnei, sinave bei kerose goi situupatuko.

<sup>32</sup> E sinavenave go, enao goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini sibabane yoina Saimoni. Moe tauyana silovinae bego Yeisu ina kerose ikavale.

<sup>33</sup> Ikavale, sima asa tayamo yoina Gorigota<sup>‡</sup> (moe ana yagoina Bulubulu ina Kasa).

<sup>†</sup> 27:24 Atukeda 21:6-9.    <sup>‡</sup> 27:33 **Gorigota:** Ame asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana o asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>34</sup> Amoko goi oine be alova tamatamaina sipopolidi Yeisu sivanim geda manuna go, inimkone, ikatae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> E Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi ikavava, kerose goi situpatuko namliyeta baige keroseyana sivatáoe. Ikavava ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana gadíwana sikabidi, pápala tayamo siguinuwe bei sigite avatauwa sikabidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Ikavava, situsobu go, Tauyana simataakavate.

<sup>37</sup> Go ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi signi, dabana diligemaina goi situpatuko. Ana pikwanayana kana,

‘Ame Yeisu,  
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.’

<sup>38</sup> Amo tutayana tokapipilova adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao nakae adi kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina go, tayamo kekelina.

<sup>39</sup> E kidi go tomota maniyedi enao goi siiketoiya Tauyana sitagiwoi. Nakae dabadi sikatugegéwana be nakae sikao-seve<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Kom Tauyam bego Vada Kimaasabaina kutauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi kuyowomnei, neta kom Yaubada Natuna, e kerose goi kusōu kūma toinim kuyavēm.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya nakae sikaoseve

<sup>42</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi go, geya itoboineyeta toinina iyave. Tauyana bego kita Isileli tubunao ida Tokalibúbuna, tuwo ame tuta kerose goi isōu īma bei tanumise.

<sup>43</sup> Tauyana bego inumisa Yaubada yaina, tuwo neta Yaubada moitamo iuyaone, e ame tuta iyave. Moitamo. Boi idigodigo bego kina Yaubada Natuna.’

<sup>44</sup> Tokapiplovayadi bogina tupaatukoidi Yeisu taiyao nakae sikaoseve.<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina*

*(Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Iyon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> E bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go, amamaniwanayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi.

<sup>46</sup> E asa lavilavi nakae, Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Eli Eli lama sabakatani?’

Moe ana yagoina kada, ‘Guna Yaubada, guna Yaubada, kaga unana kwalavegu?’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 27:34 Same 69:21. <sup>†</sup> 27:35 Same 22:18. <sup>†</sup> 27:39 Same 22:7, 109:25. <sup>†</sup> 27:40 Madiu 26:61; Iyon 2:19. <sup>†</sup> 27:44 Same 22:8. <sup>†</sup> 27:46 Same 22:1.

<sup>47</sup> E toyoko maniyedi amoko goi sinove go, sitainasi, tuwo sidigo kadi,

‘Mae Tauyana Eliyau iiduduwe.’

<sup>48</sup> Tuwo mainao koroto tayamo itáoya ilokoina ina toutou ikabi, e oine bwaena yuyuyuna goi isavaibute. Ikavava, duriduri ikabi, isisiwo go, ikailagasi bego Yeisu ivanim.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>49</sup> E korotoyana senao sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana takaláve go, tagitegítē. Nakona Eliyau bei ima iyave.’

<sup>50</sup> E kina go Yeisu niyana gagaina goi aiyuwoina idudu-womna, e yawoina ikavava.

<sup>51</sup> Ago geya mgoninamo Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa kaarekoina ikiiseyuwe,<sup>†</sup> dolagaema isou ina ditonema. Aiyuwoina poyapoya iiku be nakae gurewa itavisidi.

<sup>52</sup> Go valiwoga tukubu ikatupaevedi be nakae kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao badabadaidi boi bogina sikámasa, e ikaitaoedi.

<sup>53</sup> Ago Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina tukubuyadi goi sisowóduwo sina asa kimaasabaina goi sisiu, e sivagitakoedi tomota badabadaidi yaidi.

<sup>54</sup> E kina go tovayaviya adi tovakumgo taiyao sikaaiyaka Yeisu simataakavate go, nikuniku be nakae kaga liliuna sisowóduwo sigitedi, tuwo sikainaopa gagaina kadi,

‘Moitamo, ame Tauyana Yaubada Natuna.’

<sup>55-56</sup> Ego boi vevina badabadaidi Galili goi Yeisu sis-abookuliye be nakae sivavaite. Vevinayadi moe Meri guma Magidara be ana ebígana moe Yemesa be Iyosepa sinadi be nakae Sebedi natunao sinadi. E ame vevinayadi kerose go, tupwana masigava goi siitáoya sigite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

### *Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina*

(Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Iyon 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> E bogina lavilavi toina go, koroto tayamo toesaesa guma Arimateya yoina Iyosepa ima. Tauyana nakae Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.

<sup>58</sup> Moe tauyana ina Pailato yaina ikawanoi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge gea geya?’

Tuwo moitamo Pailato itagona go, ina tovayaviyaya ilov-inaedì idigo kana,

‘Kōna Tauyana wowona kokābi go, ame korotoyana kovīni.’

<sup>†</sup> 27:48 Same 69:21. <sup>†</sup> 27:51 Tateta 26:31-37. <sup>†</sup> 27:55-56 Luke 8:2-3.

Tuwo sina Yeisu wowonayana sikabi sime Iyosepayana sivini.

<sup>59</sup> Sivini, e Iyosepayana ma senao sikabi go, areko maavadaina sikabi, siutube.

<sup>60</sup> Siutube ikavava, sinave Iyosepa ina valiwoga tukubu vau goi sisu siyato. Tukubuyana boi gurewa itavi. E Yeisu wowonayana siyato ikavava, sisowóduwo go, gurewa gagaina gumogumoina sipuli tukubuyana tobuna sikaubode. Ikavava, sitáoya sina.

<sup>61</sup> Ego amoko goi Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana tukubuyana tubalakoina goi siitusobu Iyosepa sigitegite.

*Tovayaviya sina valiwoga  
simatakavaatedoko tetelina*

<sup>62</sup> Amo maliyalinayana moe Basitáwana Aikanina ana katubayásina ana maliyalina. E vanuwo itomo kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Parisi sina Pailato taiyao situgúguna

<sup>63</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, kai kanuwopeye boi amo topolayana nava maa yawolina idigo kana,

“Maliyalina aito sikavava, e ámasa goi Yaubada bei ikaitaoegu.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>64</sup> Tauna im tovayaviyayao kulovinaēdi sina Tauyana ina valiwoga tukubu sivabodebode be nakae simatakavatedoko ana kadókana maliyalina aitonina goi, govila bei ina tovatotowanayao sina wowona sivainao, e tomota silatuwokoidi kadi,

“Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe.”

Moeko goi pola vakuumgoina igoyo go, ame polayana vaamliyaina igoyo toina.’

<sup>65</sup> Kina Pailatoyana idigo kana,

‘Tovayaviya bei avinimi. Kokabidi kōna go, nakonakae itoboinemi, e tukubuyana kovabodebōde.’

<sup>66</sup> E tuwo moitamo sina tukubuyana sivabodebode go, idi vabodabodayana ame nakae: Mainao gurewa tukubu tobuna goi giyaina sibwade, e bei siyagoi neta tomota tayamo ikatupáeve. Aiyuwoina tukubuyana tovayaviya sikaaiyaka simatakavatedoko.

## 28

*Yeisu ina taoyamna go, Diyuu idi pola tetelidi  
(Maki 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Iyon 20:1-10)*

<sup>†</sup> **27:63** Madiu 16:21, 17:23, 20:19; Maki 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34; Luke 9:22, 18:31-33.

<sup>1</sup> E Sabati mlina wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi nobuyana nava matagougouna go, Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana sitáoya sina bego Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu sivadade.

<sup>2</sup> Sima go, matabuwona nikuniku gagaina itátava. Bogina kuyagoi. Yauwe ina anerose yábana goi bogina isou ina tukubuyana ana kauboda gurewa ipuli. Ikavava, gurewayana yatana goi itulaga, ikaaiyaka.

<sup>3</sup> Ego aneroseyana ana kaigigita inamanámala ávila nakae go, ana kwama poowouna toina.

<sup>4</sup> E tukubu ana tomatakavatayao sikaaiyaka aneroseyana sigite, tuwo simatoita. Idi matoitayana pasina similitatátava go, matadi signigini isouyedi poyapoya goi tokámasa nakae.

<sup>5</sup> E vevinayadi adi taiyuwo sina tukubu goi, e aneroseyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Taabu koomatōita! Bogina ayagoi Yeisu tupaatukoina koolusale.

<sup>6</sup> Tauyana ameko geya. Moitamo. Yaubada ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe nakae boi Yeisuyana idige. Kōma tukubu goi kosú ina kaba yata kogite daakakaina.

<sup>7</sup> Kogite ikavava, woilími kōna ina tovatotowanayao kolatuwokōidi kami,

‘Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe. Go konōve! Tauyana bei ivakumgo ina Galili namliyeta baige komi kōna amoko goi bei kogite.’

Konōve, bogina alatuwokoimi.’

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo moitamo Yeisu ana kaba yata sigite ikavava, tukubu goi woilidi silokoináoduwo, madi matoita be madi uyáwana gagaina sima kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi sitalavaita.

<sup>9</sup> Simamaima go, Yeisu ivalobodedi kana,

‘Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi!’

E sibala sima sivatugúyala aena siyoisidi goi, yaina goi sisakululu.

<sup>10</sup> E tuwo Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Taabu koomatōita. Kotāoya kōna segowo kolatuwokōidi bego sina Galili goi. Amoko goi bei sigitegu.’

<sup>11</sup> E tauyadi simamaima go, kidi tukubuyana ana tomatakavatayao maniyedi sina Yerusalem goi. Kaga liliuna siisowóduwo, e Tonuwala Gagaidi yaidi goi sitalavaitedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ago Tonuwalayadi sinove, tuwo Diyuu idi tomoyamoya siduduwedì situgúguna taiyao silosinapu. Ikavava, mani siriba gagaina sikabidi tomatakavatayadi sivinidi

<sup>13</sup> silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

‘Kotalavāita kami,

"Sabamgo goi kaamasisi go, Tauyana ina tovato-towanayao sima tukubu goi wowona sivainao."

<sup>14</sup> Ago ame valayana neta gávana inove, kai bei nuko-

tona katalai, e bei tauyana ina liuna geya kobabaneyeta.'

<sup>15</sup> E tuwo moitamo siribayadi sikabidi, sina siguinuwe nakae Tonuwalayadi sidige. Ame tetalayana inúnuwo Diyuu yaidi goi go, ame tutu nakae.

*Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi tetelina*

(*Maki 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Iyon 20:19-23; Guinuwa*

*1:6-8*)

<sup>16</sup> E vevinayadi bogina sima, kai tovatotowanayama yawou tayamo Yeisu ina livala silatuwokoima. Ikavava, katáoya kana Galili goi. Amoko goi koya tayamo katuko nakae boi Yeisu ilatuuwokoima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Katuko kana koyayana goi, e Yeisu kagite, tuwo kasakululu Tauyana yaina go, maniyema kananayuwo.

<sup>18</sup> Ago Yeisu ibala ima ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Lovina madabokina yábana goi be nakae poyapoya goi Yaubada Tamada bogina ivadamane yau yaigu.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna kotáoya kôna asa liliudi goi tomota kotakutüdi simalatovatówana namliyeta baige Tamada be Natuna be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina yoina goi kosayoyöidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Lovina liliuna bogina avinimi kovatuluköidi sik-abikaonedi. Go konöve. Yau komi taiyao tutu liliuna, ame tutu go, nakae tutu ana kaba lukavava.'

<sup>†</sup> **28:16** Madiu 26:32; Maki 14:28.    <sup>†</sup> **28:19** Guinuwa 1:8.

## **Maki Vala Dedevina Maki igini**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame Maki igini. Tutayana igini, Roma goi ikaaiyaka. Ame bukiyana moe Yeisu ina tonumisayao Roma goi adi buki. Boi tonumisayadi idi numisa pasidi mou sibaabanedi. Tuwo buki ame nakona aba vaita yaidi.

Makiyana buki ame igini moe Iyonı Maki (Guinuwa 12:12, 25, 13:4, 13, 15:37-41; Kolose 4:10, Pilemoni 24, 2 Timoti 4:11). Pita tétala ame ivateteli Maki inove igini. Nakona buki ame tala 55 ina 60 go, nauyayanaiadi goi igini.

Buki ana masi aiyuwo. Tayamo moe Yeisu Yaubada ana Vadámana go, tayamo moe Yeisu tomota liliudi adi tovaita.

### **Tétala Luluna**

1. Vala Dedevina ana kaba vatowo *1:1-13*
2. Yeisu pasina tomota sikainaopa go, tololina sivakaleya *1:14—3:6*
3. Tomota liliudi Yeisu sigite sitainasiye go, dimoni sakinane *3:7—5:20*
4. Yeisu Guyau ina togaga ikaiwoduwe *5:21—8:26*
5. Yeisu kina Guyau go, Guyauyana mana tosabokulyao gedageda bei sibabane *8:27—9:1*
6. Yeisu ana sabokuli nakonakae *9:2—10:52*
7. Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalem goi *11:1—13:37*
8. Yeisu ana yóita, ana kotu be ina kámasa tetelidi *14:1—15:47*
9. Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina *16:1-20*

### **Vala Dedevina ana kaba vatowo**

*(Maki 1:1-13)*

*Iyonı tosayóyova ina katubayásina*

*Yeisu ina sowódwuwo manuna tetelina*

*(Madiu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-9,15-17; Iyonı 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Vala Dedevina ame Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana Yaubada Natuna, valena ana kaba vatowo. Ana kaba vatowoyana ame nakae:

<sup>2</sup> Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalava Aiseya<sup>‡</sup> ina buki igini, e Tauyana ina livala Guyau manuna italavaite, idigo kana,

---

<sup>‡ 1:2 Aiseya:</sup> Boi nimatu Maki ana kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao.’ Ana kaigigitokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini bego ikimavade bei tomota siyagoi livala aiyuwo moe geya Aiseya ina livala geya, go sem Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao adi taiyuwo, Malakai be Aiseya.

'Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune ivakumgoyiem.<sup>†</sup>  
Tauyana bei im kenaō ikimavade.

Malakai 3:1

3 Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,  
"Yauwe ina kenaō kounāi  
be nakae kokitotomōi!"<sup>‡</sup>

Aiseya 40:3

4 Nakae Aiseya ina talavaitayana, e Iyoni tosayóyova ina yoyowo goi tomota yaidi itaalavaita idigo kana,

'Imi goyo goi kotugavīla namliyeta bei asayoyoimi, e bei Yaubada imi goyo inuwotaoidi.'

5 Itaalavaita go, boda gagaina Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be nakae da Yerusalem madabokidi sima tauyana sitaiyakeke go, idi goyo sitalavaitedi namliyeta bwae sákala Iyoridani goi isayoyoidi.

6 Iyoniyana ana kwama moe Yaubada ina tokabivalalava ana kwama nakae tuta liliuna ilosilosi. Ana kwamayadi kameri unuununa goi siwodugudi. Ana gadíwana tolobona goi moe yoguyogu sakavaina.<sup>†</sup> Ago tatabole be mokava ikakáika.

7 E tauyana itaalavaita, idigo kana,

'Taufana mligu goi imamaima itobukukuyuigu;<sup>†</sup> nakae geaya itoboineguta bei asakululu ana sendoro ana búyala ataligei unana yau sobuyekeoina.

8 Yau bwae goi bogina asayoyoimi go, Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi.'

*Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina*  
(Madiu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Moe nakae Iyoni ina katubayásina Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna. Amo lavayana Yeisu itáoya Galili asaina Nasareta goi ina sákala Iyoridani goi. Iyoniyana nava tomota isaayoyoidi, tuwo Yeisu isayoyoi.

10 Isayoyoi ikavava, bwae goi isinalaga, e mainao ikan-dolaga igite yábana sekulapeyaina Yaubada ikiise go, Baloma Kimaasabaina bunabuna nakae isou imamaima Yeisuyana yaina goi.

11 Ago aníyana tayamo yábana goi itumasobu kana,  
'Kom Natugu guna kakaya, auyaonedokoim.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina*  
(Madiu 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 E Baloma Kimaasabaina Yeisu ietune ina yoyowo goi.

<sup>†</sup> 1:2 Tateta 23:20. <sup>†</sup> 1:3 Iyoni 1:23. <sup>†</sup> 1:6 2 Tolovina 1:8. <sup>†</sup> 1:7 Iyoni 1:15,30.

<sup>‡</sup> 1:11 Aba Vatowo 22:2; Same 2:7; Aiseya 42:1; Madiu 3:17, 12:18; Maki 9:7.

<sup>13</sup> Amoko goi maliyalina 40 ikaaiyaka. Amo tutayana kina Kaleyá ima Yeisu ivakakone. Ego Yeisu ikaaiyaka yoguyogu sasasaidi taiyao go, anerose sima simataakkavate.

## **Yeisu pasina tomota sikainaopa go, tololina sivakaleyá**

*(Maki 1:14—3:6)*

*Yeisu ina paisewa Galili goi:*

*Ina tovatotowanaya vakuumgoidi iduduwed  
be nakae Vala Dedevina italavaite  
(Madiu 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> E gávana Erodi ilovina Iyoní siyoisi deri goi sivaisiu. Iyoní ana yoitayana mlina kina Yeisu itáoya ina Galili ana dadava goi Yaubada Valena Dedevina itaalavaite,

<sup>15</sup> idigo kana,

‘Tuta Yaubada boi iupeupe bogina isowóduwo, e ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba bei itoboinemi kosiu. Kotugavila be Vala Dedevina konumise.’

<sup>16</sup> Yeisu Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi iivayali go, Saimoni maa siyana Anduru igitedi idi úwata bwaе goi silavelave. Bogina kuyagoi. Adi taiyuwokova tóuwata.

<sup>17</sup> E igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōma kosabokuliyégu bei avayokoimi tomota adi touwatayao.’

<sup>18</sup> E tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitáoya, idi úwata sikalave go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyadi giyaina sivayalikova go, Yeisu ikandobala Sebedi ma natunao Yemesa be Iyoní igitedi, oga goi sikaaiyaka idi úwata siyaanumedi.

<sup>20</sup> E igitedi, iduduwed idigo kana,

‘Komi kōma kosiukōigu.’

Tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitáoya, tamadi Sebedi mana topaisewayao kiveko oga goi sikalavedi go, sima Tauyana sisabokuliye.

*Yeisu koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina*

*(Luke 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaо siketoiya sina Kapaneumi goi sisiu sikaaiyaka. E Sabati sina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu go, Yeisu ivaatulúkwana.

<sup>22</sup> Ina vatulukwanayana pasina boda sikainaopa, kadi,

‘Tauyana ina vatulúkwana geya kada kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae geya, go sem mana lovina ivaatulúkwana.’<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:22** Madiu 7:28-29.

<sup>23</sup> E idi kaba tugugunayana goi koroto tayamo naagovaina ikaaiyaka. Korotoyana iduduwo idigo kana,

<sup>24</sup> 'Yeisu guma Nasareta, yau guna polava moe geys kom im polava. Manakae? Kuma bei kai kumtulima ae? Kom taum bogina ayagoim. Kom Totumasaba, Yaubada goi kuma.'

<sup>25</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana ibove, idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Kumaigāumo go, koroto yaina goi ku-sowōduwo!'

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo dimoniyana koroto ikinagove itátava go, mana podeda gagaina korotoyana yaina goi isowóduwo ina.

<sup>27</sup> Tomota madabokidi sikainaopa, tauna taudiva silumadadedi, sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa, ame manakae? Vatulukwana vau mana lovina! Dimoni nakae ilovinaedi go, Tauyana sopana sikabi-ikaone!'

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo Tauyana valena isagayako ina asa liliudi Galili ana dadava goi.

*Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota liliudi  
ikidedeivedinedi tetelina*

(Madiu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-44)

<sup>29</sup> E Yeisu itáoya aba tugugunayana goi isowóduwo go, Yemesa be Iyon i taiyao sina Saimoni be Anduru idi vada goi sisiu.

<sup>30</sup> Ego Saimoniyana yaona (moe monena sinana) manaa katówana iimasisi. E vavinayana manuna Yeisu silatuwoko.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwo ibala ina vavinayana nimana iyoisi ibutáoe. Ibutáoe, ina katowanayana ikalave. Ikavava, itáoya ina avadi ivaideda.

<sup>32</sup> E asa bogina lavilavi, tutayana nýala iisaliu, toni kasa idi tokatówana be nakae tomota naagovaidi, e liliudi simedi Yeisu yaina.

<sup>33</sup> Tuwo asa ana tokaiyakayao madabokiidi sima vadayan totomna goi siitáoya.

<sup>34</sup> Tokatówana badabadaidi be tauyadi naagovaidi badabadaidi Yeisu ikidedeivedinedi. Ago dimoniyadi Yeisu bogina siyagoi, tauna geys itagonedita sibóbwara.

*Yeisu itoboine Vala Dedevina italavaite asa liliudi goi  
(Luke 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> E botomotomo toina Yeisu itáoya vada goi isowóduwo go, aneta ina yoyowo goi ikaawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>36</sup> Ikaawanoi go, Saimoni senao taiyao sina Tauyana silusale makimaki.

<sup>37</sup> Silusale, sibabane, silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Tomota madabokidi siluusalem, latuwodi kom.'

38 Go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Tāna asa maniyena bego amoko goi nakae Vala Dedevina atalavaite tomota yaidi. Moe pasina tauna ama.’

39 Tuwo moitamo ina Galili ana madabokina goi ivanibiníbita go, Valayana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi itaalavaite be nakae dimoni ivataapiyedi.<sup>†</sup>

*Yēsu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

40 Tuta tayamo tolepero tayamo ima Yēsu yaina goi aena ivatugúyala, ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

‘Neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem kukidedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.’

41 Tuwo mana nuwokapisi<sup>‡</sup> nimana iyosale toleperoyana ibistikone idigo kana,

‘Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumavāda!’

42 Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e sakavainayana imavada.

43-44 E korotoyana ikatumatali makimaki idigo kana,

‘Kunōve! Am kimavadayana manuna geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonuwala yaina goi kuvagitakoim igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina kumavada. Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasāle Yaubada yaina ada lovina boi Mosesee iivinida tolepero adi kimavada manuna nakae.<sup>†</sup> Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.’

Ikatumatali ikavava, ilatuwoko ina.

45 E kina go korotoyana ina Tonuwala yaina iguinuwe nakae Yēsu ilatuwoko go, Yēsu ina sanaboda geya ikabikaoneyeta, go sem ina tomota yaidi ivatowo Yēsu ina guinuwa tetelina italavaite. Tuwo Tauyana valena isagayako. Tauna geya tuwaina itoboine asayadi sinaedi goi ivamaamaétala, go sem ina yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka. Go asa liliudi goi tomota simamaima Tauyana yaina.

## 2

*Yēsu topem ikideedevine tetelina:*

*Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi*

(Madiu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Niga Yēsu ikaluvilamna ina Kapaneumi goi go, maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, toni kasa sinove bego Tauyana bogina ima vada goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> 1:39 Madiu 4:23, 9:35. <sup>‡</sup> 1:41 **Nuwokapisi:** Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo nuwokapisi go, aiyuwoina nakona Maki igin kana, ‘Yēsu gamona igoyo toina korotoyana ina vīsiya pasina.’ <sup>†</sup> 1:43-44 Vininabeso 14:1-32.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo tomota badabadaidi sima vadayana goi situgúguna, tauna sinaena ikayaoda, e totom kikina nakae ikayaoda. Tomota sikaaiyaka go, Tauyana Yaubada ina vala ivatuulukoidi.

<sup>3</sup> Ivaatulúwana go, koroto adi taivasi topem ma liyalikaina sime.

<sup>4</sup> Latuwodi sisiuye sime Yeisu yaina goi go, boda isaki pasina geya itoboinedita. Tauna aitámana toluye goi simwerae sinave vada yatana goi átava giyaina sikibale. Ikavava, topemyana ma liyalikaina sisoilave isou Yeisu matana goi siyato.

<sup>5</sup> Siyato go, Tauyana idi numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Natugu, yau adigo kom im goyo adi nuwotao bogina kubabane.'

<sup>6</sup> E kidi go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi amoko goi siitusobu taudiva nuwodi goi sinuwonúwana kadi,

<sup>7</sup> 'Iyaa! Amo korotoyana manakae! Idigopopóita! Tauyana bego ieyaubada! Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Moe Yaubada anetava itoboine.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> E Yeisu balomaina goi iyagoi manakaedi sinuwonúwana, tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi kaga unana nuwomi goi moe nakae konuwonuwone?

<sup>9</sup> Gobe ava livala ikakapu topemyana alatuwoko? Kagu, "Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane"? Gea kagu, "Kutāoya be im sita kukavāle, e kuketōiya"? Nako ikakapu?

<sup>10</sup> E itoboine koyagoi Tomalatomota mana lovina poyapoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.'

Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

<sup>11</sup> 'Alatuwokoim kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvila kūna im kasa!'

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo topemyana itáoya, e mainao ina baseko ikabi, boda liliudi matadi goi iketoiya vadayana goi isowóduwo ina! Tauna boda madabokidi sikainaopa nakae Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe kadi,

'Guinuwa amo nakae boi geya tayaamo tutatagite!'

*Yeisu Livai iiduduwe go, toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika tetelidi*

(Madiu 9:9-17; Luke 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Niga Yeisu ina Galili labutabutaina goi, tuwo boda gagaina simamaima Tauyana yaina go, ivatuulukoidi.

<sup>†</sup> 2:7 Same 32:5; Aiseya 43:25.

<sup>14</sup> Ikavava, iketoiya inonoina go, Alipio natuna Livai igité, takisi ana kaba gogo goi iitusobu ipaaisewa. Tuwo Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Livai, kūma kusabokuliyēgu!’

Tuwo moitamo itáoya, Yeisu isabokuliye.

<sup>15</sup> Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao taiyao sina Livai ina vada goi áika manuna. Amoko goi takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi sikaaiyaka Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao taiyao sikakáika. Bogina kuyagoi. Booda Yeisu sisabookuliye.

<sup>16</sup> E sikakáika go, kidi Parisi amoko goi sikaaiyaka, tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao. E Yeisu sigite ikakáika takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta togoyoidiyadi taiyao. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana ami tovatulúkwana takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika?’

<sup>17</sup> Go kina Yeisu inovedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa, go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa. Yau ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedì geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedì bei situgavila.’

*Lumadádana diyakímwana manuna: Lava vau sinapu vau*

(Madiu 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> E Iyoní ina tovatotowanayao be nakae kidi Parisi sidiyyakímwana Yaubada manuna. Tuwo tomota maniyedi sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Iyoní ina tovatotowanayao be nakae Parisi idi tovato-towanayao sidiyyakímwana go, kom im tovatotowanayao manakae geya sidiyyakimoneta?’

<sup>19</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Nai ana toyokoyao itoboinedi bei madi nuwomou sidiyyakímwana? Geya itoboinedita sidiyyakímwana neta tonai koroto nava yaidi goi ikaaiyaka ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikakaika ae?’

<sup>20</sup> E diyakímwana ana tutá nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave, e tutá amo goi baige tauyadi sidiyyakímwana.

<sup>21</sup> E livalakaibala tayamo vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Geya vatau tayaamo boboda vau ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina

goi igilumipatuko, govila bei bobodayana ikatumásina, e kwama bogoyana itaisa go, ina taisayana bei gagaina.

<sup>22</sup> Aiyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo oine vau ikabi, opo bogo goi isaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso go, opoyana bei igoyo. Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi.'

*Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya*

(Madiu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> E Sabati tayamo goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao tánubo sinaena siiketoiya. Ago ina tovatotowanayaoyadi idi ketoiya goi witi keuwoina siiguwedi sikakáika.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Kidi go Parisi sikaaiyaka Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi, 'Iyaa! Amo tauyadi manakae siguuinuwa kaga Sabati ana lovina geya itagonedeta taguinuwe?'

<sup>25</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao loga sikámasa go, geya avadimo.'

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo tutayana Tonuwala Toolagaina Abiyatari ina tuta goi kina Devidayana ina Yaubada ina Vada isiu, Tonuwalyana yaina ikawanoi awoinu manuna. Tuwo Tonuwalyana beredi kaasalaidi<sup>†a</sup> ikabidi, Devida ivini ikáika. Ikáika ikavava, senao nakae ivinidi sikáika. Go geya vatau tayaamo mana tagona berediyadi ikáika. Moe kidi Tonuwala taudiva madi tagona sikáika.'<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yaubada Sabati ivinida ada dedevina manuna go, geya kada imadagida Sabati manuna geya.'

<sup>28</sup> Tauna Tomalatomota moe Sabati nakae ana Tomoya, e ilovina kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguuinuwe, tauna guna tovatotowanayao geya adi pikwanamo.'

### 3

*Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana  
napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Aiyuwoina Yeisu ikaluvilamna ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiumna.<sup>†</sup> Koroto tayamo amoko goi ikaaiyaka, nimana napanapaina go, kaamasina.

<sup>2</sup> Kidi Parisi nakae sikaaiyaka, Yeisu sidumaakavate; latuwodi sigite neta Sabati goi korotoyana bei ikideedevine. Idi dumakavatayana bego itoboinedi Yeisuyana sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina ana tokapipilova.

<sup>†</sup> 2:23 Atukeda 23:25. <sup>†a</sup> 2:26 Tateta 35:13. <sup>†b</sup> 2:26 Vininabeso 24:5-9; 1 Samwera 21:1-6. <sup>†</sup> 3:1 Maki 1:21.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo ikandobala korotoyana igite, ilatuwoko idigo kana,  
 ‘Kom nimam kaamasina, tomota nauyayanaidi goi  
 kutāoya!’

Tuwo moitamo tomota nauyayanaidi goi itáoya

<sup>4</sup> go, Yeisu itugavila, Parisiyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,  
 ‘Manakae? Itoboineda Sabati goi tavaita gea tayo-  
 gedageda? Tomota yawoina tayave gea takaumate?’

Kidi go Parisiyadi situgau.

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo Yeisu mana egamogamogu imatavilavila go, nuwona  
 imou gagaina idi dabakasa pasina. Tuwo itugavila korotoy-  
 ana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Nimam kuyosâle!’

Tuwo moitamo nimana iyosale go, bogina idedevina.

<sup>6</sup> Kidi Parisiyadi sitáoya, aba tugugunayana goi sisowóduwo  
 sina Erodi ina bodao taiyao silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu  
 sikaumate.

## **Tomota liliudi Yeisu sigite sitainasiye go, dimoni sikinane**

(Maki 3:7—5:20)

*Yeisu ina togaga*

*tomota be dimoni siikinane tetelina*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikabidi, amo asayana  
 sikalave, siwo sina Galili labutabutaina goi. Go boda  
 gagaina sinove kaga liliuna Yeisu bogina iguinuwedi, tuwo  
 sima Tauyana sisabokuliye. Bodayadi Galili goi, Yudiya goi,  
 Yerusalemgoi, Idumeya ana dadava goi be nakae kidi  
 Iyoridani go, bomatu dadavina asaina madabokidi goi sima.  
 Aiyuwoina maniyedi Taya be Saidoni kikidi goi sima.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo  
 kana,

‘Kewou kokâbi kôme bei itoboinegu asowoya boda pa-  
 sidi, govila bei bodayadi sivatuvagivagígina yau yaigu.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo boda gagaina. Tokatówana badabadaidi  
 bogina ikidedevinedi, tauna tokatówana liliudi siketoiya  
 vagivagígina sima latuwodi Yeisu sibisikone.

<sup>11</sup> Go ava dimoniva neta tomota yaidi goi sikaaiyaka go,  
 Yeisu sigite, e tomotayadi sikinagovedi, e Yeisu matana goi  
 aedi sivatugúyala go, sipodeda, sidigo kadi,

‘Kom Yaubada Natuna!’

<sup>12</sup> Go kina Yeisu ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Taabu kotaalavâita bego yau avatau.’

*Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao*

*yawou aiyuwo ikiinavedi tetelina*

(Madiu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

<sup>†</sup> 3:9 Maki 4:1; Luke 5:1-3.

<sup>13</sup> Niga ituko ina koya goi go, ava tomotava bogina ikinavedi iduduwed si ma yaina.

<sup>14</sup> Ago koroto yawou aiyuwo ikawoidi be nakae ivayokoidi kidi ina vamoleyayanayao. Nakae iguinuwe bego Tauyana sivakitau go, ivamoleyedi sina asa maniyedi goi Vala Dedevinga sitalavaite

<sup>15</sup> be nakae madi lovina dimoni sivatapiyedi.

<sup>16</sup> E yawou aiyuwo iikawoidi yoidi ame nakae:  
Saimoni (tauiana youyuwoina moe Pita),

<sup>17</sup> Sebedi natunao Yemesa ma siyana Iyon go, Yeisu ivayokoidi Bowanega. (Bowenagaya ana kaigavila moe kidi palapala nakae.)

<sup>18</sup> Tuwaina Anduru, Pilipo,

Batolomiu, Madiu,

Tomasi, Alipiyo natuna Yemesa,

Tadiyasi be nakae ituli ta Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokóila).

<sup>19</sup> Tuwaina Yudasa guma Keriota; tauyana nava bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

*Yeisu ina bodo be nakae Moses  
ina tovatulukwanayao Yeisu sitaainasiye tetelina*

(Madiu 12:22-32, 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21, 11:14-23)

<sup>20</sup> Niga Yeisu ikaluvila ina ina vada Kapaneumi goi go, aiyuwoina boda gagaina sitaligógan simamaima yaina. Tauna Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao geya itoboinedita siwaiwasi be sikáika.

<sup>21</sup> Go tutayana ina bodo valena sinove, sima bego siyoisi sinave; idi nuwonúwana kadi, 'Nakona iyaluwo.'

<sup>22</sup> Kidi go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi Yerusalem goi sisou sima latuwodi bego Yeisu ina paisewa sigite. Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Beyelisebuli moe dimoni idi tololina, e Yeisu iki-inagove. Tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe Beyelisebuliyana ina togaga kaka goi ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Go Yeisu iduduwed si ma livalakaibala goi ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaleyia bego toinina ina bodo ivatapiyedi?  
Neta nakae iguinuwe, bei ineneta.

<sup>24</sup> Ava kaba lovina neta sinaena tomota siilivisi, moe aba lovinayana bei isou.

<sup>25</sup> Bodayáuwo nakae. Neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi geya itoboinedita taiyao sitaoyakavata, go sem bei sisapa.

<sup>†</sup> 3:22 Madiu 9:34, 10:25.

<sup>26</sup> Ida Kaleyā nakae. Neta toinina ina bodaō ivakaleyedy, bei silivisi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Geya itoboineyeta itaoyakavata, go sem nava bei ikavava.

<sup>27</sup> Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleyā koroto toogiluluna nakae. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine togilulunayana ina vada goi isiumo bei konana ivainaoidi. Go koroto tayamo neta togilulunayana ina vada goi isiu go, mainao ivasobusobuye namliyeta baige nimana aena iyowóidi, e itoboine bei konana ivainaoidi. E yau nakae. Ida Kaleyā bogina avasobusobuye, tauna itoboinegu ina dimoni avatapiyedi.

<sup>28</sup> Moe pasina itoboinegu dimoni avatapiyedi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota idi goyo liliudi be idi tagíwaya liliudi sivaatoidi adi nuwotao bei sibabane.

<sup>29</sup> Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta, go sem idi goyoyana ikaiyako vata yaidi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Yeisu ina bóbwara amo nakae unana kidi sidigodigo bego dimoni Tauyana ikiinagove. Tauna nakae ilatuwokoidi.

*Yeisu sinana be senao toidi  
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao*

(Madiu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> E Yeisu sinana be senao bogina sima moetala goi siitáoya, tuwo livala sietune ina Yeisu bego isowóduwo ima.

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo boda Yeisu situsoobukobu silatuwoko sidigo kadi, ‘Gwa! Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitáoya; latuwodi kom kunovedi.’

<sup>33</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Sinagu avatau? Segowo avatauwa?’

<sup>34</sup> Imatavilavila tauyadi situsoobukobu igitedi idigo kana, ‘Sinagu be segowo goamedi.

<sup>35</sup> Moitamo. Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e moe tauyadi segowo nakae niugowo nakae sinagowo.’

## 4

*Kutukutu be poyapoya tamo tamo adi livalakaibala  
(Madiu 13:1-23; Luke 8:4-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyuwoina Yeisu ikaluvilamna ina Galili labutabutaina goi ivatowo ivatulúkwana. Ivaatulúkwana go, boda gagaina sitaligógana simamaima Tauyana yaina. Tauna

<sup>†</sup> 3:29 Luke 12:10.

itáoya iiwo ina oga tayamo idoidoiye goi isowoya, itusobu go, bodayadi liliudi labutabuta goi sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana vatulúkwana badabadaidi ivatuulukoidi go, madabokina moe livalakaibala goi. Ina vatulukwanayana goi idigo kana,

<sup>3</sup> 'Ame konōve: Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi witi kutukutuna isivagaegaedi.

<sup>4</sup> Isivagaaegaedi, e maniyedi sisou enao goi. Tuwo mánuwo sisou sima sikanidi.

<sup>5</sup> Ago kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou manamanáiyala goi go, mainao sitabo unana poyapoya giyaina.

<sup>6</sup> Tutayana níyala ituko, iidimoidi simémala unana lamdi sitetalamo.

<sup>7</sup> Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou taliboibo goi taiyao sitabo, sibíbina go, taliboiboyadi sididimatedi, tauna geya sikeuwoita.

<sup>8</sup> Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo, sibíbina, sikéuwo gagaina. Kutukutu badabadaidi! Niga dibayoya ana tuta maniyena 30, maniyena 60, maniyena 100.'

<sup>9</sup> Tauyana kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livila konoovedōko.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara isayata go, anetava ikaaiyaka, e ina tovakitaunayao be kidi yawou aiyuwoyadi taiyao sima Tauyana yaina goi ina livalakaibala manudi silumadádana.

<sup>11</sup> Tauyana idigo kana,

'Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go avatauwa neta nava Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta, e kaga liliuna livalakaibala goi sinovedimo, tauna geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>12</sup> Moe bego tokabivalavalava tayamo ina livila imalatomota, kana,

"Sigitagita go,  
geya sigitadokoneta.  
Sitatiiyakeka go,  
geya siyagoiyeta  
govila bei situgavila,  
e simekoigu

bei idi goyo ana nuwotao sibabane." '<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 6:9-10

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:1** Maki 3:9; Luke 5:1-3.    <sup>†</sup> **4:9** Madiu 11:15, 13:43; Maki 4:23, 7:16; Luke 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.    <sup>†</sup> **4:12** Maki 8:18-19.

<sup>13</sup> Tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Guna livalakaibala ame geya koyagoiyeta ae? Gobe manakaemi bei livalakaibala liliudi koyagoidi?’

<sup>14</sup> Livalakaibalayana ana talígava ame nakae: Kutukutuyadi tobágula isivagaaegaedi moe nakae Yaubada ina livala.

<sup>15</sup> E tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana enao goi nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou. Amoko goi tobágula livalayana isivagaegae. Tutayana livalayana sinove, mainao Kaleyá ima livalayana boi tobágula iibaguli tomota yaidi goi, e ikabi inave.

<sup>16</sup> Tomota maniyedi amo manamanaiyalayana nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Tutayana ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove, mainao madi uyáwana siuuyaone.

<sup>17</sup> Livalayana siuuyaone go, nuwodi goi geya ikaseta nakae poyapoya kakaaraiina goi lam geya ikaseta. Tuwo tuta kaakupina tauna ikaaiyaka. E tutayana livalayana pasina mou be yogedageda sibabanedi, mainao sikapusi.

<sup>18</sup> Tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana talibooibina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove go,

<sup>19</sup> niga idi kaiyaka ana nuwokubukubu, esaesa ina tubanibani be nakae kónana adi yala atedi goi sisiu, e talibooibo nakae livalayana sididimate, tauna geya sikeuwoita.

<sup>20</sup> Tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana dedevina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove, e siuyaone be nakae keuwoidi dedevidi sikeeuwoedi; maniyena 30, maniyena 60, maniyena 100.’

### *Rampa ana livalakaibala*

(Luke 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Manakae? Rampa niinimina takabi vada goi tasiuye bego bayao goi tavatum o baseko ogalaoina goi tavaisiu, gea geya? Geya, go sem rampa ana kaba yata yatana goi tayato ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Moitamo. Moe nakae yau guna sinapu livalakaibala goi. Kaga nakona vamounina livalakaibala goi bei avagitakoe. Kaga nakona nuuwogauna livalakaibala goi bei akaiwoduwe bego koyagoi.

<sup>23</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedōko.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> E tuwaina Yeisu kana,

<sup>†</sup> 4:21 Madiu 5:15; Luke 11:33. <sup>†</sup> 4:23 Madiu 11:15, 13:9,43; Maki 4:9, 7:16; Luke 8:8, 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:13,22.

'Korugwausīmi kaga konove yau yaigu bego kokabikaone. Nakonakae guna vatulúkwana konovedoko, e nakae Yaubada nanamsa tuwaina ivinimi go, nanamsayana bei ivaituwe yaimi.

<sup>25</sup> Avatauwa neta guna livala sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta livalayana sinooveyamo, ava nanamsa ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi, Yaubada bei ikuliuye.'<sup>†</sup>

*Vévana ana livalakaibala*

<sup>26</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna tomota yaidi moe nakae vévana koroto ina tánuwo goi ibagulidi.

<sup>27</sup> Sabamgo be maliyalina, ina masisi be ina táoya goi geya inuwonuwoneta vevanayadi manudi geya. Toinidi sitabotabo go, adi tabo be adi bíbina geya iyagoidita.

<sup>28</sup> Poyapoya ilovina adi tabo be adi bíbina be adi kékupo manudi.

<sup>29</sup> E namliyeta keuwoina imatuwo, tobagulayana ivatowo bei idibayoya.'<sup>†</sup>

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:  
Yaubada ina bodayáuwo isáila*

(Madiu 13:31-35; Luke 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayáuwo adi vaituwo kaga goi bei akatutuko? Ava livalakaibala itoboine bei alivalakaibalae, e bei imavada yaimi?

<sup>31</sup> Ana kaigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina toina nakae. Kutukutu liliudi poyapoya ame goi geya tayaamo alova kutukutuna giyaina nakae.

<sup>32</sup> Go tutayana tabaguli, bei itabo ibíbina, e alova liliudi itabosavedi; nakae laonina gagaidi iyatoidi. Tauna laoninayadi goi mánuwo itoboinedi idi vátala siywóidi.'

<sup>33</sup> E livalakaibala badabadaidi amo nakae tutayana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena tomota ilatuuwokoidi. Go nakonakae tomota itoboinedi sinove, e nakae ilivalakaibale.

<sup>34</sup> Lava liliuna livalakaibala kaka goi boda ivatuulukoidi, go sem ina tovatotowanaya aditava yaidi livalakaibalayadi itaaligeidi.

*Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina*

(Madiu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> E amo maliyalinayana goi asa bogina ikalavilavi go, Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave. Ilukavave, Tauyana oga goi ikaaiyaka ina tovatotowanaya ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 4:25 Madiu 13:12, 25:29; Luke 19:26.    <sup>†</sup> 4:29 Iyoeli 3:13.

'Kōma kosowōya, Galili Bwaena tayaodamāne tāna ta dadava.'

36 Tuwo boda labutabuta goi sikalavedi go, oga goi sisowoya, sikailova oga maniyedi taiyao.

37 Sikailova sinonoina go, ulibomatu gagaina ikalisou Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo aivaya siseulalágata, e ogayana bogina sivakayaaodei.

38 Kina go Yeisu oga valemli goi ikaaiyaka, dabana logédava goi iyato bogina ikanaamatáiya. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao sima siwoini sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana! Manakae? Geya kunuwonusuwoneta bego tavailai?'

39 Tuwo itáoya yágira be aivaya ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Kudaúmwara!'

Tuwo yagirayana ilakapuwe nakae Bwaeyana ikadaúmwara gagaina.

40 Go ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga komatoitae? Manakae? Nava geya konumisedokoiguta ae?'

41 Tausyadi simatoita gagaina go, taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be aivaya niyana sikabiikaone?'

## 5

*Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina*

(Madiu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Yeisu kidi bogina sitadámana sina da Gerasine idi kaolao goi sivaiu.

2 Yeisu oga goi isou go, mainao koroto tayamo naagovaina valiwoga tukubu goi isowóduwo ima Yeisu ivalobode.

3 Tukubuyadi moe ina kaba kaiyaka. Boi mainao tomota itoboinedi tauyana siyoisi nimana be aena seni goi siiyowóidi go, ame tutu geya tuwaina itoboinedi.

4 Unana tutu liliuna neta seni goi tauyana nimana be aena siiyowóidi, e seniyadi ikiguuyalidi. Tauna geya tayaamo avatau ana kaipata bei tauyana iyoisi nimana aena iyowóidi.

5 Tuta liliuna, sabamgo be maliyalina, tukubu goi be koya goi isupoola beso be nakae ipodeeda beso. Aiyuwoina gurewa ikabi, toinina iitalai, ikaika idau.

6 E Yeisu oga goi bogina isou go, korotoyana nava aduwanau goi ikandoiwo Yeisu igite, tauna ilokoina ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala.

7-8 Ivaatugúyala go, kina Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom dimoni, koroto ame goi kusowóduwo!'

Nakae ibobóbwara go, dimoniyana niyana gagaina goi ipodeda, idigo kana,

‘Yeisu, kom Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina Natuna, yau guna polava moe geya kom im polava geya. Tuwo! Yaubada yoina goi akawanoi yaim bego geya kuyogedegedeguta!’

<sup>9</sup> Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kom yoim manakoyoina?’

Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Mama boda koroto ame sinaena goi kakaaiyaka. Tauna yoigu Uwouwo.’

<sup>10</sup> Tauyadi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

‘Taabu ame dadavayana goi kuvataapiyēma!’

<sup>11</sup> Ego doyava koya goi bao badabadaidi sidumdumla. Dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sitedi,

<sup>12</sup> tuwo sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Neta kuetunēma kāna dobala bao amo sinaedi goi bego kasiu.’

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo moitamo itagonedi. E dimoniyadi sitáoya, koroto goi sisowóduwo sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Sisiu, baoyadi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou sina Galili Bwaena goi sisalili. Baoyadi adi badabada moe 2,000.

<sup>14</sup> Kidi go baoyadi adi tomatakavatayaо sisiya sina asa gagaidi be giyaidi goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo sitalavaitedi. Tuwo toni kasa sima latuwodi sigite kaga iisowóduwo.

<sup>15</sup> Toni kasayadi sima Yeisu yaina go, korotoyana boi naagovaina sigite mana kwama nakae nuwona imavada iitusobu. Tuwo simatoita.

<sup>16</sup> Ago tomota boi mainao sigite kaga isowóduwo, svateteli tomota yaidi korotoyana boi naagovaina manakaena idedevina be nakae bao manakaedi sivalai.

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo toni kasayadi sinove, sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Ima kasa kwalāve.’

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo Tauyana iiwo ina oga goi iisowoya bego ikalavedi go, korotoyana boi naagovaina ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, manakae? Kutagona asabokuuliym?’

<sup>19</sup> Ago Yeisu geya itagoneyeta, go sem korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kwaluvila kūna im kasa, e im bodao kulatuwokōidi Tomoya manakaena guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi yaim be nakae manakaena inuwokapisiyem.’

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo moitamo korotoyana itáoya ina Dekapoli‡ goi Yeisu ina guinuwa toogagaidi tauyana yaina iguuinuwedi italavaaitedi. Ago tomota madabokidi neta livalayana sinove, nukotodi siwówana.

## **Yeisu Guyau ina togaga ikaiwoduwe**

(Maki 5:21—8:26)

*Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedehevinedi tetelina*

(Madiu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaо ogayana sisowoya, sisaidamanamna sina ituli ta dadava goi sisou, e boda sitaligóganа sima Tauyana yaina go, kina labutabuta goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>22</sup> Ikaaiyaka go, Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo yoina Yairo ima Yeisu igite, matana goi aena ivatugúyala

<sup>23</sup> ikawanoи makimaki idigo kana,

‘Natugu vavina gómana giyaina giyakainava bei ikámasa. Neta kúma gomanayana dabana goi nimam kuyatöidi, kukidedevíne, e bei ma yawolina.’

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo moitamo Yeisu taiyao sina.

Ego sinonoina, enao goi boda gagaina mlidi goi sivatuvgivagígina.

<sup>25</sup> Sivatuvgivagigi go, bodayadi sinaedi vavina tayamo ima. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi ikaikaina idaudau go, nava idaudau.

<sup>26</sup> Ego boi nimatu inonoina doketa liliudi yaidi ina mani madabokina ilukavave go, doketayadi idi guinuwa pasina gedageda ilotowo. Ago idi guinuwa goi geya iboboineta, go sem ina vísiya ibibíbina.

<sup>27</sup> Niga Yeisu valena inove, ima ivalabelabena Tauyana mlinia goi ibisibala ana kwama ibisikone.

<sup>28</sup> Ina nuwonuwana kana, ‘Neta Tauyana ana kwama kaka abisikoneyamo, bei aboboina.’

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo ibisikone, e ikaikainayana ina dau mainao isayata. Tauyana wowona sinaena inamkone bego ina visiyayana goi bogina iboboina.

<sup>30</sup> E kina Yeisu bogina inamkone bego togaga toinina yaina goi isowóduwo, tuwo itugavila boda yaidi goi idigo kana,

‘Avatau agu kwama ibisikone?’

<sup>31</sup> Ago kidi ina tovatotowanayaо sidigo kadi,

---

‡ 5:20 **Dekapoli:** Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe asa ana badabada yawou. Ame dadavayana moe tupwana gagaina. Ikaaiyaka Galili Bwaena go, bomatu dadavina. Amoko goi Diyuu maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, boda gagaina moe Totuyoyowo.

‘Tomoya, boda gagaina kugitedi sitaoyaakobum be sivatuvgivaagigim, tauna kaga unana kulumadádana kam,

“Avatau ibisikonegu?” ’

<sup>32</sup> Go Tauyana imatavilavila; latuwona igite avatau ana kwama ibisikone.

<sup>33</sup> E kina go vavinayana bogina iyagoi ana boboina maine ibabane, tauna mana matoita be mana tátava ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala, e dogoiyana madabokina italavaitedokoidi.

<sup>34</sup> E Yeisuyana kana,

‘Natugu, im numisa bogina ikidedevinem. Kutāoya be mam tuboina kūna. Im vísiya madabokina bogina ikavava.’

<sup>35</sup> Nava Yeisu ibobóbwara go, tomota maniyedi tolvinayana ina vada goi sima Yairo silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Natum bogina ikámasa, tauna kaga ana dedevina nava tovatulúkwana kuuyobose?’

<sup>36</sup> E kina go Yeisu bogina inowoyabedi kaga sidigedige, e aba tugúguna ana tolvinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Taabu kumatōita. Kunumisegūmo.’

<sup>37</sup> Ago boda liliuna isanabodedi geya sisabokuliyeta, go sem Pita be Yemesa ma tuwowona Iyoní aditava itagonedi taiyao sisiu.

<sup>38</sup> Ivataoduwedi tolvinayana ina vada goi sinove taodi be táiya gagaina.

<sup>39</sup> Tuwo Yeisu isiu ina ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana kovamgemge be kotaitáiya? Gómana moe geya ikamaseta, go sem ikanaamatáiya.’

<sup>40</sup> E Tauyana sinove, sivaanamae go, kina ivalilivedi sisowóduwo moetala goi. Ago gómana tamana be sinana nakae Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao adi taito sina gomanayana ina kaba masisi goi sisiu.

<sup>41</sup> Sinaena goi Yeisu ibala ina gomanayana nimana iyoisi, idigo kana,

‘Talita kumi!’

Moe ana kaigavila kada, ‘Gómana alatuwokoim kutāoya!’

<sup>42</sup> Gomanayana ana tala yawou aiyuwo bogina ibabanedi, tauna etoiya bogina yoiyana. Tuwo to mainao itáoya iketoiya. E tauyadi sikaaiyaka sikainaopa gagaina.

<sup>43</sup> Go Yeisu isanabodedi idigo kana,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo yaina kotaalaváita guna guinuwa ame manuna, go sem gómana avana kovíni ikáika.’

**6**

*Da Nasareta Yeisu siikatae tetelina  
(Madiu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu itáoya amo dadavayana ikalave go, ikaluvila ina toinina ina kasa, e ina tovatotowanayaao sisabokuliye.

<sup>2</sup> Sabati goi Tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu ivatowo ivaatulúkwana. Ago tomota badabadaidi vadayana goi ina vatulúkwana sinovenove sikainaopa sidigo kadi,

'Amo Tauyana ina nanamsa nako goi ikabi? Nakae ina guinuwa toogagaidi nimana goi iguuinuwedi manakaena iguinuwedi?

<sup>3</sup> Iya! Amo Tauyana vada ana toyówana! Sinana Meri, senao moe Yemesa, Iyosese,<sup>‡</sup> Saimoni be Yuda. Niunao ameko sikaaiyaka tayaagoidi. Tauyana kita nakae.'

Tuwo gamodi igoyo, e Tauyana sikatae.

<sup>4</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tokabivalalava ana wowoina asa liliudi goi iibabane go, toinina ina kasa goi be toinina ina bodao goi be nakae toinina ina bodayáuwo goi geya ana wowoinamo.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Amoko goi tomota geya sinumiseta, tauna Yeisu geya itoboineyeta guinuwa toogagaidi badabadaidi iguinuwedi, go sem tokatówana adi taiyuwomo sima dabadi ibisikonedi ikidedevinedi.

<sup>6</sup> Ago nuwona iwówana unana geya idi numisamo. Tuwo ina ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi ivaatulúkwana.<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao yawou aiyuwo  
adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita  
(Madiu 10:1,5-15; Luke 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao yawou aiyuwo iduduwedsi sima. Sima, lovina ivinidi bei itoboinedi dimoni sivatapiyedi. Ikavava, adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa tamo tamo goi.

<sup>8</sup> Go latuwona Yaubada sinumise, tauna mainao ilovinaedti idigo kana,

'Imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna. Imi kaituko kaka kokabídi, ame tauna; tuwaina geya. Ami kinare geya, wasare geya, esaesa ma saisairina geya,

<sup>9</sup> go sem ami sendoro kovalilivídi, ami kwama tayamo kolōsi go, kwama aiyuwoina taabu kokabikābi.'

<sup>10</sup> Tuwaina kana,

---

<sup>‡</sup> **6:3 Iyosese:** Madiu 13:55 goi ame youyana moe Iyosepa. Ame geya Meri monena Iyosepa geya. Ame Meri natuna tayamo. Da Giriki niyadi ameko goi geya imavadeta. Kopi maniyedi kadi, 'Iyosese' go, maniyedi kadi, 'Iyosepa.' Geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. <sup>†</sup> **6:4** Iyon 4:44. <sup>†</sup> **6:6** Madiu 9:35.

'Ava vada goi neta kosiu, moeko goi kokaaiyāka ana kadókana kotáoya asayana kokalave.

<sup>11</sup> Go ava kasa goi kosiu, neta toni kasa geya siuyaone-mita o imi livala geya sinovedita, e asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo, e asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumaumāui. Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sitáoya sina asa liliudi goi sivanibiníbita, e tomota yaidi sitalavaita bego situgavila.

<sup>13</sup> Ago dimoni tomota yaidi sivatapiyedi be nakae tokatówana liliudi pútuma goi sikatukoisidi, e sikidedevinedi.<sup>†</sup>

*Erodi ina tainasi  
be nakae Iyoní tosayóyova ina kámasa tetelidi*

(Madiu 14:1-12; Luke 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> E tolovina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa valena inove. Bogina kuyagoi. Yeisu yoina bogina gagaina, tomota liliudi sivaateteli. Tauyana manuna tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Moe Iyoní tosayóyova. Tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe. Ame pasina Tauyana itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi.'

<sup>15</sup> Go tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu moe Eliyau.'

Go maniyedi kadi,

'Tauyana tokabivalavalala nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabi-valavalayao.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> E tutayana livalayadi Erodi inovedi, idigo kana,

'Nakona Tauyana Iyoní tosayóyova! Boi yau guna lovina goi nukotona sibobo ikámasa go, tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe.'

<sup>17</sup> Erodiyana ina nuwonúwana unana ame: Boi tauyana ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayaо sina Iyoní siyoisi, ni-mana siyowóidi, e deri goi sivaisiu siyana Pilipo monena Erodiyasi manuna. Boi mainao Erodiyasiyana moe Pilipo monena go, kina Erodiyana siyana monena tubitubina igagi.

<sup>18</sup> Iyoniyana ana yóita unana tuta liliuna Erodi ilaatu-woko kana,

'Erodi, kom geya am tagonamo bei siyam monena kunai!'

Tauna deri goi Iyoní sivaisiu.

<sup>19</sup> E kina go Erodiyasiyana iegamogamogu Iyoní ina livala pasidi, tauna latuwona tauyana sikaumate go, enao geya.

<sup>20</sup> Kina go Erodi mana wowoina Iyoní imatoite, tuwo imatakavate unana iyagoi tauyana tokibóbwata be nakae

<sup>†</sup> 6:11 Guinuwa 13:51.    <sup>†</sup> 6:13 Yemesa 5:14.    <sup>†</sup> 6:15 Madiu 16:14; Maki 8:28; Luke 9:19.

kimaasabaina Yaubada umana. Erodiyana neta Iyon i na livala inovedi, pasidi nukotona iwówana gagaina go, mana uyáwana tauyana itaiiyakeke. Tauna Erodiyasiyana enao geya ibabaneyeta bego Iyon i kaumate.

<sup>21</sup> E Erodiyana ina bíbina ana maliyalina isowóduwo. Moeko goi Erodiyasi bogina enao inuwobabane Iyon i na kaumata manuna. Amo maliyalinayana goi Erodi áika iguiniwe go, ogaoga maniyedi iduduwed si. Ogaogayadi moe koroto gagaidi, tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao be nakae da Galili idi tomoyamoya.

<sup>22</sup> Aikayana goi Erodiyasi natuna vavina isiu ina boda matadi goi iláusa go, ina lausayana Erodi mana ogaoga ivauyaonedi. Tuwo Erodi woiyaiyana ilatuwoko idigo kana, ‘Kaga latuwom, kukawanoiyēgu, bei avinim.’

<sup>23</sup> Go ikatótula nakae ilapasaisai idigo kana,

‘Kaga kukawanoiyé yaigu, bei avinim. Neta guna kaba lovina, bei awotai dadava tayamo avinim.’

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo woiyaiyana isowóduwo ina sinana yaina goi ilumadádana idigo kana,

‘Sinagu, kaga bei akawanoiyé tomo ya yaina?’

‘Latuwogu Iyon i tosayóyova bulubuluna’, sinanayana kaena.

<sup>25</sup> E woiyaiyana woilina ikaluvila ima tolovina ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Latuwogu bego ame tutayana Iyon i tosayóyova bulubuluna noko goi kudodōi kuvinīgu.’

<sup>26</sup> Ame livalayana tolovina inove, nuwona imou gagaina go, ina katótula pasina be nakae ina ogaoga pasidi geya latuwona woiyaiyana ina kawanoi ikatae.

<sup>27</sup> E tolovinayana ina tovayaviya tayamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kūna deri goi Iyon i nukotona kubōbo. Ikavava, bulubuluna kūme.’

Tuwo moitamo tovayaviyayana itáoya ina deri goi Iyon i yana nukotona ibobo.

<sup>28</sup> Ibobo ikavava, bulubuluna ikabi, nokoyana tobuna goi idodoi ime woiyaiyana ivini. Tuwo ikabi inave sinana ivini.

Moe pasina tauna Erodiyana itainasi inuwonúwana Yeisu moe Iyon i go, bogina itaoyamna.

<sup>29</sup> Niga Iyon i na tovatotowanayao ina vailai valena sinove, sima wowona sikabi, sinave valiwoga tukubu goi siyato.

<sup>30</sup> Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao sikaluvilamna sima Tauyana yaina goi sigúguna go, kaga liliuna idi vaníbita goi siguiinuwedi be sivaatulúkwana sivatétila adi kaibako.

<sup>31</sup> Tauyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Dadava ame takaláve, tāna yoyowo goi giyaina amitava kowaiwāsi.'

Moitamo, kidi waiwasi geya. Boda gagaina sivaviilavila, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao geya itoboinedita siwaiwasi o sikáika nakae.

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo, taudiva oga tayamo goi sisowoya sikailova bego sisaidámana sina yoyowo tayamo goi.

<sup>33</sup> Go boda maniyedi sikandoiwo sigitedi sinonoina go, sikananedi. Tuwo, bodayadi be nakae asa liliuna ana tokaiyakayao madabokidi taiyao silokoinakumgo sina davadayana goi sigimisowóduwo.

<sup>34</sup> E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao bogina sima sivaiu, Tauyana isou labutabuta goi go, boda gagaina igitidi tauyadi sipi geya adi tomatakavatamo nakae.<sup>†</sup> Tauna inuwokapisiyedi go, ibibilágata vatulúkwana badabadaidi ivatulukoidi.

<sup>35</sup> Bogina lavilavi toina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Ame yoyowo go! Aiyuwoina níyala giyakainava bei isaliu.'

<sup>36</sup> Neta boda kuvalilivēdi bego sina asa maniyedi kikida goi avadi sigimona.'

<sup>37</sup> Go kina idigo kana,

'Komi kovakanīdi.'

Go kidi sidigo kadi,

'Manakaema? Manakae kana boda ame go, giyaina kaeda avadi kagimona? Beredi boda ame manuna moe ana maisa ivakaigaga nakae tukówana ainima aito ima paisewa ana maisa!<sup>‡</sup> Kai geya itoboinemeta kavakanidi.'

<sup>38</sup> 'Komi aivina ami beredi? Kōna kogīte', Tauyana kaena.

Tuwo sina sigite ikavava, sikabidi sikaluivila sidigo kadi,

'Beredi ainima, íyana aiyuwo.'

<sup>39</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kōna boda kokiwotāidi, e gúguna tamo tamo limou goi situsobu.'

<sup>40</sup> Tuwo moitamo sina bodayadi sikiwotaidi go, gúguna tamo tamo situsobu, maniyedi 100, maniyedi 50 nakae.

<sup>†</sup> **6:34** Yoyowo 27:17; 1 Tolovina 22:17; 2 Tétala 18:16; Isikeli 34:5; Madiu 9:36.

<sup>‡</sup> **6:37 Tukówana ainima aito ima paisewa ana maisa:** Kidi da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, 'Adi beredi adi maisa 200 denari.' Ego denari moe kidi idi mani yoina. 200 denari moe nakae neta koroto tayamo ipaisewa tukówana eita goi go, ana maisa madabokina amo tukowanayadi manudi ilamogogoidi.

<sup>41</sup> Ago berediyadi ainima be iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu sivini. Tuwo ikabidi, ikandolaga yábara goi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyadi ikivisidi, ina tovatomawanayao ivinidi bego sina sikaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi. Ikavava, iyanayadi nakae ikivisidi ivinidi sikaiguyauyedi.

<sup>42</sup> Tuwo tomota madabokidi sikáika gamodi.

<sup>43</sup> Sikáika ikavava, ina tovatomawanayaoyadi beredi be íyana valalaidi sikatunokunokudi go, moe bayao yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda.

<sup>44</sup> Tokáika koroto kaka adi badabada moe 5,000.

*Yeisu Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina  
(Madiu 14:22-27,34-36; Iyon 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatomawanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,  
‘Oga goi kosowóya, kovakúmgó kotavíla kóna Bete-saida ta dadava go, yau boda bei alatuwokoidi sisáwala sina idi kasa.’

<sup>46</sup> Tuwo ina tovatomawanayao ivalavedi go, bodayadi ilatuwokoidi sisáwala. Ikavava, ituko koya goi ikawanoi.

<sup>47</sup> Nýala bogina isaliu go, ina tovatomawanayaoyadi Galili Bwaena nauyayanaina goi sibeubéuta. Sibeubéuta go, Tauyana anetava koyayana goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>48</sup> Ago ikandoiwo ina tovatomawanayaoyadi igitedi sibeubéuta go, sikúyuwo. Bogina kuyagoi, yágira matadi goi. Iigatedi, tuwo botomotomo bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima. Bego isaivata

<sup>49</sup> go, ina tovatomawanayao sikandobala Tauyana sigite bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima, tauna sipodeda sidigo kadi,

‘Baloma goamo!’

<sup>50</sup> Moitamo. Madabokidi sigite, atedi siyova, tauna sipodeda. E Yeisu mainao ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Kokatepátu! Yau Tauyagu. Taabu koomatóita!’

<sup>51</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, oga goi isowoya tauyadi taiyao, e yagirayana idaúmwara go, kidi nukotodi iwówana gagaina toina.

<sup>52</sup> Moitamo. Boi beredi adi vaituwo ana yagoina sigite go, nava geya siyagoiyeta Yeisu mana togaga, go sem dabadi sikasa.

<sup>53</sup> Yeisu mana tovatomawanayao bogina sisaidámana sina Genesareta dadavina goi sivaiu, idi oga sivailowo.

<sup>54</sup> Sivailówana ikavava, oga goi sisou go, toni kasa sikandoiwo Yeisu sikanane.

<sup>55</sup> Tuwo tomotayadi silokoina sina asa liliudi amo davadayana goi idi tokatowanayao sikabidi, sivaliyaliyakedi go, nako goi sinove Yeisu ikaaiyaka, e sinavedi amoko goi.

<sup>56</sup> Neta Tauyana asa giyaidi o gagaidi goi isiu, tomota liliudi idi tokatowanayao sikabidi simedi aba maketi goi siyatoidi go, sikawanoi makimaki Tauyana yaina kadi,

‘Kutagonema am kwama kikina kaka kabisikone?’  
Tuwo moitamo itagonedi go, avatauwa neta sibiisikone, e siboboina.

## 7

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
Diyuu tubudiyao idi gulagula manuna*  
(Madiu 15:1-20)

<sup>1</sup> E Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi taiyao Yerusalem goi sima sitaligógan Yeisu yaina.

<sup>2-4</sup> Parisi be nakae Diyuu liliudi tubudiyao idi gulagula sikabikaaonedi ame nakae: Neta nimadi geya sinikidokoidita, e geya sikaijeta. Neta aba maketi goi sima, neta geya siisiwoita, e geya sikaijeta. Tubudiyao idi gulagula tuwaina sikabikaaonedi. Nakae idi keiga, idi kontena be nakae idi keteri sinikidi bego Yaubada iuyaonedi. E kidi Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sima Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sigitedi nimadi geya kimasabaidimo Yaubada umana, o tadigo kada, ‘Nimadi geya sinikidita’ go, tuwo sikakáika.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Kom im tovatotowanayao manakae idi sinapu goi tubudao idi gulagula geya siguinuweta, go sem nimadi geya kimasabaidimo sikakáika?’

<sup>6</sup> Go kina Yeisu kana,

‘Komi todedevimi polopola! Boi nimatu tutayana Aiseya Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, e italavaitedokoimi, idigo kana,

“Ame tomotayadi sopadi goi siwowoinegu go,  
yau atedi goi geya.

<sup>7</sup> Idi vatulúkwana moe tomota idi nuwonúwana,  
tauna idi sakululu yau yaigu  
moe sakululu besobeso.”

Aiseya 29:13

<sup>8</sup> Komi nakae. Yaubada ina lovina kokalavedi go, tomota idi gulagula kokabikaaonedi.’

<sup>9</sup> Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

‘Komi koyagoidoko manakaemi Yaubada ina lovina kokataedi bego toinimi imi gulagula kokailagasidi ae?’

<sup>10</sup> Guna masi ame nakae: Boi Moses Yaubada ina lovina italavaite, idigo kana,

“Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi!”<sup>a</sup>

Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Aiyuwoina kana,

“Avatau neta tamana o sinana igieomaemae, e to kokaumateyāmo.”<sup>b</sup>

Tateta 21:17

<sup>11</sup> Go komi kotagona tomota tamana o sinana ilaatu-woko kana,

“Yabobona bego avinim go, yabobonayana bogina korabani.”<sup>c</sup>

Korabaniyana ana yagoina moe ana vaséyana Yaubada yaina.

Yeisu tuwaina kana,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Moe nakae imi sinapu goi tauyana kosanabode bego tamana o sinana ivaitedi.

<sup>13</sup> Moeko goi imi gulagulayadi tomota kovatuulukoidi sikabikaonedi pasidi Yaubada ina livala kovayoko dogoi besobeso. Ago guinuwa badabadaidi moe nakae koguin-uwedi.’

<sup>14</sup> E Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina boda iduduwen-neidi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Madabokimi konovēgu go, kopoikīki guna livala koy-agoi!

<sup>15</sup> Geya kada kaga tayamo takani bei ikibaibailida guna, go sem kaga sinaeda goi sisowóduwo, e moe sikibaibailida. [ <sup>16</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōkō!]’<sup>††</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Tutayana Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao boda sikalavedi sina vada tayamo goi sisiu go, ina tovatotowanayao silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Im livalakaibala kaga ana yagoina?’

<sup>18-19</sup> Go kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Komi nakae bodayadi, nava nuwomi guna itaporeta? Manakae? Ame guna koyagoyeta ae? Kaga liliuna taakanidi, guna sinoita nuwoda goi, go sem sisou sina gamoda goi namliyeta sisowóduwo sina mosamosa. Tauna moe dogoiyadi guna itoboinedita sikibaibailida.’

<sup>a</sup> **7:10** Madiu 19:19; Maki 10:19; Luke 18:20; Epeso 6:2. <sup>b</sup> **7:10** Vininabeso 20:9. <sup>†</sup> **7:16** Nakona tomwana 16 Maki guna iginiyeta, go sem nakona tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igin. <sup>†</sup> **7:16** Madiu 11:15, 13:9,43; Maki 4:9,23; Luke 8:8, 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

Yeisu ina livalayadi ame goi awoinu liliudi ivayokoidi awoinu taagonaidi.

<sup>20</sup> E aiyuwoina Yeisu idigomna kana,

‘Kaga tomota nuwoda goi siisowóduwo, e moe do-goyiadi sikibaibaailida.

<sup>21</sup> Tomota nuwodi goi nuwogau goyogoyoidi si-isowóduwo. Nuwogauyadi pasidi ame sisowóduwo: Masisi goyogoyoina, vaináwana, aumata,

<sup>22</sup> roerata, matakónana, guinuwa goyogoyoidi, pola, sakava ana vikaiya owáowana, piki, tagíwaya, nuwature be nakae guinuwa owáowana.

<sup>23</sup> Ame dogoiyadi goyogoyoidi liliudi tomota nuwoda goi siisowóduwo sikibaibaailida.’

*Vavina Totuyoyowo ina numisa tetelina*

(Madiu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> E Yeisu itáoya ina tovatotowanayaо taiyao amo dada-vayana sikalave go, sina Taya ana dadava goi. Amoko goi vada tayamo ibabane ana toboine ikaiyaka. Tuwo isiu go, geya latuwona bego tomota siyagoi vadavaya goi ikaaiyaka. Go geya itoboineyeta bei isiugau,

<sup>25</sup> go sem vavina tayamo vala inove Yeisu ikaaiyaka, tuwo mainao ima ivatugúyala Yeisuyana aena goi ikawanoi natuna vavina naagovaina manuna.

<sup>26</sup> Ego vavinayana Totuyoyowo tayamo, tauyana Poinike vavinaina. E ima ikawanoi Yeisu yaina idigo kana,

‘Dimoni tayamo natugu ikiinagove go, akawanoi yaim bego dimoniyana kuvatapiye isiya.’

<sup>27</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Mainao gogómana sigimikáika, gamodi. Geya itoboineyeta bei gogomanayadi avadi akuliuyedi go, alavedi weiniya goi.’

<sup>28</sup> ‘Go Tomoya, weiniyyadi woi teboro ogalaoina goi sikaaiyaka gogómana avadi mgumguna siikasámdala’, vavinayana kaena.

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Moe livala mooitamoina! Livalayana pasina kutáoya, kwaluvila kúna im vada. Dimoniyana boi natum iki-inagove bogina isowóduwo ina.’

<sup>30</sup> Tuwo moitamo, vavinayana itáoya ina ina vada, e natuna igite kebana goi iimasisi go, dimoniyana bogina isowóduwo ina.

*Yeisu koroto taiyana patupatuna  
ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu itáoya aiyuwoina Taya ana dadava ikalave go, ina Saidoni ana dadava iseivata ina Dekapoli dadavina goi isiu ina asa Galili Bwaena kikina goi.

<sup>32</sup> Amoko goi koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka taiyana patupatuna be nakae maena imoumou. Tuwo senao sime Yeisu yaina goi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, neta siyama kubisikōne bei idedevina.’

<sup>33</sup> Tuwo moitamo ibala ina korotoyana ikabi, boda sikalavedi go, aditava sina masigava sitáoya. Sitáoya, Yeisu nimadidina ivaisiudi korotoyana taiyana sinaena. Ikavava, toinina nimadidina igiwoli, korotoyana maena ibisikone.

<sup>34</sup> Ikavava, ikandolaga yábana goi mana nuwokapisi ikalayawoi go, idigo kana,

‘Epapáta!’

Moe ana kaigavila kada, ‘Kutapóra!’

<sup>35</sup> E korotoyana taiyana sitapora nakae maena idedevina, tauna ibobwara dökana.

<sup>36</sup> Ago Yeisu boda isanabodedi idigo kana,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo yaina moe kotaalaváite!’

Tuta badabadaina nakae ilatuuwokoidi go, tuwo tuwaina sitaalavaite tomota yaidi.

<sup>37</sup> Go tomota ina guinuwa sigite, sikainaopa gagaina sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa! Ina guinuwa madabokina dedevina! Tauyadi taiyadi patupatudi ikidedeevinedi bei sinowo, nakae tauyadi maedi simoumou ikidedeevinedi bei sibobwara dökana.’

## 8

*Yeisu boda 4,000 ivaakanidi tetelina  
(Madiu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Amo tutayana aiyuwoina boda gagaina sikaaiyaka Yeisu taiyao go, geya avadimo. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao iduduwedsi sima, ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>2</sup> ‘Ame bodayadi bogina maliyalina aito sikaaiyaka go, geya avadimo, tauna anuwokapisiyedi.

<sup>3</sup> Maniyedi aduwanau goi sima. Neta alatuuwokoidi madi loga sisáwala, e nakona maniyedi enao goi bei simataginigini. Tauna anuwokapisiyedi.’

<sup>4</sup> Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame yoyowo go! Manakaeda beredi takabidi nakae bei itoboineda ame tomotayadi tavakanidi sikáika gamodi? Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine!’

<sup>5</sup> Go kina idigo kana,

‘Aivina imi beredi moedi?’

‘Geya, ainima aiyuwo’, kidi kaedi.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo bodayadi ilatuwokoidi poyapoya goi situsobu. Ikavava, berediyadi ainima aiyuwo ikabidi, ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisidi, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi bego sikaiguyauyedi. Tuwo moitamo sikabidi sina sikaiguyauyedi tomota yaidi.

<sup>7</sup> Íyana maniyedi giyaidi nakae sibabanedi, tuwo Yeisu ikabidi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina namliyeta ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi iyanayadi nakae sikaiguyauyedi. Tuwo nakae siguinuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Sikaiguyauyedi, boda sikabidi, sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, valala sikatunokunokudi, bayao gagaidi ainima aiyuwo sikayaoda.

<sup>9</sup> Ego bodayadi adi badabada moe 4,000 nakae. Sikáika ikavava, Yeisu ilatuwokoidi sisawala.

<sup>10</sup> E bodayadi sisawala go, kina mana tovatotowanayao oga sisowoya, sikailova sina Dalimanuta ana dadava.

*Parisi latuwodi aba kinana  
go, Yeisu ina katumátala adi isti manuna  
(Madiu 16:1-12)*

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sima sivaiu, sisou go, kidi Parisi maniyedi sima Yeisu sikaumakimakiye; latuwodi sivakakone, tuwo sidigo kadi,

‘Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukōima bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go Yeisu mana kategeda ikalayawoi idigo kana,

‘Tomota ame tomotayadi nakae manakae aba kinana siilusale? Moe sinapu igoyo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada geya tayaamo aba kinana bei ivinidi!’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, itáoya, ikalavedi go, iiwo ina oga goi aiyuwoina isowoyamna mana tovatotowanayao sikailova silokoina sina ituli ta dadava.

<sup>14</sup> Sinonoina go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigite beredi sinuwoilave bego sikabi. Beredi tayamo toito oga goi ikaaiyaka, ame tauna.

<sup>15</sup> Go Yeisu livalakaibala goi ikatumatalidi idigo kana,

‘Ami dodökana kidi Erodi be Parisi idi isti goi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ago ina livalayana kidi sitainasiye, tuwo taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Nakona amo nakae ilatuwokoida unana kita beredi tanuwoilave.’

<sup>17</sup> Ago Tauyana bogina iyagoi manakaedi sinuwonúwana, tuwo idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **8:11** Madiu 12:38; Luke 11:16.    <sup>†</sup> **8:12** Madiu 12:39; Luke 11:29.    <sup>†</sup> **8:15** Luke 12:1.

'Kaga pasina amitava kobobóbwara bego geya ami beredimo? Nava geya koyagoidokoeta ae? Manakae? Nava dabami sikasa?

<sup>18</sup> Manakae? Maa matami go, geya kogitegite? Ma taaiyami go, geya konovenove?<sup>†</sup> Geya konuwaisiyeta boi kaga iisowóduwo?

<sup>19</sup> Boi tutayana beredi ainima goi tomota 5,000 avakanidi go, aivina valala ma bayaoaudi kokatunokunoku?' Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Yawou aiyuwo.'

<sup>20</sup> 'Aiyuwoina boi tutayana beredi ainima aiyuwo goi tomota adi badabada 4,000 avakanidi, aivina valala ma bayaoaudi kokatunokunoku?' Yeisu kaena.

Sidigo kadi,

'Ainima aiyuwo.'

<sup>21</sup> Ago Tauyana idigo kana,

'Manakae? Nava ame guinuwayadi adi yagoina geya koyagoidita ae?'

### *Yeisu tokebo ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>22</sup> E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaо bogina sina Betesaida goi sivaiu, sisou. Sisou go, boda maniyedi tayamo tokebo koroto sime Yeisu yaina goi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, siyama kubisikōne bei idedevina.'

<sup>23</sup> Tuwo itáoya tokeboyana nimana ibisikedekede inave asayana goi sisowóduwo go, Yeisu igíwala tokeboyana matana goi namliyeta baige matana ibisikone. Ikavava, ilumadade kana,

'Kaga itoboinem kugite?'

<sup>24</sup> Tokeboyana idigo kana,

'Tomota agitedi. Nakae agitedi sivaabebeo go, adi kaigigita alova nakae.'

<sup>25</sup> Tuwo aiyuwoina Yeisu ibisibala korotoyana matana ibisikonemneidi, e matanayadi sikatupailala be nakae sid-edevina, tauna itoboine kaga liliuna igitedorokoidi.

<sup>26</sup> Ago Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kuseivāta kūna im kasa go, taabu kwaaluvīla asayana goi.'

### **Yeisu kina Guyau go, mana tosabokuliyaо gedageda bei sibabane**

(Maki 8:27—9:1)

<sup>†</sup> 8:18 Yeremaya 5:21; Isikeli 12:2; Maki 4:12.

27 Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sitáoya sina Sesariya Pilipai asaina. Sinonoina go, enao goi Yeisu ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Tomota sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi sinuwonuwana yau manugu?'

28 'Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Iyon tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Eliyau. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo', tauyadi kaedi.<sup>†</sup>

29 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Go komi manakaemi konuwonuwana yau manugu?'

Pita idigo kana,

'Kom Guyau!'<sup>†</sup>

30 Yeisu ikatumatalidi idigo kana,

'Moe geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwōko.'

31 Tuwo ivatowo ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

'Tomalatomota gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi. Aiyuwoina tomoyamoya be Tonuwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bei sikatae namliyeta sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamma.'

32 Moe Yeisu toinina italavaitedoko, tauna Pita itáoya Yeisu ikabi, adi taiyuwo sibala sina masigava goi, e Pita ivatowo Yeisu ibove.

33 Go kina Yeisu itugavila ina tovatotowanayao igitedi go, Pita ibove, idigo kana,

'Kom nuwom geya kuyatoeta Yaubada ina nuwonuwana goi, go sem nuwom kuyato tomota idi nuwonuwana goi. Tauna kom im guinuwa Kaleyā nakae. Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu!'<sup>††</sup>

34 Yeisu boda madabokidi ina tovatotowanayao taiyao iduduweddi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuuliyege, toinimi yawoimi kokaasalédi be nakae toinimi imi kerose kokaavalédi namliyeta baige kōma kosabokuuliyege.'<sup>†</sup>

35 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa bego yawoidi sivagagale, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu be nakae Vala Dedevina pasina yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 8:28 Maki 6:15; Luke 9:7-8,19. <sup>†</sup> 8:29 Iyon 6:68-69. <sup>‡</sup> 8:33 **Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame ana yagoina aiyuwo itoboine. Tayamo mae nakae. Go aiyuwoina itobineda takraigavile kada, 'Kwalavēgu!'

<sup>†</sup> 8:33 Madiu 16:13-23; Luke 9:18-22. <sup>†</sup> 8:34 Madiu 10:38; Luke 14:27. <sup>†</sup> 8:35 Madiu 10:39, 16:25; Luke 9:24, 17:33; Iyon 12:25.

<sup>36</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, yawoimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya.

<sup>37</sup> Ame moitamo. Neta yawoimi sitagau vata, geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka itoboine bei yawoimiyadi kota-lamapuyedi.

<sup>38</sup> Moitamo. Ame tutu boda Yaubada situgavile be nakae kidi goyo sinadi go, avatauwa neta omayamaya pasina yau silawoiwoiyegu be nakae guna livala silawoiwoiyedi, nava tutayana Tomalatomota Tamana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ivagiitakoe goi bei ima anerose kimaasabaidi taiyao, e nakae bei ilawoiwoiyedi.<sup>†</sup>

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'U, moe nakae bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna mana togaga ima ina bodao ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootáoya, nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

### Yeisu ana sabokuli nakonakae

(Maki 9:2—10:52)

*Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina*

(Madiu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Maliyalina ainima tayamo mlidi Yeisu itáoya, Pita, Yemesa be Iyoní ikabidi, aditava sina koya maanawena goi situko.<sup>†</sup> Maeko goi sigite Tauyana ana kaigigita ikanagavila,

<sup>3</sup> nakae ana kwama sitomoéyala nakae sivapopowou toina go, ana kaigigita geya vatau tayaamo poyapoya goi itoboine bei kwama ikimavade ana popowou nakae.

<sup>4</sup> Ago Eliyau be Mosese sisowóduwo tauyadi yaidi goi go, Yeisu taiyao sibobóbwara.

<sup>5</sup> Go Pita iigitedi, tuwo ikaubesobeso idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, ame dedevina kita ameko takaaiyaka. Manakae? Yoyou aito kayowóidi? Tayamo kom im yoyou, tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau ina yoyou.'

<sup>6</sup> Pitayana geya iyagoiyeta manakaena ibobóbwara. Bogina kuyagoi. Adi taito atedi iyova gagaina.

<sup>7</sup> Niga gaota isowóduwo iumaidi<sup>†a</sup> go, gaotayana goi niyana tayamo sinove, idigo kana,

'Ame Natugu, guna kakaya. Tauyana konōve!'<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 8:38 Madiu 16:24-28; Luke 9:23-27.    <sup>†</sup> 9:2 Tateta 24:15-18.    <sup>†a</sup> 9:7 Tateta 40:35.    <sup>†b</sup> 9:7 Madiu 3:17; Maki 1:11; Luke 3:22; 2 Pita 1:17-18.

<sup>8</sup> Livalayana sinove go, matabuwodi simatavilavila, tauyadi geya sigitedita, go sem Yeisu anetava sigite ikaaiyaka kidi taiyao.

<sup>9</sup> Ikavava, koya goi sisousou go, Yeisu ilovinaedi idigo kana,  
‘Kaga koogitedi taabu kotalaavaitēdi ana kadókana Tomalatomota tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna.’

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo ina livala sikabikaone go, taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi goi kaga ana yagoina?’

<sup>11</sup> Go Eliyau ina sowóduwo pasina tauyadi silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sidigodigo bego Eliyau igimiima namliyeta Guyau bei ima?’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu kana,

‘Moe moitamo. Eliyau igimiima bei kaga liliuna iyolimedi Guyau ina sowóduwo manuna. Go Guyauyana manuna manakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sitalavaita bego Tomalatomota geda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi be nakae tomota bei sikaolilive?’

<sup>13</sup> Moitamo Eliyauyana igimiima go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Bogina ima go, kaga nakae latuwodi siginuwe tauyana yaina, e nakae siginuwe. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sitalavaita tauyana manuna.’

*Yeisu gómana naagovaina  
ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Yemesa be Iyoní Yeisu taiyao sisou sina sediyao tovatotówana yaidi go, sikandobala boda gagaina sigitedi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sitaoyakobudi go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao tovatotówana taiyao sikaumaakimaki.

<sup>15</sup> E sisowóduwo, boda madabokina sikandobala Yeisu sigite, sikainaopa gagaina, tuwo silokoina sima siuyaone.

<sup>16</sup> Ago ilumadadedi idigo kana,

‘Kaga kokaumakiimakiye ame tauyadi taiyao?’

<sup>17-18</sup> Ago koroto tayamo bodayadi sinaedi goi idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, idi kaumakimaki unana ame: Dimoni boi isiu ikaaiyaka natugu sinaena, tauna maena imoumou. Neta dimoniyana ikiinagove, e ilave isou poyapoya goi be nakae tobuna goi polu iisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina iikagúguta be nakae wowona ikaalitolá. Tauna maine tauyana ame bego kuvaité. Go ama, kom geya, tuwo im tovatotowanayaao akawanoiyedi bego dimoniyana sivatapiye go, geya itoboinedita.’

<sup>†</sup> 9:11 Malakai 4:5; Madiu 11:14.

<sup>19</sup> Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Komi tomota manakae? Moitamo numisa geya ae?  
Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina takaaiyaka go, ava tuta  
bei konumisedokoigū? Tuta maanawena imi dabakasa  
aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei konovegu? Tuwo go-  
manayana kōme!’

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo gomanayana sime go, dimoniyanā ikandobala  
Yeisu igite, e mainao gomanayana ikinagove. Tuwo go-  
manayana ikapusi isou poyapoya goi ikanasipusípula be  
nakae tobuna goi polu iisowóduwo.

<sup>21</sup> Go kina Yeisu ilumadádana gomanayana tamana yaina  
idigo kana,

‘Aivina tala natum ina sinapu moe nakae?’

‘Ina tuta gómana goi go, ima ame tuta.

<sup>22</sup> Tuta liliuna kina dimoniyanā natugu ilave isou yeu  
goi o bwae goi bego ikaumate. Tauna, neta ikakapu yaim, e  
mam nuwokapisi kuvaitema’, tamanayana kaena.

<sup>23</sup> E kina go Yeisu kana,

‘Im nanayuwo goi kom kam,

“Neta ikakapu yaim.”

Iyaa! Kaga liliuna ikakapu tonumisa yaina.’

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo mainao korotoyana iduduwo kana,

‘Moitamo anumisa go, geya anumisadokoneta. Go neta  
guna numisa kuvāite!’

<sup>25</sup> E Yeisu boda igitedi silokoina simamaima, tauna di-  
moniyana ilovinae idigo kana,

‘Kom pasim gómana maena imoumou nakae taiyana  
patupatuna, tauna alovinaem kukalavevatāe, e geya  
tuwaina kusiusiū!’

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo moitamo dimoniyanā mana podeda gómana iki-  
nagove, tauna itatátava gagaina go, gomanayana yaina goi  
isowóduwo ina. Ago gomanayana ana kaigigitā tokámasa  
nakae, tauna boda sigite, sitainasi kadi,

‘Gomanayana bogina ikámasa.’

<sup>27</sup> E kina go Yeisu gomanayana nimana iyoisi, ikaitáoe. E  
gómana itáoya, bogina idedevina.

<sup>28</sup> Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaо sina vada tayamo goi sisiu  
go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva Yeisu silumadade  
sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana geya itoboinemeta amo dimoniyanā kavat-  
apiye isiya?’

<sup>29</sup> Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Geya tayaamo kaga goi itoboineda dimoni moe nakae  
tavatapiye go, enao tayamo toito tauna, moe awanoi  
Yaubada yaina.’

*Yeisu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei  
(Madiu 17:22-23, 18:1-9; Luke 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Amoko goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sitáoya amo asayana sikalave go, sina Galili parovinsi goi sisii siketoiya sinonoina Kapaneumi manuna. Go geya latuwona toni kasa siyagoi ikaaiyaka ina vatulúkwana pasina.

<sup>31</sup> Moitamo. Sinonoina enao goi ina tovatotowanayao ivatuulukoidi kana,

‘Nava bei tomota tayamo itáoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye tomota nimadi goi. Ikavava, bei sikabi sikau-mate go, ina kaumatayana mlina maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamna.’

Nakae ivatuulukoidi go, boda liliudi nakona bei sitainasi, tauna geya latuwona siyagoi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>32</sup> Go ina livalayana ina tovatotowanayao geya siyagoiyeta. Ago simatoita bego ina livalayadi manudi silumadade.

*Avatau toolagaina*

*Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina*

*(Madiu 18:1-9; Luke 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Niga bogina sina Kapaneumi goi go, vada goi sikaaiyaka, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilumadadedi idigo kana,

‘Kena goi kaga kokaumakimakiye?’

<sup>34</sup> Go tauyadi madi omayamaya situgau. Bogina kuyagoi. Enao goi sikaumakimaki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tuwo Yeisu itusobu, ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduwedsi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi bei toosobudi tomota liliudi yaidi goi be nakae tomota liliudi adi tovaita.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Gómana tayamo ikabi, matadi goi ivatáoe. Ikavava, ivaayavau go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>37</sup> ‘Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaonegu. Go avatauwa neta siuyaonegu, agu toetuna nakae siuyaone.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Go Iyoní idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, koroto tayamo kagite kom yoim goi dimoni ivataapiyedi go, tauyana kita taiyao geya, tauna kapoikiki bego kasanabode.’

<sup>39</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 9:34 Luke 22:24. <sup>†</sup> 9:35 Madiu 20:26-27, 23:11; Maki 10:43-44; Luke 22:26.

<sup>†</sup> 9:37 Madiu 10:40; Luke 10:16; Iyoní 13:20.

'Taabu kosaanabōde. Geya vatau tayaamo mainao yoigu goi guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi go, namliyeta itagiwoigu.

<sup>40</sup> Moe moitamo. Avatau neta geya ivakaleyedeta, e tauyana ivaiteda.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Kogita. Avatauwa neta bwae sivanimmi unana komi yoimi Guyau ina bodao go, neta ame tauna siguinuwe, e ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Adi vaiwówana nava bei sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Avatauwa neta tayamo toosobuna guna tonumisayao yaidi goi sivakapusiye, e liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane. Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go, tauyadi silavedi sisou sina négwasa goi sisalili, moe liuna giiyaina, go sem Yaubada ina liuna bei gagaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Go ava nímana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokūpo kokalāve. Neta ma nimakuuponimi go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta ma ni-mayuwoyuwoimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu ana yeu sabenínima vaatayaina goi, e moe igoyo toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>44-45</sup> Ava káena ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokūpo kokalāve. Neta ma kaekuuponimi go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta ma kaeyuwoyuwoimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu goi, e moe igoyo toina.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>46-47</sup> Matami nakae. Ava mátana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokipōsi kokalāve. Neta mata tayataya go, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kosiu, e moe dedevina, go sem neta mata yuwoyuwo sikabimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu goi, moe igoyo toina.<sup>††</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta be nakae yeu geya ikamaseta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Yaubada yeu bei isiwoi soroti nakae tomota liliudi yaidi goi, adi kimavada manuna o adi vailai manuna.

<sup>50</sup> Soroti<sup>‡</sup> dedevina go, neta ina togaga ikavava, man-

<sup>†</sup> **9:40** Madiu 12:30; Luke 9:50, 11:23. <sup>†</sup> **9:41** Madiu 10:42. <sup>†</sup> **9:42** Luke 17:1-2.

<sup>†</sup> **9:43** Madiu 5:30. <sup>‡</sup> **9:44-45** Nakona tomwana 44 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 44 ame nakae: Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta, yeu nakae geya ikamaseta. <sup>‡</sup> **9:46-47** Nakona tomwana 46 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 46 ame nakae: Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta, yeu nakae geya ikamaseta.

<sup>†</sup> **9:46-47** Madiu 5:29. <sup>†</sup> **9:48** Aiseya 66:24. <sup>‡</sup> **9:50 Soroti:** Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu boi nimatu soroti sikabi, sikanasíuna go, sorotiyana ana yagoina moe anasiunayana ikasa. Nakae geya itoboinedita anasiunayana sikupo o sikalave. Tauna soroti be anasíuna moe nakae itoboinedi sikabivekoveko vata.

akaemi koguinuwe bei idedevinamna? Geya ae?<sup>†</sup> Komi nakae. Kotagōna soroti ikaiyako vata yaimi, o tadigo kada, "Bei taiyao kotuboina."

## 10

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana vaisobu manuna  
(Madiu 19:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> E amoko goi Yeisu itáoya, mana tovatotowanayao amo asayana sikalave go, sina sákala Iyoridani goi sisaidámana sina bomatu dadavina, e sinonoina Yudiya ana dadava manuna. Go boda gagaina aiyuwoina sitaligóvana sima-maima Tauyana yaina. Tuwo, nakae ina sinapu aiyuwoina ivatulukoidi.

<sup>2</sup> Ivatulukoidi go, kidi Parisi sima bego Yeisu sikatutao, sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Ida lovina goi koroto mana tagona monena ivaisobuye gea geya?'

<sup>3</sup> E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Mosese ava lovina boi tubudao ivinidi vaisobu manuna?'

<sup>4</sup> 'Mosese itagona neta koroto latuwona monena ivaisobuye, e ana katae iginii. Ikavava, monenayana ivini, ivaisobuye', † Parisi kaedi.

<sup>5</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Imi dabakasa pasina moe lovinayana Mosese iginigini manumi.'

<sup>6</sup> Go boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi, e moe nakae geya. Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

"Yaubada tomota iwodugudi; tomotayadi koroto be vavina iwodugudi.

Aba Vatowo 1:27, 5:2

<sup>7</sup> E tauna moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi itumasaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo

<sup>8</sup> tauna adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo."<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 2:24

Tauna geya tuwaina kada tauyadi tomota adi taiyuwo, go sem ame tuta tauyadi wowodi tayamo.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta Yaubada nai goi ivatuyuwedi, e tomota taabu sivatumaasabēdi.'

<sup>10</sup> Niga vada goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sikaaiyaka, e ina tovatotowanayao silumadádana ina bóbwara vaisobu manuna.

---

<sup>†</sup> 9:50 Madiu 5:13; Luke 14:34-35.    <sup>†</sup> 10:4 Atukeda 24:1-4; Madiu 5:31.    <sup>†</sup> 10:8 1 Korinta 6:16; Epeso 5:31.

<sup>11</sup> Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego in-  
aidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ago vavina neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego in-  
aidámana ituli ta koroto yaina, e bogina iroerata.’

*Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina*

(Madiu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Niga tomota maniyedi natudiyao giyaidi siimemedi  
Yeisu yaina goi bego ibisikonedi ikaipakuyedi. Go kidi ina  
tovatotowanayaoyadi sitáoya sibowoidi kadi,

‘Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.’

<sup>14</sup> Go kina Yeisu igitedi, gamona igoyo, idigo kana,

‘Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem ko-  
tagonēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi  
nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu.

<sup>15</sup> Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:  
Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kouuyaone  
gogómana nakae, e itoboinemi alibubunayana sinaena goi  
kosiu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo gogomanayadi ivayavaudi go, dabadi iyoisidi, e  
ikaipakuyedi.

*Toesaesa ina lumadádana yawolina vata manuna*

(Madiu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Niga Yeisu itáoya bego ina go, koroto tayamo ilokoina  
ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala, idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, kom todedevim. Ava guinuwa aguuin-  
uwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?’

<sup>18</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana bego kuvayokoigu yau todedevigu?  
Tayamo anetava todedevina go, moe Yaubada.

<sup>19</sup> Yaubada ina lovina bogina kuyaagoidi ae? Idigo kana,

“Taabu kokaumāta; taabu korooerāta; taabu  
kovaaināwana; taabu kotalavaita polapóla;  
taabu koovāobuna; tamamiyao be sinamiyao  
kowowooinēdi.” <sup>†</sup>

Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

<sup>20</sup> ‘Tovatulúkwana, moe lovinayadi madabokiidi  
lavayana yau boi gómana go, ima ame tuta, bogina  
akabikaaonedi’, korotoyana kaena.

<sup>21</sup> E kina go Yeisu idobala korotoyana idumaakavate go,  
imatakoiye, e idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **10:11** Malakai 2:14-16; Madiu 5:32; Luke 16:18; 1 Korinta 7:10-11. <sup>†</sup> **10:15**  
Madiu 18:3. <sup>†</sup> **10:19** Madiu 15:4; Maki 7:10; Epeso 6:2.

'Go tayamo guinuwa kukiseeyeseye. Kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi, kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma kusaboku- uliyēgu.'

<sup>22</sup> E kina go korotoyana nukotona taitáya iuyoi Yeisu ina livala pasina, tuwo mana nuwomou ina. Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana konana badabadaidi go, nukotona iyoi.

<sup>23</sup> E Yeisu imatavilavila go, ina tovatotowanayao ilatu-wokoidi idigo kana,

'Kidi madi esaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi moumou isaki.'

<sup>24</sup> E kidi go ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ina livala pasidi nukotodi siwowówana. E Yeisu aiyuwoina ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Natugowo, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu moumou isaki.

<sup>25</sup> Kameri yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma taporaina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita, geya toina.'

<sup>26</sup> E tauyadi nukotodi siwówana gagaina toina ina livala pasidi, tauna taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu, avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?'‡

<sup>27</sup> Yeisu iipotedi go, idigo kana,

'Tomota yaidi goi moe geya itoboineyeta, go sem Yaubada yaina goi itoboine. Moitamo. Yaubada yaina goi kaga liliuna sikakapu.'

<sup>28</sup> Go kina Pita idigo kana,

'Go kai bei manakaema? Kai kaga liliuna yaima bogina kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliyem.'

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moitamo kaga liliuna bogina kokalavedi go, ame alatu-wokoimi konōve: Avatau neta ina vada o senao o niunao o sinana o tamana o natunao o ina kaba lovina ikalavedi yau pasigu be nakae Vala Dedevina pasina,

<sup>30</sup> e ame tuta goi ana katumapu ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane. Nakae vada, senao, niunao, sinanao, natunao be aba lovina go, moe mou taiyao bei ibabanedi. Ago tuta imamaima yawoina vata bei ibabane.

‡ **10:26** Kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, nakona geya vatau tayaamo itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana.

<sup>31</sup> E badabadaidi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava bei tauyadi toosobudi. Badabadaidi ame tuta toosobudi go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina  
(Madiu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao situko sinonoina Yerusalem manuna go, enao goi Yeisu ivakumgo inonoina. Kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi siyagoi Yeisu latuwona ina Yerusalem, tauna nukotodi siwówana. Ego boda Yeisu mlina sisabookuliye simatoita. E enao goi sinonoina go, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo aiyuwoina aditava iduduwedsi sima, ilatuwokoidi kaga kaga bei sisowóduwo yaina.

<sup>33</sup> Idigo kana,

'Konovēgu. Ame tuta tatukotuko Yerusalem manuna go, maeko goi tomota tayamo bei itáoya Tomalatomota inuwotuluye Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nimadi goi, gobe Tauyana sitakino ámasa goi. Sitakino ikavava, Tauyana bei sikabi, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyatō.

<sup>34</sup> Ago kidi Totuyoyowoyadi bei sivaponuponuye, sigiwoli, sidabi be nakae sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamna.'

*Yemesa be Iyoní idi kawanoi tetelina  
(Madiu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> E Sebedi natunao, Yemesa be Iyoní, sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, latuwoma bego kaga kakawanoiyē yaim, e kom kuguinuwe manuma.'

<sup>36</sup> 'Kaga latuwomi aguinuwe manumi?' Yeisu kaena.

<sup>37</sup> E tauyadi kadi,

'Neta kutagonēma bego tutayana im kalibóbuna goi am káeyana kuvagitakoe, latuwoma kai katusobu kébana dedevidi kikim, tayamo kakataim go, tayamo kekelim.'

<sup>38</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Imi kawanoi ana yagoina komi geya koyagoiyeta. Gedageda keigaina goi bei anim go, manakae? Komi itoboinemi nakae konim, gea geya? Nakae gedageda ivakaigaga bei alotowo go, manakae? Komi itoboinemi nakae kolotowo, gea geya?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> 'Itoboinema', kaedi.

E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **10:31** Madiu 20:16; Luke 13:30.    <sup>†</sup> **10:38** Luke 12:50.

'Moitamo. Keigayana goi bei anim komi bei konim. Aiyyuwoina gedagedayana bei alotowo, komi bei kolotowo.

<sup>40</sup> Go yau geya agu lovinamo alovina bego avatau kakataigu o kekeligu goi itusobu, go sem aba tusobuyadi Yaubada bogina ikatubayasidi tauyadi kiinavaidi manudi.'

<sup>41</sup> Ago tutayana ina tovatotowanayaо yawou sinove kaga sediyao Yemesa be Iyonи sikawaanoиe, e siegamog-amoguyedi.

<sup>42</sup> Tuwo yawou aiyyuwo Yeisu iduduwedи sima ilatu-wokoidи idigo kana,

'Bogina koyagoi tauyadi tomota sikiinanedi Totuyowy-  
owo adi tolavinayaо silovina makimaki Totuyoyowoyadi  
yaidi goi. Nakae toolagaidи idi lovina toogagaina siguuin-  
uve makimaki tomota yaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ago komi yaimi moe nakae geya, go sem avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidи, tauyadi itoboinedi komi ami tovaitayaо nakae silovina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Nakae avatauwa yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi idi lovina goi komi liliumi yaimi imi pakonayaо nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Tomalatomota nakae, tauna komi nakae itoboinemi. Tauyana ima geya kada bego tomota sivaite geya, go sem Tauyana ima bego tomota ivaitedi. Yawolina moe tomota adi kaba tateta go, yawoinayana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, tomota liliudi adi katumapu.'

*Yeisu tokebo yoina Batimiyo ikideedevine tetelina  
(Madiu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaо sima Yeriko. Tutayana Yeriko sikalave, boda gagaina taiyao sinonoina go, tokawanoi tayamo ma matakebokeboina enao kikina goi iitusobu iiduduwo; tauyana Timiyo natuna yoina Batimiyo.

<sup>47</sup> Tauyana vala inove bego Yeisu guma Nasareta ikaaiyaka. Tuwo iduduwo idigo kana,

'Yeisu, Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

<sup>48</sup> Go tomota maniyedi sikaaiyaka tokeboyana siboove kadi,  
'Kom kumaigāu!'

Go kina tokeboyana tuwaina iiduduwo kana,

'Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

<sup>49</sup> Tuwo Yeisu itáoya idigo kana,

'Taufana kodudūwe ima.'

Tuwo moitamo sina tokeboyana siduduwe sidigo kadi,

'Taufana iduuduwen. Tauna kwatepātu go, kutāoya!'

<sup>†</sup> **10:42** Luke 22:25-26.    <sup>†</sup> **10:43** Madiu 23:11; Maki 9:35; Luke 22:26.    <sup>†</sup> **10:44**  
Maki 9:35.

50 E moitamo ana tanigo inisi ikalave go, ikabitaotáoya ima Yeisu yaina goi.

51 Ima, Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
‘Kaga go bei avekoim?’

‘Tovatulúkwana toolagaim, bego agita dókana’, toke-boyana kaena.

52 Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kūna im kasa. Im numisa pasina bogina matam sidedevelina.’

Tuwo mainao igitá dókana, e ivatowo enao goi Yeisu isabokuliye.

## **Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalem goi**

### **11**

(Maki 11:1—13:37)

*Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae  
Yerusalem goi isiusiu tetelina*

(Madiu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Iyon 12:12-19)

1 E tutayana bogina Yerusalem goi sivakakana, e sina asa Betapegi be Betani Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi. Go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa goi.

2 Go mainao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōna asa amo matada goi go, tutayana kosiu, ase bonatuna siikonina bei kobabane. Bonatunayana goi geya vatau tayaamo itulagakone. E kobabane, kotaligēi kōme yau yaigu.

3 Go avatau neta ilatuwokoimi idigo kana,

“Kaga unana moe koguuinuwe?”

Komi kodīgo kami,

“Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe, e mainao bei ietunem-nei ima.”’

4 Tuwo adi taiyuwokova sina asayana goi sisiu, ase bonatuna tayamo sibabane enao goi iitáoya, siikonina vada ana kali ana kaba siu goi.

5 Sitaaligei go, tomota maniyedi amoko goi sikaaiyaka sidobala ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigitedi, tuwo sidigo kadi, ‘Kaga unana ase bonatuna kotaaligei?’

6 Adi taiyuwokova silatuwokoidi nakae Yeisu idige. Tuwo tokaiyako sitagona aseyana sikabi.

7 Sikabi, sime Yeisu yaina goi go, adi tanigo sivalilividii aseyana toluna goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu itulaga.

8 Boda maniyedi sima adi tanigo sivalilividii enao goi sieveidi. Go maniyedi magimagi gigidi bogina siiutudi simedi, e enao goi sieveidi.

<sup>9</sup> Go boda Yeisu sivaakitau, maniyedi matana goi, maniyedi mlinia goi. Sivaakitau go, siiduduwo kadi,

‘Tauyana takilagāsi!  
Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†  
Same 118:25-26

<sup>10</sup> Tauyana ina kalibúbuna tubuda Devida nakae  
imamaima kaaipakuna.  
Tauyana takilagāsi ituko toina!’

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu boda taiyao siketoiya sina Yerusalema goi sisiu. Sisiu, Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi isiu, imatavilavila. Ikavava, isowóduwo go, asa bogina lavilavi, tauna mana tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo asayana goi sisowóduwo sikaluvila sina Betani.

*Yeisu lao ikatubolate tetelina  
(Madiu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Niga vanuwo itomo, sitáoya Betani sikalave siiketoiya go, Yeisu loga ikámasa.

<sup>13</sup> Ikandobala tupwana aduwanau goi lao tayamo igite bogina idugo. Tuwo ibala ina igite nakona ikéuwo gea geya. Go ima, ikandolaga igite geya keuwoinamo, go sem vaga kaka. Bogina kuyagoi. Amo tutayana moe geya lao ana tuta geya.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwo ikatubolate idigo kana,  
‘Kom bei geya kuukēuwo!’

Go ina livalayana kidi ina tovatotowanayao bogina sinove.

*Yeisu tokraigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi  
ivataapiyedi tetelina*

*(Madiu 21:12-13; Luke 19:45-48; Iyon 2:12-17)*

<sup>15</sup> Kidi Yeisu sima Yerusalema goi sisiu. Sisiu sina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi sisiu go, Yeisuyana ivatowo tokraigimona be togimona ivatapiyedi sisiya. Ago mani ana totalamapuyao idi teboro be bunabuna adi tokraigimonayao idi kaba tusobu nakae ikausepaledi.

<sup>16</sup> Geya tayaamo tomota itagone bego konana tayamo iikavale Vada ana kaliyana goi iivaupa.

<sup>17</sup> E ikausepaledi ikavava, ivatowo ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi bogina koyagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita idigo kana,

“Guna vada moe boda liliudi adi kaba kawanoi.”  
Aiseya 56:7

† **11:9** Madiu 23:3; Luke 13:35.

Go komi koyatako *tovaináwana idi kaba tamumu.*<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ago kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sinove Yeisu manakaena ibóbwara, tuwo enao siilusala bei manakaedi Tauyana sikaumate. Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana simaatoite unana boda gagaina nukotodi sikabi. Moitamo. Ina vatulukwanayana pasina kidi boda madabokidi nukotodi siwowówana gagaina.

<sup>19</sup> Go maliyalina tamo tamo goi neta bogina lavilavi toina, e Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao asa Yerusalem siikalave.

*Keukeu katuboolataina Yeisu ina livala pasina ivaadiwówana tetelina*  
(Madiu 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Itomo nobuyana nava matagougouna tauyadi sitáoya, siketoiya sinonoina bego Yerusalem go, laoyana sigite lamna goi ituko ina sipona goi bogina ivadiwówana.

<sup>21</sup> Tuwo kina Pita Yeisu ina katubolatayana inuwopeye, tauna Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwanan Toolagaim, laoyana boile kukatuubolate kugíte, bogina ivadiwówana.’

<sup>22</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Yaubada koonumíse.

<sup>23</sup> Moitamo toina! Ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Avatau neta koya ame ilatuwoko kana, “Yaubada ikabim ilavem kusōu négwasa goi” go, nuwona goi geya inanayuwoita, go sem iinumisa bego kaga iivatoi moitamo bei isowóduwo, e nakae bei isowóduwo tauyana manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Moe pasina tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Kaga liliuna kokawaanoiye Yaubada yaina, konumísa bego do-goiyana bei kobabane, e moitamo bei kobabane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ago tutayana kotáoya bei kokawanoi, neta tomota idi bágala yaimi goi sikaaiyaka, e bagalayadi konuwotaöidi bego Tamada guma yábana nakae bei imi bágala inuwotaöidi.<sup>††</sup>

*Diyuu adi tolavinayao*

*Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina*

(Madiu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Aiyuwoina sima Yerusalem goi sisiumna go, sina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi sisiu. Sisiu, sinaena Tauyana ivaabebeo go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sima

<sup>†</sup> 11:17 Yeremaya 7:11. <sup>†</sup> 11:23 Madiu 17:20; Luke 17:6; 1 Korinta 13:2.

<sup>‡</sup> 11:25-26 Nakona tomwana 26 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem, tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 26 ame nakae: Ego neta geya konuwotaoidita, e Tamada nakae komi imi goyo geya inuwotaoidita. <sup>†</sup> 11:25-26 Madiu 6:14-15.

28 Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?’

29 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yau nakae lumadádana tayamo alumadademí. Kokatumāpu, bei alatuwokoimi avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.

30 Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Iyoní ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi? Kokatumāpu.’

31 Tuwo kidi aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, “Yaubada goi”, e Tauyana bei kana,

“Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?”

32 Go sem neta kada, “Tomota goi”, e boda bei manakaedi?’

Ame tauyadi boda simatooitedi seki kaga bei sivekoidi. Bogina kuyagoi. Boda liliudi sinuwonúwana Iyoní moitamo toina tokabivalalava tayamo.

33 Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.’

Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Yau nakae, geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.’

## 12

*Livalakaibala toni tárnuwo manuna:*

*Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siükatae bei liuna sibabane*  
*(Madiu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)*

1 E Yeisu ivatowo livalakaibala goi Diyuu idi tolavinaya ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

‘Koroto tayamo ina tárnuwo goi oine kaka ibaguli. Ibaguli ikavava, gurewa ikabidi tanuwoyaná ana kali ikaudakodako. Ikavava, oine ana kaba vavetaveta ogalaoína goi bobosiu ieli oine ana kaba saligóganá manuna. Ikavava, tanuwoyaná sinaena vada aba yáusa tayamo maanawena iyowo ituko ina. Iyowo ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyaná sikatoguye go, niga dibayoya ana tutu oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tárnuwo siemaisi. Tuwo tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tárnuwo sipaaisewa go, kina toni tanuwoyaná itáoya ina ituli ta dadava.†

† 12:1 Aiseya 5:1-2.

<sup>2</sup> Go ina pákwana tayamo dibayoya ana tuta goi ietune ina ina tánuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego tánuwo ana takona oine maniyena ikabidi imedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ago imamaima, kidi tokatoguyadi siyoisi, siláui. Siláui ikavava, nima kaka sietunemnei ina toni tánuwo yaina goi.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo toni tanuwoyana ina pákwana aiyuwoina ietune ina tokatoguyao yaidi goi go, siyoisi, dabana siláui be nakae sigieomaemae.

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo ina pákwana aitonina ietune ina go, sikaumate. Tauna nakae iisowóduwo toni tánuwo ina pakonayao koroto badabadaidi yaidi; maniyedi silauidimo, maniyedi sikauumatedi.

<sup>6</sup> Go tayamo toito nava ikaaiyaka, toni tánuwo natuna, ana kakaya. Inuwonúwana kana,

“Tuwo bokoyo natugu bei aetune ina. Nakona bei tauyana sigite odi imayamaya.”

Tuwo moitamo natunayana moe aba lukavava ietune ina.

<sup>7</sup> E ina go, amo tokatoguyadi aditava sibóbwara kadi,

“Amo toni tánuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte bei tanuwoyana kita ida kaba lovina.”

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi sikauumate. Ikavava, silave ina takiki goi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna tomoyayana, moe toni tánuwo, bei kaga iguinuwe tokatogu yaidi goi? Bei ina ikaumatedi go, ituli ta tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana simatakavate.

<sup>10</sup> Go manakae? Ame tomwanayana Gínina Ki-maasabaina goi konuuwaisi gea geya? Tomwanayana Guyau manuna idigo kana,

“Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae  
bogina imalalasáuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ame Yauwe ina guinuwa go,  
guinuwayana moe aba kainaopa kita yaida.”

Same 118:22-23

<sup>12</sup> Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya enao siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi go, boda simatoitedi. Moitamo. Tonuwalayadi, tovatulukwanayadi be tomoyamoyayadi bogina siiyagoi bego Yeisu ina livalakaibala goi iidigedi, e boda nakae bogina sinove, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi. Go enao geya, tuwo Tauyana sikalave sina.

<sup>†</sup> 12:10 Guinuwa 4:11; 1 Pita 2:4,7.

*Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna  
(Madiu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> E tuwo Diyuu adi tolovinao Parisi maniyedi be nakae Erodi ina bodao<sup>‡</sup> sietunedi sima Yeisu bego ina livala goi sikatutao.

<sup>14</sup> E sima Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kom moitamo be nakae kom tomota geya kutagonedita nuwom si-ikobale. Moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi kaigigita goi geya, tauna geya kunuwonuwoneta tomota manakaedi sinuwonúwana im vatulúkwana manuna geya, go sem Yaubada ina kenao kuvatulukwana dókana. Tauna manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea geya? Manakaem kunuwonúwana, takisi tavini gea tuwo?’

<sup>15</sup> E idi pola bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,

‘Komi manakae bego kokatutaoigu! Mani tayamo kokābi kōme agite.’

<sup>16</sup> E tayamo sikabi sime go, Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?’

‘Sisa’, tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>17</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yaubadayana tavīni.’

Tauyadi sikainaopa ina katumapu pasina.

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna  
(Madiu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> E Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.<sup>†</sup> E sima bego Yeisu sikatutao sidigo kadi,

<sup>19</sup> ‘Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu ida lovina Moses igini idigo kana,

“Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa, e aena vavilaina itoboine kobiuna inai. Niga neta vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana katumapu.”

Atukeda 25:5-6

<sup>20</sup> Tayamo aba gita ame nakae:

<sup>‡</sup> **12:13 Erodi ina bodao:** Ame tauyadi Diyuu go, latuwodi Erodi ilovina. Tauna Erodiyana sivaite bego lovinayana ikabi. <sup>†</sup> **12:18** Guinuwa 4:2, 23:8.

Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi tayamo sikaaiyaka. Botomoya igiminai go, geya natunamo ikámasa.

<sup>21</sup> Tuwo aena vavilaina itáoya, tuwowona kibuina ikabi inai go, niga geya natunamo ikámasa. Niga amo tauyana aena vavilaina itáoya, tuwowona kibuina ikabi inai go, nakae geya natunamo ikámasa.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna nakae korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo. Vavinayana sinai go, geya natudimo sikámasa. Korotoyadi liliudikova sikamasa kówasa, namliyeta baige vavinayana nakae ikámasa.

<sup>23</sup> Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi tauyadi nakae bei sitaoyamna go, korotoyadi yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena mooitamoina? Bogina kuyagoi. Korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana liliudi sinai.'

<sup>24</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Ame pasina komi kobágala: Gínina Kimaasabaidi geya koyagoidita be nakae Yaubada ina togaga geya koyagoiyeta!

<sup>25</sup> Tutayana tokámasa sitaoyamna, koroto be vevina nai geya, go sem idi kaiyaka anerose yábana goi nakae; tauyadi nai geya.

<sup>26</sup> Ego tokámasa adi kaitáoya manuna, Moses ina buki goi tauyana tetelina ikaaiyaka go, manakae? Geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi ikaaiyaka go, yeu taliboobo sinaena Yaubada isowóduwo Moses ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi  
Yaubada."†

Tateta 3:6

<sup>27</sup> Moeko goi taayagoi tauyadi maa yawoidi yábana goi Yaubada yaina sikaaiyaka. Tauna Yaubada kina geya kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa yawoidi idi Yaubada. Moitamo. Komi kobágala gagaina. Tokámasa moitamo bei sitaoyamna.'

*Lovina gagaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi  
(Madiu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Niga Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana tayamo ima Yeisu be Sadusi idi kaumakimaki inove go, bogina igite Yeisu ina katumapu yaidi goi dedevina. Tuwo ilumadade idigo kana,

---

† 12:26 Guinuwa 3:13, 7:32.

'Lovina liliudi Yaubada ina Katukeda yaidi goi, ava lovina gagaina?'

<sup>29</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,  
'Lovina ame, lovina gagaina kana,

"Isileli tubunao konōve.

Ida Yaubada moe Yauwe; Yauweyana anetava.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tauna Yauwe imi Yaubada komataakoīye  
atemi madabokinakova goi

be yawoimi madabokinakova goi

be nuwomi madabokinakova goi

be imi togaga madabokinakova goi."

Atukeda 6:4-5

<sup>31</sup> Lovina aiyuwoina ame nakae kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi  
komatakooiyemi."<sup>†</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

Geya tayaamo lovina ikaaiyaka ame lovinayadi aiyuwo ikalisavedi.'

<sup>32</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayana idigo kana,

'Moitamo, tovatulukwana! Kom kubōbwara moitamo. Mosese iginini kana,

"Yauwe anetava Yaubada. Geya tayaamo basaleliu tuwaina ikaaiyaka geya."

Atukeda 4:35

<sup>33</sup> Aiyuwoina tauyana kana,

"Tauyana komataakoīye atemi madabokinakova goi be imi nuwonuwana madabokinakova goi be imi togaga madabokinakova goi."

Atukeda 6:5

Nakae kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi  
komatakooiyemi."<sup>†a</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

<sup>‡</sup> **12:29 Anetava:** Diyuu niyadi goi ame livalayana itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Tayamo.' Go aiyuwoina nakona ana yagoina moe anetava. <sup>†</sup> **12:31** Madiu 5:43, 19:19; Maki 12:33; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

<sup>†a</sup> **12:33** Madiu 5:43, 19:19; Maki 12:31; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

Vininabeso yoguyogu sivakaasavedi adi kasala be nakae yoguyogu sikauumatedi adi kasala liliudi Yaubada yaina dedevidi go, ame lovinayadi aiyuwo sikalisavedi.'<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>34</sup> Yeisu igite korotoyana mana nanamsa ikatumapu, tuwo idigo kana,

'Giyakainava bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi kusiu.' Moeko goi geya vatau tayaamo tuwaina mana katepatu bego Yeisu ilumadade.

*Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya  
 (Madiu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niga Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivaatulúkwana go, tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Atukeda ana tovatulukwanayao manakae sidigodigo bego Guyau moe Devida tubuna ame tauna?

<sup>36</sup> Go boi nimatu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato, tuwo idigo kana,

"Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,  
 'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu  
 ana kadókana im kaleyawao avasobusoobuyedi  
 kulovinaedi.' "<sup>†</sup>

Same 110:1

<sup>37</sup> Tauna Devida igimibíbina namliyeta Guyau go, Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae, ae? Tauna tayagoi Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!'

E kidi boda gagaina madi uyáwana Yeisu sitaiyakeke.

*Atukeda ana tovatulukwanayao  
 idi sinapu be kóbuya idi sinapu  
 (Madiu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45—21:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Yeisu ina vatulúkwana goi idigo kana,

'Ami dodókana kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao. Kidi sinapu ame latuwodi: Madi kwama maanawedi be nakae kaausaraidi sivaabebeo. Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi.'

<sup>39</sup> Tapwaroro ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu. Áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu. Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi.

<sup>40</sup> Tauyadi kóbuya idi vada be konadi sivaaobudi be nakae idi kawanoi polapola Yaubada yaina simamanao

---

<sup>b</sup> **12:33** 1 Samwera 15:22; Same 40:6; Oseya 6:6; Mikayau 6:6-8; Madiu 9:13, 12:7; Iberiu 10:6,8. <sup>†</sup> **12:36** Guinuwa 2:34-35; Iberiu 1:13.

bego tomota sigitedi. Ame tauyadi adi liuna gagaina bei sibabane.'

<sup>41</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, itusobu, vininabeso ana kaba yata ikaonako go, tomota badabadaidi idi mani siyatayata idumakaavatedi. Idumakaavatedi, toesaesa idi mani gagaidi siyatayata

<sup>42</sup> go, tayamo kóbuya ima ina vininabeso mani aiyuwo iyatoidi, moe ana lamgógana mani giyaina toina.

<sup>43</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao iduduwed sima, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Kóbuya amo ina vininabeso aba kainaopa! Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo kobuyayana tookaina ina vininabeso iyato moe gagaina namliyeta tomota liliudi idi vininabeso aba yata goi siyatayata.

<sup>44</sup> Ame moitamo. Kidi go tomotayadi liliudi sima idi mani gagaina vininabeso ana kaba yata goi siiyatoidi go, idi kesa gagaina ikaaiyaka. E kina go kobuyayana ina mani madabokiina iyato. Geya kada tayaamo ina kesa ikaaiyaka bei avana igimona.'

## 13

*Tuta mou ana tuta  
be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana  
(Madiu 24:1-44; Luke 21:5-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi sisowóduwo go, ina tovatotówan tayamo idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, Vada Kimaasabaina ana vada kaausaraidi kugitédi; gurewa gagaaidi goi siywóidi.'

<sup>2</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Ame vadayadi kogitedi ae? Vadayadi dedevidi ae? Nava bei geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi.'

<sup>3</sup> Niga Yeisu ituko ina Oribe Koyaina goi itusobu, e Vada Kimaasabaina ikaonako go, Pita, Yemesa, Iyoní be Anduru aditava sima Tauyana yaina sidigo kadi,

<sup>4</sup> 'Kulatuwokóima ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo? Moe dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo kaga ana kaba kinana, e bei idi sowoduwoyana kayagoi?'

<sup>5</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Komi ami dodökana govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi.

<sup>6</sup> Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi kadi,  
"Yau Guyau."

E idi polayana goi boda gagaina bei sivasulaigidi.

<sup>7</sup> E tutayana yaviya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau, taabu kokaateyōva. Itoboine ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo go, poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe navā.

<sup>8</sup> Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitáoya, taiyao sivayaviya. Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei sitáoya, taiyao sivayaviya. Asa liliuna goi nikuniku bei sitátava be nakae loga sisowóduwo. Ame dogoiyadi moe tuta moumoudi adi kaba vatowo; vevina neta idi tuta venátuna ana geda ana kaba vatowo nakae.

<sup>9</sup> E komi ami dodökana imi kaleyayao goi. Bei siyoisimi siekotuyemi be nakae idi kaba tugúguna goi bei sidabimi. Adi gavanayao be adi tolavinayao matadi goi bei kotáoya imi numisa yau yaigu pasina, bei tauyadi yaidi goi Vala Dedevina kotalavaite.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ago mainao itoboine guna tonumisayao Vala Dedevina sitalavaite Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi goi, namliyeta poyapoya ana kaba lukavava bei isowóduwo.

<sup>11</sup> E tutayana tomota siyoisimi siekootuyemi, taabu konuuwotükala manakaemi bei kobóbwara, go sem ava livalava Yaubada nukotomi isanayatoidi, e moe livalayadi tomota kolatuwoköidi. Moitamo. Moe geysa komi imi livalayadi geysa, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala.

<sup>12</sup> Tomota maniyedi geysa sinumiseguta toinidi sediyao tonumisa bei sinuwotuluyedi tolovina yaidi bego sikau-matedi. Tamadiyao nakae bei siguinuwe natudiyao yaidi. Gogómana nakae bei siguinuwe tamadiyao be sinadiyao yaidi.

<sup>13</sup> Tomota liliudi bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.<sup>†a</sup> Go avatauwa neta sitaoyaakavata ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava goi, e adi yava bei sibabane.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>14</sup> E aba silali tayamo Yaubada yaina bei Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitáoya go, moe geysa itoboineyeta amoko goi ikaaiyaka unana Vadayana ikibaibaili.<sup>†</sup>

Kom tokatuyáiva ame ana yagoina kuyagoidōko!

Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Tutayana aba silaliyana kogite Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitáoya, avatauwa Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisíya sīna koya goi.

<sup>15</sup> E avatauwa vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sisousōu bego konadi tayaamo nakae vada sinaena goi sikabi, go sem sisiyāmo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **13:9** Madiu 10:17-20; Luke 12:11-12. <sup>†a</sup> **13:13** Iyon 15:21. <sup>†b</sup> **13:13** Madiu 10:22. <sup>†</sup> **13:14** Daniyela 9:27, 11:31, 12:1. <sup>†</sup> **13:15** Luke 17:31.

<sup>16</sup> Avatauwā tānuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvīla sīna idi kasa bego adi tanigo sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.

<sup>17</sup> O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou isaki yaidi bego sisiyāmo.

<sup>18</sup> E kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego mouyana geya isowoduwoita nunutula ana tuta goi, govila bei imi siya goi kokaimūmuna.

<sup>19</sup> Moitamo. Amo tutayana goi mou bei isowóduwo. Nakae Yaubada ina madagina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta geya tayaamo mou nakae. Aiyuwoina mou amo nakae geya tuwaina bei iisowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Neta maliyalinayadi Yauwe geya ikatukakupidita, e geya vatau tayaamo ana yava ibabane, go sem ina kinavayao boi ikiinavedi pasidi moitamo ikatukakupidi.

<sup>21</sup> Tuta amo goi avatauwā neta sidigo kadi, "Guyau goame!" o kadi, "Guyau goamo!" e taabu konuumisēdi.

<sup>22</sup> Moitamo. Guyau polapola be nakae tokabivalavalā polapola bei sisowóduwo, aba kinana kainaaopaidi siguinuwedi bei tomota sivasulaaigidi. Bei sipoikikina bego Yaubada ina kinavayao sivasulaaigidi.

<sup>23</sup> E ami dodōkana! Bogina agimikatumatalimi.

<sup>24</sup> E moitamo guyau polapola bei sisowóduwo go, Guyau ina kaluvilamna moe nakae geya, go sem ame nakae: Amo tutayana mouyadi mlidi goi ame nakae bei isowóduwo:

Nýala bei ikamamaníwana,  
tukówana ina mavada bei isayata,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> utuna yábana osasaina goi bei sisou  
be nakae baloma toogagaidi yábana osasaina goi  
Yaubada bei ikiikudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Amo tutayana goi tomota bei Tomalatomota sigite gaota goi imamaima<sup>†</sup> ina togaga gagaina be Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina gagaina ivagitakoedi.

<sup>27</sup> Amo tutayana anerose bei ietunedi sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi ina kinavayao sitaligogoidi.

<sup>28</sup> E latuwogu livalakaibala ame taniya<sup>‡</sup> manuna aba gita tayamo avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Tutayana taniya laonina bogina silabosúsuo be vaga vau idugo, e bogina koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina ivaakikina.

<sup>†</sup> **13:19** Daniyela 12:1; Nuwogau 7:14.    <sup>†</sup> **13:24** Aiseya 13:10b; Isikeli 32:7b; Iyoeli 2:10,31, 3:15a; Guinuwa 2:20.    <sup>†</sup> **13:25** Aiseya 13:10a, 34:4; Isikeli 32:7a; Iyoeli 2:10b, 3:15b; Nuwogau 6:12.    <sup>†</sup> **13:26** Daniyela 7:13; Nuwogau 1:7.

<sup>‡</sup> **13:28 Taniya:** Aba gita ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae lao keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya.

<sup>29</sup> Moe tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo mouyadi koogitedi, e koyagōi Tauyana totom goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>30</sup> U, moe bei kooyagoi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi nakae nava bei maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>31</sup> Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau guna livala sikaiyako vata.

<sup>32</sup> E Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tuta manuna konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo iiyagoi ava maliyalina goi o ava niyala goi bei ima.<sup>†</sup> Kidi anerose da yábana geya siyagoiyeta, e Yaubada Natuna nakae geya iyagoiyeta, go sem Yaubada Tamada anetava iiyagoi.

<sup>33</sup> Matami silala koyauyāusa. Moitamo. Komi geya koyagoiyeta ava tuta Tomalatomota bei ima.

<sup>34</sup> Moe nakae livalakaibala ame: Koroto tayamo latuwona ina ituli ta kasa. Tuwo ina pakonayao tamo tamo idi paisewa ivinidi. Ikavava, ina vada totomna ana tomatakavata lovina ivini kana,

“Kuyauyāusa!”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tauna koyauyāusa! Geya koyagoiyeta ava tuta vadayana ana Tomoya bei ima, nakona lavilavi, nakona bunatoina, nakona botomotomo, nakona nobuyana nava matagougouna. Geya koyagoiyeta, tauna koyauyāusa,

<sup>36</sup> govila bei geya mgoninamo Tauyana ima ibabanemi koomasisi.

<sup>37</sup> E kaga alatuuwokoimi, tomota liliudi alatuuwokoidi, moe koyauyāusa.’

## **Yeisu ana yóita, ana kotu be ina kámasa tetelidi**

### **14**

(Maki 14:1—15:47)

*Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina*

(Madiu 26:1-16; Luke 22:1-6; Iyoní 11:45—12:8)

<sup>1</sup> E maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi moe Basitáwana Aikanina be nakae Beredi Pokaka Aikanina adi tuta.<sup>†</sup> Ago Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao enao siilusala manakaedi bei idi pola goi itoboinedi Yeisu siyoisigau sikaumate.

<sup>2</sup> Moe idi nuwonúwana go, sidigo kadi,

‘Go Basitáwana Aikanina sinaena geya tayoisiyeta, govila bei tomota madi egamogamogu sivakaleyeda.’

<sup>†</sup> **13:32** Madiu 25:13; 1 Tesalonáika 5:1-2. <sup>†</sup> **13:34** Madiu 25:14; Luke 12:36-38.

<sup>†</sup> **14:1** Tateta 12:1-27.

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu ina Saimoni ina vada Betani goi ikaaiyaka. Saimoniyana boi tolepero tayamo. E Yeisu ikaaiyaka ikakáika go, vavina tayamo ima pútuma ma bootorina dedevina toina iikavale. Putumayana moe nadi<sup>‡</sup> maavadaina go, ana maisa gagaina. Ikavale ima botoriyana ikiguyali, Yeisu dabana goi isiwoi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> E tomota maniyedi sikaaiyaka, vavinayana ina guinuwa sigite, tuwo siegamogamogu, toinidi sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Tauyana kogite? Manakae pútuma amo nakae ikavavaluge!

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Neta putumayana ikaigimone, itoboine maisana mani gagaina toina ikabi; nakae neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi. Go kaga unana tauna nakae geya iguinuweyeta?'

Tuwo sivatowo vavinayana siboove.

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tauyana kokaláve. Kaga unana mou kovinivini? Ina guinuwa yau yaigu moe guinuwa dedevina toina unana iwowoinegu.

<sup>7</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Kidi tookaidi tuta liliuna sikaaiyaka yaimi. Ava tuta latuwomi, e itoboinemi kovaitedi.<sup>†</sup> Go yau sem tuta kaakupina bei akaaiyaka yaimi.

<sup>8</sup> Vavina ame kaga nakae itoboine bogina iguinuwe yau yaigu. Pútuma dabagu goi isiwoi mana wowoina sakavaigu igimikatubayasi guna valiwoga manuna.

<sup>9</sup> E moe nakae dedevina iguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konöve: Poyapoya ana madabokina goi nako Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite, e ina guinuwayana tetelina nakae bei sivateteli go, tauyana sinuwokavate.'

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi go, tuwo itáoya ina Tonuwala Gagaidi yaidi bego Yeisu inuwotuluye.

<sup>11</sup> E Yudasa ina livala sinove, ina tagona manuna siuyáwana be nakae sikatótula ina nuwotuluyana siemaisi. Tuwo amo tutayana goi tuta ana toboine iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

### *Yeisu mana tovatotowanaya*

*Basítawana Aikanina sikakáika tetelina*

(Madiu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14,21-23; Iyon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina bogina ima. Amo tutayana Basítawana Aikanina ana lami

<sup>‡</sup> **14:3 Nadi:** Ame pútuma tayamo yoina. Nadiyana lamna goi sikabi. <sup>†</sup> **14:3** Luke 7:37-38. <sup>†</sup> **14:7** Atukeda 15:11.

sikaumatedi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Maliyalinayana goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sima silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Nako goi latuwom Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi bei takáika?’

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kôna Yerusalem goi kosíu go, koroto tayamo aba tega maa bwaena iikavale bei ima ivalobodemi. Korotoyana kosabokulîye.

<sup>14</sup> Ava vada goi isiusiu komi kosíu be toni vada kolatuwôko kami,

‘Ima tovatulúkwania idigo kana, ‘Im vada sinaena ava dadava kutagone bei magu tovatotowanayao Basitáwana Aikanina kakáika?’’

<sup>15</sup> Nakae kolatuwôko go, vada diligemaina vabodaupa tayamo gagaina dadavina katubaayasina bei ivatulukoimi. Moeko goi ida Basitáwana Aikanina kokatubayâsi.’

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo moitamo ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwokova sitáoya sina Yerusalem goi sisiiu go, kaga Yeisu bogina ilatuuwokoidi nakae sibabanedi. Tuwo amoko goi adi Basitáwana Aikanina sikatubayasi. Sikatubayasi ikavava, sikaluila sima Tauyana yaina goi.

<sup>17</sup> Bogina kinanatau, Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo sitáoya sima vadayana goi.

<sup>18</sup> Amoko goi situsobu sikakáika go, Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Ame dedevina taiyao takakáika go, ame alatuuwokoimi konôve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi bei inuwotuluyegu. Tauyana taiyao kakakáika go, nava bei inuwotuluyegu!†

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi tamo tamo madi kategeda sidigo kadi,

‘Nakona yau?’

<sup>20</sup> E Tauyana kana,

‘Kita mada kabivekoveko noko tayamo goi ida beredi tavakuutuidi go, koroto tayamo komi yawou aiyuwoyami yaimi goi moe yau agu tonuwotulu.

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo. Tomalatomota bogina inonoina nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina boi bogina igimitalavaite Tauyana manuna. Ego ana tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo! Neta boi sinana geya ivenatuniyeta!’

<sup>22</sup> E tauyadi sikakáika go, Yeisu beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi ina tovato-towanayao ivinidi go, idigo kana,

† 14:18 Same 41:9.

‘Moe wowogu nakae. Kokābi kokāni.’

<sup>23</sup> Tuwo sikabi sikáika. Ikavava, oine ma keeigaina ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana ivinidi, e tamo tamo sikabi sinim

<sup>24</sup> go, idigo kana,

‘Moe ikaikaigu nakae. Ikaikaiguyana bei idaudau komi manumi be nakae tomota liliudi manudi. Ikaikaiguyana ina dau goi Yaubada ikanasiukoimi.†

<sup>25</sup> Moitamo nakae bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Oine ame geya tuwaina bei animnim ana kadókana tutayana Yaubada itagonegu akalibúbuna namliyeta baige oine vau bei anim.’

<sup>26</sup> Sikáika ikavava, Same vesina sivesiye Yaubada yaina. Sivesi ikavava, sisowóduwo sina Oribe Koyaina goi situko.

*Yeisu Pita ina lawoiwoi itaalavaite tetelina*

(Madiu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Iyoni 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Niga Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Sabamgo ame imi numisa goi bei kokapusi yau pasigu. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

“Sipi adi tomatakavata bei aláui go,  
ina sipiyadi bei sisapa sisiya.”

Sakarayau 13:7

<sup>28</sup> Go geya kada kokapusi vata geya, go sem ámasa goi Yaubada ikaitaoemneigu mlina bei avakumgo ana Galili.’†

<sup>29</sup> E kina go Pita idigo kana,

‘Nakona madabokidi idi numisa goi bei sikapusi, go yau sem geya akapusita.’

<sup>30</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Moe dedevina neta moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame sabamgoyana goi kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu namliyeta kamkam bei sivayuwoina itáiya.’

<sup>31</sup> Kina Pita sopana imakimaki kana,

‘Neta akámasa kom taiyao, tuwo akámasa go, geya alawoiwooyem.’

Ame nakae ina tovatotowanayaao liliudi sidige.

*Yeisu ina kawanoi be ana yóita*

*Gedesemané goi tetelidi*

(Madiu 26:36-56; Luke 22:39-53; Iyoni 18:3-12)

† **14:24** Tateta 24:8; Yeremaya 31:31-34; 1 Korinta 11:23-25. † **14:28** Madiu 28:16.

32 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaao sina asa tayamo yoina Gedesemane‡ goi go, maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ameko kotusōbu kokaaiyāka. Kai kana dobala go, yau bei akawanoi Yaubada yaina.’

33 Tuwo moitamo situsobu go, Pita, Yemesa be Iyonī ikabidi taiyao sina. Sinonoina go, kina Yeisu bogina nukotona taitáiya iuyoi be nakae atena igeda gagaina toina.

34 Tuwo adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Nuwogu taitáiya iuyoi, nakae bei akámasa.† Komi ameko goi kokaaiyāka go, koyauyāusa.’

35 Ibóbwara ikavava, ivayavakova ikanakabobo go, ikawanoi Yaubada yaina goi neta itoboine ina gedageda ana tutu geya ibabaneyeta.

36 Ina kawanoiyana goi idigo kana,

‘Abba,† Tamagu, kaga liliuna ikakapu yaim. Tauna neta gedageda keigaina ame kukābi kunāve. Go sem yau geya guna nuwonúwana geya, go sem kom im nuwonúwana kuguinūwe.’

37 Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya, tuwo iwoinidi, e Pita ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, manakae? Kom kuumasisi? Manakae? Geya itoboinemta tutu giiyaina goi kuyauyáusa ae?’

38 Ago adi taito ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Koyauyāusa nakae kokaawanōi bego aba vakakona goi geya kokapusita. Balomaimi latuwodi toina go, wowomi sineneta.’

39 Niga Yeisu ivayavamna ina ikawanoi nakae maine bogina ikawanoi.

40 Niga sivayuwoina ikaluvilamna ima ina tovato-towanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Bogina kuyagoi. Matadi inosedi gagaina. Iwoinidi go, odi imayamaya, tauna geya siyagoiyeta manakaedi bei sikatumapu. E Yeisu ivayava ina ikawanoi.

41 Ikawanoi ikavava, sivatonina ikaluvila ina ina tovato-towanayaoyadi adi taito ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Tuwo iwoinidi go, idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Nava koomasisi be kowaaiwasi ae? Moe tuwo. Tomalatomota ina tutu bogina ima. Ana tonuwotulu bei toogoyoidi nimadi goi iyato.

42 Kotāoya tāna. Kogite; guna tonuwotuluyana bogina imamaima.’

‡ 14:32 **Gedesemane:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe oribe ana kaba vavetaveta. † 14:34 Same 42:5. † 14:36 Roma 8:15; Galetiya 4:6.

Tuwo moitamo sitáoya go, ina tovatotowanayao ainima aito nakae iduduwedì sima.

<sup>43</sup> E Yeisu nava ibobóbwara go, Yudasa isowóduwo ima. Tauyana tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi. Isowóduwo go, boda madi sisi be madi kepati taiyao sima. Bodayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Atukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sietunedi sima.

<sup>44</sup> Ego Yeisu ina tonuwotuluyana aba kinana tayamo bogina ivinidi bei siiyagoi ava koroto moe Yeisu, tauna kana,

‘Avatau neta ayowoi, e amo Tauyana koyōisi konāve go, komatakavatedōko.’

<sup>45</sup> Tuwo Yudasayana isowóduwo go, mainao iseivata ima Yeisu goi idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, uyagu!’

Ikavava, iyowoi.

<sup>46</sup> E bodayadi sigite, tuwo sibala sima Yeisu siyoisi.

<sup>47</sup> E toyoko tayamo ina sisi ibuyagi, ibala ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina ivakanáupe.

<sup>48</sup> Ago Yeisu bodayadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna komi mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu?’

<sup>49</sup> Maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi goi avaatalúkwana<sup>a</sup> go, geya koyoisiguta. Yau geya tokapipilova geya, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaidi itoboinedi simalatomotamna.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliudi Tauyana sikalave go, sisiya.

<sup>51</sup> Ego tubuwau tayamo ma paiwaina ana tanigo itani-goeymo Yeisu iikitau, e nakae ikaaiyaka. Ago tovayaviya sima bego siyoisi

<sup>52</sup> go, ana tanigo kaka siyoisiyamo sikiwowo. Tuwo tubuwauyana ma paiwaina isiya.

*Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu idi tomoyamoya  
matadi goi tetelina*

(Madiu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Iyon 18:12-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> E tuwo bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada goi. Amoko goi Tonúwala Gagaidi, Diyuu idi tomoyamoya be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bogina sigugúguna.

<sup>54</sup> E kina go Pita tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye ina Tonúwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali goi isiu itusobu Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi taiyao. Iitusobu go, polisiyadi taiyao yeu goi sibuuvavaya.

<sup>a</sup>**14:49** Luke 19:47.    <sup>b</sup>**14:49** Luke 21:37.

<sup>55</sup> E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovinao liliudi vadayana sinaena sikaaiyaka Yeisu ana totalavaita polapola siluusaledi bego idi talavaitayadi goi Yeisu sitakino toogoyoina bei sikaumate go, geya tayamo sibabane.

<sup>56</sup> Moitamo. Tomota badabadaidi sitalavaita polapola go, idi talavaitayadi geya sivavaseta.

<sup>57</sup> Ago maniyedi sitáoya sitalavaita polapola, sidigo kadi,

<sup>58</sup> 'Tauyana kanove, idigo kana,

"Vada Kimaasabaina ame tomota nimadi goi siyowo, e nava bei atauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi goi ituli ta Vada Kimaasabaina bei ayowo go, geya tomota nimadi goi geya." †

<sup>59</sup> Nakae sibóbwara go, idi talavaitayadi nakae geya sivavaseta.

<sup>60</sup> Sitalavaita ikavava, tolovina nauyayanaidi goi Tonúwala Toolagaina itáoya, Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

'Manakae kom im katumapu? Ame kaga manuna tauyadi sitalavaaitem?'

<sup>61</sup> Go kina Yeisu iitugau, geya tayaamo kaga ikatumapu. E kina Tonúwala Tolagainayana idigo kana,

'Kom moitamo Guyau, Yaubada aba yapali Natuna?'

<sup>62</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau Tauyagu. Nava Tomalatomota bei kogite mana lovina wowoina basekoina Tokalika kakataina goi iitusobu be nakae yábana geleoina yatadi goi imamaima.'†

<sup>63</sup> Go kina Tonúwala Tolagainayana mana egamogamogu ana kwama ikiise giyaina go, idigo kana,

'Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita tuwaina taalusale?

Geya!

<sup>64</sup> Ina digopopóita bogina konove! Komi manakaemi koolovina?†

E liliudi sitakino kina toogoyoina, sidigo kadi,

'Moitamo Tauyana itoboine ikámasa!'

<sup>65</sup> Ago maniyedi sitáoya Yeisu sigiwoli go, maniyedi matana sisikobode. Ikavava, sipwaiki go, sikaiwotete kadi,

'Kulatuwokóima avatau iilauim!'

Ago Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi sima Yeisuyana siyoisi sidabi.

### *Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina*

(Madiu 26:69-75; Luke 22:54b-62; Iyon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> E Pita tonoko Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada ana kali sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, Tonúwala Toolagainayana ina pákwana woiyaina tayamo ima

† 14:58 Iyon 2:19. † 14:62 Daniyela 7:13. † 14:64 Vininabeso 24:16.

<sup>67</sup> Pitayana igite ibuuvavaya. Tuwo ipotekavate go, idigo kana,

‘Kom woi amo guma Nasareta, Yeisu, ina tosabokuli tayamo!’

<sup>68</sup> Go kina Pita ilawoiwoi idigo kana,

‘Moe kaga kudigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta!’

Tuwo, ibala ina aliyana ana kaba siu goi ikaaiyaka go, kamkam itáiya.

<sup>69</sup> Woiyaiyana Pita igite, toyokoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigomna kana,

‘Koroto ame Yeisu ina boda tayamo.’

<sup>70</sup> Go kina Pita sivayuwoina ilawoiwoimna kana,

‘Yau geya!’

E tuta giyaina toyoko maniyedi nakae sibala sima Pita silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Kom woi Yeisu ina boda tayamo. Moitamo. Kom guma Galili.’

<sup>71</sup> Go kina Pita ikanatamada idigo kana,

‘Iyagoida! Neta apola, Yaubada itoboine ilauigu. Amo korotoyana kodigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta geya!’

<sup>72</sup> E mainao kamkam sivayuwoina itáiya go, kina Pita Yeisu ina livala inuwopeye boi idigo kana,

‘Namliyeta kamkam sivayuwoina itáiya, e kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu.’

Tuwo to itaiyamo.

## 15

*Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina*

(*Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Iyon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Nobuyana nava matagougouna Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovinayao liliudi situgúguna bei silosinapu Yeisu manuna. Tauyadi moe kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi to moyamoya be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovat-ulukwanayao taiyao. Silosinapu ikavava, Yeisu nimana siyowóidi, sinave Pailato nimana goi siyato.

<sup>2</sup> Go kina Pailatoyana ilumadade idigo kana,

‘Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?’

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe.’ Yeisu kaena.

<sup>3</sup> Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi dogoi badabadaidi manudi Yeisu siwowoko.

<sup>4</sup> E kina go Pailato Yeisu ilumadademnei idigo kana,

‘Idi wowókana badabadaidi kuunovedi? Manakae? Geya kwatumapudita ae?’

<sup>5</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana geya tayaamo wowókana ikatumapu geya, tauna Pailato nukotona iwówana gagaina.

*Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina  
(Madiu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Iyon 18:39—19:16a)*

<sup>6</sup> Ego Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta goi Pailato ina sinapu ame nakae: Neta koroto tayamo deri ana tokaiyaka go, tomota sikawanoije, e Pailato italigei ivinidi.

<sup>7</sup> E amo tutayana Roma ana tokapipilova maniyedi deri goi sikaaiyaka. Boi tauyadi idi kapiplova goi tomota maniyedi sikaumatedi. Moe pasina deri goi sikaaiyaka. Tokapipilovayadi yaidi goi tayamo yoina Barabasi.

<sup>8</sup> E moe Pailato ina sinapu, tuwo boda situko sina tauyana yaina sikawanoi sidigo kadi,

‘Koroto tayamo kutiligēi kuvinīma nakae im sinapu tala tamo tamo.’

<sup>9</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana idigo kana,

‘Latuwomi bego komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna ataligei yaimi?’

<sup>10</sup> Pailatoyana bogina iyagoi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi Yeisu sime nimana goi siyato kotu manuna unana Tauyana sivakipikiyiye.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi boda sisiukoidi, sidumwamwainidi bego Pailato sikawanoije bei Yeisu geya, go sem Barabasiyana italigei ivinidi. Tuwo Barabasi manuna sikawanoi Pailato yaina.

<sup>12</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana aiyuwoina ilumadademneidi idigo kana,

‘Neta nakae, e ame Tauyana koovayou komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna bei kaga avaiko?’

<sup>13</sup> ‘Kerose goi kutupatūko!’ bodayadi niyadi gagaina kaedi.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Go ame Tauyana ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa?’ Pailatoyana kaena.

‘Kerose goi kutupatūko!’ bodayadi niyadi gagaina kaedi.

<sup>15</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana latuwona bego boda ivauyaonedi, tauna ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi Barabasi sitaligei bodayadi sivinidi. Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Yeisu kokābi, kodābi. Ikavava konāve bei kerose goi kotupatūko.’

Tuwo moitamo Tauyana sikabi sidabi.

*Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina*

*(Madiu 27:27-44; Luke 23:26-43; Iyon 19:2-3,16b-27)*

<sup>16</sup> E kidi go Pailato ina tovayaviyayao sima Yeisu sikabi, sinave Erodi ina vada esaaesaina ana kali goi sisiuye. Amoko goi sediyao tovayaviya liliudi siduduwedsi sima

<sup>17</sup> Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi. Ikavava tololina ana kwama dedevina go, kayakayaina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi. Sivalosi ikavava, tololina ana pasapasa polopola sivapase ame nakae: Taliboibo sikabi, dabayogigi polopola simete, dabana goi sikailagasi.

<sup>18</sup> Ikavava, sibibilágata madi kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,  
‘Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna takiilagāsi!'

<sup>19</sup> Ikavava, duriduri sikabi, dabana siláui be nakae sigiwoli. Ikavava, matana goi aedi sivatugúyala bego siwowoine polopola.

<sup>20</sup> Sikaiwotete ikavava, kwamayana kayakayaina sivalilivi go, toinina ana kwama sivalosimnei, sinave bei kerose goi situpatuko.

<sup>21</sup> E sinavenave go, enao goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini sibabane yoina Saimoni. Saimoniyana Alekisanda be Rupuso<sup>†</sup> tamadi. Tauyana ina tānuwo goi imamaima. Imamaima go, tovayaviya siyoisi, silovinae bego Yeisu ina kerose ikavale.

<sup>22</sup> Siketoiya, Yeisu sime asa yoina Gorigota<sup>‡</sup> (moe ana yagoina Bulubulu ina Kasa).

<sup>23</sup> Amoko goi oine be alovamamaina sisina sipopolidi, sitagone Tauyana yaina geda manuna go, ikatae.

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi ikavava, kerose goi situpatuko namliyeta baige keroseyana sivatáoe. Ikavava, ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana gadíwana sikabidi, pápala tayamo siguinuwe bei sigite avatauwa Tauyana konana sikabidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ego tutayana Tauyana situupatuko moe nobuyana nauyayana.

<sup>26</sup> Ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi sigini, ana pikwanayana kana,

‘Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.’

<sup>27-28</sup> Tokapipilova adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao nakae adi kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina go, tayamo kekelina.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Niga tomota maniyedi enao goi siiketoiya Yeisu sitagiwoi. Nakae dabadi sikatuugegéwana be nakae sikaaoseve<sup>†a</sup> sidigo kadi,

<sup>†</sup> **15:21** Roma 16:13. <sup>‡</sup> **15:22 Gorigota:** Ame youyana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana. Aiyyuwoina asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. <sup>†</sup> **15:24** Same 22:18. <sup>‡</sup> **15:27-28** Nakona tomwana 28 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tayamo tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tauna Maki ina buki ikatusavi. Tomwana 28 ame nakae: Moeko goi Yaubada ina Buki ana talavaita ana kamoitamo isowódupo kana, ‘Tauyana ikatuyaivi lovina ana tokapipilova taiyao’ (Aiseya 53:12). <sup>†a</sup> **15:29** Same 22:7, 109:25.

'Ee kom tauyam bego Vada Kimaasabaina kutauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi kuyowomnei,<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>30</sup> tonim kuyavēm, e kerose goi kusōu kūma!'

<sup>31</sup> Tonuwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae taudiva sikaoseve sidigo kadi,

'Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi go, geya itoboineyeta toinina iyave.

<sup>32</sup> Tauyana bego Guyau, kita Isileli tubunao ida Tokalibúbuna, tuwo ame tutu itoboine kerose goi isou ima bei tagite tanumise.'

Kidi tokapipilovayadi bogina tupaatukoidi Yeisu taiyao nakae sikaaseve.

*Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina*

(Madiu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49)

<sup>33</sup> Bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go, amamanianayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi.

<sup>34</sup> Asa lavilavi nakae, Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Eloi, Eloi, lema sabakatani?'

Moe ana yagoina kada, 'Guna Yaubada, guna Yaubada, kaga unana kwalavegu?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Toyoko maniyedi amoko goi sinove go, sitainasi, tuwo sidigo kadi,

'Konōve! Eliyau iiduduwe.'

<sup>36</sup> E koroto tayamo ilokoina ina toutou ikabi, e oine bwaena yuyuyuna goi isavaibute. Ikavava, duriduri ikabi, isisiwo go, ikailagasi bego Yeisu ivanim.<sup>†</sup> Ikavava, idigo kana,

'Tauyana takalāve go, tagitegīte. Nakona Eliyau bei ima kerose goi ikaisobuye.'

<sup>37</sup> E kina go Yeisu niyana gagaina goi aiyuwoina idudu-womna, e yawoina ikasalave.

<sup>38</sup> Ago Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa kaarekoina ikiiseyuwe,<sup>†</sup> dolagaema isou ina ditonema.

<sup>39</sup> E tovayaviya adi tovakumgo Yeisu ana kerose matana goi iitáoya, ina kámasa igite, tuwo idigo kana,

'Moitamo, ame Tauyana Yaubada Natuna.'

<sup>40</sup> E vevina maniyedi kerose go, tupwana masigava goi siitáoya sigite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo. Vevinayadi yaidi goi Meri guma Magidara<sup>†</sup> be ana ebígana, moe Yemesa be Iyosese sinadi be nakae Sarome sikaaiyaka.

<sup>41</sup> Tutayana boi Yeisu Galili goi ikaaiyaka, vevinayadi sis-abookuliye be nakae sivavaite. Nakae vevina badabadaidi Galili goi Yeisu taiyao sima Yerusalem.

<sup>†b</sup> **15:29** Maki 14:58; Iyon 2:19.    <sup>†</sup> **15:34** Same 22:1.    <sup>†</sup> **15:36** Same 69:21.

<sup>†</sup> **15:38** Tateta 26:31-37.    <sup>†</sup> **15:40** Luke 8:2-3.

*Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina*

(*Madiu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Iyoni 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Ame maliyalinayana moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina<sup>‡</sup> go, tutayana níyala isaliu Diyuu idi Sabati ivatowo, tauna asa bogina lavilavi toina

<sup>43</sup> Iyosepa guma Arimateya ina Pailato yaina. Iyosepaya Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovina tayamo go, maa yoina be nakae tomota siwowoine. Tauyana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo ilootutae. Ame tauyana mana katepatu ina Pailato yaina ikawanoi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge gea geya?’

<sup>44</sup> E kina go Pailato awanoiyana inove, ikainaopa kana,  
‘Iyaa! Yeisu bogina ikámasa?’

Tuwo tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo iduduwe ima ilumadade kana,

‘Ava tuta Yeisu ikámasa?’

<sup>45</sup> Tovayaviyayana kana,

‘Maine bogina ikámasa.’

Tuwo Pailato itagona Iyosepa ina wowonayana ikabi inave.

<sup>46</sup> Go Iyosepayana areko poowouna ime, e mana topaise-wayao Yeisu wowona kerose goi sikaisobuye, arekoyana goi siutube. Siutube ikavava, sinave valiwoga tukubu goi sisiu siyato. Tukubuyana boi gurewa sitavi. E wowonayana siyato ikavava, sisowóduwo go, gurewa gagaina gumogumoina sipuli tukubuyana tobuna sikaubode.

<sup>47</sup> E kidi go Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana, tauyana Iyosese sinana, sina sigite nako goi Yeisu wowona bei siyato.

## **Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina**

### **16**

(*Maki 16:1-20*)

*Yeisu ámasa goi itaooyamna tetelina*

(*Madiu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-8; Iyoni 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> E Sabati ikavava, Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana, tauyana Yemesa sinana be nakae Sarome taiyao sina pútuma dedevina sigimone bego sima Yeisu wowona sikatukoisi.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina,<sup>‡</sup> níyala matavivina ikaipodume goi vevinayadi sitáoya, madi pútuma sima sisowóduwo Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu goi.

<sup>‡</sup> **15:42 Atubayásina ana maliyalina:** Moe Paraide unana Diyuu idi Sabati moe ivatowo Paraide tutayana níyala isaliu ina Satade níyala isaliu. <sup>‡</sup> **16:2 Wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina:** Kidi Diyuu idi wiki Sande goi ivatowo.

<sup>3</sup> Enao goi simamaima go, vevinayadi taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Avatau tukubu tobuna ana kauboda gurewa bei ipuli manuda?’

<sup>4</sup> Siiketoiya go, sidobala sigite gurewayana bogina pulipulina! Tauna sikaliwoisa. Idi kaliwoisayana itoboine. Gurewayana gagaina toina!

<sup>5</sup> Sima tukubuyana goi sisiu go, kakataidi goi tubuwau tayamo sigite iitusobu. Tauyana ana kwama poowouna be maanawena. Sigite, sikainaopa be nakae atedi iyova.

<sup>6</sup> E tubuwauyana kana,

‘Taabu kokaateyōva! Yeisu guma Nasareta tu-paatukoina koolusale. Yaubada ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe. Tauna Tauyana ameko geya. Ina kaba yata kogite, daakakaina! Tauna taabu kokaateyōva,

<sup>7</sup> go sem kōna Pita nakae Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaо madabokidi kolatuwokōidi kami,

“Tauyana bei ivakumgo ina Galili<sup>†</sup> namliyeta baige komi kōna amoko goi bei kogite nakae boi bogina ilatuwokoimi.”

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo tukubuyana goi sisowóduwo sisiya. Similitatátava be nakae nukotodi siwówana. Sinonoina go, enao goi geya vatau tayaamo yaina sitalavaite idi matoita pasina.

*Yeisu ina sowóduwo Meri Magidara yaina*

(Madiu 28:9-10; Iyon 20:11-18)

[<sup>9</sup> E tutayana wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina nobuyana giyaina, Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina goi igimisowóduwo Meri guma Magidara yaina. Meriyana sinaena boi nimatu dimoni ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka go, Yeisu ivatapiyedi sisowóduwo.

<sup>10</sup> Amo Meriyana itáoya ina tauyadi boi Yeisu sivaakitau yaidi. Kidi nava madi nuwomou Yeisu manuna sitaitáiya go, ina ilatuwokoidi

<sup>11</sup> idigo kana,

‘Yeisu maa yawoina ikaaiyaka. Bogina agite!’ Ago ina livala geya sinumiseyeta.<sup>‡</sup>

*Yeisu iisowóduwo  
ana tosabokulyao adi taiyuwo yaidi tetelina*  
(Luke 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> E ame dogoiyadi mlidi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaо adi taiyuwo siiketoiya sinonoina bego ituli ta kasa goi go, Yeisu ituli ta maisina goi ivataoduwe adi taiyuwokova yaidi.

<sup>†</sup> **16:7** Madiu 26:32; Maki 14:28. <sup>‡</sup> **16:11 Ina livala geya sinumiseyeta:** Ame unana kidi Diyuu idi sinapu goi vavina anetava ina livala geya sinumiseyeta.

<sup>13</sup> Sigite ikavava, sikaluvilamna sina Yerusalema goi sediyao silatuwokoidi go, kidi geya sinumisedita.

*Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi tetelina  
(Madiu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Iyoni 20:19-23; Guinuwa 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Niga Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo sikakáika go, matadi goi Yeisu ivataoduwe. Ivataoduwe go, geya idi numisamo pasina be nakae idi dabakasa pasina ibowoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi manakae! Guna taoyamna mlina avataoduwegu sedao yaidi namliyeta moe sitalavaite yaimi go, geya konumisedita!’

<sup>15</sup> Tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Kōna asa liliudi goi Vala Dedevina kotalavāite tomota liliudi yaidi.

<sup>16</sup> Avatauwa neta sinuumisegu be nakae adi sayóyova sitagone, e tauyadi adi yava bei sibabane. Go avatauwa neta geya sinumiseguta, e nava Yaubada bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi, e adi liuna sibabane.

<sup>17</sup> E guna tonumisayadi aba kinana toogagaidi bei siguinuwedi ame nakae: Yoigu goi bei dimoni sivatapiyedi, e tomota goi sisowóduwo. Bei itoboinedi ta kaníyana ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara.

<sup>18</sup> Neta moteta bolaausidi siyoisidi, geya sivailaita. Neta bwae bolaausina sinimnim, geya sikamaseta. Neta nimadi goi tokatówana sibisikonedi, bei siboboina.’

*Yeisu ituko inonoina yábana tetelina*

*(Luke 24:50-53; Guinuwa 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> E tuwo tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu ilatuwokoidi ikavava, Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana goi, e wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi itusobu.

<sup>20</sup> E kidi go ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sina asa liliudi goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite tomota yaidi go, ida Tomoyayana taiyao sipaaisewa. Go Tauyana aba kinana goi idi livala ikamoitamoe tomota yaidi.]‡

---

‡ **16:20** Nakona ame tomwanayadi Maki geya iginidita, go sem tokaidámana tayamo ikatusavi.

## **Luke Vala Dedevina Luke igini**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame Luke igini. Tauyana doketa tayamo. Nakona tala 62 sinaena goi Luke téttala ame igini.

Ame bukiyana moe Tiyopilo ana buki. Tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo be nakae koroto gagaina. Nakona ipaaisewa da Roma idi kaba lovina manuna. Go Luke latuwona kidi Totuyoyowo liliudi nakae sikatuyaivi.

Luke buki aiyuwoina igini yoina Yeisu Ina Vamoleyanayao Idi Guinuwa. Tutayana Luke inumisa Yeisu yaina, Paulo ina vaníbita goi ivaakitau. Tutayana buki ame Luke igini, Paulo nakona bogina deri Roma goi ikaaiyaka.

Luke ana masi buki ame goi ame nakae: Yeisu Tomalatomota go, kidi Diyuu badabadaidi sikatae. Ago Luke ivatulukoida Yeisuyana moe tomota liliuda ada toyava, neta Diyuu o neta Totuyoyowo.

Luke geya tayaamo tuta Yeisu igite, tauna nakona Pita be Meri siivatétala inovedi go, idi vatetalayadi buki ame goi iginidi.

### **Téttala Luluna**

1. Livala Vakuumgoina 1:1-4
2. Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina 1:5—2:52
3. Yeisu ina katubayasi ina paisewa manuna tetelina 3:1—4:13
4. Yeisu ina guinuwa Galili goi tetelina 4:14—9:50
5. Yeisu ituko inonoina Yerusalem tetelina 9:51—19:27
6. Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalem goi tetelina 19:28—21:38
7. Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi 22:1—24:53

### **Livala Vakuumgoina**

*(Luke 1:1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Tomoya Tiyopilo,

Tomota badabadaidi bogina sipoikíkina bei Yaubada ina guinuwa boi yaida goi simalatomota tetelidi buki goi siginidi.

<sup>2</sup> Kaga kaga boi Vala Dedevina ana topaisewao toinidi matadi goi sigimiigitedi be nakae sivadaamanedi kai yaima, e nakae tomotayadi idi buki goi sikaidamanedokoidi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna yau nakae anuwonúwana itoboinegu bei guinuwayadi buki goi aginidi. Kaga liliuna sigimiisowóduwo boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta bogina adovatusidokoidi, tauna buki goi aginidokoidi kom Tiyopilo manum

<sup>4</sup> bego dogoiyadi liliudi boi sivatuulukoiim, itoboinem kukamoitamoedokoidi.

## Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina

(Luke 1:5–2:52)

*Iyoní ina bíbina ana talavaita tetelina*

<sup>5</sup> E tetalayana ame nakae: Tolovina Erodi ina lovina ana tuta Yudiya<sup>‡a</sup> goi Tonúwala tayamo yoina Sakarayau<sup>‡b</sup> ikaaiyaka. Sakarayauyana Tonúwala tayamo ina boda yoina Abiya<sup>‡a</sup> yaidi goi ipaaisewa. Tauyana monena yoina Elisabeta. Elisabetayana nakae tubuna Tonúwala yoina Eroni.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E adi taiyuwokova kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi. Nakae yawoidi goi geya adi pikwanamo Yauwe ina Katukeda ana lovina be ina nuwonúwana liliudi sik-abikaonedokoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ago Elisabetayana ikágala be nakae adi taiyuwo bogina siwowosobu, tauna geya natudimo.

<sup>8</sup> E Sakarayauyana ina bodo idi tuta paisewa isowóduwo, tauyana Tonúwala nakae Yaubada matana goi ipaaisewa go,

<sup>9</sup> kinava ikabi bei Yauwe ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi isiu. Isiu, nakae Tonúwala idi sinapu, e insensi bei iikasale.

<sup>10</sup> Kidi go boda madabokina moetala goi sikaaiyaka, insensi ana kasala ana tuta goi liliudi sikaawanoi.

<sup>11</sup> E tuwo Sakarayauyana Vada Kimaasabaina isiu go, Yauwe ina anerose isowóduwo insensi ana kaba kasala kakataina goi iitáoya.

<sup>12</sup> Sakarayauyana ikandobala anerose igite, ikaliwoisa, tuwo atena iyova gagaina.

<sup>13</sup> E aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Sakarayau, taabu kuumatōita.

Im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove,  
e ame tuta ikatumapu.

Monem Elisabeta bei ivenátuna,  
natumiyan koroto.

Tauyana bei kuvayou Iyoní.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Gomanayana manuna bei kuuyáwana gagaina toina.

Ina bibinayana manuna tomota badabadaidi nakae bei siuyáwana.

<sup>15</sup> Moitamo. Tauyana bei toolagaina Yauwe matana goi.

Taabu oine be bwae toogagaina iinīmdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>‡a</sup> **1:5 Yudiya:** Ame Diyuu idi kasa gagaina. Sinaena parovinsi yoidi Galili, Pereya, Yudiya giyaina, Samériya be Siriya sikaaiyaka. <sup>‡b</sup> **1:5 Sakarayau:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe bogina inuwokavatamna. <sup>†a</sup> **1:5 1** Tétala 24:10. <sup>†b</sup> **1:5 Tateta 4:14, 28:1.** <sup>‡ 1:13 Iyoní: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe tokanuwóiya o yabobona Yaubada goi. <sup>† 1:15 Yoyowo 6:3.</sup></sup>

Nava sinana gamona goi ikaaiyaka Baloma Ki-maasabaina bei ivakayaodei.

<sup>16</sup> Niga bei komi Isileli tubunao badabadaimi ikaluvilemenimi,

e Yauwe ida Yaubada komeko.

<sup>17</sup> Eliyau nakae Iyoniyana mana katepatu be mana togaga ivakumgo ima Yauwe manuna.

Koroto atedi bei ikayagaviledi natudiyao yaidi goi,<sup>†</sup> tokapipilova nuwodi ikayagaviledi bei tauyadi tokibóbwata nakae,

be tomota ikatubayasidi Yauwe ina sowóduwo manuna.'

<sup>18</sup> Go kina Sakarayauyana idigo kana,

'Kaga goi bei ayagoi moe moitamo? Yau bogina akaitomoya. Monegu nakae bogina ikainamoya go!'

<sup>19</sup> Go aneroseyana idigo kana,

'Yau Gaberiyeli,<sup>†</sup> tuta liliuna Yaubada matana goi aatáoya ina nuwonúwana aguuinuwe. Tauyana ietunegu ama bei ame vala dedevinayana atalavaite yaim.

<sup>20</sup> Go kunōve. Guna livala tuta kaikaila goi bei simalatomota. Go guna livalayadi geya kunumisedita, tauna ame tuta maem imoumou, e geya itoboinemta kubóbwara ana kadókana ame dogoiyadi bogina simalatomota baige.'

<sup>21</sup> Go bodayadi nava Sakarayau situuyaosi go, nukotodi siwowówana sinuwonúwana kadi,

'Kaga unana Vada Kimaasabaina goi nava ikaaimúmun?'<sup>22</sup>

<sup>22</sup> E Sakarayauyana isowóduwo go, geya itoboineyeta ibóbwara boda yaidi. Tauna bodayadi bogina siyagoi Vada Kimaasabaina goi ikaalayáusa. Tuwo nimana goi ikaaukedamo yaidi unana maena imoumou.

<sup>23</sup> Tauyana ina tapwaroro ana paisewa bogina ilukavave, ikaluvila ina ina kasa.

<sup>24</sup> E tuta amo mlina tauyana monena Elisabeta ikéuwama go, tukówana ainima goi vada sinaena ma keeuwamina anetava ikaaiyaka, e inuwonúwana kana,

<sup>25</sup> 'Yauwe bogina inuwaisigu ame nakae: Guna omayamaya geya natugumo pasina tomota matadi goi bogina ikabi inave.'

*Yeisu ina bíbina ana talavaita tetelina*

<sup>26</sup> E tukówana sikisi Elisabetayana nava ma keeuwamina, Yaubada ina anerose Gaberiyeli ietune ina asa tayamo Galili sinaena, asayana yoina Nasareta.

<sup>†</sup> **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6.    <sup>†</sup> **1:19** Daniyela 8:16, 9:21.

<sup>27</sup> Ietune ina woiyai tayamo geya ana kanaotamo. Woiyaiyana ana kamatákwana moe yoina Iyosepa. Iyosepayana tubuna moe Devida, adi nunu tayamo.<sup>†</sup> Woiyaiyana yoina Meri.

<sup>28</sup> E aneroseyana ima Meri ina vada goi isiu ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kom Meri Yauwe ikanuuwoiyem, uyagu! Tomoya kom taiyao!’

<sup>29</sup> E livalayana pasina Meri nukotona taitáya iuyoi, ina nuwonúwana kana,

‘Anerose ina bóbwara kaga nakona ana yagoina?’

<sup>30</sup> Go aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Meri, taabu kuumatóita!

Yaubada bogina ikanuwoiyem.

<sup>31</sup> Kunōve. Nava bei kukéuwama.

Niga natum koroto bei kuvenatuni, kuvayou Yeisu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Moe Tauyana nava bei toolagaina,

bei sivayoko Tokanayatanatoina Natuna.

Tuwo tubuna Devida ina kalibúbuna Yauwe Yaubada nava bei ivadamane Tauyana goi<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> be Yakobo ina bodao<sup>‡</sup> ikalibubuyataedi unana ina kalibubunayana geya ikavaveta.’

<sup>34</sup> E Meriyana idigo kana,

‘Yau koroto taiyao geya kamamasisi, tauna moe manakaena bei isowóduwo yaigu?’

<sup>35</sup> Go aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Baloma Kimaasabaina bei iwokoim

o tadigo kada “Tokanayatanatoina ina togaga gaota nakae bei iumaim kukéuwama.”<sup>†</sup>

Moe pasina tauna natum kuveenatuni bei sivayoko Totumasaba, Yaubada Natuna.

<sup>36</sup> Go kunōve. Osiyam Elisabeta bogina ikainamoya go, bogina ikéuwama, gómana koroto. Tomota sinuwonúwana tauyana ikágala go, ina keuwamayana goi ina tukówana sikisi bogina sikavava.

<sup>37</sup> Geya kada kaga tayaamo imou Yaubada yaina geya, tauna kom be Elisabetayana imi kéuwama itoboinedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>38</sup> E Meriyana idigo kana,

‘Yau Yauwe ina pákwana. Moitamo, latuwogu isowóduwo yau yaigu kaga nakae bogina kudige.’

Amo ikavava, aneroseyana itáoya, Meri ikalave ina.

<sup>†</sup> **1:27** Madiu 1:18. <sup>†</sup> **1:31** Madiu 1:21. <sup>†</sup> **1:32** 2 Samwera 7:12-13,16; Aiseya 9:7. <sup>‡</sup> **1:33 Yakobo ina bodao:** Ame nakae Isileli tubunao. Isileli youyuwoina moe Yakobo. <sup>†</sup> **1:35** Tateta 40:35; Madiu 17:5; Maki 9:7; Luke 9:34. <sup>†</sup> **1:37** Aba Vatowo 18:14.

*Meri ina Elisabeta iivadade tetelina*

<sup>39</sup> E Meriyana itáoya, amo tutayana goi woilina ina Yuda<sup>‡</sup> asaina tayamo, asayana koya dadavina goi.

<sup>40</sup> Ima asayana goi isowóduwo ina Sakarayau ina vada goi isiu Elisabeta yaina ikauyagu.

<sup>41</sup> Tutayana Elisabetayana Meri ina kauyagu inove, memeya gamona goi mana uyáwana imoya go, Baloma Kimaasabaina Elisabeta ivakayaodei.

<sup>42</sup> Tuwo niyana gagaina goi iduduwo kana,

'Vevina yaidi goi kom kaaipakum gagaina.

Gamom keuwoina nakae kaaipakuna.

<sup>43</sup> Ame aba wowoina yau yaigu bego kom ida Tomoya sinana go, yau kumekoigu.

<sup>44</sup> Ame moitamo. Kunōve. Im kauyagu anovenove, to memeya gamogu goi mana uyáwana imoya.

<sup>45</sup> Bogina kunumisa bego moitamo Yauwe ina li-valayana yaim goi nava bei imalatomota, tauna am dedevina bogina kubabane.'

<sup>46</sup> Tuwo Meriyana idigo kana,

'Ategu goi Yauwe akilagasi.

<sup>47</sup> Nakae Yaubada guna Toyava pasina balomaigu bogina iuyáwana gagaina

<sup>48</sup> bego yau Tauyana

ina pákwana nuwotookaigu go,  
inuwokavategu.<sup>†</sup>

Moitamo toina.

Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima  
malamalágata liliudi bei sinuwonúwana  
yau guna dedevina bogina bei ababane.

<sup>49</sup> Moe kina Tokalika guinuwa toogagaidi  
iguinuwedi yau manugu,

Tauyana yoina kaakesaina<sup>†</sup>

<sup>50</sup> be nakae ana towowoinayao malamalágata  
liliudi yaidi goi inuwokapisiyedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>51</sup> Tauyana nimana toogagaina goi  
ina togaga bogina ikaiwoduwe.

Tonuwatue madi nuwogau goyogoyoidi  
atedi goi ikausapesapedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> **1:39 Yuda:** Isileli natuna tayamo yoina Yuda. Niga Yudayana tubunao adi dala yoina Yuda. Boi tutayana Isileli tubunao Kenani goi sisiu, poyapoya tayamo moe Yuda tubunao idi kaba lovina, e amoko goi sikaaiyaka. Yeisu ina tuta ame dadavayana yoina Yudiya (Madiu 2:6). <sup>†</sup> **1:48** 1 Samwera 1:11. <sup>†</sup> **1:49** Same 111:9. <sup>†</sup> **1:50** Same 100:5, 103:11,17. <sup>†</sup> **1:51** Same 89:10, 98:1, 118:15.

- 52 Tolovina kebadi goi ivasobusobuyedi go,  
tonuwotookaidi ikilagasaki.<sup>†</sup>
- 53 Kidi madi loga dogoi dedevidi goi  
ivakayaodeidi go,  
kidi toesaesa, nima kaka ivalilivedi.<sup>†</sup>
- 54 Yaubada ina kitomyao,  
moe Isileli tubunao, ivaitedi.  
Ina vaitayana moe ina nuwokapisi  
Eberamo mana bodao yaidi goi  
inuwokavatevatae<sup>†</sup>
- 55 nakae boi tubudao yaidi ikatótula.<sup>†</sup>

56 E Meri osiyana taiyao tukówana aito nakae sikaaiyaka namliyeta ikaluvila ina ina kasa.

*Iyonī ina bíbina tetelina*

57 E kina go Elisabetayana ina tutu venátuna bogina isowóduwo, natuna koroto ivenatuni.

58 Ivenátuna, senao be osenao sinove bego Yauwe Elisabeta inuwokapisiye gagaina, tuwo tauyana taiyao siuyáwana.

59 Niga gomanayana maliyalina ainima aito<sup>‡</sup> bogina ibabanedi, boda sima sakavaina ana kúpwana siyoko.<sup>†</sup> Sakavaina ana kúpwana ikavava, kidi bodayadi bego gómana sivayou tamana ana ebígana

60 go, kina sinanayana idigo kana,  
'Geya toina, go sem tavayōu Iyonī.'

61 Go bodayadi sidigo kadi,

'Go geya vatau tayaamo im boda yaimi goi yoina moe youyana.'

62 E tamana yaina goi sikaukeda,<sup>‡</sup> latuwodi siyagoi ava you ivayou.

63 Tuwo ikawanoi aba gínina<sup>‡</sup> tayamo sime. Sime, tauyana ikabi igini kana,

'Yoina Iyonī.'

Tuwo boda liliudi nukotodi siwówana.

64 E Sakarayauyana sopana be maena mainao sikakapu, nakae itoboine ibobwaramna. Tuwo ivatowo Yaubada iyapaliye.

<sup>†</sup> 1:52 Iyobi 5:11, 12:19. <sup>†</sup> 1:53 Same 34:10, 107:9. <sup>†</sup> 1:54 Same 98:3. <sup>†</sup> 1:55 Aba Vatowo 17:7. <sup>‡</sup> 1:59 **Maliyalina ainima aito:** Kidi Diyuu idi katuyáiva ituli. Kidi idi katuyáiva goi maliyalina gómana ibíbina moe maliyalinayana vakuumgoina. <sup>†</sup> 1:59 Vininabeso 12:3. <sup>‡</sup> 1:62 Sakarayau nakona geya itoboineyeta ibówara be nakae geya itoboineyeta inove. Moe pasina sikaukeda tauyana yaina. <sup>‡</sup> 1:63 **Aba gínina:** Ame nakona timba tayamo kakaaraiina be paaevaina go, yatana tayamo dogoi nuwanuwaina ikaaiyaka bei itoboine leta iginidi.

65 Ago kidi sediyao liliudi sigite, simatoita. Boda Yudiya koyakoyaina dadavina madabokina goi sikaaiyaka moe dogoiyadi sivateetelidi.

66 Ego avatauwa neta tetalayadi siinovedi, manudi sinuwoleleu kadi,

‘Amo gomanayana, gómana tayamo.’

Idi bobwarayadi moitamo. Yauwe nimana ikaaiyaka go-manayana yaina.

*Sakarayau ina yapali*

67 Kina go gómana tamana Sakarayauyana, Baloma Ki-maasabaina ivakayaodei, tuwo Balomayana goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ikabivalevale, idigo kana,

68 ‘Yauwe kita Isileli tubunao ida Yaubada aba kaodedevina!†

Tauyana bogina ivadadeda

be kita ina bodao itatetededa.

69 Ina kitom Devida ina bodao yaidi goi ada Toyava toogagaina ikaiwoduwe.†

70 Moe nakae boi nimatu Yauwe ina tokabivalavalala kimaasabaidi sopadi goi bogina ikatótula.

71 Ina katotulayana bego ada yava tababane ida kaleyayao yaidi goi nakae ada tokaoliliwo nimadi goi.†

72 Nakae iguinuwe

bei ina nuwokapisi tubudao yaidi boi ikaatotule bogina iguinuwe o tadigo kada,

“Boi ina kanasiúna kaakesaina inuwokavate.”†

73 Moe anasiunayana goi ikatótula tubuda Eberamo yaina.†

74 Ina katotulayana ame nakae:

Ida kaleyayao nimadi goi bei iyaveda,

tauna geya ida matoitamo tataaimámina Tauyana yaina.†

75 Ida taimaminayana moe ma kimaasabaida Tauyana umana

be nakae ma kiboobosida yawoida madabokina goi.

76 E kom nakae, natugu.

Kom bei Tokanayatanatoina ina tokabivalavalala.

Bei kuvakumgo kuna Yauwe ina kenao kuunai†

77 be nakae ina bodao kuvatulukoidi idi goyo ana nuwotao goi ida Yaubada iyavedi

78 ina nuwokapisi gagaina yaida pasidi.

† 1:68 Same 41:13, 106:48; Roma 1:25, 9:5; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3. † 1:69 Same 132:17. † 1:71 Same 106:10. † 1:72 Same 106:45. † 1:73

Same 105:9-10. † 1:74 Atukeda 6:13. † 1:76 Malakai 3:1.

Ina kanuwoiyayadi pasidi mavada olagaema goi  
 bei ima ivadadeda,  
<sup>79</sup> e bei tauyadi kokonótuya goi  
 be nakae ámasa kikina goi itapasigidi.<sup>†</sup>  
 Aiyuwoina tuboina ana kenao goi bei ivakededa.'

*Iyoní ikaituubuwau tetelina*

<sup>80</sup> E kina go gomanayana ibibíbina be nakae balomaina goi iitogaga. Tauyana yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka ana kadókana ina tutu bego isowóduwo senao kidi Isileli tubunao yaidi goi.

## 2

*Iyosepa be Meri sinonoina Bedeliyema goi tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E tutu amo goi Sisa Agastasi ina lovina iyato be tomota liliudi aba lovina Roma sinaena adi katuyáiva siguinuwe idi takisi manuna.

<sup>2</sup> Amo atuyaivinayana Kureniyasi ina lovina ana tutu Siriya goi sivatowo.

<sup>3</sup> E Sisa ina lovina iyato, tuwo tomota adi katuyaivayana manuna tomota liliudi sitáoya sina tubudiyao idi kasa goi.

<sup>4</sup> E Iyosepa nakae. Asa Nasareta moe Galili sinaena goi tauyana Meri taiyao sitáoya, situko sina tubuna Devida Ina kasa yoina Bedeliyema goi, Yudiya sinaena. Sina Devida Ina kasa unana tauyana be Devida adi nunu tayamo.

<sup>5</sup> Tauyana Meri taiyao sina Bedeliyema goi bei yoidi sginidi. Meriyana Iyosepa ana kamatákwana nava ma keeuwamina.

*Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina*  
*(Madiu 1:18-25)*

<sup>6</sup> E nava amoko goi sikaaiyaka go, Meri ina tutu venátuna isowóduwo.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo ivenátuna, natuna botomoya koroto ivenatuni. Ikavava, areko ikabi, gomanayana iutube. Iutube ikavava, ogaoga adi vabodaupa vada goi geya tayaamo baseko ikaaiyaka, tauna gomanayana ikabi yoguyogu adi valakiki vadayana sinaena goi<sup>‡</sup> iyato.

<sup>8</sup> Ago sipi adi tomatakavatayao yoyowo dadava amo goi sikaaiyaka, idi sipiyo sabamgo goi simatakaavatedi.

<sup>9</sup> Simatakaavatedi go, Yauwe ina anerose yaidi goi isowóduwo, Yauwe ana káeyana tomoeeyalina

<sup>†</sup> 1:79 Aiseya 9:2. <sup>‡</sup> 2:7 **Vadayana sinaena goi:** Vada tayamo lamgogonina go, dadava aito. Tayamo vabodaupa moe ogaoga idi kaba masisi. Aiyuwoina moe toni vada idi kaba masisi. Aitonina giyaina isou ina poyapoya moe yoguyogu idi kaba masisi. Neta toni vada ina dadava goi takaaiyaka takandosobu, tagitedi go, idi valakiki toni vada ina kaba masisi kikina goi sikaaiyaka yoguyogu idi dadava dadavina.

itapasigikobudi. Tuwo tomatakavatayadi simatoita gagaina toina.

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Taabu koomatōita! Vala Dedevina aba uyáwana gagaina atalavaite yaimi goi. Valayana moe tomota liliumi manumi. Tauna taabu koomatōita!

<sup>11</sup> Valayana moe sabamgo ame Devida Ina kasa goi ami Toyava bogina ibibina. Tauyana moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, ida Tomoya.

<sup>12</sup> Imi kaba kinana moe ame: Bei kona memeyayana kobabane areko goi bogina siutube be yoguyogu adi valakiki goi iimasisi. Moe gomanayana.’

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo matabuwodi anerose badabadaaidi yávana goi sisowóduwo aneroseyana taiyao Yaubada siyaapaliye kadi,

<sup>14</sup> ‘Maeko ee, Yaubada diligema toina aba taimámina!†<sup>a</sup>

Poyapoya goi tuboina Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ana toguinuwayao yaidi.’

<sup>15</sup> Ago tutayana aneroseyadi sikalavedi sina yávana goi, kidi sipi adi tomatakavatayadi taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Tawou, tāna Bedeliyema goi dogoiyana Yauwe bogina ilatuuwokoida tagítē.’

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo moitamo geya mgoninamo sitáoya, sina Bedeliyema goi gomanayana silusale. Silusale, Meri, Iyosepa be gomanayana yoguyogu adi valakiki goi iimasisi sibabanedi.

<sup>17</sup> E sigite, anerose ina bóbwara moe gomanayana manuna sitalavaite.

<sup>18</sup> Ava tomotava sipi adi tomatakavatayaao idi bóbwara sinovedi, madabokidi sikainaopa.

<sup>19</sup> E kina go Meriyana vala amo inove, inuwokavate be manuna nuwona goi inuwoleleu.

<sup>20</sup> Sipi adi tomatakavatayaoyadi sitalavaita ikavava, sitáoya sikaluvila sina idi kasa go, kaga liliuna siinovedi be siigitedi nakae anerose boi iidigedi manudi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe be nakae Tauyana siyapaliye.

<sup>21</sup> Tutayana gomanayana maliyalina ainima aitonina bogina ibabane, sakavaina sikupo.<sup>†<sup>b</sup></sup> Ikavava, sivayou Yeisu. Namliyeta sinana bei ikéuwama, moe youyana boi anerose igimivayou.<sup>†<sup>b</sup></sup>

*Simion ina talavaita Yeisu manuna tetelina*

† **2:14** Luke 19:38. †<sup>a</sup> **2:21** Vininabeso 12:3. †<sup>b</sup> **2:21** Luke 1:31.

<sup>22</sup> Tutayana Iyosepa be Meri adi kimavada ana maliyalina<sup>‡</sup> bogina sikavava nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivini idige, natudi sikabi sime Yerusalem goi bei Yauwe yaina sikasale.

<sup>23</sup> Moe nakae Yauwe ina Katukedayana boi sigini kadi,

‘Botomoya koroto liliudi kukimasabēdi Yau Yauwe umagu.’<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 13:2

<sup>24</sup> Nakae sima Yerusalem goi idi vininabeso sikasale nakae Yauwe ina Katukeda idige. Vininabesoyana moe bunabuna aiyuwo o kesikesipo aiyuwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Go konōve! Koroto tayamo Yerusalem goi ikaaiyaka yoina Simion. Tauyana tokibōbwata be kaasalaina Yaubada yaina. Isileli tubunao adi kipāiwala moe adi Toyava ilootutae bei ima iyavedi. Simionyana yaina goi Baloma Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka.

<sup>26</sup> Baloma Kimasabainayana bogina ivatuluko bei nava geya ikamaseta ana kadókana mainao Guyau, moe Yauwe ana Vadámana, igite baige.

<sup>27</sup> E Balomayana Simion nukotona isanayato be Vada Kimaasabaina go, vevina adi dadava goi isiu. Tuwo isiu go, tutayana Iyosepa be Meri natudi Yeisu sime moe dadavayana goi bei manuna siguinuwe nakae Yauwe ina Katukeda idige,

<sup>28</sup> Simion ivalobodedi, gomanayana ikabi ikavale go, Yaubada iyapaliye kana,

29-32 ‘Guna Tomoya,

Toinigu matagu goi im yava ana kenaō  
moe gómana ame bogina agite.

Tauyana tomota liliudi matadi goi  
bogina kwatubayasi.

Ame Tauyana mavada tayamo  
bei ikaiwoduwem Totuyoyowo yaidi  
go, kai Isileli tubunao

im bodao ama taimámina manuna.

Tauna ame tutu yau im pákwana kutagonēgu

<sup>‡</sup> 2:22 **Adi kimavada ana maliyalina:** Tutayana vavina ivenátuna, tauyana geya imavadeta Yaubada matana goi. Vavina ivadagabu maliyalina 7. Maliyalinayadi sikavava, maliyalina 33 geya itoboineyeta itapwaroro Vada Kimaasabaina goi nakae geya itoboineyeta Vadayana goi isiusiu. Amo maliyalinayadi sikavava, tauyana ina Yerusalem goi bei yoguyogu tayamo ikasale Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, tauyana bogina imavadeta Yaubada matana goi.

<sup>†</sup> 2:23 Tateta 13:12,15. <sup>†</sup> 2:24 Vininabeso 12:6-8.

magu tuboina akámasa nakae kudige.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Go gomanayana tamana be sinana Simion ina livala natudi manuna sinovedi, manudi nukotodi siwowówana.

<sup>34</sup> Gomanayana kina Simion ikaipakuye. Ikavava, sinana be tamana ikaipakuyedi go, gómana sinana Meri yaina Simionyana idigo kana,

'Kunōve. Ame gomanayana kina Yaubada ikinave bei tomota badabadaidi Isileli goi ivasobusobuyedi go, maniyedi ikilagasidi bei adi yava sibabane. Aiyowoina Tauyana aba kinana tayamo Yaubada goi ima go, tomota maniyedi bei sivakaley,

<sup>35</sup> e bei tomota badabadaidi idi nuwogau ikaiwoduwedi. Ego kom nakae bei kukategeda nakae neta sisi iginubasim.'

*Tokabivalavalala Ana ina talavaita  
Yeisu manuna tetelina*

<sup>36</sup> Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo yoina Ana ikaaiyaka. Tauyana guma Aseri;<sup>‡</sup> Panuweli natuna. Tauyana bogina ikainamoya nakae tala maanawena bogina ikaaiyaka. Boi nimatu inai, tala ainima aiyuwo goi monena taiyao sikaaiyaka namliyeta monenayana ikámasa.

<sup>37</sup> Vavinayana ma koobuina ikaaiyaka aaa, e ana tala 84 bogina ibabane. Tuta liliuna Vada Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka, mana diyakímwana be mana kawanoi itaaimámina Yaubada yaina.

<sup>38</sup> Moe tutayana Simion nava ibobóbwara, Anayana ibala ima tauyadi yaidi goi Yaubada iyapaliye be gomanayana manuna itaalavaita da Yerusalem nakae Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi goi neta adi tateta situuyaosi.

<sup>39</sup> Tutayana Iyosepa be Meri kaga liliuna bogina silukavavedi nakae Yauwe ina Katukeda idige, ma natudi sikaluvila sina toinidi idi kasa Nasareta moe Galili sinaena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> E kina go gomanayana ibibíbina be nakae iitogaga, e nanamsa ivakayaodei. Ago gomanayana kina Yaubada ikanuwoiye.

*Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi  
tovatulúkwana itaiyaakekedi tetelina*

<sup>41</sup> Gomanayana tamana be sinana tala tamo tamo sina situkotuko Yerusalem goi Basítawana Aikanina<sup>†</sup> manuna.

<sup>42</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ana tala bogina yawou aiyuwo, nakae situkomna sina Yerusalem goi nakae tomota idi sinapu Basítawana Aikanina ana tuta.

<sup>†</sup> 2:29-32 Aiseya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10. <sup>‡</sup> 2:36 **Aseri:** Ame Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina. Aiyowoina ame Aseri tubunao adi dala yoina. <sup>†</sup> 2:39 Madiu 2:23.

<sup>†</sup> 2:41 Tateta 12:1-27; Atukeda 16:1-8.

<sup>43</sup> Niga Aikayana mlina sikatubayasi bego sikaluvila sina idi kasa. Bogina sinonoina go, geya siyagoiyeta natudi Yeisu navia Yerusalem go ikaaiyaka.

<sup>44</sup> E sinuwonuwana kadi, 'Yeisu nakona boda taiyao siiketoiya', tuwo maliyalina ana madabokina goi siiketoiya sinonoina. Go lavilavi goi bego sikanaliya go, sediyao be osediyao yaidi goi Tauyana siilusale, geya.

<sup>45</sup> Geya sibabaneyeta, tuwo sikaluvilamna sina Yerusalem goi Tauyana siilusale.

<sup>46</sup> Siilusale, siilusale, maliyalina aito mlidi Tauyana Vada Kimaasabaina moteoina goi sibabane, tovatulukwana yaidi iitusbobi, itaiyaakekedu be nakae ilumaadadedi.

<sup>47</sup> E tomota liliudi sikaaiyaka Tauyana sitaaiyakeke, ina nanamsa be ina katumapu pasidi sikainaopa.

<sup>48</sup> Ago tamana be sinana sigite, sikainaopa go, sinanayana idigo kana,

'Natugu, kunōve. Kaga unana nakae kuguinuwe yaima? Tamam be yau mama kateyova kaluusalem.'

<sup>49</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kaga unana geya itoboinemita kobabanegu? Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta itoboine Tamagu ina vada goi akaaiyaka?'

<sup>50</sup> Ina bóbwara sinove go, geya siyagoiyeta kaga idigedige.

<sup>51</sup> Tuwo isou sinana be tamana taiyao sina Nasareta goi. Ago ikabikaaonedi. Kina go sinana moe dogoiyadi liliudi nuwona goi inuwooleleudi.

<sup>52</sup> Yeisu ina nanamsa ibibina be nakae ikaitubuwau-matuwo go, Yaubada be tomota goi anuwóiya ibabane.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu ina katubayasi ina paisewa manuna tetelina**

### 3

*(Luke 3:1—4:13)*

*Iyoní tosayóyova ina katubayásina  
Yeisu ina sowódwuwo manuna tetelina  
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-18; Iyoní 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> E Sisa Tiberiyasi bogina illovina tala ana badabada yawou anima, e Pontiyo Pailato moe da Yudiya adi gávana, Erodi moe da Galili adi gávana, Erodiyana siyana Pilipo moe da Itureya be da Tarakonita adi gávana, Lusaniya moe da Abilene adi gávana

<sup>2</sup> be nakae Tonuwala Gagaidi moe Anasi be Kaiyapasi. Ame tolavinayadi idi tuta lovina goi Yaubada ina livala ima Sakarayau natuna Iyoní yoyowo goi yaina.

<sup>†</sup> 2:52 1 Samwera 2:26; Nuwopolala 3:4.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo tauyana itáoya ina asa liliudi sákala Iyordani kikina goi, e tomota yaidi itaalavaita idigo kana,

‘Imi goyo goi kotugavila namliyeta bei asayoyoimi, e bei Yaubada imi goyo inuwotaoidi.’

<sup>4</sup> Ina talavaitayana nakae tokabivalavalala Aiseya ina buki goi boi nimatu igini kana,

‘Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,

“Yauwe ina kenao kounai be nakae kokitotomoi!

<sup>5</sup> Nakae sákala<sup>‡</sup> liliudi kovayāmdi

be koya liliudi kotaviguyalidi!

Enao kaudoodogaidi kokitotomoiiddi go,

enao kitukitudi kokatumoyasüdi.

<sup>6</sup> Moeko goi tomota liliudi bei Yaubada ina yava sigite.” ’

Aiseya 40:3-5

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo boda gagaina sima Iyoniyana yaina latuwodi bego isayoyoidi go, ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi siyasiyaimi moteta nakae!<sup>†</sup> Manakae? Konuwonuwana bego sayóyova kaka goi itoboinemi Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima yaina kosiya ae? Sayóyova kaka geya ivaitemita! Mainao imi goyo goi kotugavila.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna neta sayóyova vavagimi koma bego Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana yaina kosiya, e mainao imi tugavilayana goi keuwoimi dedevidi koguinuwēdi. Ago taabu taumiva kodigoopopōita kami,

“Kai tuwo unana kai Eberamo tubunao, tauna liuna bei geya kababaneyeta.”<sup>†</sup>

Nakae geya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eberamo tubunao kaga? Yaubada itoboine gurewa ame ikabidi, e Eberamo tubunao imadagidi. Tauna neta komi Eberamo tubunao, moe geya ivaitemita.

<sup>9</sup> E Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana kiyama nakae. Kiyamayana bogina alova lamdi goi iyokaabubune, tauna ava kalovava neta sikéuwo goyogoyo, bei itaunanedi go, ikabidi ilavedi yeu goi igabudi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna nakae ina egamogamogu giyakainava isowóduwo yaimi neta geya kotugavileta.

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo boda siluumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Tauna kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?’

<sup>11</sup> E Iyoní idigo kana,

---

<sup>‡</sup> **3:5 Sákala:** Ame ana yagoina ameko nakae poyapoya koya nauyananaidi goi ikaiyaka, butubútuma nakae go, bwae geya ikaiyaketa. <sup>†</sup> **3:7** Madiu 12:34, 23:33. <sup>†</sup> **3:8** Iyoní 8:33. <sup>†</sup> **3:9** Madiu 7:19.

'Avatauwa komi neta mami tanigo aiyuwo, e tayamo tauyana geya ana tanigomo kovīni. Avatauwa komi neta ma kavami, nakae; tauyana geya avanamo kovīni.'

<sup>12</sup> E takisi ana togogo maniyedi nakae sima latuwodi Iyon i sayoyoidi.<sup>†</sup> Iyoniyana silumadade kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?'

<sup>13</sup> 'Ami lovina takisi ana kakainaki manuna siivinimi nakae kogogo go, taabu kotalaavagōgana', Iyoniyana kaena.

<sup>14</sup> E tovayaviya nakae sima sidigo kadi,

'Kai manakaema? Kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?'

Iyon idigo kana,

'Taabu imi katumatoita goi tomota kovaobūdi bego tuwaina kokabi be nakae taabu mani manuna tomota kowoowokōidi. Ami maisa manuna to kouyawanāmo.'

<sup>15</sup> E bodayadi siilotuta bego Guyau giyakainava bei ima. Tuwo liliudi nuwodi goi sinuwonuwana Iyon manuna kadi,

'Amo Tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, gea geya?'

<sup>16</sup> Idi lotutayana Iyon ikinane, tuwo madabokidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yau bwae goi asaayoyoimi. Go koroto tayamo imamaima itobukukuyuigu;<sup>‡a</sup> nakae geya itoboineguta bei ana sendoro ana búyala ataligei unana yau sobuyekoina.<sup>‡b</sup> Moe Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi be yeu sabeninimina goi bei isayoyoimi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauyana ina kaba takínona bogina iyokaabubune bei giyakainava witi kutukutuna be mosamosaina itakinodokoidi. Ikavava, ana kutukutu bei ikabidi, ina sánala goi idodoidi go, mosamosayana, bei ikabidi yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi igabudi.'

<sup>18</sup> E tuwo liwola badabadaidi goi tomota yaidi Vala Dedevina itaalavaite.

<sup>19</sup> E kina go tololina Erodi ina goyo badabadaidi go, ivaituwedi. Boi ina bágala be ina guinuwa goyogoyoidi liliudi tomota matadi goi Iyon ikamamaetalidi kana,

'Erodi, bogina kubágala unana tuwowom Pilipo nava maa yawoina go, tuwo monena kukabi kunai.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Moeko goi Erodiyana ina goyo ivaituwedi ame nakae: Ilovina Iyon siyoisi deri goi sivaisiu.

<sup>†</sup> 3:12 Luke 7:29. <sup>‡a</sup> 3:16 Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:7; Iyon 1:15,30. <sup>‡b</sup> 3:16 Guinuwa 13:25. <sup>†</sup> 3:19 Madiu 14:3-4; Maki 6:17-18.

*Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina*  
*(Madiu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> E Iyoní boda liliudi isaayoyoidi ikavava, Yeisu nakae isayoyoi. Ikavava, Yeisu ikawanoi go, Yaubada yábana ikatupáeve,

<sup>22</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina ma wowona ana kaigita bunabuna nakae isou ima Tauyana yaina goi. Ago niyana tayamo yábana goi itumasobu idigo kana,

‘Kom natugu guna kakaya, auyaonedokoim.’<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ana liliu*  
*(Madiu 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu ana tala moe 30 bogina, e ina paisewa iivatowo. Tomota sidigodigo bego Tauyana Iyosepa natuna.

Iyosepayana tamana moe Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli tamana moe Matate.

Matate tamana moe Livai.

Livai tamana moe Melaki.

Melaki tamana moe Yanai.

Yanai tamana moe Iyosepa.

<sup>25</sup> Iyosepa tamana moe Matatiyasi.

Matatiyasi tamana moe Emosi.

Emosi tamana moe Naum.<sup>†</sup>

Naum tamana moe Esili.

Esili tamana moe Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai tamana moe Makata.

Makata tamana moe Matatiyasi.

Matatiyasi tamana moe Semeini.

Semeini tamana moe Yoseka.

Yoseka tamana moe Yoda.

<sup>27</sup> Yoda tamana moe Yoanane.

Yoanane tamana moe Reisa.

Reisa tamana moe Serubabela.

Serubabela tamana moe Salatiyeli.

Salatiyeli tamana moe Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Neri tamana moe Melaki.

Melaki tamana moe Adi.

Adi tamana moe Kosam.

Kosam tamana moe Elamadam.

Elamadam tamana moe Era.

<sup>29</sup> Era tamana moe Iyosuwa.

Iyosuwa tamana moe Eliyesa.

Eliyesa tamana moe Yorim.

Yorim tamana moe Mataé.

Mataé tamana moe Livai.

<sup>30</sup> Livai tamana moe Simion.

Simion tamana moe Yuda.

Yuda tamana moe Iyosepa.

<sup>†</sup> 3:22 Aba Vatowo 22:2; Same 2:7; Aiseya 42:1; Luke 9:35.    <sup>†</sup> 3:25 Nakum 1:1.

Iyosepa tamana moe Iyonam.  
 Iyonam tamana moe Eliyakim.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliyakim tamana moe Meleya.  
 Meleya tamana moe Mena.  
 Mena tamana moe Matata.  
 Matata tamana moe Natani.  
 Natani tamana moe Devida.  
<sup>32</sup> Devida tamana moe Diyesi.  
 Diyesi tamana moe Obedi.  
 Obedi tamana moe Boasa.  
 Boasa tamana moe Sale.<sup>‡</sup>  
 Sale tamana moe Nakasoni.  
<sup>33</sup> Nakasoni tamana moe Aminadabi.  
 Aminadabi tamana moe Adamini.  
 Adamini tamana moe Areni.  
 Areni tamana moe Esironi.  
 Esironi tamana moe Peresi.  
 Peresi tamana moe Yuda.  
<sup>34</sup> Yuda tamana moe Yakobo.  
 Yakobo tamana moe Aisake.  
 Aisake tamana moe Eberamo.  
 Eberamo tamana moe Tera.  
 Tera tamana moe Nakori.  
<sup>35</sup> Nakori tamana moe Seruga.  
 Seruga tamana moe Reu.  
 Reu tamana moe Pelega.  
 Pelega tamana moe Iberi.  
 Iberi tamana moe Sale.  
<sup>36</sup> Sale tamana moe Kenani.  
 Kenani tamana moe Arepakadi.  
 Arepakadi tamana moe Semi.  
 Semi tamana moe Nowa.  
 Nowa tamana moe Lemeki.  
<sup>37</sup> Lemeki tamana moe Metúsela.  
 Metúsela tamana moe Enoki.  
 Enoki tamana moe Yaredi.  
 Yaredi tamana moe Malaleli.  
 Malaleli tamana moe Kenani.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenani tamana moe Enosi.  
 Enosi tamana moe Seti.  
 Seti tamana moe Adama.  
 Adama tamana moe Yaubada.

## 4

*Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina  
 (Madiu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> E kina go Yeisu Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ikayaoda, sákala Iyoridani ikalave go, Balomayana iivakede yoyowo sinaena.

<sup>‡</sup> 3:32 **Sale:** Buki ame ana kopi maniyedi boi nimatu sigini Salimoni.

<sup>2</sup> Maliyalina poti (40) goi Totagíwaya Yeisu ivaakakone. Ago amo maliyalinayadi goi geya ikaiketa. Tuwo maliyalinayadi sikavava, Tauyana loga bogina ikámasa.

<sup>3</sup> E Totagiwayayana idigo kana,

‘Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna gurewa ame kulovināe bego imalakawoinu.’

<sup>4</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

“Awoinu kaka moe komi yawoimi unadi geya.”’

Atukeda 8:3

<sup>5</sup> Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, Totagíwaya itáoya, Yeisu ikabi, itukoe go, geya mgoninamo aba lovina liliuna poyapoya goi ivatuluko.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo Totagiwayayana idigo kana,

‘Yau magu lovina tauna avatau neta latuwogu aba lovinayadi adi lovina madi esaesa avini, itoboinegu avini. Tauna bei avinim, e yoim bei gagaina.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna neta kom kusakululu yau yaigu, madabokina kom im kaba lovina.’

<sup>8</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

“Moe Yauwe ida Yaubada yaina tasaakulūlu be anetava yaina tataaimāmina.”’

Atukeda 6:13

<sup>9</sup> E Totagíwaya Yeisu ikabimnei itukoe inave Yerusalem goi go, Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi imwerae, e Vadayana yatana toina goi iyato. Tuwo idigo kana,

‘Bego kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna ameko goi kupēla kusōu go, geya kuvalaita.

<sup>10</sup> Moe moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

“Yaubada ina aneroseyao ilovinaedi  
bei simatakavatem.

<sup>11</sup> Nimadi goi bei siyoisim,  
govila bei gurewa goi aem isaiko.”’

Same 91:11-12

<sup>12</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Geya! Gínina Kimasabainayana idigo kana,

“Yauwe imi Yaubada taabu kovaakakōne.”’†

Atukeda 6:16

† 4:12 Tateta 17:2.

13 Totagiwayayana ina vakakona liliudi Yeisu yaina bogina ilukavavedi, ikalave go, inuwonúwana kana, 'Nava tuta ana toboine baige akaluvila.'

## **Yeisu ina guinuwa Galili goi tetelina**

(Luke 4:14—9:50)

*Yeisu ina paisewa italavaite go,  
da Nasareta siikatae tetelina  
(Maki 1:14-15, 6:1-6)*

14 Yeisu manaa togaga Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ikaluvila ina Galili. Tuwo Tauyana valena inúnuwo ina asa liliudi amo dadavayana goi.

15 Galili goi ivanibiníbita go, Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi ivaatulúkwana, e tomota liliudi sinove, ina togaga ana káeyana sikamooitamoe.

16 Ivanibiníbita ima ina kasa toina Nasareta go, Sabati goi nakae ina sinapu, e ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu itusobu. Niga itáoya, latuwona Gínina Kimaasabaina ikatuyaivi.

17 Tuwo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala Aiseya ina buki nuunumina sivini ikabi ikimalelei. Ikimalelei, Aiseya ina gínina tayamo ilusale, ibabane. Gininayana ikatuyaivi idigo kana,

18 'Yauwe Balomaina yaigu goi ikaaiyaka  
unana ikawoigu

bei Vala Dedevina toosobudi yaidi goi atalavaite.

Ietunegu bei kidi yoowonidi‡ yaidi goi  
adi talígava be tokebo yaidi adi kidedevina atalavaitedi,  
bei tokaiyakomou ataligeidi,

19 bei Yauveyana ina yabobona ina sowóduwo ana tuta  
bogina ima atalavaite.

Tauna ina kawoiyana pasina  
Balomaina yaigu goi ikaaiyaka.'

Aiseya 61:1-2

20 Bukiyan Yeisu ikatuyaivi ikavava, inunumimnei, buki ana tomatakavata ivini go, itusobu. Itusobu go, tomota madabokiidi aba tugugunayana goi sidumaakavate.

21 E Tauyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Moe Gínina Kimaasabaina konovenove ame tuta  
bogina imalatomota yau yaigu.'

‡ 4:18 **Yoowonidi:** Ame nakona tovayaviya neta yaviya goi geya sitogageta, go sem boda siyoisidi, siywóidi be sinavedi idi kasa goi.

22 Tuwo tomota liliudi Yeisu sikamoitamoe bego Tauyana todedevina be nakae ina livala Yaubada ina kanuwóiya manuna, e pasidi sikainaopa kadi,  
 ‘Go ame Iyosepa natuna ae?’

23 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Nakona livalakaibala ame bei kolatuwokoigu kami,

“Kom tokidedevina, tonim kukidedeviném. Kaga nakae kanove Kapaneumi goi bogina kuguuinuwe, ameko tonim im kasa goi nakae kuguinüwe.”’

24 E aiyuwoina idigo kana,

‘Moe nakae bei kodige go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala toinina ina kasa goi tomota geya siuyaoneyeta.†

25 E ame alivalamoitamo yaimi konōve: Kóbuya badabadaidi Isileli sinaena boi Eliyau ana tuta goi sikaaiyaka. Tala aito be tukówana ainima tayamo goi Yaubada kúwana ikibode,† tuwo loga gagaina asa liliudi goi isowóduwo.

26 Ago Yaubada Eliyau geya ietuneyeta ina kobuyayadi yaidi goi geya, go sem ietune ina kóbuya Totuyoyowo tayamo Saidoni asaina tayamo yoina Sarepita goi bego ivaite.†

27 Aiyuwoina tolepero badabadaidi Isileli sinaena sikaaiyaka boi tokabivalavalala Ilaisa ana tuta goi go, geya kada tayaamo kina Yaubada ikimavade geya, go sem Totuyoyowo tayamo yoina Nemani guma Siriya aneta ikimavade.’†

28 Boda liliudi aba tugúguna sinaena Yeisu ina livalayadi sinovedi, gamodi igoyo toina.

29 Tuwo sitáoya Yeisu siyoisi sibiu asa moetala goi sikaiwoduwe sinave pasésala bego sivatupuwe isou ikámasa.

30 E kina go Yeisu boda yaidi goi ikiwotawotaidi ina.

*Yeisu koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina  
 (Maki 1:21-28)*

31 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sisou sina Kapaneumi, moe Galili asaina tayamo goi sisiu. Go Sabati tamo tamo goi tomota ivatuulukoidi.

32 Go ina vatulukwanayana pasina boda sikainaopa, kadi,  
 ‘Tauyana mana lovina ivaatulúkwana!’†

33 Ago da Kapaneumi idi kaba tugúguna goi koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, dimoni ikiinagove. Tauyana niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

† 4:24 Madiu 13:57; Iyon 4:44. † 4:25 1 Tolovina 17:1. † 4:26 1 Tolovina 17:8-16. † 4:27 2 Tolovina 5:1-14. † 4:32 Madiu 7:28-29.

<sup>34</sup> 'Iyaa!‡ Yeisu guna Nasareta, yau guna polava moe  
geya kom im polava. Manakae? Kuma bei kai kumtulima  
ae? Kom taum bogina ayagoim. Kom Totumasaba,  
Yaubada goi kuma.'

<sup>35</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Kumaigāumo be koroto yaina goi ku-  
sowōduwo!'

Tuwo dimoniyana koroto ikinagove, tomota matadi goi ilave  
isou poyapoya go, korotoyana yaina goi isowóduwo ina. Go  
kina korotoyana geya ivailaita.

<sup>36</sup> Tomota madabokidi sikainaopa, taudiva sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame kaga isowóduwo? Tauyana mana lov-  
ina be mana togaga dimoni iloviinaedi go, moitamo  
sisowóduwo!'

<sup>37</sup> Tuwo Tauyana valena inunúnuwo ina asa liliudi dadava  
amo goi.

*Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota  
ikidedeeyinedi tetelina*

(Madiu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> E Yeisu itáoya aba tugugunayana goi isowóduwo go,  
ina Saimoni ina vada goi isiu. Ego Saimoniyana yaona (moe  
monena sinana) ikatówana gagaina, tuwo tauyana manuna  
sikawanoi Yeisu yaina bego ikidedevine.

<sup>39</sup> Tuwo ibala ina vavinayana goi isakululu, e ina  
katówana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Tauyana kwalāve.'

E mainao atowanayana ikalave. Ikavava, itáoya ina avadi  
ivaidede.

<sup>40</sup> E niyala bogina iisaliu, boda liliudi idi bodoa madi  
vísíya o madi katówana simedi Yeisu yaina. E tamo tamo  
ibisikonedi, ikidedevedinedi.

<sup>41</sup> E dimoni nakae ilovinaedi, e tomota badabadaidi goi  
sisowóduwo go, madi podeda kadi,

'Kom Yaubada Natuna.'

Bogina siyagoi Yeisu moe Guyau, tauna geya itagonedita  
sibóbwara.

*Yeisu itoboine Vala Dedevina  
itaalavaite asa liliudi goi tetelina*

(Maki 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> E vanuwo itomo, Yeisu isowóduwo aneta ina yoyowo  
goi. Ago boda sina Tauyana siilusale. Siilusale, siilusale,  
sibabane simatabodebode kadi,

'Latuwoma nava takaaiyaka.'

<sup>43</sup> E kina kana,

---

‡ **4:34 Iyaa:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame tupwana geya imavadeta. Nakae  
itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kwalavema!'

'Itoboine ana ituli ta kasava goi nakae Vala Dedevina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna atalavaite. Moe pasina tauna Yaubada ietunegu ama. Tauna bei ana ituli ta kasava goi.'

<sup>44</sup> Tuwo Yudiya goi ivanibiníbita go, Valayana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi itaalavaite.

## 5

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao  
vakuumgoidi iduuduwed i tetelina  
(Madiu 4:17-22; Maki 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> E tutambo bodayadi Yeisu sivatuvagivagigi<sup>†</sup> be nakae Yaubada ina livala ivaatulúkwana sitaaiyakeke go, Tauyana Genesareta Bwaena<sup>‡</sup> kikina goi iitáoya.

<sup>2</sup> Iitáoya, touwata idi oga aiyuwo katuloopoudi igitedi go, touwatayadi bogina sisou idi úwata siinikidi.

<sup>3</sup> E Yeisu Saimoni ina oga tayamo goi isowoya senao taiyao. Ikavava, Saimoniyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saimoni, mamaya goi giyaina tatawaiwokóva.'

Tuwo moitamo giyaina sitaiwokova go, ogayana goi Yeisu itusobu ivatowo tomota ivatulukoidi.

<sup>4</sup> E tutayana Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, Saimoni ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saimoni, tatawaiwokóva giyaina dimowonina goi go, imi úwata kolavédi.'

<sup>5</sup> Go kina Saimoniyana idigo kana,

'Go Tomoya, sabamgo ana madabokiina goi kapooisógana go, geya kada tayaamo kaga kakone geya.<sup>†</sup>

Go kom im livala pasina ima úwata bei kalavedi.'

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo moe nakae siguinuwe. Ikavava, idi úwata silavedi go, íyana badabadaidi sikonedi. Nakae idi uwatayadi giyakainava sikolabudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo kidi Pita ina tosavaiyuwo oga aiyuwoina goi silokosidi sina sivaitedi. Sina go, oga aiyuwokova sivakayaodeidi, e giyakainava bei sisalili.

<sup>8</sup> E Saimoni Pita igite kaga iisowóduwo, tuwo Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala idigo kana,

'Tomoya, yau koroto toogoyoigu, tauna kwalavégu.'

<sup>9</sup> Ina bobwarayana unana moe íyana badabadaidi sikonedi, e tauyana ma senao sigite go, guinuwayana goi Yaubada ina togaga sokinane, tauna nukotodi siwówana.

<sup>†</sup> 5:1 Maki 3:9-10, 4:1. <sup>‡</sup> 5:1 **Genesareta Bwaena:** Ame youyuwoina Galili Bwaena. <sup>†</sup> 5:5 Iyoni 21:3. <sup>†</sup> 5:6 Iyoni 21:6.

10 E ina tosavaiyuwo Sebedi natunao Yemesa be Iyoní nakae nukotodi siwówana. E tuwo kina Yeisu Saimoni ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Taabu kuumatōita. Ame tuta nakae tuta simamaima kom bei tomota kuuwosidi!'

11 Tuwo sitayava sima oga siyagasidi ikavava, konadi liliudi sikalavedi go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

*Yeisu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 8:1-4; Maki 1:40-45)

12 Yeisu asa tayamo goi ikaaiyaka go, tayamo koroto ikaaiyaka, sakavaina madabokina lepero ibugoyai. E korotoyana ima Yeisu igite, ikanakabobo, ikawano makimaki Tauyana yaina idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem kukidedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.’

13 Tuwo Yeisu nimana iyosale, toleperoyana ibisikone idigo kana,

‘Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumavāda!’

Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e sakavainayana imavada.

14 Ago Yeisu korotoyana ilovinae idigo kana,

‘Am kimavada manuna geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonuwala yaina goi kuvagitakōim igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina kumavada. Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasāle Yaubada yaina ada lovina boi Mosesi iivinida tolepero adi kimavada manuna nakae.<sup>†</sup> Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.’

15 E Yeisu valena tuwaina inunúnuwo. Tuwo boda gagaina sideli sima latuwodi Tauyana sitaiyakeke be idi katówana goi ikidedevinedi.

16 Ego kina Yeisu tuta liliuna boda ikaalavedi go, anetava ina yoyowo goi ikaawanoi.

*Yeisu topem ikideedevine tetelina:*

*Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi*

(Madiu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12)

17 Maliyalina tayamo Yeisu nakae vada tayamo goi ikaaiyaka ivaatulúkwana go, Parisi maniyedi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi nakae sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi asa liliudi Galili be Yudiya adi dada goi be nakae Yerusalem goi sima siitusobu Yeisu sitaaaiyakeke. Ago Yauwe ina togaga ikaaiyaka Yeisu yaina goi bei itoboine ikidedevina.

<sup>†</sup> 5:14 Vininabeso 14:1-32.

<sup>18</sup> Nakae go, koroto maniyedi topem ma liyaliyakaina sikavale sime. Sime sipoikíkina bego sisiuye Yeisu matana goi siyato

<sup>19</sup> go, boda isaki pasina geya tayaamo enao sibabane bego sisiuye. Tuwo aitámana toluye goi simwerae sinave vada yatana goi átava giyaina sikibale. Ikavava, topemyana ma liyaliyakaina sisilave isou Yeisu matana goi siyato.

<sup>20</sup> Siyato go, idi numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko, idigo kana,

‘Siyagu, yau adigo kom im goyo adi nuwotao bogina kubabane.’

<sup>21</sup> Ago kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi sinuwonúwana kadi,

‘Iyaa! Amo Tauyana manakae! Idigopopóita! Tauyana bego ieyaubada! Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Moe Yaubada anetava itoboine.’

<sup>22</sup> E idi nuwonuwanayana Yeisu bogina iyagoi, tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi kaga unana nuwomi goi nakae konuwonúwana?’

<sup>23</sup> Gobe ava livala ikakapu ame tauyana alatuwoko? Kagu, “Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane!” Gea kagu, “Kutāoya, kuketōiya”? Nako ikakapu?

<sup>24</sup> E itoboine koyagoi bego Tomalatomota mana lovina poyapoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.’

Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Alatuwokoim kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvīla kūna im kasa!’

<sup>25</sup> Tuwo moitamo mainao topemyana tomota matadi goi itáoya, ina baseko boi ina liyaliyaka goi ikabi, yaidi goi isowóduwo ina ina vada go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe.

<sup>26</sup> Tauyana boda liliudi sigite, to sopadi ikaupatudi gagaina, tauna Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe go, madi matoita wowooinina sidigo kadi,

‘Ame ame baige aba kainaopa bogina tagitedi!’

*Yeisu Livai iiduduwe tetelina  
(Madiu 9:9-17; Maki 2:13-22)*

<sup>27</sup> Amo ikavava, Yeisu isowóduwo go, takisi ana togogo yoina Livai igite takisi ana kaba gogo goi iitusobu ipaaisewa. Tuwo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Livai, kūma kusabokuliyēgu!’

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo moitamo konana liliudi ikalavedi go, itáoya, Yeisu isabookuliyie.

29 Tuwo áika gagaina ina vada goi Yeisu manuna iguinuwe. Yeisuyana mana tovatotowanayao sina takisi ana togogo be boda maniyedi tauyadi taiyao siitusobu sikakáika.

30 Ago kidi Parisi ma senao Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sima Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaidi goi sikaukulukúluwo, sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao kokakáika be konimnim?’<sup>†</sup>

31 Go kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa, go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa.

32 Ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedí geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedí bei situgavila.’

33 E maniyedi tomota kadi,

‘Iyoní ina tovatotowanayao tuta tuta sidiyyakímwana be nakae sikaawanoi. Parisi idi tovatotowanayao nakae. Go kom im tovatotowanayao manakae sikakáika be sinimnim?’

34 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Itoboinemi bei nai ana toyokoyao kolovinaedi madi nuwomou sidiyyakímwana? Geya ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikakáika ae?’

35 E diyakímwana ana tuta nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave, e tuta amo goi baige tauyadi sidiyyakímwana.’

36 E livalakaibalá nakae ilatuuwokoidi vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi idigo kana,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo kwama vau goi giyaina ikiise, boboda ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina goi igilumipatuko, govila bei ana kwama vauyana bogina igoyo be nakae boboda vau be kwama bogo maisidi ituli ituli.

37 Aiyyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo oine vau ikabi, opo bogo goi isaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso go, opoyana bei igoyo.

38 Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi.

39 Avatau neta oine bogo inimnim, geya latuwona oine vau kana,

“Ame oine bogo bogina yoiyagu.”’

*Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya  
(Madiu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> E Sabati tayamo goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaao tánuwō sinaena siiketoiya. Ago ina tovatotowanayaoyadi witi keuwoina siiguwedi, nimadi goi sikimtumtudi sikakáika.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> E kidi go Parisi maniyedi sikaaiyaka Yeisu mana bodaō sigitedi, silatuwokoidi idigo kadi,

'Komi manakae koguuinuwa kaga Sabati ana lovina  
geya itagonedeta taguinuwe?'

<sup>3</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina  
geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao loga  
sikámasa go, geya avadimo.'

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo Devidayana Yaubada ina Vada goi isiu,  
Tonuwala yaina ikawanoi awoinu manuna. Tuwo  
tonuwalayana beredi kaasalaidi<sup>‡a</sup> ikabidi, Devida ivini  
ikáika. Ikáika ikavava, senao nakae ivinidi sikáika. Go geys  
vatau tayaamo mana tagona berediyadi ikáika.<sup>‡b</sup> Moe kidi  
Tonuwala taudiva madi tagona sikáika.'

<sup>5</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tomalatomota moe Sabati ana Tomoya, e ilovina  
kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguinuwe, tauna guna  
tovatotowanayaao geys adi pikwanamo.'

*Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana  
napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina  
(Madiu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> E ituli ta Sabati goi Yeisu ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi  
isiu ivaatulúkwana. Go koroto tayamo amoko goi ikaaiyaka  
nimakakataina napanapaina go, kaamasina.

<sup>7</sup> E kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayaoyadi  
be Parisiyadi nakae sikaaiyaka, Yeisu sidumaakkavate; latu-  
wodi sigite neta Sabati goi ikidedevina. Idi dumaka-  
vatayana bego Tauyana ina goyo tayamo sibabane bei ito-  
boinedi sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina ana tokapipilova.

<sup>8</sup> E kina go Yeisu idi nuwogau bogina iyagoidi. E tuwo  
korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom nimam kaamasina, kutāoya tomota nauyayanaidi  
goi kwaaiyāka.'

Tuwo moitamo itáoya tomota nauyayanaidi goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>9</sup> E Yeisu itugavila, Parisiyadi be Atukeda ana tovatuluk-  
wanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> **6:1** Atukeda 23:25. <sup>‡a</sup> **6:4** Tateta 35:13. <sup>‡b</sup> **6:4** Vininabeso 24:9; 1 Samwera 21:1-6.

'Ame guna lumadádana: Manakae? Itoboineda Sabati goi tavaita gea tayogedageda? Tomota yawoina tayave gea takaumate?'

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo imatavilavila madabokidi yaidi goi go, itugavila korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Siyagu, nimam kuyosâle.'

Tuwo moitamo nakae iguinuwe go, korotoyana nimana bogina idedevina.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi Parisiyadi be tovatulukwanayadi gamodi igoyo toina, tuwo taudiva silosinapu kaga bei siguinuwe Yeisu yaina.

*Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayo  
yawou aiyuwo ikinavedi tetelina  
(Madiu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> E moe tutayana Yeisu ina koya goi ituko awanoi manuna. Sabamgo ana madabokina Yaubada yaina ikaawanoii.

<sup>13</sup> Go tutayana vanuwo itomo, ina tovatotowanayao iduduwedî sima, yaidi goi yawou aiyuwo ikinavedi be nakae ivayokoidi kidi ina vamoleyayanayo.

<sup>14</sup> Yoidi ame nakae:

Saimoni (Yeisu ivayou Pita) ma siyana Anduru,

Yemesa, Iyonî,

Pilipo, Batolomiu,

<sup>15</sup> Madiu, Tomasi,

Alipio natuna Yemesa, Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokóila),

<sup>16</sup> Yemesa natuna Yudasa be Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana bei ietonuwotulu.

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu ivayokoidi ikavava, koya goi kidi taiyao sisou sima bútuma goi sitáoya. Amoko goi ina tovatotowanayao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Nakae boda gagaina Yerusalem goi nakae asa liliudi Yudiya ana madabokina goi sima sikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina boda asa Taya be Saidoni négwasa kikina goi sima sikaaiyaka.

<sup>18</sup> Madabokidi latuwodi Yeisu sitaiyakeke be idi katówana goi ikidevedinedi be nakae tomota naagovaidi ikidedevedinedi.

<sup>19</sup> Togaga Tauyana yaina goi isowóduwo, e tomota liliudi siboboina, tauna kidi boda madabokidi sipoikíkina Tauyana sibisikone.

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana:  
Tomota adi dedevina be adi toovalugo manudi  
(Madiu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ipotedi, idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta kotokai,  
e komi Yaubada ina bodayáuwo bei ikalibubumi,  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

<sup>21</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ame tuta kookaloga,<sup>‡</sup>

e nava bei Yaubada ivakayaodeimi,  
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

Avatauwa komi neta ame tuta kotaitáya,

e nava bei kovanama,

tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

<sup>22</sup> Tutayana tomota sikaolilivemi be sitavileiyemi be sikaogoyoemi be yoimi sitagiwoidi imi numisa Tomalatomota yaina pasina, e komi ami dedevina bogina koobabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Tutayana nakae siguuinuwe yaimi, mami uyáwana koláusa. Moitamo. Konóve. Ami vaiwówana yábana goi bei gagaina. Tomotayadi tubudiyao nakae siguuinuwe Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala yaidi goi go, tokabivalavalayadi adi vaiwówana dedevina sibabane.<sup>†</sup> E komi nakae bei koobabane.

<sup>24</sup> Go avatauwa komi neta toesesa go,  
imi esaesa konumise,  
e imi uyáwana bogina kobabanevatae go,  
niga bei geya.

Tauna ami toovalugo!

<sup>25</sup> Komi ame tuta bogina maa konami liliudi,  
nakae bogina yoiyami go, nava bei kokaloga.

Tauna ami toovalugo!

Komi ame tuta koovanama,  
navi bei nuwomi imou be nakae kotáya.

Tauna ami toovalugo.

<sup>26</sup> Tutayana tomota liliudi sikaodededevinemi,  
ami toovalugo.

Moitamo. Tomotayadi boi tubudiyao nakae.  
Boi nimatu tauyadi tokabivalavalala polapola  
sikaodededivedi go,

tokabivalavalala polapolayadi liuna sibabane.  
Tauna komi ami toovalugo.'

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana;  
Ida kaleyayaao adi matakoi manuna  
(Madiu 5:38-48)*

<sup>‡</sup> **6:21 Kookaloga:** Ame ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe tomota loga sikámasa unana geya avadimo. Aiyuwoina moe livalakaibala. Ana yagoina moe tomota latuwodi gagaina Yaubada siyagoi. Moe tupwana nakae balomaidi sikaloga. <sup>†</sup> **6:22** 1 Pita 4:14. <sup>†</sup> **6:23** 2 Tétala 36:16; Guinuwa 7:52.

<sup>27</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Komi imi sinapu amo nakae geya, go komi sem ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Imi kaleyayao komatakoiyēdi ame nakae: Avatauwa neta sikaolilivemi, yaidi goi guin-wua dedevidi koguuinuwēdi.

<sup>28</sup> Avatauwa neta sikatubolatemi go, komi tuwo kokaipaakuyēdi. Avatauwa neta siyogedegedemi go, komi tuwo, manudi kokaawanoī Yaubada yaina.

<sup>29</sup> Avatauwa neta padipadimi sikailavako, e taabu kokatuumapūdi, go sem padipadimi aiyuwoina nakae kotagōne sikailavako. Avatauwa neta ami tanigo sivase-bukoimi, e taabu ami kwama kovakagagalekōidi.

<sup>30</sup> Avatauwa neta sikawanoyiyemi, e kovinīdi. Nakae avatauwa neta konami sivasebukoimi, e taabu kokuuliūye.

<sup>31</sup> Nakonakae latuwomi bego tomota siguinuwe yaimi, e komi nakae tauyadi yaidi kogimiguinūwe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Go neta tomota simatakooiyemi go, tomotayadi aditava komatakooiyedi, kaga ana dedevina yaimi? Geya. Moe kidi toogoyoidi idi sinapu nakae. Toinidi sediyao aditava simatakooiyedi.

<sup>33</sup> Neta tomota sivaaitemi go, tomotayadi aditava kovaaitedi, kaga ana dedevina yaimi goi? Geya. Moe kidi toogoyoidi idi sinapu nakae. Sediyao toogoyoidi aditava sivaaitedi.

<sup>34</sup> Ava tomotava neta koyagoi imi mani neta sikatoguye bei sikaluvilemnei yaimi go, amo tauyadi aditava ko-taagonedi imi mani sikatooguyedi, e moe kaga ana dedevina yaimi goi? Geya. Moe toogoyoidi idi sinapu nakae sediyao yaidi goi. Sediyao aditava sitaagonedi idi mani sikatooguyedi bego nava bei kidi nakae sibabane.

<sup>35</sup> Go sem komi imi kaleyayao komatakoiyēdi be kovaitēdi be nakae kotagonēdi imi mani sikatoguyedi go, taabu konuuwonūwana itoboine bei sikatumapu. Neta nakae koguuinuwe, ami vaiwówana bei gagaina be nakae komi Tokanayatanatoina natunao unana tauyadi tokaipopóita be toogoyoidi iyabobonedi. Tauna neta imi sinapu nakae koguuinuwe, e komi imi sinapu bei Tokanayatanatoina nakae.

<sup>36</sup> Konuwokapīsi, nakae Tamada inuwokapisi.'

*Yeisu ina yatulúkwana:*

*Sedao adi takínona manuna*

*(Madiu 7:1-6,16-20)*

<sup>37</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Taabu semiyao kovaayokōidi kidi toogoyoidi, e Yaubada nakae bei geya ivayokoimita komi toogoyoimi.

<sup>†</sup> 6:31 Madiu 7:12.

Nakae taabu semiyao kotaakinōidi itoboinedi liuna sibabane, e Yaubada nakae, bei geya ilovineta komi toogoyōimi bei iliunemi. Tomota idi goyo konuwotaōidi, e komi imi goyo Yaubada bei inuwotaoidi.

<sup>38</sup> Neta kokaiguyau, e Yaubada nakae bei ikaiguyau yaimi go, kina ina kaiguyauyana bei gagaina. Nakae neta maisi kutukutuna ivakakonedoko. Kutukutuyadi bayao goi isiwoi namliyeta baige bayaoyana itubuutubutu, nimana goi ivatutu bego bayaoyana ivakayaodei, e ilausiwosiwo. Tauna gagaina ivinimi. Moitamo. Nakonakae imi guinuwa tomota yaidi, e Yaubada nakae bei iguinuwe yaimi.'

<sup>39</sup> E tayamo livalakaibala nakae Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Tokebo itoboine kebosiyana ivakede, gea geya? Geya ae? Govila bei adi taiyuwokova bobosiu goi isouyedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Tovatotówana ina tovatulúkwana geya itobusaveyeta. Go tutayana tovatulukwanayana ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, tauyana be ina tovatulúkwana taiyao sivavasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>41</sup> E manakae? Semiyao idi goyo giyaidi mosamosa giyaina nakae matadi goi koogitedi go, komi imi goyo gagaidi alovagabugabu nakae toinimi matami goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta ae?

<sup>42</sup> Manakae komi semiyaoyadi kolatuwokoidi kami,

"Siyagu, kutagonēgu mosamosa giyaina matam goi akabi"? Go alovagabugabuyana toinimi matami goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta!

Komi todedevimi polapola! Mainao alovagabugabuyana matami goi kokābi bei itoboinemi kogita dökana namliyeta baige mosamosayana giyaina semiyao matadi goi kokabi.

<sup>43</sup> Moitamo. Neta nakae koguuinuwe, komi bei alova dedevidi nakae. Geya tayaamo alova dedevina itoboine keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe. Alova goyogoyoina nakae; geya itoboineyeta keuwoina dedevina ikeuwoe.

<sup>44</sup> Alova tamо tamо toinidi keuwoidi goi takinanedi.<sup>†</sup> Geya itoboineteda goitagoita goi lao taguwe o taliboibo goi kilekile taguwe ae?

<sup>45</sup> Kita tomota nakae. Tomota nuwodi goi idi esaesa sikanukulidi. Tuwo tomota dedevina ina esaesayadi dedevidi goi dogoi dedevidi ikaiwoduwedi. Ago tomota goyogoyoina ina esaesa goyogoyoidi goi dogoi goyogoyoidi

<sup>†</sup> 6:39 Madiu 15:14. <sup>†</sup> 6:40 Madiu 10:24-25; Iyon 13:16, 15:20. <sup>†</sup> 6:44 Madiu 12:33.

ikaiwoduwed. Moitamo. Kaga neta nuwoda ivakayaodei, e sopada nakae sivatoi.'†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana:  
Vada ana toyówana adi taiyuwo tetelidi*

(Madiu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E kaga unana kokatomoegu go, kaga nakae alatuuwokoimi geya koguinuwedita?

<sup>47</sup> Avatauwa neta simekoigu be guna livalayadi sinovedi be nakae sisabokuliyedi, bei avatulukoimi tauyadi avatau nakae.

<sup>48</sup> Kidi koroto tayamo nakae vada iyowoyowo. Mainao túmala goi ieli ana kadókana gurewa ibabane. Gurewayana yatana dako ikaudakodako. Ikavava, dakoyana yatana ina vada iyowo. E kúwana gagaina ikúwana, mluwa idau ina vadayaná iláui go, geya itoboineyeta bei ikaubasi unana ana yówana dedevina.

<sup>49</sup> Go avatauwa neta guna livala sitaiyakekedi go, geya sisabokuliyedita, e tauyadi koroto tayamo nakae neta poyapoya geya ana dakomo goi ina vada iyowo. Niga mluwa gagaina idau, vadayaná iláui, e mainao isou. Ago vadayaná ina bugoyo gagaina toina.'

## 7

*Yeisu tovayaviya adi tovakumgo*

*ina pákwana ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara madabokina ilukavavedi bodayadi yaidi, itáoya ina Kapaneumi goi isiu.

<sup>2</sup> E tayamo da Roma idi tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo amoko goi ikaaiyaka mana pákwana. Pakoninayana moe ina kakaya nakae go, ikatówana gagaina nakae giyakainava bei ikámasa.

<sup>3</sup> E tovakumgoyana Yeisu valena inove, tuwo Diyuu idi tomoyamoya maniyedi ietunedi sina Tauyana yaina sikawanoi bego ima ina pakonayana ikidedevine.

<sup>4</sup> E tuwo moitamo tomoyamoyayadi sima Yeisu yaina sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Tomoya, latuwoma bego kom kuma tana da Roma adi tovakumgo tayamo ina pákwana iikatówana kukid-edevine. Tovakumgoyana koroto dedevina, itoboine kuvaite.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Tauyana ida bodao Diyuu imatakoiyeda, e ima kaba tugúguna ana yówana iemaisi.'

† 6:45 Madiu 12:34-35.

6 E kina go Yeisuyana itagona taiyao sina. E sinonoina, tovakumgo ina vada bogina sivakakana go, tovakumgoyana senao ietunedi sima Yeisu sivalobode sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, ama tovakumgo idigo kana,

“Taabu kunuuwonūwana bego kuma guna vada. Yau toosobugu; yau geya itoboineguta bego guna vada goi kusiu.

7 Moe pasina tauna geya itoboineguta yau toinigu ao yaim, go sem kom mam lovina kubobwarāmo, bei guna pakonayana iboboina.

8 Yau nakae lovina ayagoi. Yau magu tolovinao be nakae tovayaviya maniyedi sobuyekoigu. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, ‘Kūna’, bei ina. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, ‘Kūma’, bei ima. Neta guna pákwana alatuwoko kagu, ‘Ame kuguinūwe’, bei iguinuwe.”

9 E ame livalayadi Yeisu inovedi, ikainaopa. Tuwo itugavila, boda sisabookuliye ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve! Isileli tubunao yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo ababane ina numisa gagaina ame Totuyoyowoyana nakae.’

10 Tuwo tovakumgoyana senao sikaluvilamna sina ina vada goi go, ina pakonayana sigite, bogina idedevina.

### *Yeisu tubuwau ámasa goi ikaaitáoe tetelina*

11 Vanuwo itomo Yeisu itáoya, ina asa tayamo yoina Neni go, ina tovatotowanayao be boda gagaina siikitau.

12 E ima asayana ana kaba siu goi ivaakakana go, koroto kaamasina mana tokavalayao ivalobodedi, tauyadi bego asa goi sisowóduwo. Tokamasayana kóbuya natuna tayamo toito. Ago boda gagaina asa goi kóbuya taiyao sinonoina bego tokamasayana sivaliwoge.

13 Tomoya ivalobodedi go, kobuyayana igité, inuwokapisiye idigo kana,

‘Taabu kutaitáya!’

14 Yeisu ibala ina tokamasayana ina liyaliyaka ibisikone, e tokavalayadi sitáoya, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Tubuwau, kom alatuuwokoim kutáoya!’

15 Tuwo moitamo, tokamasayana itáoya itusobu, ivatowo ibóbwara. Go Yeisu tubuwauyana sinana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Natum goame.’

16 E madabokidi madi wowoina simatoita, tuwo Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe kadi,

‘Yaubada ina tokabivalalava gagaina bogina yaida goi iitáoya!’

Aiyuwoina kadi,

‘Yaubada kita ina bodaogina ivadadeda!’

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ina guinuwa amo tetelina inúnuwo ina Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be asa liliudi kikina goi.

*Yeisu ina talavaita Iyoni tosayóyova manuna  
(Madiu 11:1-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyoni deri goi ikaaiyaka go, ina tovatotowanayao sima Yeisu ina guinuwa liliudi sitalavaitedi tauyana yaina. Iyoni inove, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo iduduwedsi sima

<sup>19</sup> idigo kana,

‘Ami taiyuwo kōna Tomoya kogite kolumadāde kami,

“Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina tokabivalalava sikatotulem katuyaaosim gea, ituli ta koroto nava katuuyaosi?”’

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo korotoyadi sina Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Iyoni tosayóyova ietunema kama. Tauyana kana,

“Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina tokabivalalava sikatootulem katuyaaosim, gea ituli ta koroto nava katuuyaosi?”’

<sup>21</sup> Amo tutayana Yeisu tomota badabadaidi adi katówana be adi vísiya goi ikidedevinedi be yaidi goi dimoni ivatapiyedi be nakae tokebo ikidedevinedi sigita dókana.

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo idigo kana,

‘Segowo, kaga atalavaaitedi bogina konovedi be kaga aguuinuwedi bogina kogitedi. Guinuwayadi ame nakae: Tokebo sigita dókana, topem siketoiyamna, vísiya liliuna tomota sakavaidi sikavava, tauyadi taiyadi patupatudi sitaiyakeka dókana,<sup>†a</sup> tokámasa sitaoyamna, tookaidi Vala Dedevina sinove.<sup>†b</sup> Kōna moe dogoiyadi madabokidi kotalavaitēdi Iyoni yaina bei iyagoi.

<sup>23</sup> Aiyuwoina Iyoni kolatuwōko avatauwa neta geya sinanayuwoita yau manugu, bei adi dedevina sibabane.’

<sup>24</sup> E Iyoni ina lobutu ana tolokoinayadi sitáoya sinonoina go, Iyoniyana manuna Yeisu boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Boi kona yoyowo goi latuwomi bego avatau kogite?

Gea, komi latuwomi koroto taameyaina kogite ina sinapu nakae dumodumo neta yágira itowo, iyaoegeege?

<sup>25</sup> Nakae geya, go sem kona latuwomi bego avatau kogite? Gea, komi latuwomi koroto tayamo mana kwama dedevina kogite? Geya ae? Konōve. Tauyadi madi kwama dedevina be madi mani gagaina tolovina idi vada dedevidi goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>26</sup> Tauna kona geya bego nakae kogite geya, go sem kona bego avatau kogite? Bego Yaubada ina tokabivalalava

<sup>†a</sup> 7:22 Aiseya 35:5-6.    <sup>†b</sup> 7:22 Aiseya 61:1.

tayamo kogite? U moitamo. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tauyana tokabivalavalala tayamo go, tokabivalavalala kaka geya, go sem tauyana toosakina.

<sup>27</sup> Amo tauyana manuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala iginī idigo kana,

“Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune  
ivakumgoiyem.<sup>†</sup>  
Tauyana bei im kenao ikimavade.”

Malakai 3:1

<sup>28</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota liliudi bogina sibibina, yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Iyonī ikalisave. Go avatauwa neta toosobudi Yaubada ina kalibubuna sinaena goi, moe tauyadi Iyonī sikalisave.’

<sup>29</sup> Kidi go tomota liliudi be nakae kidi takisi ana togogoyao<sup>†</sup> Yeisu ina livala sinove, sikamoitamo bego Yaubada toinina nuwona ana tokibbwata. Kutoto boi sitagona Iyonī isayoyoidi. Moeko goi Yaubada sikamoitamoe.

<sup>30</sup> E kidi go Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao geya sitagoneta Iyonī isayoyoidi. Moeko goi Yaubada ina kenao sikatae.

<sup>31</sup> E Yeisu ibobwaramna kana,

‘Tomota amo tauyadi nakae kaga goi akatutukoidi?  
Tauyadi idi sinapu nakonakae?’

<sup>32</sup> Kidi gogómana nakae neta aba maketi goi siitusobu sipapápala sediyao yaidi sikuluwo kadi,

“Ima kokopi nai manuna kauweuwe go,  
geya kolausesta.

Valiwoga goi kataiyakuwokúwala go,  
komi geya kotaiyeta.”

Komi nakae.

<sup>33</sup> Kogita? Nakonakae kaguuinuwa o kavaatulúkwana, e komi kokataema. Iyonī tosayóyova ima go, awoinu toina geya ikakáika, nakae oine geya inimnim. Nakae go, komi kodigo kami,

“Dimoni tauyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka.”

<sup>34</sup> Tomalatomota ima ikakáika be inimnim go, kodigo kami,

“Tauyana kogite? Aiikanina be nakae inim ginagina iiyaluwo. Tauyana takisi ana togogo be ituli ta toogoy-  
oidi siyadi!”

<sup>†</sup> 7:27 Tateta 23:20.    <sup>†</sup> 7:29 Madiu 21:32; Luke 3:12.

<sup>35</sup> Yaubada ina nanamsa Iyon be yau kavatulúkwana go, nanamsayana ipaaisewa tomota yawoidi goi, e guinuwayadi goi Yaubada natunao toina siyagoi Yaubada ina nanamsa moe moitamo.'

*Yeisu Parisi ivaatuluko nuwotao manuna tetelina*

<sup>36</sup> E Parisi tayamo yoina Saimoni Yeisu iduduwe ima kana,  
‘Tovatulúkwana, kūma guna vada goi bego taiyao takáika.’

Tuwo moitamo ina Parisiyana ina vada goi isiu ikanataliya nimana isabadiye ikakáika.

<sup>37</sup> Go konōve. Vavina tayamo toogoyoina asa amo goi ikaaiyaka. E vavinayana vala inove bego Yeisu Parisi ina vada goi ikakáika. Tuwo pútuma ma bootorina dedevina toina iikavale†

<sup>38</sup> ima Yeisu mlina goi go, aena kikina itáoya, itaitáya. Itaitáya go, mataiuna sitakapusi Yeisu aena ivakanapoivedi. Tuwo kununa ivaligei isakululu Yeisu aenayadi iseekukudi namliyeta iyowiidi. Ikavava, ina putumayana ikabi, Yeisu aena ikatukoisidi.

<sup>39</sup> E kina Parisiyana ikandobala, vavinayana ina guinuwa igite, nukotona goi inuwonúwana kana,

‘Mmm masa koroto amo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo. Vavina amo itagone ibisiikone. Neta Tauyana moitamo tokabivalavalala, bei iyagoi vavinayana toogoyoina tayamo, e tauna itoboine bei ivalilive.’

<sup>40</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, latuwogu tamo dogoi alatuwokoim.’

‘Tovatulúkwana, kubōbwara’, Saimoniyana kaena.

<sup>41</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ilivalakaibala idigo kana,

‘Koroto adi taiyuwo madi rowaga toesaesaya tayamo yaina. Tayamo ana rowaga siriba 500 go, tayamo ana rowaga moe siriba 50.

<sup>42</sup> Adi taiywokova geya itoboinedita toesaesayana sikatumapu, tuwo bokoyo adi rowaga inuwotaoidi.

Saimoni, koroto adi taiywokova yaidi goi ava koroto nakona bei toesaesayana imatakoije gagaina?’

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni idigo kana,

‘Seki, nakona tauyana ana rowaga ivakaigaga ana nuwotao ibabane.’

‘Moe bogina kudigoyabe’, Yeisu kaena.

<sup>44</sup> Tuwo ikandovila vavinayana igitegite go, Saimoni ilaatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, vavina ame kugite? Kom im vada goi asiu go, aegu ana bwae geya kuviniguta. Ego ame vavinayana

† 7:37 Madiu 26:7; Maki 14:3; Iyoni 12:3.

toinina mataiuna goi yau aegu ivakanapoivedi. Ikavava, kununa goi isekukudi.

<sup>45</sup> Im vada asiu go, geya kuyowoiiguta. E kina go vavinayana boi mainao asiu ima ame tutu yau aegu iyowoiidi.

<sup>46</sup> Dabagu goi pútuma besobeso geya kusiwoiyeta. E kina go vavinayana ina pútuma ana maisa gagaina ime aegu goi isiwoi ikatukoisidi.

<sup>47</sup> Moe pasina ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame vavinayana ina goyo badabadaidi, e adi nuwotao bogina ibabanedi. Moe tayagoi moitamo unana imatakoiyegu gagaina. Ago avatauwa neta idi goyo adi nuwotao giyaina, e nakae kidi simatakoiyegu giyaina.'

<sup>48</sup> E tuwo Yeisu vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Vavina, yau adigo im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane.'

<sup>49</sup> Tuwo tomotayadi sikaaiyaka taiyao sikakáika toinidi sinuwonúwana kadi,

'Amo Tauyana avatau bego tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi?'

<sup>50</sup> E Yeisu vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Im numisa pasina am yava bogina kubabane. Mam tuboina kūna.'

## 8

### *Vevina maniyedi Yeisu sisabookuliye tetelidi*

<sup>1</sup> Niga go Yeisu nakae asa tamо tamо gagaidi be giyaidi yaidi goi ivanibiníbita, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena Dedevina itaalavaite bego tomota itoboinedi sisiu. Ago yawou aiyuwo

<sup>2</sup> be vevina maniyedi taiyao sina. Vevinayadi yaidi goi boi Yeisu dimoni ivatapiyedi be nakae adi katówana goi ikid-edevinedi. Vevinayadi ame nakae: Meri guma Magidara. Moe tauyana yaina goi Yeisu dimoni ana badabada ainima aiyuwo ivatapiyedi sisowóduwo.

<sup>3</sup> Yoana taiyao. Tauyana Kudasi monena. Kudasiyana moe Erodi ana topaisewayao adi tovakumgo. Susana nakae be ituli ta vevina maniyedi. Ame tauyadi toinidi idi esaesa goi Yeisu mana bodaо sivaaitedi.<sup>†</sup>

*Kutukutu be poyapoya  
tamо tamо adi livalakaibala  
(Madiu 13:1-23; Maki 4:1-20)*

<sup>4</sup> E boda gagaina bogina sitaligógana simamaima; tauyadi asa badabadaidi goi sima Yeisu yaina. Tuwo livalakaibala goi ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 8:3 Madiu 27:55-56; Maki 15:40-41; Luke 23:49.

<sup>5</sup> 'Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi witi kutukutuna isivagaegaedi. Isivagaaegaedi, e maniyedi sisou enao goi. Tuwo tomota siketoiya kutukutuyadi maniyedi sivakavatedi go, maniyedi, mánubo sikanidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ago kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou manamanáiyala goi go, tutayana sitabo, simémala unana bwae geya.

<sup>7</sup> Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou taliboibo goi, e taiyao sitabo, sibíbina go, taliboiboyadi sididimatedi.

<sup>8</sup> Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo, sibíbina, sikéuwo go, kutukutuyadi tamo tamo yaidi goi 100 sibabane.'

Moe livalayadi ibooboredi go, iduduwo idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedóko!'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> E ina tovatotowanayao silumadade sidigo kadi,  
'Tomoya, im livalakaibala kaga ana yagoina?'

<sup>10</sup> E Yeisu kana,

'Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go tomota liliudi kaga liliuna livalakaibala goi sinovedimo. Moe bego tokabivalavala tayamo ina livala imalatomota, kana,

"Sigitagita go,  
geya sigitadokoneta.  
Sitaiiyakeka go,  
geya siyagoiyeta."

Aiseya 6:9-10

<sup>11</sup> E guna livalakaibalyana ana talígava ame nakae: Kutukutuyadi moe Yaubada ina livala.

<sup>12</sup> E kidi go kutukutuyadi sisou poyapoya enao goi moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta livalayana sinove namliyeta Totagíwaya ima livalayana nuwodi goi ikabi inave, govila bei sinumise, e adi yava sibabane.

<sup>13</sup> E kidi go kutukutuyadi sisou poyapoya manamanáiyala goi moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta Yaubada ina livala sinove, madi uyáwana siuuyaone go, geya lamdimo. Tuta kaakupina sinumisa go, tutayana idi numisa pasina vakakona sibabane, sikapusi.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi go kutukutuyadi taliboibo goi sisou moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta Yaubada ina livala sinove go, niga idi kaiyaka ana nuwokubukubu, esaesa be nakae poyapoya uyaonina taliboibo nakae livalayana sididimate, tauna keuwoidi geya simatuwoita.

<sup>†</sup> **8:8** Madiu 11:15, 13:43; Maki 4:23, 7:16; Luke 14:35; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

<sup>15</sup> E kidi go kutukutuyadi poyapoya dedevina goi sisou sitabo, moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta ma katedi dedevidi Yaubada ina livala sinovedoko, siyoisikavate be madi meesayágana sikeuwo dókana.'

*Rampa ana livalakaibala*

(Maki 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> E Yeisu tuwaina ina vatulúkwana manuna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, bayao goi ivatum o baseko ogalaoina goi ivaisiu geya, go sem rampa ana kaba yata yatana goi iyato bego tomota vada goi sisisiusi bei rampayana ina mavada sigite.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo. Moe nakae yau guna sinapu livalakaibala goi. Kaga nakona vamoounina livalakaibala goi, bei avagitakoe. Kaga nakona nuuwogauna livalakaibala goi, bei akaiwoduwe bego koyagoi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tauna korugwausími manakaemi guna livala konove bego kokabikaone.<sup>†a</sup> Ame moitamo. Avatauwa neta guna livala sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta livalayana sinooveyamo, ava nanamsa tauyadi sinuwonuwone ikaaiyaka yaidi, Yaubada bei ikuliuye.'<sup>†b</sup>

*Yeisu sinana be senao toidi  
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao*

(Madiu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> E Yeisu sinana be senao sima latuwodi Tauyana go, boda pasidi geya itoboinedita sisiu sina Tauyana sinoko.

<sup>20</sup> E tomota Yeisu silatuwoko kadi,

'Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitáoya; latuwodi kom kunovedi.'

<sup>21</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Sinagu be segowo moe avatauwa neta Yaubada ina livala sinovenove be sikabiikaone.'

*Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina*

(Madiu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> E tuta tayamo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao oga goi sisowoya, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Galili Bwaena tayaodamāne tāna ta dadava.'

Tuwo sikailova.

<sup>23</sup> E sinonoina go, Yeisu imasisi bogina ikanaamatáiya. Iimasisi go, ulibomatu gagaina ikalisou Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo aivaya siseulalágata oga bogina sivakayaadei, nakae ogayana giyakainava bei isalili sivailai.

<sup>†</sup> 8:16 Madiu 5:15; Luke 11:33.    <sup>†</sup> 8:17 Maki 4:22.    <sup>†a</sup> 8:18 Maki 4:24.

<sup>†b</sup> 8:18 Madiu 13:12; Maki 4:25; Luke 19:26.

<sup>24</sup> E tauyadi sima Yeisu siwoini sidigo kadi,  
 ‘Tomooya, tomooya, giyakainava bei tavailai!’

E tuwo itáoya, yágira be aivaya gagaidi ilovinaedi sisayata. Sisayata, e yagirayana ilakapuwe nakae Bwaeyana ikadaúmwara.

<sup>25</sup> E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,  
 ‘Imi numisa nako?’

E kidi madi matoita sikainaopa taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,  
 ‘Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be nakae aivaya ilovinaedi niyana sikabiikaone?’

*Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina*

(*Madiu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Moe ikavava, Yeisu kidi Galili Bwaena bogina siyadaman go, sina da Gerasine idi kaolao goi sivaiu. Moe asayana Galili disitiriki ikaonako.

<sup>27</sup> E sivaiu, Yeisu oga goi isou go, amo asayana koro-toina tayamo naagovaina ima ivalobode. Tauyana tuta maanawena kwama geya ilosilosi geya, nakae vada goi geya ikaiyaketa geya, go sem valiwoga tukubu goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>28-29</sup> Tuta liliuna dimoniyana koroto ikiinagove. Tuwo tomota siyoisi, seni sikabi korotoyana nimana be aena siyowóidi. Ikavava, siiyause go, tuwo seniyadi ikiguyalidi. Ikiguyalidi, e kina dimoniyana ikinagove isiya ina yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka.

E tutayana Yeisu oga goi isou, korotoyana ikandoiwo Yeisu igite, tuwo ipodeda be nakae ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugýala. Tuwo Yeisu dimoni ilovinae koroto goi bego isowóduwo go, kina korotoyana niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

‘Yeisu, kom Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina Natuna, kai ima polava moe geya kom im polava geya. Akawanoi yaim bego geya kuyogedegedeguta.’

<sup>30</sup> Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kom yoim manakoyoina?’

Ego dimoni badabadaidi bogina sisiu korotoyana yaina, tauna tauyana kana,

‘Uwouwo.’

<sup>31</sup> Tauyadi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

‘Taabu kuloviinaēma ame dadavayana kakalave go, kasousou kana masi gagaina aba vailai‡ goi.’

<sup>32</sup> Ego doyava koya goi bao badabadaidi sidumdumla. Tuwo dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sigitedi, sikawanoi maki-maki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

‡ 8:31 **Masi gagaina aba vailai:** Ame dimoni idi deri nakae. Youyuwoina moe asagabugabu. Masi ame isou vata.

'Neta kutagonēma kana dobala bao amo sinaedi goi kasiu.'

Tuwo moitamo itagonedi.

<sup>33</sup> E dimoniyadi sitáoya koroto goi sisowóduwo sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Sisiu, baoyadi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou sina Galili Bwaena goi sisalili.

<sup>34</sup> E baoyadi adi tomatakavatayao sigite kaga iisowóduwo, sisiya sina asa gagaidi be giyaidi goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo sitalavaitedi.

<sup>35</sup> E toni kasa sima latuwodi sigite kaga isowóduwo. Tuwo sima Yeisu yaina goi go, korotoyana sigite, Yeisu aena goi iitusobu. Tauyana boi naagovaina go, ame bogina mana kwama nakae nuwona imavada, tuwo simatoita.

<sup>36</sup> E tomota boi mainao sigite kaga iisowóduwo, sivateteli tomota yaidi korotoyana boi naagovaina manakaena idelevina.

<sup>37</sup> Da Gerasine liliudi nakae boda liliudi amo asayana kikina simatoita gagaina toina. Tauna Yeisu yaina sikawanoi sidigo kadi,

'Kwalavēma kūna.'

E tuwo Yeisu kidi oga goi sisowoya bego sikaluvila sina ta dadava go,

<sup>38</sup> korotoyana boi yaina goi dimoni sisowóduwo ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tomoya, manakae? Kutagona asabokuliyem?'

Go kina Yeisu ivalilive ina ina vada kana,

<sup>39</sup> 'Kwaluvīla kūna im kasa goi Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi yaim katalavaiteđi.'

Tuwo moitamo korotoyana itáoya ina asa ana madabokina goi Yeisu ina guinuwa toogagaidi tauyana yaina iguuinuwedi italavaaitedi.

*Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina*

(Madiu 9:18-26; Maki 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> E tutayana Yeisu kidi sikailova sikaluvilamna sina ta dadava goi sivaiu go, boda Yeisu siuyaone. Bogina kuyagoi. Madabokidi Yeisu situuyaosi.

<sup>41-42</sup> Ago koroto tayamo ima yoina Yairo. Moe tauyana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo go, natuna vavina tayamo toito ana tala yawou aiyuwo nakae giyakainava bei ikámasa. E tauyana ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugýala ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

'Tomoya, neta kūma guna vada goi natugu kuvāite.'

Tuwo moitamo Yeisu itagona. Ego sinonoina, boda gagaina Tauyana sivatuvagivagigi.

43 Ago bodayadi yaidi goi vavina tayamo ikaaiyaka. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi ikaikaina idaudau go, nava idaudau.<sup>‡</sup> Ina doketa vaita manuna, e yaidi goi ina mani madabokina ilukavave go, geya kada tayaamo itoboine ikidedevine geya.

44 Tuwo ivalabelabena Yeisu mlina goi ibisibala ana kwama kikina ibisikone. Ibisikone, ikaikainayana ina dau mainao isayata.

45 Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,  
‘Avatau ibisikonegu?’

E boda liliudi silawoiwoi go, Pita idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, boda sitaoyaakobum be sivatuvagivaagigim go!’

46 ‘Tomota tayamo ibisikonegu. Yau togaga anamkone yaigu goi isowóduwo’, Yeisu kaena.

47 E vavinayana bogina iyagoi geya itoboineyeta bego ina guinuwa ivamou. Tuwo mana tátava ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala go, tomota liliudi matadi goi italavaita kaga unana Yeisu ibisikone be manakaena mainao iboboina.

48 E Yeisuyana kana,

‘Natugu, im numisa bogina ikidedevinem! Kutāoya be mam tuboína kūna.’

49 Nava Yeisu ibobóbwara go, tomota tayamo tolovinyayana ina vada goi ima Yairo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Natum bogina ikámasa, tauna geya tuwaina tovatulúkwana kuuyobose.’

50 E kina go Yeisu lobutu ana tolokoina ina livala inove, Yairo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Taabu kuumatōita. Kunumisegūmo go, natum bei iboboina.’

51 E Yeisu ivataoduwe tolovinayana ina vada goi go, boda liliudi isanabodedi geya sisiuta, go sem Pita, Iyoní, Yemesa, e gomanayana tamana be sinana aditava itagonedi taiyao sisiu.

52 Ego gomanayana manuna boda madabokidi sitaitáiya be nakae sitaiyamsimsi. E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Taabu kotaitáiya. Gomanayana geya ikamaseta, go sem ikanaamatáiya.’

53 Tuwo bodayadi siyagoi gómana bogina ikámasa, tauna Yeisu ina livalayana sinove, sivaanamae.

54 Go Yeisu ibala ina gomanayana nimana iyoisi, iduduwo idigo kana,

---

<sup>‡</sup> 8:43 Luke ana kopi maniyedi goi ame livalayadi sikaaiyaka: Ina mani madabokina doketa goi ilukavave. Nakona ame Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

‘Gómana, kutāoya!’

55 Tuwo gomanayana balomaina ikaluvilamna ima, e gómana mainao itáoya. Ago Yeisu gómana sinana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Gómana avana kuvīni ikáika.’

56 Tuwo gomanayana tamana be sinana sikainaopa. Go Yeisu ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Moe dogoiyana taabu kotaalavāite tomota yaidi.’

## 9

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo  
adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita tetelina  
(Madiu 10:1,5-15; Maki 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduwedsi. Sima, togaga be lovina ivinidi bei itoboinedi dimoni liliudi sivatapiyedi be nakae tokatówana sikidedevinedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ivinidi ikavava, ivatulukoidi namliyeta ietunedi sina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sitalavaite be tokatówana sikidedevinedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ina vatulukwanayana goi latuwona Yaubada sinumise, tauna idigo kana,

‘Imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna. Aituko geya, wasare geya, ami kinare geya, mani geya, kwama aiyuwoina geya.

<sup>4</sup> Ava vada goi neta siuyaonemi, kosīu go, vadayana goi kokaaiyāka ana kadókana asayana kokalave.

<sup>5</sup> Avatauwa neta geya siuyaonemita, asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumauamāui.<sup>†</sup> Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileyedi.’

<sup>6</sup> E tuwo sitáoya sina asa tamo tamo goi sivanibiníbita go, ava kasa goi sisiu, amoko goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite tomota yaidi be idi tokatowanayao sikidedeevinedi.

*Erodi Yeisu itaaínasiye tetelina*

*(Madiu 14:1-12; Maki 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> E tololina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa liliuna valena inovego, nukotona iwówana unana Yeisuyana manuna tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego amo Iyonigoi, tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe.

<sup>8</sup> E kidi go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Eliyau, e bogina isowóduwo. E kidi go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana tokabivalavalala nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao yaidi ámasa goi itaoyamna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> E tauna Erodiyana nukotona iwówana, tuwo idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 9:5 Luke 10:4-11; Guinuwa 13:51.    <sup>†</sup> 9:8 Madiu 16:14; Maki 8:28; Luke 9:7-8.

'Boi yau guna lovina goi Iyoní nukotona sibobo. Go koroto amo ina guinuwa valena anovenove nakona avatau?' Tuwo ipoikiki bego Yeisu igite.

*Boda 5,000 Yeisu ivaakanidi tetelina  
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Iyoní 6:1-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu ina vamoleyanyao sikaluvilamna sima Tauyana yaina go, kaga liliuna idi vaníbita goi siguuinuwedi sisvatétila adi kaibako. Tuwo Yeisu ikabidi, boda asa amo goi sikalavedi go, taudiva sina asa yoina Betesaida.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go bodayadi tutayana sinove Yeisu mana tovatomawanayao sina Betesaida, Galili Bwaena sivanibisi sisabokuliyedi. Sima, Yeisu iuyaonedi go, ivatowo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna ivatulukoidi. Go avatauwa neta siükátowana ikidevedinedi.

<sup>12</sup> E bogina lavilavi toina yawou aiyuwo sima Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Ame yoyowo go! Neta boda kuvalilivédi bego sina asa maniyedi kikida goi vada be awoinu silusala.'

<sup>13</sup> Go kina idigo kana,

'Komi kovakanídi.'

'Manakaema? Kai ama beredi ainima, íyana aiyuwo taudi go! Manakae, kana boda ame go, giyaina kaeda avadi kagimona?' kidi kaedi.

<sup>14</sup> Moe moitamo. Boda gagaaina go, atuyáivina goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe 5,000! E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kóna boda kokiwotáidi go, gúguna tamo tamo moe 50 kolatuwokóidi situsobu.'

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo nakae siguinuwe. Sina boda madabokidi silatuwokidi situsobu.

<sup>16</sup> E berediyadi ainima be iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu sivini ikabidi, ikandolaga yábana goi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, beredi be íyana ikivisidi, ina tovatomawanayao ivinidi, e kidi sikabidi sina sikaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi.

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo tomota madabokidi sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, ina tovatomawanayaoyadi valala sikatunokunokudi go, moe bayao yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda.

*Pita ina kamoitamo Yeisu manuna  
be nakae Yeisu ana sabokuli manuna  
(Madiu 16:13-28; Maki 8:27-31,34-38)*

<sup>18</sup> Tuta tayamo Yeisu ina tuta awanoi goi ina tovatomawanayao taiyao sikaaiyaka, tuwo ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Boda sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi sinuuwonúwana yau manugu?'

<sup>19</sup> 'Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Iyoní tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Eliyau.

Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo boi nimatu ikaaiyaka go, ame ámasa goi bogina kutaoyamna', † tauyadi kaedi.

20 E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Go komi manakaemi konuwonúwana yau manugu?'

E kina go Pita idigo kana,

'Kom Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana!'†

21 E Yeisu ikatumatalidi be nakae ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Moe geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwóko.

22 Tomalatomota gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi.

Aiyuwoina tomoyamoya be Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bei sikatae namliyeta sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada bei ikaitáo.'

23 E tomota madabokidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuuliyegu, toinimi yawoimi kokaasalédi be nakae maliyalina tamo tamо goi toinimi imi kerose kokaavalédi,‡ namliyeta baige kōma kosabokuliyēgu.'†

24 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa bego yawoidi sivagagale, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vata bei sibabane.†

25 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, yawoimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya.

26 Moitamo. Avatauwa neta yau silawoiwoiyegu be nakae guna livala silawoiwoiyedi, nava tutayana Tomalatomota bei ima ana káeyana tomoeeyalina, Tamana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina be nakae ina aneroseyao kimasaabaldi adi káeyana tomoeeyalina ivagiitakoedi, e nakae bei ilawoiwoiyedi.

27 E ame abóbwara moitamo yaimi konōve: Tutayana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ima ina bodo ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootáoya nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

*Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina*

(Madiu 17:1-8; Maki 9:2-8)

28 E moe bobwarayadi sikavava, maliyalina ainima aito nakae mlidi Yeisu itáoya, Pita, Iyoní be Yemesa ikabidi, sina koya goi situko awanoí manuna.

† 9:19 Madiu 14:1-2; Maki 6:15, 8:28; Luke 9:7-8. † 9:20 Iyoni 6:69. ‡ 9:23

**Toinimi imi kerose kokaavalédi:** Amo tutayana neta tomota tayamo bei kerose goi situpatuko, tauyana silovinae toinina ina kerose ikavale go, sinave moetala goi situpatuko. Ana yagoina moe tatagona mou be ámasa ida numisa Yeisu yaina pasina tababandedi. † 9:23 Madiu 10:38; Luke 14:27. † 9:24 Madiu 10:39; Luke 17:33; Iyoni 12:25.

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ikaawano go, maisina ana kaigigita ituli. Ana kwama sivapopowou nakae sinamanámala.

<sup>30</sup> Ago koroto adi taiyuwo sisowóduwo, Yeisu taiyao sibobóbwara. Korotoyadi moe Mosese be Eliyau.

<sup>31</sup> Tauyadi madi káeyana tomoeeyalina sisowóduwo, Yeisu ina tutu poyapoya ame ikalave sivaateteli. Moe giyakainava Yerusalema goi bei iguinuwe.

<sup>32</sup> E kina go Pitayana ma senao taiyao matadi simasisi nukotodi nava mamaina. E sikaliwoisa matadi silala, Yeisu ana káeyana tomoeeyalina sigite go, koroto adi taiyuwo nakae sigitedi Yeisu kíkina siitáoya.

<sup>33</sup> Korotoyadi Yeisu siikalave go, Pita Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Guna Tomoya, ame dedevina kita ameko takaaiyaka. Manakae? Yoyou aito kayowóidi? Tayamo kom im yoyou, tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau ina yoyou.’

Go Pitayana geya iyagoiyeta manakaena ibobóbwara.

<sup>34</sup> E tauyana nava ibobóbwara go, gaota isowóduwo ima iumaidi. E tutayana iiumaidi, kidi simatoita.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Iumaidi go, gaotayana goi níyana tayamo sinove, idigo kana,

‘Ame Natugu, guna kinava. Tauyana konōve!’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Niyanayana ina bóbwara ikavava, Yeisu anetava ikaaiyaka. Ago kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi kaga kaga sisowóduwo sigitedi amo tutayana, geya vatau tayaamo yaina sitalavaitedi, go sem situgaumo.

*Yeisu gómana naagovaina  
ikideedevine tetelina*

(Madiu 17:14-21; Maki 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> E vanuwo itomo koyayana goi Yeisu mana tovato-towanayaao sisou go, boda gagaina Yeisu sivalobode.

<sup>38</sup> Ago koroto tayamo bodayadi sinaedi goi iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, ame natugu koroto tayamo toito, tauna akawano makimaki yaim bego kugite.

<sup>39</sup> Go kunōve. Dimoni ima ikinagove. Ikinagove, tuwo ipodeda ikapusi isou ikanagavigavila be nakae tobuna goi polu isowóduwo. Ago iyogedegede ana kadókana natugu wowona itameya toina baige nakona ikalave.

<sup>40</sup> Maine kom geya, tuwo im tovatotowanayaao yaidi akawano makimaki bego dimoniyana sivatapiye go, geya itoboinedita. Tauna akawano yaim bego natugu kugite.’

<sup>41</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 9:34 Tateta 40:35; Madiu 9:35; Maki 9:7.    <sup>†</sup> 9:35 Aiseya 42:1; Madiu 3:17, 12:18; Maki 1:11; Guinuwa 3:22; 2 Pita 1:17-18.

'Komi tomota manakae? Komi numisa geya nakae dabami sikasa. Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina taakaiyaka go, ava tuta bei konumisedokoigo? Tuta maanawena imi dabakasa aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei konovegu?'

E korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tuwo natum kūme!'

<sup>42</sup> E nava natunayana iimememe go, kina dimoniyana ikinagove, tuwo ikapusi isou poyapoya goi nakae itatátava. E Yeisu dimoniyana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Dimoni, kusowōduwo!'

Tuwo gomanayana ikidedevine. Ikavava, ikabi tamana ivini.

<sup>43a</sup> E tomota liliudi nukotodi siwówana gagaina kadi,

'Iyaa, Yaubada ina togaga uyana iyata!'

*Yeisu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei tetelina*

(Madiu 17:22-23; Maki 9:30-32)

<sup>43b</sup> E boda liliudi Yeisu ina guinwa liliudi pasidi sikai-inaopa go, ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi kana,

<sup>44</sup> 'Guna vatulúkwana ame konuwokavatēdi: Nava bei tomota tayamo itáoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye tomota nimadi goi.'

<sup>45</sup> Go ina livala geya siyagoiyeta unana ana yagoina Yaubada ivamoukoidi, govila bei siyagoi. Ago simatoita bego ina livalayadi manudi silumadade.

*Avatau toolagaina*

*Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina*

(Madiu 18:1-6; Maki 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva sikaumaki-maki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>47</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana idi nuwogau bogina iyagoi, tuwo gómana tayamo ikabi, kikina goi ivatáoe

<sup>48</sup> go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaonegu. Go avatauwa neta yau siuyaonegu, agu toetuna nakae siiuyaone. Ame moitamo. Avatauwa komi yaimi goi neta toosobuna, tauyana moe toolagaina.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>49</sup> E Iyoní Yeisu ina livala inove, idigo kana,

'Tomoya, koroto tayamo kagite kom yoim goi dimoni ivataapiyedi go, tauyana kita taiyao geya, tauna kapoikiki bego kasanabode.'

<sup>50</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 9:46 Luke 22:24.    <sup>†</sup> 9:48 Madiu 10:40; Luke 10:16; Iyoní 13:20.

'Taabu kosaanabōde. Avatau neta geya ivakaleyemita, e tauyana ivaitemi.'<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu ituko inonoina Yerusalem tetelina**

(Luke 9:51—19:27)

*Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna*

<sup>51</sup> E Yeisu ina tuta bego Yaubada ikabi itukoe ina yábara  
giyakainava isowóduwo, tuwo ina nuwonúwana iyato bego  
inonoina Yerusalem manuna.

<sup>52</sup> Inonoina ina tovatotowanayao taiyao go, lobutu adi  
tolokoina maniyedi ietunedi sivakumgo sina Samériya  
asaina goi bego sikatubayasi ina sowóduwo manuna.

<sup>53</sup> Sima asayana goi go, toni kasa siyagoi Yeisu inonoina  
Yerusalem manuna, tauna geya siuyaoneyeta.<sup>‡</sup> Tuwo  
lobutu adi tolokoinayadi sikaluvilamna sima Yeisu yaina.

<sup>54</sup> E tovatotowanayadi Yemesa be Iyoní sinove bego toni  
kasa Yeisu sikatae, tuwo kadi,

'Tomoya, latuwom Yaubada kaduduwe bei yeu yábara  
goi ietune isou ina ivakasavedi?'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>55</sup> E kina itugavila ibowoidi idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya!'<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Ibowoidi ikavava, sina ituli ta kasa.

*Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou tetelina*

(Madiu 8:18-22)

<sup>57</sup> E enao goi siiketoiya go, tayamo koroto ima Yeisu  
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Neta ava kasa goi kunonoina, bei asabokuliyem.'

<sup>58</sup> Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Weiniya woliwoli madi bobosiu, mánuwo madi vátala  
go, Tomalatomota geya ana kaba masisimo. Tauna neta  
kusabokuliyegu, e kom bei yau nakae.'

<sup>59</sup> E Yeisu koroto aiyuwoina ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kusabokuliyegu.'

Go korotoyana kana,

'Tomoya, kutagonēgu mainao ana tamagu amataka-  
vate ana kadókana ikámasa avaliwoge baige ama  
asabokuliyem.'

<sup>†</sup> 9:50 Madiu 12:30; Maki 9:40; Luke 11:23. <sup>‡</sup> 9:53 Kidi Diyuu be nakae da Samériya sivakaleya. Da Samériya sinuwonúwana itoboinedi Samériya goi sitaimámina Yaubada yaina go, kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana Yerusalem kaka goi itoboinedi sitaimámina Yaubada yaina. Tauna neta Yeisu inonoina Yerusalem, e Tauyana da Samériya sikatae. <sup>†</sup> 9:54 2 Tolovina 1:9-16. <sup>‡</sup> 9:55 Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi aibogoidi maniyedi ame nakae: E itugavila ibowoidi kana, 'Moe nakae geya! Baloma Kimaasabaina sinaemi goi geya koyagoyeta tauyana ina sinapu nakonakae. Moitamo. Tomalatomota ima geya bego tomota imtulidi, go sem ima bego iyavedi.'

60 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Tokámasa kwalavēdi bei toinidi idi tokamasayao sivaliwogedi. E kom sem kūna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kutalavāite tomota yaidi.’

61 E koroto aitonina ima idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, bei asabokulyem. Go kutagonēgu nava mainao ana guna bodao idi tagona akabi namliyeta ao asabokulyem.’<sup>†</sup>

62 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa neta idi kaba távina bogina sikabidi, idi bulumakau goi sitavitávina go, sikaandovila, moe tauyadi geya itoboinedita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna sipaisewa unana moe nakae sinaanayuwo.’

## 10

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao 72*

*ietunedi sina sipaisewa tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E moe guinuwayadi sikavava, Tomoya ina tovato-towanayao yaidi goi 72<sup>‡</sup> ikinavedi ina paisewa manuna. Adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ietunedi bei sivakumgo sina asa liliudi goi tomota sikatubayasidi Tauyana ina sowóduwo manuna.

<sup>2</sup> E livalakaibala goi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tánuwo bogina iloboina go, todibayoya geya sibade-badeta. Tauna toni tánuwo yaina goi kokawanōi bego topaisewa ietunedi sima sidibayoya.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Kōna go, ami dodōkana! Komi lami nakae aetunemi kona guna kaleyyayao yaidi goi; tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Imi mani saisairina o imi wasare o imi sendoro aiywolina taabu kookabīdi.<sup>†</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo kootagōne enao iitukika.

<sup>5</sup> E ava vada goi neta siuyaonemi, kosīu go, mainao kodigo kami,

“Tuboina ikaaiyaka yaimi.”

<sup>6</sup> Neta moeko goi toni vada totuboina, imi tuboinayana ikaiyaako vata tauyana yaina. Ago neta tauyana geya totuboina geya, e tuboinayana ikaluvilamna iwo yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> E vadayana goi siuyaonemi kokaaiyāka go, ava kawoinu o ava bwae siivinimi, kokāika be konīm. Topaisewa itoboinedi bei adi maisa sibabane.<sup>†</sup> Go taabu kokanadamadāmana vada tayamo tayamo goi.

<sup>†</sup> 9:61 1 Tolovina 19:20. <sup>‡</sup> 10:1 72: Buki ame ana kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘70.

<sup>†</sup> 10:2 Madiu 9:37-38. <sup>†</sup> 10:3 Madiu 10:16. <sup>†</sup> 10:4 Madiu 10:9-10; Maki 6:8-9; Luke 9:3. <sup>†</sup> 10:6 Madiu 10:12-13. <sup>†</sup> 10:7 Madiu 10:10; 1 Korinta 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18.

8 Ava kasa goi kosiu neta toni kasa siuyaonemi, e ava kawoinu siivinimi, moe kokāika.

9 Ago tokatówana asayana goi kokidedevinēdi namliyeta kolatuwokōidi kami,

“Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi bei itoboinemi kosiu.”<sup>†</sup>

10 E ava kasa goi kosiu neta toni kasa geya siuyaonemita, kōna asayana ana kenao goi go, toni kasayadi kolatuwokōidi kami,

11 “Bei kakalavemi go, imi kasa kaukauna aema goi nakae kasapinunui kakalave.<sup>‡a</sup> Moe imi katumáatala bego Yaubada itavileiyemi. Ago ame konuuwāisi: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba.”<sup>‡b</sup>

12 Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta tomota amo asayana goi adi liuna bei gagaina namliyeta kidi da Sodoma.<sup>†</sup>

13 Komi da Korasini be da Betesaida konovēgu! Da Taya<sup>†</sup> be da Saidoni tomota goyogoyoidi. Go neta guna guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi bogina koogitedi kidi nakae sigitedi, boi nimatu e bogina situgavila go, idi tugavilayana ana kaba kinana siguinuwe moe kwama salisalina silosidi be selekau dabadi goi siyatoidi. Komi boi itoboinemi nakae kotugavila go, geya koguinuweyeta. O komi da Korasini be da Betesaida ami toovalugo!

14 Komi takínona ana tuta goi ami liuna bei gagaina toina namliyeta kidi da Taya be nakae da Saidoni.

15 Komi da Kapaneumi nakae. Manakae? Konuwonúwana Yaubada bei ikilagasimi yábana goi? Moe geya, go sem bei ilavemi kosou kona asagabugabu goi!<sup>†</sup>

16 Avatauwa neta komi imi livala siinovedi, moe nakae yau guna livala siinovedi.<sup>†</sup> Avatauwa neta komi sikaataemi, moe nakae yau sikaataegu. E avatauwa neta yau sikaataegu, moe nakae guna toetuna siikatae.’

Ibóbwara ikavava, adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ietunedi sina.

17 E niga ina tovatotowanayaoyadi 72 madi uyáwana sikaluvilamna sima sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, dimoni nakae, neta yoim kavatoi, sopama sikabikaone.’

18 E Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Tutayana dimoniyadi sikabikaonemi ida Kaleya agite-  
gite ana kaigigitा matabuwona ávila nakae yábana goi

<sup>†</sup> **10:9** Madiu 4:17; Maki 1:15; Luke 10:11. <sup>‡a</sup> **10:11** Madiu 10:14; Maki 6:11; Luke 9:5; Guinuwa 13:51. <sup>‡b</sup> **10:11** Madiu 4:17; Maki 1:15; Luke 10:9.

<sup>†</sup> **10:12** Aba Vatowo 19:24-28; Madiu 10:15, 11:24. <sup>†</sup> **10:13** Aiseya 23:1-18; Isikeli 26:1—28:26; Iyoeli 3:4-8; Emosi 1:9-10; Sakarayau 9:2-4. <sup>†</sup> **10:15** Aiseya 14:13-15; Madiu 11:20-27. <sup>†</sup> **10:16** Madiu 10:40; Maki 9:37; Luke 9:48; Iyon 13:20.

isousou.

<sup>19</sup> Konovēgu. Togaga bogina avinimi be itoboinemi moteta be gániva kovakavatedi nakae ida Kaleyā ina togaga madabokina kokinenete go, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iyogedegedemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ego kouyāwana gagaina bego yoimi yábana goi Yaubada bogina iginidi namliyeta kouyāwana bego dimoni sopami sikabikaonedi.'

<sup>21</sup> Amo tutayana goi Baloma Kimaasabaina pasina Yeisu iuyáwana idigo kana,

'Tamagu, kom yábana be poyapoya idi Tomoya. Guna guinuwayadi adi yagoina bogina kuvamoudi kidi madi nanamsa be madi yagoina yaidi goi go, kidi gogómana nakae yaidi goi guna guinuwa adi yagoina bogina kukai-woduwedi. Tauna ayapaliyem. Moitamo Tamagu, moe im guinuwayana im nuwonúwana goi ivauyaonem.'

<sup>22</sup> Ikawanoi ikavava, tauyadi 72 ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga liliuna Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi.<sup>†a</sup> Tamaguyana anetava yau Natuna iyagoidokoigu. Yau agutava Tamagu ayagoidoko go, avatauwa neta akinavedi bei Tamagu avatulukoidi, e bei siyagoidoko.'<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu itugavila ina tovatotowanayao aditava ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Avatauwa sigite kaga komi matami goi bogina koogitedi, e adi dedevina bogina sibabane.

<sup>24</sup> Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalalava badabadaidi be nakae tolovina badabadaidi latuwodi bego sigite kaga koogitegu aguuinuwe go, geya sigitedita. Latuwodi bego sinove kaga kaga koonovedi avatulúkwana go, geya sinovedita.'<sup>†</sup>

*Livalakaibala guma Samériya  
ina guinuwa dedevina manuna*

<sup>25</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita tayamo itáoya; latuwona Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ivakakone. Tuwo idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, kaga aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

<sup>26</sup> 'Yaubada ina Katukeda buki goi Moses manakaena yawoida vata manuna igini? Manakaem kulumavivisi?' Yeisu kaena.

<sup>27</sup> E tonanamsayana kana,

'Mosese ilatuwokoida kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:19** Same 91:13. <sup>†a</sup> **10:22** Iyon 3:35. <sup>†b</sup> **10:22** Iyon 10:15. <sup>†</sup> **10:24** Madiu 13:16-17.

"Yauwe ida Yaubada komataakoīye atemi madabokinakova goi be yawoimi madabokinakova goi be imi togaga madabokinakova goi be nuwomi madabokinakova goi."<sup>a</sup>

Atukeda 6:5

Aiyuwoina kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi."<sup>b</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

28 E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Bogina kudigoyabe. Moe nakae kuuguinūwe, bei yawoim vata kubabane.'

29 E Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayana ivakibala; latuwona bego ana kaigita tauyana tokibóbwata, tuwo Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Go siyagu avatau bego itoboinegu amatakoiyē?

30 Yeisu livalakaibala goi ikatumapu idigo kana,

'Tayamo koroto Yerusalema goi isou inonoina Yeriko manuna. Inonoina go, tovainawana maniyedi enao goi ivalobodedi. Ivalobodedi, to korotoyana siyoisi, ana kwama, konana nakae liliudi sikabidi go, tauyana siláui. Ikavava, nakae kaamasina enao goi sikalave go, sina.

31 E amo tutayana Tonúwala tayamo isousou amo enaoyana goi imamaima, korotoyana igite go, ivasigege enao ta dadava goi ivatabale ina.

32 E Livai tubuna tayamo nakae isou ima amoko goi tovailaiyana igite, tuwo ivalabelabena igitetedoko. Igite go, ivasigege enao ta dadava goi ivatabale ina.

33 E tayamo Samériya korotoina mana ase imamaima go, ikandobala korotoyana igite, tuwo ivalabelabena korotoyana igitetedoko. Igite, inuwokapisiye.

34 Tuwo oribe putumina be oine ikabidi, ibala ima tovailaiyana ina kaipiyama kiyaudi goi isiwoidi go, ipaimidi. E ipaimidi ikavava, toinina ina ase yatana goi tovailaiyana ikailagasi. Ikavava, inave vada ogaoga goi imatakavate.

35 Vanuwo itomo, mani aiyuwo ikabidi, vadayana ana torugwáuta ivini idigo kana,

"Tovailai kumatakavāte. Neta kaga tuwaina kue-maisi tauyana ina matakavata manuna, gobe niga guna kaluvila goi yau bei amapu."

<sup>a</sup>**10:27** Madiu 22:37; Maki 12:30. <sup>b</sup>**10:27** Madiu 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

36 Yeisu kana,

‘Kom manakaem kunuwonuwana? Korotoyadi adi taito yaidi goi ava koroto tovailai ivasiyanedoko?’

37 ‘Tauyana inuwookapisi’, tolumavivitayana kaena.

E Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kūna go, nakae kuguinūwe.’

### *Marita be Meri tetelidi*

38 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanaya go, asa tayamo goi sisiu. E vavina tayamo yoina Marita amo asayana goi ikaaiyaka, ina vada goi Yeisu iuyaone.<sup>†</sup>

39 Ago Maritayana ana gómana yoina Meri. Meriyana Tomoya aena goi iitusobu, ina vatulúkwana itaaiyakeke.

40 E kina go Maritayana vaipolu ana katubayasi badabadaidi manudi inuuwotukala. E tuwo ibala ima Yeisu kikina itáoya idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, guna gómana kugite? Geya dedevina ikaiyako beso go, yau aguta apaaisewa ae? Tauna kulatuwōko bego ima ivaitegu.’

41 Go kina Tomoyayana idigo kana,

‘Marita, Marita, dogoi badabadaidi manudi kunuuwotukala, nakae nukotom taitáya iuyoi.

42 Go tayamo dogoi itoboine kuguinuwe, moe guna vatulúkwana kutaiyakeke. Ame moitamo. Meri kugite? Tauyana dogoi dedevina bogina ikinave iguuinuwe go, geya vatau tayaamo bei isanabode.’

## 11

### *Yeisu ina vatulúkwana awanoi manuna (Madiu 6:9-13, 7:7-11)*

1 Yeisu asa tayamo goi ikaawanoi go, ina kawanoiyana mlinia, ina tovatotówana tayamo idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, awanoi kuvatulukóima nakae Iyoní ina tovatotowanaya goi ivatuulukoidi.’

2 E kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Tutayana kokawanoi, kodigo kami,

“Tamama, yoim kakimasabe.

Kūma kukalibubūma.

3 Ama málíya ame manuna neta kuviníma.

4 Ima goyo neta kunuwotaöidi.

Kai nakae tomota idi goyo liliudi yaima goi kanuwootaoi.

Neta taabu kutaagonéma bei vakakona goi kaakapusi.”’

5-6 Yeisu tuwaina kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> 10:38 Iyoní 11:1.

'Neta komi kona siyami yaina bunatoina goi kodigo kami,

"Siyagu, guna ogoga ima go, yau geya tayaamo kaga bego avini ikáika. Tauna beredi aito kuvinīgu ana avini."

<sup>7</sup> Manakae? Bei tauyana vada sinaena goi idigo kana,

"Taabu kuyoobosēgu. Totom bogina akatunibode. Yau ma natugowo ima kaba masisi goi bogina kaamasisi. Geya itoboineguta bei atáoya avinim"?

Moe nakae geya ae?

<sup>8</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nakona korotoyana geya itaoeta bego ivinimi siyami pasina go, omayamaya pasina bei itáoya, kaga nakae latuwomi bei ivinimi.

<sup>9</sup> Ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina, e bei ivinimi. Kaga kokiseeyeseye Yaubada yaina koolusāle, e bei kobabane. Kokaukeeyakēya, e Yaubada komi yaimi totom bei ikatupáeve.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Tokawanoi liliudi yaidi Yaubada ikaiguyau. Tolusala liliudi bei sibabane. Tokaukeyakeya liliudi yaidi, totom bei ikatupáeve.

<sup>11</sup> E avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natumiya go, neta iyana sikawanoije, manakae? Bei moteta kovinidi? Geya ae?<sup>a</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Neta peleleotu sikawanoije, manakae? Gániva bei kovinidi? Geya ae?

<sup>13</sup> Tauna komi toogoyoimi go, koyagoi manakaemi yabobona dedevidi natumiya goi kovinidi ae? Go Tamada guma yávana todedevina, tauna neta kokawanoi Tauyana yaina, Baloma Kimaasabaina moitamo bei ivinimi.'

### *Yeisu ina vatulúkwana dimoni idi sinapu manudi*

(Madiu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Dimoni tayamo ikaaiyaka koroto tayamo yaina goi, tuwo korotoyana maena imou. Ago dimoniyana, kina Yeisu ivaatapiye isiya. E tutayana isowóduwo, korotoyana itoboine ibobwara dókana. Ago boda sigite, sikainaopa.

<sup>15</sup> E kidi go boda maniyedi Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite sidigo kadi,

'Ame Tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe dimoni idi tololina Beyelisebuli<sup>a</sup> ina togaga goi ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.'<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> **11:11** Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi aibogoidi maniyedi ame nakae: E avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natumiya go, neta natumiyaoyadi awoinu sikawanoije, manakae? Bei gurewa kovinidi? O neta iyana sikawanoije, manakae? Iyanayana geya kovinidita, go sem moteta kovinidi? Geya ae?

<sup>a</sup> **11:15** Madiu 10:25. <sup>b</sup> **11:15** Madiu 9:34.

<sup>16</sup> E kidi go maniyedi latuwodi Yeisu sivakakone, tuwo sidigo kadi,

‘Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukōima bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E kina go Yeisu idi nuwonúwana bogina iyagoidi, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Aba lovina liliudi neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, aba lovinayadi bei sisou. Bodayáuwo nakae. Neta sinaena tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi bei sisapa.

<sup>18</sup> E ida Kaleya nakae. Komi kodigodigo bego Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Neta moe moitamo, moe nakae toinina ina bodaō iliivisidi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Ina lovinayana manakaena bei itogaga? Geya! Neta toinina ina bodaō iliivisidi, ina lovinayana bei ikavava!

<sup>19</sup> Yau nakae. Neta yau Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, e komi toinimi imi bodaō nakae; tauyana ina togaga goi dimoni sivataapiyedi. Go moe nakae geya ae? Moe pasina nava bei toinimi imi bodaō sitakinoimi komi tobágala.

<sup>20</sup> E Yau Yaubada ina togaga<sup>‡</sup> goi dimoni avataapiyedi, tauna ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleya koroto toogilúluna nakae. Mana kaipiyama liliudi, itoboine ina vada gagaina imatakavate go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine konana ivainaoidi.

<sup>22</sup> Go tutayana tokalika isowóduwo, e togilulunayana iláui be itogoisave go, ina kaipiyamayadi boi inuumisedi tokalikayana ikabidi inavedi. Ikavava, konanayadi ikaiguyauyedi.

<sup>23</sup> Avatau neta yau taiyao geya kaspwagogoneta,<sup>†</sup> tauyana guna kaleya. Avatau neta tomota geya itali-gogoidita yau taiyao, e tomotayadi ikausapesapedi.

<sup>24</sup> Nakona dimoni tomota tayamo ikinagove go, tutayana dimoniyana sivatapiye bogina isowóduwo, e ina asa yoyowo goi aba waiwasi iilusalā. Iilusalā go, geya tayaamo ibabane. Tuwo idigo kana,

“Bei akaluvilamna ana vadayana boi aakalave goi.”

<sup>25</sup> Ago ima, tomotayana ibabane vada nakae bogina kaidiiyoyaina be katubaayasina go, daakakaina.

---

<sup>†</sup> **11:16** Madiu 12:38, 16:1; Maki 8:11.    <sup>‡</sup> **11:20 Yaubada ina togaga:** Da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Yaubada nimadidina.’ Go moe nakae livalakaibala Yaubada ina togaga manuna.    <sup>†</sup> **11:23** Maki 9:40; Luke 9:50.

<sup>26</sup> E tuwo dimoniyana ina ituli ta dimoni adi badabada ainima aiyuwo ikabidi imedi. Tauyadi goyogoyoidi toina, nakae dimoniyana ina goyo sikalisave. Ikabidi, imedi vadayana sisiu sikaaiyaka. Amo korotoyana ina kaiyaka boi tupwana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina.'

<sup>27</sup> E tuwo nava ibobóbwara go, vavina boda yaidi goi ikaaiyaka niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Tomoya, ava vavina neta gamona goi kubíbina be nununa goi kom kununu, ana dedevina bogina ibabane!'

<sup>28</sup> E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe geya, go sem avatau neta Yaubada ina livala inove be ikabikaone, tauyana ana dedevina bogina ibabane.'

### *Iyona aba kinana Yeisu manuna*

(Madiu 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Boda gagaina toina tuwaina sitaligógana Yeisu yaina goi, e ibibilágata idigo kana,

'Tomota ame tauyadi nakae goyo sinadi; tauyadi aba kinana siiyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito bei ivinidi go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe Iyona.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Moitamo. Iyonayana aba kinana tayamo boi da Ninivei yaidi goi bego Yaubada goi ima,<sup>†</sup> e nakae Tomalatomota aba kinana amo tomota nakae yaidi bego Tauyana Yaubada goi ima.

<sup>31</sup> Giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo<sup>‡‡</sup> go, ina kaba lovina moe Siba youya dadavina goi. Tauyana boi aduwanau goi ima Solomoni ina nanamsa inove. Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta baige Solomoni. Go ame togoyoidiyadi nanamsa gagaina bogina sinove go, nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi giyovilayana bei itáoya kidi taiyao go, idi goyo bei italaledi.

<sup>32</sup> Boi Iyonayana ina talavaita da Ninivei sinove, e situgavila.<sup>†</sup> Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta Iyona go, ame togoyoidiyadi nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi da Ninivei bei sitáoya, ame togoyoidiyadi idi goyo bei sitalaledi.'

### *Rampa ana livalakaibala*

<sup>33</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, aba vamóuna goi iyato o bayao goi ivatum geya, go sem ikabi rampa ana kaba yata yatana goi iyato bego tomota vada goi sisiusiu bei rampayana ina mavada sigite.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **11:29** Madiu 16:4; Maki 8:12. <sup>‡</sup> **11:30** Iyona 3:4. <sup>‡‡</sup> **11:31** **Giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo:** Ame Giyovilayana nakona da Siba adi tololina. <sup>†</sup> **11:31** 1 Tololina 10:1-10; 2 Tétala 9:1-12. <sup>†</sup> **11:32** Iyona 3:5. <sup>†</sup> **11:33** Madiu 5:15; Maki 4:21; Luke 8:16.

<sup>34</sup> Matami moe wowomi ana rampa nakae. Neta matami sidedevina moe nakae komi tokaignyau, e itoboinemi tomota idi mou kogitedokoidi bego kovaitedi. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina mavada bei ivakayaodeidi. Go neta matami sigoyo, moe nakae komi tomatakónana, e geya itoboinemita kogita dókana. Neta nakae, e wowomi madabokina kokonótuya ivakayaodei.

<sup>35</sup> Tauna korugausími, govila bei guinuwa maníwana sinaemi kogite moe konuwonúwana bego mavada.

<sup>36</sup> Tauna neta wowomi madabokina maavadaina, nakae geya tayaamo dadavina imamaníwana, e wowomiyadi maavadaina toina nakae rampa itapaasigimi.'

*Yeisu Parisi iibowoidi tetelina  
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> E tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave, Parisi tayamo ima Yeisu iduduwe ima bei taiyao sikáika. E tuwo Yeisu ina Parisiyana ina vada goi isiu taiyao sikáika.

<sup>38</sup> E kina go Parisiyana idobala Yeisu igite bego nimana geya inikidita, tauna ikainaopa.

<sup>39</sup> E Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Komi Parisi moitamo! Komi keiga be noko nakae. Toluyedi koonikidi go, sinaedi báila ivakayaodeidi, bailayana moe matakónana be guinuwa goyogoyoidi.

<sup>40</sup> Komi tamogemogemi! Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta toluyemi ana tomadágina moe sinaemi nakae imadagi? Tawyana latuwona sinaemi nakae toluyemi simavada.

<sup>41</sup> Taabu konuuwonúwana toluyemi manudi, go sem atemi goi kokaiguyau bēso tokai yaidi, e bei atemi madabokina maavadaina.

<sup>42</sup> Go komi moe nakae geya, go sem komi imi yawóuna<sup>†</sup> minta be rue<sup>‡</sup> be pai liliudi Yaubada kovinibeso go, moe guinuwa giyaiina. Ago guinuwa gagaidi kokalavedi. Guinuwa gagaidiyadi moe takinona vavasa be Yaubada ana matakoi. Itoboine guinuwayadi gagaidi be nakae giyaidi madabokidi koguuinuwedi. Oo komi Parisi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>43</sup> Komi Parisi, sinapu ame nakae latuwomi: Tapwaroro ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi kootusobu bei tomota siyapaaliyemi. Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaemi. Ame guinuwayadi komi nuwomi sikabi. Tauna komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>44</sup> Komi valiwoga geya ana kaba kinanamo nakae. Yatadi goi tomota siiketoiya go, geya siyagoiyeta tokámasa

<sup>†</sup> 11:42 Vininabeso 27:30. <sup>‡</sup> 11:42 **Minta be Rue:** Ame pai yoidi.

sobuyekoidi sikaaiyaka be sikibaibailidi. Oo komi Parisi ami toovalugo ae?’

<sup>45</sup> E Yeisu ina livalayana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavítita tayamo inove idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, moe im livalayadi goi kai nakae kutagiwoima.’

<sup>46</sup> E Yeisu kana,

‘Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavítitayao nakae. Lovina badabadaidi tomota koovinidi go, lov-inayadi moe kónana moumoudi nakae itoomatedi go, geya kada tayaamo vaita kovinidi geya. Oo komi nakae ami toovalugo ae?’

<sup>47</sup> E komi latuwomi tomota siyapaliyemi bego komi tod-edevimi, tauna mami uyáwana Yaubada ina tokabivalalava adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana polapola kowoodugudi go, tokabivalavalayadi komi tubumiyaō geya sikabikaonedita, go sem sikaumatedi! E komi nakae geya kokabikaonedita! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

<sup>48</sup> Tauna tubumiyaō idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bogina koyagoidi be kokamoitamoedi. Tokabivalavalayadi kidi tubumiyaō sikaumatedi go, komi bego adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana polapola kowoodugudi.

<sup>49</sup> Ame pasína tauna boi nimatu Yaubada mana nanamsa gagaina komi manumi idigo kana,

“Guna tokabivalalava be guna vamoleyayanayao ae-tunedi siwo yaimi. Maniyedi bei kokaumatedi go, maniyedi bei koyogedegededi.”

<sup>50</sup> Moe bego tokabivalalava liliudi ikaikaidi adi dau boi nimatu poyapoya ana kaba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta moe komi be nakae tomota komi nakae imi puwoya.

<sup>51</sup> Nakae Ebeli<sup>a</sup> ina kámasa ima Sakarayau<sup>†b</sup> ina kámasa, Sakarayauyana boi nimatu aba kasala be Vada Kimaasabaina go, nauyayanaidi goi tubumiyaō sikau-mate. Ame alatuuwokoimi moitamo konōve: Tomota komi be nakae toogoyoidi komi nakae tokabivalavalayadi idi kámasa moe imi puwoya!

<sup>52</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavítitayao, nanamsa Yaubada manuna moe vada nakae go, ana ki bogina kokabi. Komi itoboinemi vadayana kokatupáeve, e tomota kovatulukoidi. Ago komi geya latuwomi kosiu go, avatauwa neta latuwodi sisiu nanamsayana siyagoi, komi kosanabodedi. Oo ami toovalugo ae?’

<sup>a</sup> **11:51** Aba Vatowo 4:8.    <sup>†</sup> **11:51 Sakarayau:** Ame Sakarayauyana moe Yaubada ina tokabivalalava. Ame geya Iyon tamana geya.    <sup>b</sup> **11:51** Sakarayau 1:1; 2 Tétala 24:21.

<sup>53</sup> Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave, itáoya vadayana goi isowóduwo amo dadavayana ikalave go, kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi sivatowo Yeisu sivakaleye makimaki be lumadádانا goi dogoi badabadaidi manudi sivakakone.

<sup>54</sup> Tauyadi sipoikíkina bego Yeisu sikatutao bei toinina ina bóbwara goi itoboinedi siwowoko.

## 12

*Yeisu ina katumátala  
be ina kipáiwala senao yaidi goi  
(Madiu 10:19-20,26-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Tuta amo goi boda gagaina toina nakona aivina tausani bogina sitaligóvana, tauna sivatuvagivágívana. Go Yeisu ibibilágata ina tovatotowanayao yaidi idigo kana,

'Ami dodókana kidi Parisi idi isti goi. Istiyana moe idi pola. Tauyadi sinuwonúwana idi numisa polapola itoboinedi sivamou.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Go kaga vamoounina, nava Yaubada bei ikaiwoduwe, e tomota liliudi sigite. Kaga tomota sikamomouye, nava bei Yaubada italavaite, e tomota liliudi sinove.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tauna kaga mamaníwana goi kokanasiinamoe, e mavada goi tomota bei sinove. Kaga nakae vada sinaena goi kookului, nava bei vada yatana goi sitalavaite tomota liliudi yaidi.

<sup>4</sup> E segowo, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tauyadi itoboinedi wowomi sikaumatedi taabu komatooitēdi. Nakona wowomi sikaumatedi go, namliyeta geya tuwaina itoboinedi siyogedegedemi.

<sup>5</sup> Bei akatumatalimi avatau komatoite. Avatau neta itoboine ikaumatemi namliyeta mana lovina itoboine ilavemi kosou asagabugabu goi kokaiyaka. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe Tauyana komatōite!

<sup>6</sup> Aba kinana tamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi itoboinemi geya komatoitedita. Sine ainima maisadi giyaina ae? Go geya kada tayaamo bei Yaubada inuwoilave geya.

<sup>7</sup> Komi nakae. Geya inuwoilavemita, go sem kunumi liliuna dabami goi adi badabada nakae bogina iyagoidi. Tauna taabu koomatōita. Komi Yaubada konana nakae gagaina namliyeta sine.

<sup>8</sup> E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi sikamoitamoegu, Tomalatomota nakae, Yaubada ina aneroseyao matadi goi bei ikamoitamoedi.

<sup>†</sup> **12:1** Madiu 16:6; Maki 8:15.    <sup>†</sup> **12:2** Maki 4:22; Luke 8:17.

<sup>9</sup> Go avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi silawoiwoiyegu, e Tomalatomota nakae, Yaubada ina aneroseyao matadi goi bei ilawoiwoiyedi.

<sup>10</sup> Avatauwa neta Tomalatomota sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao bei sibabane. Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E tutayana siyoisimi simemi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi o madisitireti o tololina matadi goi bego siekotuyemi, taabu konuuwotükala manakaemi bei kobóbwara o manakaemi bei kotasigimi o kaga kobobore.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Moitamo. Kina Baloma Kimaasabaina tuta amo goi bei ivatulukoimi manakaemi itoboinemi kobóbwara.'

### *Livalakaibala matakónana be aiguyau manudi*

<sup>13</sup> E bodayadi yaidi goi tomota tayamo ikaaiyaka, e Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, tuwowogu kulatuwóko tamama ina kaba lovina ame tuta ikiwotai bei yau guna kaiguyau ivinigu.'

<sup>14</sup> 'Naveya, yau geya vatau tayaamo ivayokoigu yau imi kaba lovina manuna atakinoimi', Yeisu kaena.

<sup>15</sup> E bodayadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ami dodökana! Matakónana liliudi goi korugwausími. Nakona ma konami badabadaidi go, geya konamiyadi pasidi bego yawoimi toina kobabane geya. Tauna ami dodökana!'

<sup>16</sup> E livalakaibala esaesa manuna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana, 'Tayamo toesaesa ina tánuwo iloboina.

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo tauyana toinina inuwonúwana kana,

"Yau geya agu sanalamo gagaina guna witi manuna, tauna bei manakaegu?"

<sup>18</sup> Idigo kana,

"Bei ame nakae aguinuwe: Guna sánala bei atauwedi. Ikavava, sánala gagaidi ayowóidi, e amoko goi yau guna witi be konagu ayatoidi.

<sup>19</sup> Ayatoidi ikavava, bei toinigu alatuwokoigu kagu, 'Uyagu! Itoboinegu awaiwasi, akáika, anim, nakae auyáwana unana yau bogina magu vayakúyana gagaina toina tala maanawena manuna!'"

<sup>20</sup> Go kina Yaubadayana idigo kana,

"Yaaluwoim! Sabamgo ame goi kom yawoim akuli-uye go, konamiyadi bogina kwatubaayasidi avatau bei ikabidi? Bei kom geya!"

<sup>†</sup> **12:10** Madiu 12:32; Maki 3:29.    <sup>†</sup> **12:11** Maki 13:11; Luke 21:14-15.

<sup>21</sup> Nakae bei isowóduwo komi yaimi neta komi imi esaesa kovagugunidi toinimi manumi go, Yaubada yaina geya imi esaesamo.'

<sup>22</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'E moe pasina tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:  
Yawoimi manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu kami,  
"Kaga bei kakáika?"

O wowomi manudi kami,  
"Kaga bei kalosi?"

<sup>23</sup> Moe moitamo. Yawoida moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta awoinu. Nakae wowoda dogoi gagaina namliyeta kwama.

<sup>24</sup> Boyoboyo konuwoleleyedē. Kidi geya sibagubágula. Geya sidiibayoya. Geya adi tukunumo nakae geya adi sanalamo go, kina Yaubada ivaakanidi. Go komi kónana gagaimi Yaubada yaina namliyeta manuwoyadi. Tauna neta Yaubada imatakaavatedi, manakae? Bei komi nakae imatakavatemi? Nakae.

<sup>25</sup> Manakae? Avatau yaimi goi itoboine ina nuwokubukubu goi yawoina ikimamanave? Geya ae?

<sup>26</sup> Tauna neta tayamo dogoi giyaina amo nakae geya itoboinemita koguinuwe, kaga unana dogoi liliudi manudi konuwokubukubu?

<sup>27</sup> Senina adi tabo manuna konuwonuwana. Sitabo go, geya sipooisógana, nakae adi kwama geya sigilugíluma. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Seninayadi kaausaraidi toidi namliyeta Solomoni ina esaesa ana káeyana madabokina, nakae ana kwama be ana pasapasa madabokidi iilosidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> E náuna dogoi giyaidi. Ame sididi go, itomo tomota silabudi sigabudi. Naunayadi dogoi giyaidi go, Yaubada ivaapasedi ae? Tauna neta naunayadi ivaapasedi, manakae? Komi nakae kónana gagaimi, ami kwama bei ivinimi gea geya? Bei ivinimi! Komi to moitamo geya konumisedokoiguta ae?

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo komi taabu yawoimi madabokina áika be nim goi kotaagonēdi, nakae manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu.

<sup>30</sup> Moitamo. Ame dogoiyadi goi kidi Totuyoyowo liliudi yawoidi madabokina sitaagonedi go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye. Aiyuwoina Tamada bogina iyagoimi. Neta kaga nakae kokiseeyeseye, bei ivinimi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna taabu yawoimi madabokina kotaagonēdi dogoiyadi goi, go sem yawoimi madabokina kotagonēdi

<sup>†</sup> 12:27 1 Tolovina 10:4-7; 2 Tétala 9:3-6.

Yaubada ina kalibúbuna yaina goi be moe dogoiyadi liliudi ivinimi.

<sup>32</sup> Komi guna sipiyao nakae. Geya kobadebadeta go, Tamada bogina ikinavemi bei ina kalibúbuna ivinimi. Tauna taabu koomatōita.

<sup>33</sup> Kōna konami kokaigimonēdi go, maisadi kokabīdi tookaidi yaidi kokaiguyauyēdi. Moe nakae mani ana saisaira kowoodugudi go, saisairayadi geya sidaureta, tauna imi esaesa ikaiyako vata. O tadigo kada, “Yábana esaesaina kobabanedi go, geya ikavaveta.” Amoko goi tovaináwana geya itoboineyeta ima ivainao be manumánuwo geya itobinedita sikaigoyai.

<sup>34</sup> Moitamo. Nako goi imi esaesa ikaaiyaka, moeko goi atemi nakae ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

*Mada katubayasi tayokabūbuna  
Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna  
(Madiu 24:45-51)*

<sup>35</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

‘Komi ma paiwaimi be mami rampa tuvaniinimidi koyokabūbuna kokaaiyāka<sup>†</sup>

<sup>36</sup> koroto tayamo ina pakonayao nakae. Ina pakonayaoyadi idi tomoya ina kaluvilamna nai aikanina goi situuyaosi bego tutayana ima ikaukeyakeya, itobinedi mainao totom sikatupáeve.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Amo pakonidiyadi adi dedevina bogina sibabane neta idi tomoyayana ima ibabanedi siyauyáusa. Moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomoyayana paisewa ana kwama bei ilosi namliyeta ina pakonayaoyadi ilatuuwokoidi situsobu. Ikavava, bei ima avadi ivaideda sikáika.

<sup>38</sup> Niga neta bunatoina o botomotomo goi bei ima go, moe nakae ibabanedi, e amo tauyadi adi dedevina bogina sibabane.

<sup>39</sup> E ame konuwookavāte: Neta toni vada bogina iyagoi ava tuta tovaináwana bei ima bego ina vada isiu, mana katubayasi imaaitula, e bei tovainawanayana geya itoboineyeta ina vada goi isiu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Komi nakae mami katuubayasi koyokabūbuna unana Tomalatomota bei ivatoopemi. Tauna bogina go, mami katubayasi kokaaiyāka.’

<sup>41</sup> E kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, moe livalakaibalayana kai ametava kulatuuwokoima gea boda liliudi nakae kulatuuwokoidi?’

<sup>42</sup> Tuwo Tomoyayana idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **12:34** Madiu 6:19-20.    <sup>†</sup> **12:35** Madiu 25:1-13.    <sup>†</sup> **12:36** Maki 13:34-36.

<sup>†</sup> **12:39** Madiu 24:43-44.

'Livalakaibalayana moe komi manumi be nakae tomota liliudi manudi neta komi tomoya ina pákwana tayamo nakae. Pakoninayana aba numisa be nakae torugwáuta mana nanamsa. Tuwo ina tomoya bei ivayoko kina ina pakonayao adi tovakumgo, bei maliyalina tamo tamo tuta ana toboine goi avadi iivinidi sikakáika. Ikavava, tomoyayana ina.

<sup>43</sup> Niga bei ikaluvilamna ima go, neta amo pakoninayana ibabane iguuinuwe nakae boi bogina ilatuwoko, e ana dedevina bei ibabane.

<sup>44</sup> Ame abóbwara moitamo yaimi konōve: Tomoyayana ina pákwana bei ivayoko konana liliuna adi tomatakavata.

<sup>45</sup> Go nakona amo pakoninayana nuwona goi inuwonúwana kana, "Guna tomoya ikaimúmuna ikaluvila." Tuwo ivatowo tomoyayana ina pakonayao, koroto be vevina, iilauidi go, áika besobeso gagaidi iguuinuwedi be nakae oine inimnim ginagina iiyaluwo.

<sup>46</sup> Go ina tomoya ina kaluvilamna geya iyagoiyeta, ava maliyalina o ava tuta bei ima. Tauna bei ivatoope. Ago tutayana ima, ina pakonayana bei iboboyuwe go, tauyadi geya idi numisamo adi dadava goi iyato ikaaiyaka.

<sup>47</sup> E amo pakoninayana ina tomoya ina nuwonúwana bogina iyagoi go, geya ikatubayasiyeta nakae geya iguuinweyeta kaga nakae ina tomoya latuwona, tuwo ina tomoya bei idabi gagaina.

<sup>48</sup> Ego avatauwa neta tomoya ina nuwonúwana geya siyagoiyeta go, idi guinuwa pasina itoboine dábina sibabane, e adi dabinyaya giyaina bei sibabane.

E nakae avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau gagaina Yaubada ivinidi, latuwona aiguyauyana siepaisewedoko Tauyana manuna. Avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau gagaina toina goi Yaubada inumisedi, e latuwona adi kaiguyauyana siepaisewedoko gagaina toina.'

*Yeisu ima bego livisi ime*

*(Madiu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Ama bei yeu alave poyapoya goi go, latuwogu toina yeuyana ame tuta bogina iisabenínima.

<sup>50</sup> E gedageda gagaina toina bei ababane go, moe gedagedayana kónana moumouna nakae itomategu ana kadókana gedagedayana bogina ikavava.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>51</sup> Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ama poyapoya ame goi bei tuboina avinimi? Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem ama livisi avinimi.

---

<sup>†</sup> 12:50 Maki 10:38.

<sup>52</sup> Ame moitamo. Ame be nakae tuta simamaima bodayáuwo tayamo yaidi goi tomota adi tainima nakae numisa yau yaigu pasina silivisi, adi taito silivisi adi taiyuwo yaidi goi. Nakae adi taiywokova silivisi adi taito yaidi.

<sup>53</sup> Adi livisiyana ame nakae: Koroto ma tamana silivisi, vavina ma sinana silivisi, vavina ma yaona vavina silivisi.<sup>†</sup>

*Kélava ana kaba kinana manuna*  
(Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26)

<sup>54</sup> E boda nakae ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tutayana gaota kogite koiboga goi italaabobou, komi mainao kodigo kami,

“Kúwana imamaima.”

Tuwo nakae isowóduwo.

<sup>55</sup> Tutayana youya kogite itowotowo, komi kodigo kami,  
“Kamokamómwaya iyata.”

Tuwo nakae isowóduwo.

<sup>56</sup> Komi tonumisa polapola! Yábana be poyapoya adi kaigigita itoboinemi kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi go, manakae? Kaga kaga sisowóduwo tuta ame goi Yaubada iguuinuwedi adi kaigigita geya itoboinemita kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi ae?

<sup>57</sup> E kaga unana toinimi geya kodovatusita nako guin-wua kiboobosina?

<sup>58</sup> Moitamo. Tutayana imi kaleya taiyao kononoina kotu ana totakínona manuna, kopoíkikina makimāki bei imi bágala kokitotomōi, govila bei tauyana ibiusalesalemi kotu ana totakínona yaina. Ago totakinonayana bei ina tovaita ilatuwoko ikabimi, deri goi ivaisiumi.

<sup>59</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amoko goi geya koosowóduwo ana kadókana imi rowaga madabokiina koyotuli.’

## 13

*Tomota itoboinedi situgavila, govila bei sivailai*

<sup>1</sup> E tomota maniyedi tuta amo goi sikaaiyaka, da Galili valedi sitalavaite Yeisu yaina goi sidigo kadi,

‘Da Galili maniyedi idi vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina go, Pailato ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayao sina tokasalayadi sikaumatedi.’

<sup>2</sup> Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego amo da Galiliyadi amo nakae sivailai, tauna tauyadi toogoyoidi toina Yaubada matana goi namliyeta da Galili madabokidi ae?’

<sup>3</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem kotugavila, govila bei komi madabokimi nakae kovailai.

<sup>†</sup> 12:53 Mikayau 7:6.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyuwoina tomota 18 boi Siloam<sup>‡†</sup> Yerusalem sinaena goi sikaaiyaka go, vada maanawena isou ikaumatedi. Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego kidi idi goyo ivakaigaga Yaubada matana goi namliyeta kidi Yerusalem ana tokaiyakoyao madabokidi, tauna moe nakae tauyadi 18 sivailai ae?

<sup>5</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem kotugavila, govila bei komi madabokimi nakae kovailai.'

<sup>6</sup> E livalakaibala ame Yaubada ina liuna manuna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Koroto tayamo ina oine tanuina goi lao ibaguli. Tuta tuta ina laoyana keuwoina iilusala go, geya keuwoinamo.

<sup>7</sup> E ina tanuwoyana ana torugwáuta ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Gwa, tala aito bogina amamaima ame laoyana keuwoina aalusala go, tuta liliuna geya keuwoinamo. Tauna kutalāi isou. Kaga ana dedevina alovayana ikaaiyaka? Geya, go sem alovayana pasina poyapoya dedevina bei ikavavaluge."

<sup>8</sup> E kina go torugwautayana idigo kana,

"Tomoya, tuwo. Tala ame nakae kwalāve. Ikaaiyaka ana kadókana unana goi giyaina aeli be mosamosa ayato ana bíbina ana vaita manuna.

<sup>9</sup> Neta tala imamaima ikéuwo, dedevina ikaaiyaka, go geya, bei atalai isou." '

*Sabati goi Yeisu vavina  
maana katówana ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>10</sup> E Yeisu Sabati tayamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu ivaatulúkwana.

<sup>11</sup> Ivaatulúkwana go, vavina tayamo ikaaiyaka, dimoni pasina atówana tayamo iyoisi, tuwo tala 18 goi isaaluyou; geya itoboineyeta ivatotóyoma.

<sup>12</sup> E vavinayana isaaluyou go, Yeisu igite, tuwo iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Namoya, im katówana goi Yaubada bogina italigeim.'

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo nimana iyatoidi vavinayana goi, e mainao itáoya dókana go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamoitamoe.

<sup>14</sup> Go kina aba tugugunayana ana tolovina gamona igoyo unana moe Sabati goi Yeisu ikidedevina. Tauna boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo sikaaiyaka itoboine bei kita tapaaisewa.<sup>†</sup> Tauna amo maliyalinayadi goi kōma bego ami kidedevina kobabane go,

<sup>‡ 13:4 Siloam:</sup> Ame asa tayamo giyaina Yerusalem goi. Asayana nakona bwae nikuunikuna tayamo yoina Siloam kikina. <sup>† 13:4</sup> Iyon 9:7,11. <sup>† 13:14</sup> Tateta 20:9-10; Atukeda 5:13-14.

maliyalina tayamo goi taabu kopaaísēwa; maliyalinayana moe Sabati.'

<sup>15</sup> Go kina Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Komi tamogemogemi! Komi tamo tamo Sabati goi kona imi bulumakau be imi ase kotaaligeidi idi vada goi konavedi kovanimdi ae?

<sup>16</sup> E ame vavinayana Eberamo tubuna tayamo go, tala <sup>18</sup> goi bogina Kaleya iyowo. Manakae? Sabati goi itoboine tauyana ana yówana goi Yaubada italigei gea geya? Itoboine ae?'

<sup>17</sup> Ago Yeisu ina livala goi ana tovakaleyayao igieomae-maedi. Go kidi bodayadi madabokidi Yeisu ina guinuwa kaausaraidi liliudi pasidi siiuyáwana.

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:  
Ina bodayáuwo isáila*

(Madiu 13:31-33; Maki 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> E tauna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayáuwo adi vaituwo nakonakae? O kaga goi bei akatutuko?

<sup>19</sup> Ana kaigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina toina nakae. Kutukutuyana koroto tayamo ikabi, ina ina tánuwo goi ibaguli. Niga itabo, ibíbina, imalakalova, imatuwo go, mánuwo sina laonina goi idi vátala siyowóidi.'

<sup>20</sup> Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena ina bodayáuwo adi vaituwo kaga goi bei akatutuko?

<sup>21</sup> Ana kaigita isti nakae. Vavina tayamo ana isti ikabi, ana parawa gagaina toina goi ipopoli. Ipopoli ikavava, iyato ana kadókana istiyana isiu parawa madabokina goi ipaisewa, tauna ibíbina gagaina.'

*Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:  
Ina bodayáuwo idi siu manuna*

(Madiu 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo gagaidi be giyaidi goi ivaatulúkwana go, nava inonoina Yerusalema manuna.

<sup>23</sup> E ivanibiníbita go, tomota tayamo ima idigo kana,

'Tomoya, manakae? Nakona tomota adi taiyuwomo adi yava bei sibabane ae?'

E Yeisu kana,

<sup>24</sup> 'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu imoumou kedavapola totomna giyaiina ana siu nakae. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota badabadaidi ituli ta kenoa silusala bego sisiu go, geya itoboinedita bei sisiu. Tauna kokokōila kedavapola totomna giyaiina goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kosīu.'

<sup>25</sup> Aba gita aguinuwe. Toni vada itáoya totom bogina ikatunibode go, moetala goi kootáoya be kovatowo niboda kokaukeyekeye kami,

“Tomoya, manuma totom kwatupāeve kasiu!”

Go amo tutayana kina tomoyayana bei idigo kana,

“Komi tauyami geya ayagoimita nakae geya ayagoiyeta komi nako tomotaimi.”

<sup>26</sup> Go komi bei kodigo kami,

“Bogina kuyagoima. Boi taiyao takakáika be tan-imnim be ima kasa goi kuvaatulúkwana!”

<sup>27</sup> Go kina tomoyayana bei idigo kana,

“Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi tauyami geya ayagoiyeta nako goi koma. Komi goyo ana toguinuwa liliumi, kosiya!”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Yaubada bei ivalilivemi kona asa ituli goi go, amoko goi bei kotaiya vata, nakae salami kokakaavatedi komata-maimaita<sup>b</sup> tutayana Eberamo, Aisake, Yakobo be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalalava liliudi kogitedi Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi siitusobu sikakáika.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ago Totuyoyowo poyapoya ana madabokina goi, bomatu be koiboga goi, nakae yawéyana be youya goi, bei sima Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi sisiu sikaaiyaka go, situsobu áika manuna.

<sup>30</sup> Go konōve. Maniyedi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava bei tauyadi toosobudi. Ago maniyedi ame tuta toosobudi go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.’<sup>a</sup>

### *Yeisu itoboine Yerusalem goi ikámasa*

(Madiu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Moe tutayana goi Parisi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Erodi latuwona ikaumatem,<sup>‡</sup> tauna kūna. Ame asayana kwalāve.’

<sup>32</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Erodi geya basabasainamo. Kōna kolatuwōko kami,

“Kunovēgu. Ame be itomo dimoni tomota naagovайди goi avatapiyedi be tomota akidedevinedi. Ago koneiyuwe guna nuwonúwana alukavave.”

<sup>†</sup> **13:27** Same 6:8. <sup>†a</sup> **13:28** Madiu 22:13, 25:30. <sup>†b</sup> **13:28** Madiu 8:11-12.

<sup>†</sup> **13:30** Madiu 19:30, 20:16; Maki 10:31. <sup>‡</sup> **13:31** *Erodi latuwona ikaumatem:* Nakona ame Parisi latuwodi Yeisu sivaite, tauna tauyana silatuwoko bego isiya. O nakona Parisiyadi sipola; latuwodi Yeisu sikatumatoisi bego isiya ina Yudiya. Amoko goi Yerusalem adi tololina gagaidi itoboinedi siyoisi.

<sup>33</sup> Go tuwo, Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala geya itobineyeta Yerusalem moetala goi ikámasa, tauna itobine ame be itomo be koneiyuwe anonoina Yerusalem goi.

<sup>34</sup> Oiyoi komi da Yerusalem e! Boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala kokauumatedi. Nakae ina lobutu ana tolokoina ietunedi siwo yaimi goi go, gurewa goi kokaumatedi. Tuta liliuna latuwogu bego natumiya alamgogoidi nakae kamkam bovavina natunao panepanena goi ilamgogoidi go, komi kokatae.

<sup>35</sup> Konovēgu. Imi vada<sup>‡</sup> Yaubada ikalave, itugavile. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tuwaina bei kogitemneigu ana kadókana kodigo kami,

“Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!” <sup>†</sup>

Same 118:26

## 14

*Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:  
Koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Tayamo Parisi adi tovakumgo Sabati goi Yeisu iduduwe ima ina vada áika manuna. Niga tutayana ina vadayana goi isiu, Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ina tonanamsayao nakae sikaaiyaka Yeisu sigiitedoko neta lovina tayamo ikapipilave.

<sup>2</sup> Go tayamo koroto aena nimana situbusapasápala go, Yeisu matana goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>3</sup> Go kina Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao be Parisi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Mada tagona Sabati goi takidedevina gea geya?’

<sup>4</sup> E kidi go tauyadi situgau. Tuwo korotoyana nimana kina Yeisu iyoisi, korotoyana ikidedevine. Ikavava, ietune ina ina kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Ietune ikavava, itugavila, tauyadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Neta Sabati go, komi avatauwa neta natumi o imi bulumakau bobosiu goi isouye, manakae? Bei mainao kobulagasi, gea geya? Geya, bei kobulagasi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Go ina livala pasidi tauyadi sopadi ikaupatudi.

*Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:  
Ivatulukoidi wowoina basekoina  
áika goi manuna*

<sup>‡</sup> **13:35 Imi vada:** Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ana yagoina aiyuwo, tayamo moe Yerusalem go, tayamo moe Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina. <sup>†</sup> **13:35** Madiu 21:9; Maki 11:9; Luke 19:38; Iyon 12:13. <sup>†</sup> **14:5** Madiu 12:11.

<sup>7</sup> E tomota áika sinaena goi Yeisu iigitedi wowoina basekoina sikiinavedi be siitusobu, tuwo livalakaibala tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Tutayana toni káika iduduwe nai ana káika manuna, kūna go, taabu wowoina basekoina goi kuutusōbu, govila bei tomota tayamo toolagaina toina kina toni káika iduduwe ima.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo kom be tolagainayana ami toduduwo bei ima ilatuwokoim kana,

“Kutāoya bei ame tauyana kutagōne im kaba tusobu goi itusobu.”

Tuwo kom mam omayamaya bei kutāoya kuna aba tusobu toluyena goi.

<sup>10</sup> Go sem tutayana toni káika iduduwe, kūna go, aba tusobu toluyena goi kutusōbu bego tutayana am toduduwo ima, bei ilatuwokoim idigo kana,

“Siyagu, kūma baseko dedevina toina goi kutusōbu.”

Amo tutayana toyoko liliudi matadi goi kom aba taimámina.

<sup>11</sup> Livalakaibala ame ana masi bego avatauwa neta toinidi sikilagalagasidi, e niga Yaubada bei ikisobuyedi. Go avatauwa neta toinidi sikisobusobuyedi, e niga Yaubada bei ikilagasaki.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> E Yeisu toni vada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Tutayana neta dine o lavilavi goi áika kuguinuwe, semowo o tuwowomowo o osemowo o toesaesa taabu kuduuduwēdi, govila bei kidi nakae áika manuna siduduwe, be moe im katumapu bogina kubabane.

<sup>13</sup> Go sem tutayana áika gagaina kuguinuwe, tookaidi, tokaituko, topem be tokebo kududuwēdi sima sikáika.

<sup>14</sup> Moe tauyadi geya itoboinedita im yabobona sikutumapu, tauna am dedevina bei kubabane. Ame moitamo. Am katumapu tokibóbwata adi taoyamna ana tuta goi bei Yaubada ivinim.’

*Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:*

*Ivatulúkwana áika gagaina*

*Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi manuna*

*(Madiu 22:1-14)*

<sup>15</sup> E koroto maniyedi taiyao sikakáika go, tayamo yaidi goi Yeisu ina livala amo inovedi, Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi bei sikáika, adi dedevina bei sibabane!’

<sup>16</sup> E Yeisu ilivalakaibala kana,

<sup>†</sup> **14:8** Nuwopolala 25:6-7.    <sup>†</sup> **14:11** Madiu 23:12; Luke 18:14; Yemesa 4:10; 1 Pita 5:6.

‘Tayamo koroto áika gagaina iguuinuwe. Boda badabadaidi iduduwed iakayana manuna.

<sup>17</sup> Ikatubayasi ikavava, áika ana tuta goi ina pákwana ietune ina tomotayadi bogina iduuduwedi ilatuwokoidi kana,

“Bogina sivaideda, kōma!”

<sup>18</sup> Ago madabokidikova sivatowo sivakibala. Tayamo kana,

“Yau tānuwo makaitaga agimone, itoboine ana agite. Akawanoi yaim kutagonēgu aikayana goi geya awoita.”

<sup>19</sup> Koroto aiyuwoina kana,

“Bulumakau yawou bogina agimonedi. Ame bei ana aepaisewekonedi. Akawanoi yaim kutagonēgu aikayana goi geya awoita.”

<sup>20</sup> Koroto aitonina kana,

“Makaitaga anai. Moe pasina geya itoboineguta ao aikayana goi.”

<sup>21</sup> Geya, tuwo pakoninayana ikaluvila ina ina tomoya ilatuwoko tomota idi katae manuna. Tuwo kina tomoyayana mana egamogamogu idigo kana,

“Woilīm kūna asa adi kenao liliudi goi tookaidi, tokaituko, tokebo, topem kwabīdi kumēdi sikáika!”

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo pakoninayana ina nakae iguinuwe. Ikavava, ikaluvilamna ima ina tomoyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Tomoya, kaga liliuna kuudigedi bogina aguinuwedi go, nava im vada geya ikayaodeta.”

<sup>23</sup> Tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Asa kukalāve go, kusōu kūna enao gagaina goi kuutāoya, kedavapola liliudi goi tomota kuugitedi kuttamyabīdi sima bego guna vada sivakayaodei!”

<sup>24</sup> Yeisu kana,

‘Ame moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tayaamo tomota boi mainao agimiiduduwe guna káika manuna bei ikáika.’

*Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou manuna  
(Madiu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> E boda gagaina Yeisu siikitau go, itugavila bodayadi yaidi idigo kana,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Avatauwa neta sima yau yaigu bego simalatovatówana go, idi matakoi tamadiyao, sinadiyao, monediyao, natudiyao, sediyao, niudiyao, e nakae toinidi yawoidi yaidi ivakaigaga namliyeta yau yaigu, geya itoboinedita bei simalatovatówana yau yaigu.

<sup>27</sup> Avatauwa neta geya sitagoneta bei toinidi idi kerose sikavale<sup>‡</sup> be nakae sisabokuliyegu, geya itoboinedita bei simalatovatotówana yau yaigu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Itoboine mainao konuwonúwana sabokuli ana moumou manuna, neta itoboinemi kosabokuliyegu o geya. Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Avatauwa komi yaimi goi neta latuwomi vada maanawena koyowo, mainao imi yóganaka katuyaivi bei koyagoi yoiyami vadayana koyowosave gea geya? Madabokimi ae?

<sup>29</sup> Nakae koguinuwe, govila bei dako bogina koláui ikavava go, geya itoboinemita vada kolukavave, e toyoko liliudi sigitemi sivatowo sivaponuponuyemi

<sup>30</sup> kadi,

“Ame korotoyana ivatowo vada iyowo go, geya itobineyeta ilukavave.”

<sup>31</sup> O nakona tolovina tayamo mana tovayaviyayao 10,000 bego sina ituli ta tolovina mana tovayaviyayao 20,000 sivayaviyedi. Manakae? Bei tolovinayana inuwonuwana dókana gea geya? U. Mainao inuwonuwana kana, “Itoboinegu bei guna kaleyayao atogagasavedi o geya?”

<sup>32</sup> Neta inuwonuwana geya itobineyeta itogagasavedi, e ina kaleyayaoyadi nava aduwanau goi go, tolovinayana ana katumapu bei ietune ina ina kaleyayadi yaidi goi tuboina manuna ikawanoii.

<sup>33</sup> E tauna komi nakae. Itoboine sabokuli manuna konuwonuwana. Go neta geya kotagoneta bei konami liliudi kokalavedi, geya itoboinemita komalatovatotówana yau yaigu.

<sup>34</sup> Tauna avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuliyegu go, geya latuwomi kokasalemi yau yaigu, e komi soroti neta ina togaga bogina ikavava nakae. Soroti dedevina go, neta ina togaga ikavava, manakaena idedevinamna? Geya ae?

<sup>35</sup> Geya basabasainamo bego poyapoya ikitogage o mosamosa taiyao tapopoli poyapoya ana togaga manuna. Tuwo kolaveyāmo moetala goi kokalāve.<sup>†a</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedōko.<sup>†b</sup>

## 15

*Livalakaibala aito Yaubada tomota sulaigidi iluusaledi manuna*

---

<sup>‡</sup> **14:27 Idi kerose sikavale:** Livala ana talígava Luke 9:23 goi kugite. <sup>†</sup> **14:27** Madiu 16:24; Maki 8:34; Luke 9:23. <sup>†a</sup> **14:35** Madiu 5:13; Maki 9:50. <sup>†b</sup> **14:35** Madiu 11:15, 13:9,43; Maki 4:9,23, 7:16; Luke 8:8; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

<sup>1</sup> E takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi tuta liliuna simamaima Yeisu yaina bei Tauyana sitaaiyakeke.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Go kidi Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae sima go, Yeisu siikului sidigo kadi,

‘Ame tauyana toogoyoidi iuyaaonedi be taiyao sikakáika.’

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo kina Yeisu livalakaibala ame ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>4</sup> ‘Neta koroto tayamo yaimi goi mana sipi ana badabada 100 go, tayamo ivatagauye, manakae? Bei ina sipi 99 deedevidi udódana goi ikalavedi sikaaiyaka go, ina ina sipyiana taagáuna ilusale ana kadókana ibabane, gea geaya?’

<sup>5</sup> U, nakae. Iilusale, iilusale ana kadókana ibabane. Tutayana ibabane, bei ikabi mana uyáwana ikavale.

<sup>6</sup> Ikavale, ikaluvila ima ina vada go, senao be ina kasa tomotaidi iduduwedti kana,

“Guna sipi boi avaatagauye bogina ababane, tauna kōma taiyao tauyāwana!”

<sup>7</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yábana goi bei nakae. Toogoyoina tayamo ina tugavila pasina yábana goi bei siuyáwana gagaina namliyeta 99 bego tokibóbwata pасidi. Amo tauyadi sinuwonúwana kidi bogina tokibóbwata, tauna idi nuwonúwana bego tugavila tuwo.

<sup>8</sup> O nakona vavina tayamo neta mana mani ana badabada yawou go, tayamo ivatagauye, manakae? Bei ina rampa igabu, ina vada ikaidiyoyoi, e maniyana ilusaledoko ana kadókana ibabane? U, nakae.

<sup>9</sup> Tutayana ibabane, senao be ina kasa tomotaidi iduduwedti sima idigo kana,

“Guna mani boi avaatagauye bogina ababane, tauna kōma yau taiyao tauyāwana!”

<sup>10</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina aneroseyao nakae. Tauyadi siuyáwana toogoyoina tayamo ina tugavila pasina.’

<sup>11</sup> E tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Tayamo koroto natunao koroto adi taiyuwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kina bogomane ima tamana yaina goi idigopopóita idigo kana,

“Tamagu, yau guna toboda kuvinīgu.”

E tuwo moitamo tamanayana konana liliudi ikaiguyauyedi natunao adi taiyuwo yaidi goi.

<sup>13</sup> Go maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, bogomaneyana ina toboda madabokina ikaigimone. Ikaigimone ikavava,

<sup>†</sup> 15:1 Luke 5:29-30.

ina mani ikabi, itáoya asa ikalave go, ina ituli ta kasa aduwanaau goi. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka go, uyawana owáowana goi ina maniyadi madabokiina ikavavaluge.

<sup>14</sup> E ina mani madabokina bogina ilukavave mlina loga gagaina amo dadavayana goi isowóduwo go, kina bogina nima kaka ikaaiyaka.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo ina toni kasa tayamo yaina paisewa ikawanoysi. Ikawanoysi, e toni kasayana itagona, paisewa tayamo goyogoyoina ivini; ietune ina ina bao ivaavanidi.

<sup>16</sup> Ina ivaavanidi go, loga ikámasa toina, tuwo latuwona toina bao avadi goyogoyoina goi ikáika gamona. Ikaawanoi tomota yaidi go, geya tayaamo kaga sivinivini.

<sup>17</sup> E niga nukotona imavada kana,

“Tamagu ina topaisewao madabokidi maa kavadi gagaina go, yau ameko goi loga akamakámasa!

<sup>18</sup> Bei atáoya ana tamagu yaina kagu, ‘Tamagu, bogina agoyo Yaubada yaina be nakae kom yaim.

<sup>19</sup> Geya itoboineyeta bei tuwaina kuduuduwegu yau natum. Kuvayokóigu yau im topaisewa nakae.’”

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo moitamo itáoya ina tamana yaina.

E nava aduwanaau goi imamaima go, tamanayana ikandobala natuna igite, mana nuwokapisi ilokoina ina nukotona goi ivaayavau be iyowoi.

<sup>21</sup> E kina natunayana idigo kana,

“Tamagu, bogina agoyo Yaubada yaina be nakae kom yaim. Geya itoboineguta bei tuwaina kuduuduwegu yau natum.”

<sup>22</sup> Go tamanayana ina pakonayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Woilími kōna kwama maanawena dedevina kokābi kōme natugu kovalósi! Rini kokābi, nimana goi kovalilívi be sendoro kokabídi aena goi kovalilivídi!

<sup>23</sup> Ikavava, kōna bulumakau bonatuna bobíbina koyóisi kokaumáte kovaipólu. Ikavava, kōme takáika be tauyáwana

<sup>24</sup> unana ame natugu boi ikámasa go, ame maa yawoina! Boi itagau go, bogina ababane. Tauna tauyáwana.”

Tuwo moitamo sivatowo siuyáwana.

<sup>25</sup> E kina koroto ina botomoyayana tánuwo goi ikaaiyaka go, imamaima bogina ina vada goi ivakakana, vesi be láusa inovedi.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo tamana ina pákwana tayamo iduduwe ima ilumadade idigo kana,

“Amo kaga siguiinuwe?”

<sup>27</sup> “Siyam bogina ima go, mana dedevina tamam ikabimnei, tauna ilovina bulumakau bonatuna bobíbina

siyoisi sikaumate siyamyana ana káika siguinuwe”, pakoninayana kaena.

<sup>28</sup> Go botomoyayana gamona igoyo toina, e geya latuwona vada isiu. E kina go tamanayana isowóduwo ina natuna yaina goi ikawanoi makimaki kana,

“Kusíu.”

<sup>29</sup> Go kina botomoyayana kana,

“Iyaa! Tala maanawena manum apaaisewa. Talayadi goi geya tayaamo im lovina akapipilave go, yau goti geya kuuvinigu bego segowo taiyao kakáika be kauyáwana.

<sup>30</sup> E moe natumyana tomatagogoli yaidi goi im esaesa isikolakolave go, tutayana ima, im lovina goi bulumakau bonatunayana bobibina siyoisi sikaumate ana káika manuna!”

<sup>31</sup> Go kina tamanayana kana,

“Natugu, kom tuta liliuna yau taiyao. Konagu liliudi moe kom konam.

<sup>32</sup> E amo siyam. Boi ikámasa go, ame maa yawoina. Boi itagau go, bogina ababane, tauna itoboineda áika taguinuwe be tauyáwana.”’

## 16

### *Livalakaibala esaesa manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nakae livalakaibala goi ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tayamo toesesa ikaaiyaka. Tauyana mana torugwáuta tayamo ina esaesa iruugwausi. E tomota sima toesaesayana yaina goi torugwáuta ina goyo sitalavaite sidigo kadi,

“Im torugwáuta im esaesa ikavavaalugedi.”

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo ina torugwautayana iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Valem anove igoyo. Kúna guna esaesa rugwáuta bukina kwábi kúme kuvinimnēigu! Geya tuwaina guna esaesa kurugwausidi geya.”

<sup>3</sup> E torugwautayana toinina yaina idigo kana,

“Rugwáuta ana paisewayana goi guna tomoya bogina bei ivalilivegu, tauna bei manakaegu? Geya itobineguta paisewa moumouna aguinuwe. Ogu imayamaya bego tomota yaidi goi vaita manuna akawanoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ee bogina ayagoi kaga bei aguinuwe bego tutayana rugwáuta ana paisewa goi ivalilivegu, tomota idi vada goi bei siuyaonegu.”

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo tomota tamo tamo madi rowaga ina tomoya yaina iduduwedì sima. Tayamo ima torugwautayana idigo kana,

“Aivina am rowaga guna tomoya yaina?”

<sup>6</sup> “Pútuma opo ma bayaoedi 100”, korotoyana kaena.

“Im buki kukābi, kutusōbu go, woilím kwaisobūye ima 50 kugīni!” torugwautayana kaena.

Tuwo moitamo, nakae iguinuwe.

<sup>7</sup> Ituli ta torowaga ima torugwautayana idigo kana,

“E kom aivina am rowaga?”

“Witi ma bayaoedi adi badabada 1,000”, korotoyana kaena.

Torugwautayana idigo kana,

“Im buki kwābi go, kwaisobūye ima 800 kugīni!”

Tuwo nakae korotoyana iguinuwe. E nakae torugwautayana iguinuwe torowaga liliudi yaidi.

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo tomoyayana ina torugwáuta polapolaina ina guinuwa valena inove, ina kabitam manuna iyapaliye. Unana da poyapoya idi guinuwa goi madi kabitam gagaina toinidi idi bodao yaidi namliyeta kidi mavada goi sikaaiyaka idi kabitam. Tauna torugwautayana iyapaliye.

<sup>9</sup> Ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Da poyapoya idi esaesa goi tomota kovasiyanēdi bego tutayana kokámasa, aba kaiyaka vaatayaina goi bei siuyaonemi.‡

<sup>10</sup> Guna nuwonúwana tuwaina ataligei. Avatauwa komi neta dogoi giyaidi manudi sinumisemi, dogoi gagaidi manudi nakae itoboinedi sinumisemi. Avatauwa komi neta dogoi giyaidi manudi kopola, dogoi gagaidi manudi nakae bei kopola.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna neta Yaubada geya itoboineyeta poyapoya esaesaina goi inumisemi, e yábana esaesaina mooitamoidi goi nakae geya inumisemita.

<sup>12</sup> Neta ituli ta tomota geya sinumisemita idi esaesa korusausi, e toinimi imi esaesa Yaubada bei geya ivinimita.

<sup>13</sup> Geya tayaamo tomota paakonina itoboine bei ina tomoyayao adi taiyuwo manudi ipaisewa yuwoyuwo. Bogina koyagoi. Tayamo bei ikaolilive be nakae ikubuyeve go, tayamo imatakoiye be nakae yaina toinina ikasale. Tauna geya itoboinemita Yaubada be esaesa manudi kopaisewa yuuwoyuwo.’†

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
Parisi idi sinapu manudi*

‡ **16:9 Siuyaonemi:** Ameko da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta. Itoboineda kada, ‘Sedao siuyaoneda’ go, aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, ‘Yaubada bei iuyaoneda.’

† **16:13** Madiu 6:24.

<sup>14</sup> E Parisi esaesa nuwodi ilokonako, tauna Yeisu ina livalayadi siinovedi, Tauyana sivaponuponuye.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi tomota matadi goi toinimi kovayokoimi komi tokibóbwata. E kina go Yaubada nuwomi bogina iyagoidi bego komi toogoyoimi bei liuna kobabane. Bogina koyagoi. Kaga tomota sikailaagasidi bego aba wowoina moe aba kalagíwala Yaubada matana goi.'

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana ina Katukeda be nakae ina tokabivalavala idi buki sitalavaite bego ina kalibúbuna bei ima. Nakae sitalavaite ana kadókana Iyoní ima ina sowóduwo italavaite. Amo tutayana go, ima ame Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo Valena Dedevina atalavaite bei boda liliudi atamyabidi sisiu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E yábana be poyapoya idi sáwala ikakapu go, Yaubada ina Katukeda goi geya tayaamo kaga giyaina bei itagau.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tauyana ina lovina nai ana sinapu manuna nakae. Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego inaidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.<sup>†</sup> Go ava koroto neta vavina vaisobunayana inai, bogina iroerata.'

### *Livalakaibala toesesa be Lasalo manudi*

<sup>19</sup> E Yeisu tuwaina Parisiyadi ivatulukoidi esaesa manuna idigo kana,

'E tayamo koroto toesesa. Ana kwama dedevidi be nakae adi maisa gagaidi iikotedi. Maliyalina tamо tamо mana uyáwana áika dedevina goi ikákika.

<sup>20</sup> E tayamo tokai yoina Lasalo<sup>‡a</sup> toesaesayana ina kasa ana kaba siu goi ikanabalabala.<sup>‡b</sup> Lasaloyana sakavaina madabokina potu kaka.

<sup>21</sup> Latuwona toina toesaesayana avana mgumguna goi ikákika bei gamona go, geya. Go sem ina kaiyaka igoyo toina nakae weiniya sima ina potu siyeemosidi.

<sup>22</sup> E niga tokaiyana ikámasa go, anerose sikavale sinave Eberamo kikina. E toesaesayana nakae ikámasa namliyeta sivaliwoge.

<sup>23</sup> Ikavava, tokámassa idi dadava goi mana gedageda matana ikandolaga aduwanau goi Eberamo igite go, kikina Lasaloyana ikaaiyaka.

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:16** Madiu 11:12-13. <sup>†</sup> **16:17** Madiu 5:18. <sup>†</sup> **16:18** Malakai 2:14-16; Madiu 5:32, 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; 1 Korinta 7:10-11. <sup>‡a</sup> **16:20 Lasalo:** Diyuu niyadi goi ame youyana moe Eliyesa (Aba Vatowo 15:2) o Eliyasa (Tateta 6:3) go, ameko sikupo. Youyana ana yagoina moe Yaubada ivaita. <sup>‡b</sup> **16:20 Ikanabalabala:** Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo da Giriki niyadi. Tayamo mae nakae go, tayamo ana yagoina moe tomota sina Lasalo sikabi sinave toesesa ina kasa ana kaba siu goi siyato ikaaiyaka.

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo iduduwo idigo kana,

“E tubugu Eberamo, kunuwokapisiyēgu. Yeu sabeninimina ame pasina gedageda gagaina aalotowo. Tauna Lasalo kuetūne ina bego nimana bwae goi ivakutui go, ima maegu isavaibute bei igietule.”

<sup>25</sup> Go kina Eberamo idigo kana,

“Tubugu, kunuwāisi boi nava maa yawoim am dedevina madabokina bogina kubabane go, kina Lasaloyana mou goyogoyoidi ibabanedi. E tuta ame goi kina Lasalo ana kipáiwala ibabane ameko go, kom sem gedageda kubabane.

<sup>26</sup> Go tuwaina kai be komi nauyayanaida goi sasa gagaina ikaaiyaka bego avatau neta latuwona ameko goi isaidámana iwo moeko goi, geya itoboineyeta. O moeko goi latuwona ima ameko kai goi, nakae geya itoboineyeta.”

<sup>27</sup> E kina toesaesayana idigo kana,

“Tubugu, moe tuwo bokoyo kwalāve. Go akawanoiyem bego Lasaloyana kuetune ina tamagu ina vada goi.

<sup>28</sup> Segowo adi tainima amoko goi nava sikaaiyaka. Lasalo kuetūne ina tauyadi yaidi bego ikatumatalidi, govila bei kidi nakae simekoigu aba gedageda ame goi.”

<sup>29</sup> Go kina Eberamoyana idigo kana,

“Geya. Buki kidi Moses be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi boi siiginidi nava sikaaiyaka yaidi. Idi livalayadi, tuwo semowo itoboinedi siinovedi be sikabikaaonedi.”

<sup>30</sup> E kina toesaesayana kana,

“Tubugu Eberamo, moe nakae bei geya itoboineyeta, go sem neta tokámasa tayamo ina tauyadi yaidi bei situgavila.”

<sup>31</sup> E kina Eberamoyana idigo kana,

“Neta Moses be Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi livala bei geya sinovedita, e nakae tomota tayamo neta ámasa goi itaoyamna ina yaidi, geya itoboineyeta itamyabidi situgavila.”

## 17

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
ana tosabokuli idi sinapu manuna*

(Madiu 18:6-7,21-22; Maki 9:42-48)

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Aba kapusi moitamo bei sisowóduwo yaimi go, avatauwa neta tovakapusi, adi toovalugo unana idi liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane!

<sup>2</sup> Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go, tauyadi silavedi sisou sina négwasa goi sisalili, moe adi dedevina sibabane, govila bego ame guna tonumisayao yaidi goi tayamo toosobuna sivakapusiye.

<sup>3</sup> Ami dodōkana imi guinuwa goi! Neta siyami goyo iguinuwe, mami nuwokapisi koliwole.<sup>†</sup> Neta itugavila, konuwotāo.

<sup>4</sup> Ago maliyalina tayamo goi neta siyamiyana sivanima sivayuwo goyo iguinuweko yaimi go, tuta tamo tamo ikaluvila iwo kana, "Atugavila", e konuwotāo.'

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo Tomoya ina vamoleyayanaya sidigo kadi,  
"Tomoya, ima numisa kuvaitūwe.'

<sup>6</sup> E Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Neta imi numisa beno kutukutuna nakiyana, itoboinemi gigiku ame kolatuwoko kami,

"Kutakubāla go, kuīwo kūna négwasa goi toinim kubagulīm."

Bei ikabikaonemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> E avatauwa komi neta mami pakonayao totávina o sipi ana tomatakavata go, tayamo tānuwo goi ima, manakae? Bei kolatuwoko kami,

"Mainao kūma kutusōbu kwāika"?

Geya ae?

<sup>8</sup> Go sem bei kolatuwoko ame nakae kami,

"Avagu kovaipōlu. Ikavava, am kwama dedevina kulōsi, kuvaidēda bei akáika nakae anim. Akáika ikavava baige kom kwāika be kunīm."

<sup>9</sup> Kaga nakae imi pakonayao kolovinaedi to bei siguinuwewayamo. Tauna manakae? Itoboinemi pakoninayana yaina kokauyagu gea geya? Geya.

<sup>10</sup> Komi nakae itoboine pakonayaoyadi nakae koguinewe. Tutayana kaga liliuna imi tomoya iloviinaemi bogina koguinuwedi, kodigo kami,

"Kai im pakonayao, tauna taabu kuvaiwowōima.

Kaga nakae kulatuuwokoima bogina to kaguinuwewayamo ame tauna." '

*Yeisu tolepero yawou ikidedeevinedi tetelina*

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanaya Yerusalem ma-nuna sinonoina go, Samériya be Galili adi túwana goi siiketoiya.

<sup>12</sup> Siiketoiya sina tayamo asa moetala goi koroto tolepero adi badabada yawou ivalobodedi; tauyadi tupwana masigava goi siitáoya

<sup>13</sup> niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo kadi,

<sup>†</sup> 17:3 Madiu 18:15. <sup>†</sup> 17:6 Madiu 17:20; Maki 11:23.

‘Tomoya Yeisu, kunuwokapisiyēma!’

<sup>14</sup> Yeisu igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōna Tonuwala yaidi goi kovagitatkoēmi bei siyagoi sakavaimi bogina simavada.’<sup>†</sup>

Tuwo moitamo sinonoina go, enao goi sakavaidi bogina simavada.

<sup>15</sup> E tolepero yaidi goi tayamo igite sakavaina bogina idedevina, tuwo itugavila, niyana gagaina goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe go, ikaluvilamna ima Yeisu yaina.

<sup>16</sup> Ima Yeisu aena goi ikanakabobo nakae ikauyagu. Go amo korotoyana guma Samériya!

<sup>17</sup> E tomota matadi goi Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Maine tolepero adi badabada yawou sakavaidi simavada ae? Go adi tainima adi taivasi nakoidi?’

<sup>18</sup> Manakae? Geya latuwodi sima Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana sikamoitamoe ae? Ame tauyana anetava ikaluvilamna ima go, tauyana Totuyoyo!

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kutāoya kūna. Im numisa pasina am yava bogina kubabane.’

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana*

*Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo manuna*

(Madiu 24:23-28,37-41,45-48)

<sup>20</sup> E Parisi sima Yeisu silumadade kadi,

‘Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ava tutu be isowóduwo?’

Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo goi geya kada tayamo aba kinana bei igimisowóduwo bego ina sowóduwo italavaite.

<sup>21</sup> Nakae geya itoboinedeta kada,

“Kodobāla, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goame!”

O kada,

“Goamo!”

Moitamo. Konōve! Yaubada ina kalibubunayana moe yaimi goi bogina ikaaiyaka.’

<sup>22</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tuta simamaima bei latuwomi Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tutu kogite go, geya bei kogiteyeta.

<sup>23</sup> Tomota bei kadi,

“Kodobāla Guyau goamo!”

O kadi,

“Guyau goame!”

Nakae bei sibobore go, taabu kononōina, e tauyadi taabu kosabokuuliyēdi.

<sup>†</sup> 17:14 Vininabeso 14:1-32.

<sup>24</sup> Guyauyana ina sowóduwo moe nakae geya. Moitamo. Ávila bogina tayagoi. Tayamo dadavina yábana goi ikávila ina ituli ta dadava. Tomalatomota ina tuta sowóduwo tauna nakae. Tomota liliudi bei sigite.

<sup>25</sup> Go mainao Tauyana itoboine bei gedageda ibabane be tomota Parisiyadi nakae sikatae.

<sup>26</sup> Nakonakae boi Nowa ina tuta goi mluwa ina sowóduwo,<sup>†</sup> e Tomalatomotayana ina tuta aluvilamna amo nakae.

<sup>27</sup> Nowa ina tutayana goi tomota idi guinuwa siguuinuwedi. Nakae sikakáika be sinimnim be nakae sinainai ana kadókana Nowa mana bodayáuwo sitáoya dedeoga gagaina goi sisowoya. Go tomotayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae go, mluwa ima ivatoopedi isamatedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Loti ina tuta nakae.<sup>†</sup> Tomota madabokidi sikakáika, sinimnim, siigimona, sikaagimona, sibagubágula, nakae vada siyowoyówana.

<sup>29</sup> E tuta amo goi Loti itáoya Sodoma ikalave go, yeu be gurewa yaviyavidi yábana goi sisou tomota liliudi sivatoopedi sivailai.

<sup>30</sup> Tauna nakae bei isowóduwo tutayana Yaubada Tomalatomota ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>31</sup> Tuta amo goi avatauwa neta vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka go, konadi vada sinaena goi, e taabu sisousōu bego konadiyadi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo. Avatauwa neta tánuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvíla sīna idi kasa goi bego konadi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Loti monena konuuwāisi kaga boi isowóduwo tauyana yaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Avatauwa neta sipoikiki bego yawoidi siyoisikavate, nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei siyoisikavate.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo sabamgoyana goi Tomalatomota bei ikaluvilamna ima go, tomota adi taiyuwo kebadi tayamo goi sikaaiyaka. Tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.

<sup>35</sup> Vevina adi taiyuwo witi sikauveyetaveta. E tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.'

<sup>36-37</sup> Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, moe nako goi bei isowóduwo?'

E Yeisu livalakaibala goi idigo kana,

'Nako goi boyoboyo sitaligógana, e amoko goi tomata ikaaiyaka. E nakae tutayana Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna

<sup>†</sup> **17:26** Aba Vatowo 6:5-8.   <sup>†</sup> **17:27** Aba Vatowo 7:6-24.   <sup>†</sup> **17:28** Aba Vatowo 18:20—19:25.   <sup>†</sup> **17:31** Madiu 24:17-18; Maki 13:15-16.   <sup>†</sup> **17:32** Aba Vatowo 19:26.   <sup>†</sup> **17:33** Madiu 10:39, 16:25; Maki 8:35; Luke 9:24; Iyon 12:25.

ima, kidi balomaidi kaamasidi takínona bogina bei sibabane.'‡

## 18

*Livalakaibala awanoi makimaki  
ana sinapu manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi livalakaibala ilatuwokoidi go, ivatulukoidi awanoi goi taabu nukotodi sitopatōpa, go sem tuta liliuna sikaawanoi.

<sup>2</sup> Idigo kana,

'Kotu ana totakínona tayamo asa tayamo goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana Yaubada geya imaatoite nakae omayamaya geya iilotowo.

<sup>3</sup> E kóbuya tayamo amo asayana goi ikaaiyaka. Tuta liliuna inonoina kotu goi totakinonayana yaina ikaawanoi idigo kana,

"Guna kaleya ivaaobugu, tauna yaima kutakinodokōigu bego yau mooitamoigu."

<sup>4</sup> Ina go, totakinonayana geya latuwona igiepalu. E niga go toinina inuwonúwana kana,

"Yaubada geya amaatoite nakae omayamaya geya aalotowo

<sup>5</sup> go, tuwo tauyana iyobosegu, tauna bei atakinodoko bego tauyana mooitamoina, govila bei ivavilavila ina kawanoi goi ogu ibukaidoko."

<sup>6</sup> E Tomoya idigo kana,

'Totakínona goyogoyoina ina livala konōve! Tauyana geya totakinona dókana geya go, tuwo vavinayana ivaite.

<sup>7</sup> E kina go Yaubada ina kinavayao maliyalina be sabamgo situmadádana Tauyana yaina go, manakae? Bei itakinodokoidi bego kidi mooitamoidi gea geya? Tauyadi yaidi ina egamogamogu bei itoto

<sup>8</sup> go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Bei itakinodokoidi bego kidi mooitamoidi. Ago niga kina Tomalatomotayana ima poyapoya goi tomota madi numisa bei ibabanedi gea geya?'

*Livalakaibala Parisi be takisi  
ana togogo idi kawanoi manudi*

<sup>9</sup> E tomota maniyedi toinidi sinumisedi bego kidi tokibóbwata go, sediyao sikaolilivedi. E amo tauyadi nakae Yeisu livalakaibala ame ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‡ 17:36-37 Nakona tomwana 36 Luke geya iginiyet, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Kopi maniyedi tomwana 36 ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Nakae koroto adi taiyuwo tárnuwo goi sipaaisewa. Tayamo, Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> 'Koroto adi taiyuwo situko sina Vada Kimaasabaina bei sikawanoi Yaubada yaina. Tayamo moe Parisi, e tayamo takisi ana togogo.

<sup>11</sup> Kina Parisiyana iitáoya, toinina manuna ikawanoj ame nakae: Kana,

"Yaubada, yaim akauyagu bego yau geya tomota liliudi nakae geya. Nakae geya aaváobuna, goyo geya aguuinuwe, geya arooerata. Yau geya amo takisi ana togogo nakae geya.

<sup>12</sup> Wiki tamo tamo sivayuwo adiyakimwanako. Kaga liliuna aakabidi goi yawóuna avinim."

<sup>13</sup> E kina go takisi ana togogoyana masigava goi iitáoya go, geya latuwona matana ikandolaga yábara goi, go sem mana nuwomou kasikasina itututu go, idigo kana,

"Yaubada, yau toogoyoigu kunuwokapisiyēgu!"<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo takisi ana togogoyana ikaluvilamna ina ina vada go, Yaubada bogina ivayoko kina tokibóbwata go, Parisi kina geya. Moitamo. Avatauwa neta toinidi sikilagalagasaki, Yaubada bei ik-isobuyedi. Go avatauwa neta toinidi sikisobusobuyedi, Yaubada bei ikilagasaki.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina*

(Madiu 19:13-15; Maki 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> E tomota maniyedi idi memeyayao siimemedi Yeisu yaina goi bego ibisikonedi ikaipakuyedi. Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigitedi sibowoidi kadi,

'Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.'

<sup>16</sup> E kina go Yeisuyana gogómana iduduwedsi sima go, ina tovatotowanayaao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem kotaigonēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu.

<sup>17</sup> Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kouyaone gogómana nakae, e itoboinemi alibubunayana sinaena goi kosiu.'<sup>†</sup>

*Toesaesa ina lumadádana*

*yawoina vata manuna tetelina*

(Madiu 19:16-30; Maki 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Niga tayamo tolovina ima Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, kom todedevim. Ava guinuwa aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

<sup>‡</sup> **18:13 Kunuwokapisiyēgu:** Da Giriki niyadi livala ame itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kunuwokapisiyēgu.' Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Guna goyo kunuwotaōidi.'

<sup>†</sup> **18:14** Madiu 23:12; Luke 14:11; Yemesa 4:10; 1 Pita 5:6.

<sup>†</sup> **18:17** Madiu 18:3.

19 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
 'Kaga unana bego kuvayokoigu yau todedevigu?  
 Tayamo anetava todedevina go, moe Yaubada!  
 20 Yaubada ina lovina bogina kuyaagoidi ae? Idigo kana,

“Taabu korooerāta.  
 Taabu kokaauamāta.  
 Taabu kovaaināwana.  
 Taabu kotalavaita polapōla.

Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.” †

Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

21 'Moe lovinayadi madabokiidi lavayana yau boi gómana go, ima ame tuta, bogina akabikaaonedi', tolavinayana kaena.

22 E livalayana kina Yeisu inove, idigo kana,

'Go tayamo guinuwa nava kukiseeyeseye. Kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi, kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma kusaboku-ulyēgu.'

23 E kina go tolavinayana Yeisu ina livala inove, nuwona imou. Tauyana mana esaesa gagaina toina go, nukotona iyoí.

24 E ina nuwomouyana‡ Yeisu igite, tuwo idigo kana,

'Kidi madi esaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi moumou isaki.

25 Moitamo. Kameri yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma taporaina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi toinidi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita, geya toina.'

26 E totaiyakeka sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu, avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?'‡

27 'Kaga tomota geya itoboinedita siguuinuwe Yaubada itoboine', Yeisu kaena.

28 Go kina Pita idigo kana,

'Go kai bei manakaema? Kai toinima ima kaba lovina be konama bogina kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliym.'

† 18:20 Madiu 15:4; Maki 7:10; Epeso 6:2. ‡ 18:24 **Ina nuwomouyana:** Kopi maniyedi da Giriki niyadi goi ame livalayadi geya sikaiyaketa. Go ana yagoina tuwo nakae. ‡ 18:26 Kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, geya vatau tayaamo nakona itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana.

<sup>29</sup> 'Moitamo konami bogina kokalavedi go, ame alatu-uwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta ina vada o monena o senao o sinana o tamana o natunao ikalavedi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna pasina,

<sup>30</sup> e ame tutu goi ana katumapu ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane be tutu imamaima yawoina vata bei ibabane', Yeisu kaena.

*Yeisu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina  
(Madiu 20:17-19; Maki 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi yawou aiyuwo ikabidi, aditava ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Konovēgu. Ame tutu tatukotuko Yerusalema manuna go, maeko goi kaga liliuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi Tomalatomota manuna siiginidi bei simalatomota.

<sup>32</sup> Ame moitamo. Tauyana bei siyoisi Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato, namliyeta bei sivaponuponuye, sigie-maemae be nakae sigiwoli.

<sup>33</sup> Niga sidabi ikavava, bei sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina ámasa goi bei itaoyamna.'

<sup>34</sup> Ago kidi Yeisu ina livala iidigedi geya siyagoidita. Nakae ina livalayadi adi yagoina Yaubada ivamou yaidi goi, tauna geya itoboinedita siyagoi.

*Yeisu tokebo tayamo ikideedevine tetelina  
(Madiu 20:29-34; Maki 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayaao siiketoiya Yeriko bogina sivakakana go, tokebo tayamo enao kikina goi iitusobu ikaawanoi.

<sup>36</sup> E boda inovedi ivataabaledi go, tomota ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Moe kaga iisowóduwo?'

<sup>37</sup> E tomotayadi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu guma Nasareta ivaatabale.'

<sup>38</sup> Tuwo tokeboyana iiduduwo, idigo kana,

'Yeisu, Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

<sup>39</sup> Kidi tomota sivaakumgo tokeboyana siboove kadi,

'Kom kumaigāu!'

Go kina tokeboyana tuwaina iiduduwo kana,

'Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

<sup>40</sup> E Yeisu inove, tuwo itáoya go, tomota ilatuwokoidi tokeboyana sime. Tuwo moitamo sina sikabi sime. Tokeboyana ibala ima go, Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

<sup>41</sup> 'Kaga go bei avekoim?'

'Tomoya, bego agita dókana', tokeboyana kaena.

<sup>42</sup> Kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Kugita dōkana! Im numisa pasina bogina matam sidedevina.'

<sup>43</sup> Tuwo mainao igita dōkana, tauna ivatowo Yeisu is-abokuliye, e Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe. Ago boda sigite kaga iisowóduwo yaina, tuwo Yaubada siyapaliye.

## 19

### *Sakíusa tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu bogina ima Yeriko goi isiu go, inonoina bego Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Go koroto tayamo yoina Sakíusa ikaaiyaka. Tauyana takisi ana togogoyao adi tovakumgo nakae toesaesa tayamo.

<sup>3</sup> Tauyana ipooikíkina Yeisu igité bego Tauyana avatau go, kina kaakupina, tauna boda gagaina pasina geya itoboineyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Go Yeisu giyakainava bei ivatabale, tauna Sakiusayana ilokoinakumgo ina alova tayamo gagaina imwere bego itoboine Yeisu igité.

<sup>5</sup> Tutayana Yeisu ima amoko goi ikandolaga, Sakiusayana igité, ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Sakíusa, woilím kusōu. Ame itoboine kom be yau im vada goi takaiyaka.'

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo moitamo woilina isou ima Yeisu mana tovato-towanayao ikabidi sina ina vada goi go, mana uyáwana Yeisu iuyaone.

<sup>7</sup> Ago tomota madabokidi sigite Yeisu ina takisi ana togogo ina vada goi, e sikului sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Tauyana ina toogoyoina ina vada goi isiu bego tauyana ina ogaoga.'

<sup>8</sup> E Yeisu kidi sikakáika go, Sakiusayana itáoya, Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kunovēgu! Konagu madabokidi awotaidi dadava tayamo tookaidi avinidi. Ava tomota boi bogina aavaobu, bei amapu go, ana vaituwo sivavasi nakae avini.'

<sup>9</sup> E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Koroto ame Eberamo ina boda tayamo nakae, tauna ame tuta Yaubada ina yava bogina isowóduwo vada ame goi.'

<sup>10</sup> Ame moitamo. Tomalatomota ima bego tauyadi tosuláiga ame korotoyana nakae ilusaledi be iyavedi.'†

† 19:10 Isikeli 34:11,16; Madiu 18:11.

*Livalakaibala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna  
be nakae ina pakonayao idi guinuwa manuna  
(Madiu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> E amo livalayadi tomota siinovedi go, Yeisu livalakaibala tayamo ivatulukoidi unana Yerusalem tupwana yomana be nakae tomotayadi sinuwonuwana bego Yaubada ina kalibóbuna guyakainava isowóduwo be Yeisu mainao ietokalibóbuna.

<sup>12</sup> Idi nuwonuwanayana pasina tauna Yeisu idigo kana,

“Tayamo koroto tomoya go, ina kasa goi ikaaiyaka ikatubayasi bei ina ituli ta dadava tupwana aduwananau goi. Amoko goi tololina gagaina bei asa ina kalibóbuna iyato tomoyayana nimana goi. Ikavava, bei ikaluvilamna.

<sup>13</sup> E ikatubayasi ikavava, ina pakonayao adi badabada yawou iduduwedsi sima, tamo tamo mani tayamo‡ ivinidi go, idigo kana,

“Mani ame kokabi koepaisewe ana kadókana akaluvilamna ama.”

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, itáoya ina.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi go toni kasayadi tomoya sikaolilive, tuwo tomota maniyedi sakinavedi adi katumapu, e tomoyayana mlinia sietunedi sina tololina gagaina silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

“Geya latuwoma amo tomoyayana ikalibubuma.”

<sup>15</sup> Ago tauyana alibóbuna ikabi. Ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina lobutu ana tolokoina ilatuwoko ina pakonayaoyadi iduduwedsi sima bego iyagoi tauyadi boi mani ivinidi bogina siepaisewedgi gea geya?

<sup>16</sup> E ina pákwana vakuumgoina ima idigo kana,

“Tomoya, im mani tayamo ana vaituwo moe yawou.”

<sup>17</sup> Tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Moe dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim. Dogoi giyaina goi itoboinegu anumisem, tauna asa yawou yaidi goi bei kuetolovina.”

<sup>18</sup> Ina pákwana aiyuwoina ima kana,

“Tomoya, im mani tayamo ana vaituwo moe ainima mani.”

<sup>19</sup> E tomoyayana idigo kana,

“Kom nakae asa ainima yaidi goi bei kuetolovina.”

<sup>20</sup> Ina pákwana aitonina ima idigo kana,

“Tomoya, im mani tayamo boi kuuvinigu goame.

Areko goi autube ayato ikaaiyaka dedevina.

<sup>21</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Kom koroto kasakasaim im guinuwa goi. Nakae ituli ta koroto mani manuna ipaisewa go,

‡ **19:13 Mani tayamo:** Mani ame moe nakae koroto tayamo ana maisa itoboine ikabi neta ipaisewa tukówana aito. Da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Mina.’ Ame nakona siriba.

maniyana kukabi. Ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ina dibayoya kukabi. Tauna amatoitem. Tuwo nakae aguinuwe."

<sup>22</sup> Go tomoyayana idigo kana,

"To nim im livala goi bei atakinoim, kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim. Bogina kuyaagoigu bego yau koroto kasakasaigu. Ituli ta koroto mani manuna ipaisewa go, yau akabi. Ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ana dibayoya akabi.

<sup>23</sup> Go kaga unana mani ana totalamapuyao ge ya kuvinidita? Neta kuvinidi, e itoboinedi sivaituwedi. Niga akaluvila ama itoboinegu maniyana mana vaituwo akabi."

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo toyoko sikaaiyaka ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Mani tayamo boi ame tauyana avinivini, e kokābi go, guna pakonayana maana mani yawou kovīni."

<sup>25</sup> Go kidi sidigo kadi,

"Go tomoya, tauyana bogina maana mani yawou."

<sup>26</sup> Go kina tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau siepaiseswe, e tuwaina bei avinidi. Go avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau ge ya siepaiseveyeta, e moitamo aiguyauyana bei akuliuye.

<sup>27</sup> Go kidi amo guna kaleyayaoyadi ge ya latuwodi akalibubudi, e kokabidi komēdi matagu goi kokaumatēdi."

## **Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalem goi tetelina**

(19:28—21:38)

*Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae  
Yerusalem goi isiusiu tetelina*

(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Iyon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Moe livalayadi Yeisu idigedi ikavava, inonoina Yerusalem manuna, ina tovatotowanayao mlina goi siiketoiya.

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu kidi sima Betapegi be Betani Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi sivakakana. Go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa goi.

<sup>30</sup> Go mainao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōna asa amo matada goi go, tutayana kosiu, ase bonatuna siikonina bei kobabane. Bonatunayana goi ge ya vatau tayaamo itulagakone. E kobabane, kotaligēi kōme yau yaigu.'

<sup>31</sup> Go avatau neta ilumadademi idigo kana, "Kaga unana moe kotaaligei?" e komi kodīgo kami, "Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe."

<sup>32</sup> E tuwo adi taiyuwokova sina asayana goi sisiu, ase sibabane nakae Yeisu bogina ilatuwokoidi.

33 E aseyana sitaaligei go, toni ase sidobala tovato-towanayadi sigitedi silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana ase kotaaligei?’

34 ‘Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe’, adi taiyuwokova kaedi.

35 Tuwo sikabi sime Yeisu yaina goi go, adi tanigo sivalilividii aseyana toluna goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu sivaite itulaga.

36 E inonoina go, tomota adi tanigo sivalilividii enao goi sieveidi.

37 E Yeisu kidi Yerusalem sivakakana go, bogina sima Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi sisousou, e ina tovatotowanayaao madabokidi madi uyawana sivatowo niyadi gagaina goi Yaubada siyapaliye Yeisu ina guinuwa toogagaidi liliudi bogina siigitedi manudi.

38 Idi yapaliyana goi sidigo kadi,

‘Tokalibúbuna Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†a

Same 118:26

Tuboina yábana goi bogina ikaaiyaka.

Maeko ee, Yaubada diligae ma toina aba taimámina!†b

39 Go kidi Parisi maniyedi boda yaidi goi taiyao sikaaiyaka Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwan, im tovatotowanayaao kubowōidi idi bóbwara pasidi.’

40 Kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta ame tauyadi situgau, gurewa niyadi gagaina goi bei siyapaliyegu.’

41 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, inonoina go, tutayana Yerusalem ivakakana, asayana igite, manuna itáiya

42 idigo kana,

‘Da Yerusalem e, neta komi moitamo tuta ame goi Yaubada ina tuboina ana kenao koyagoi. Ego ame tuta moe Yaubada bogina ivamou yaimi goi.

43 Unana tuta bei imamaima imi kaleyayaao sima sika-likobumi be geya vatau tayaamo itoboine isiya.

44 Ago geya koyagoiyeta imi tuta Yaubada ina vadádana manuna. Tauna tomota bei sima sitauwemi. Nakae geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina asa goi ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi. Go imi bodao nakae bei simtulidi.’

†a 19:38 Madiu 23:39; Luke 13:35. †b 19:38 Luke 2:14.

*Yeisu tokraigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi  
ivataapiyedi tetelina*

(*Madiu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-19; Iyoni 2:13-17*)

<sup>45</sup> Yeisu ima Yerusalem goi isiu go, ina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiu ivatowo tokraigimona ivatapiyedi sisiya.

<sup>46</sup> Ivataapiyedi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita idigo kana,

“Guna vada moe vada aba kawanoi.”

Aiseya 56:7

Go komi koyatako “*tovaináwana idi kaba tamumu.*” †

<sup>47</sup> Go maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi Yeisu isiusiu ivaatulúkwana.† E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be tomota adi tomoyamoya sipooikíkina bego Yeisu sikaumate

<sup>48</sup> go, geya tayaamo enao sibabane bego siguinuwe. Tomota madabokidi nava ina vatulúkwana nuwodi ikabi, tauna simatoita tomotayadi be siegamogamoguyedi.

## 20

*Diyuu adi tolovinayao*

*Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina*

(*Madiu 21:23-33; Maki 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Tuta tayamo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi boda sikaaiyaka Yeisu ivatuulukoidi be Vala Dedevina itaalavaite yaldi go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sima

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Kulatuwokóima avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?’

<sup>3</sup> E kina idigo kana,

‘Yau nakae lumadádانا tayamo. Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Kolatuwokóigu

<sup>4</sup> Iyoni ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi?’

<sup>5</sup> E kidi aditava sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

‘Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, “Yaubada goi”, e Tauyana bei kana,

“Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?”

† 19:46 Yeremaya 7:11. † 19:47 Luke 21:37.

<sup>6</sup> Go neta kada, "Tomota goi", e boda madabokidi bei gurewa goi sikaumateda. Boda sinumisa Iyon Iaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo.'

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,  
‘Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.’

<sup>8</sup> Kina Yeisu idigo kana,  
‘Yau nakae geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwadayadi aguuinuwedi.’

*Livalakaibala toni tānuwo manuna:*

*Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siükatae, bei liuna sibabane (Madiu 21:33-46; Maki 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> E Yeisu ivatowo livalakaibala ame tomota ivatulukoidi, idigo kana,

Tayamo koroto ina ina tānuwo goi oine kaka ibaguli.<sup>†</sup> Ibaguli ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyanana sikatoguyye go, niga dibayoya ana tuta goi oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tānuwo siemaisi. Tuwo kidi tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tānuwo sipaaisewa go, tauyana itáoya ina ituli ta dadava goi bei ikaaiyaka tuta maanawena.

<sup>10</sup> Niga dibayoya ana tuta goi toni tanuwoyanana ina pákwana tayamo ietune ina ina tānuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego ina tānuwo ana takona oine maniyena ikabidi imedi. Ago imamaima, kidi tokatoguyadi siyoisi, siláui. Siláui ikavava, nima kaka sietunemnei ina toni tānuwo yaina goi.

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo toni tanuwoyanana ina pákwana aiyuwoina ietune ina tokatoguyao yaidi goi go, amo tauyana nakae siyoisi, siláui be nakae sigieomaemae. Ikavava, nima kaka sivalilive ikaluvilamna ina toni tānuwo yaina goi.

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo toni tanuwoyanana ina pákwana aitonina ietune ina go, ame tauyana nakae siyoisi siláui sibugoyai toina. Ikavava, sivatapiye isiya.

<sup>13</sup> E tomoya, moe toni tanuwoyanana, idigo kana,

“Manakaegu bei? Bokoyo natugu guna kakaya bei aetune ina. Nakona bei tauyana sigite odi imayamaya.”

<sup>14</sup> E tuwo moitamo natunayana ietune ina go, kidi tokatoguyadi sikandobala tauyana sigite imamaima. Tuwo aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

“Amo toni tānuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte bego tanuwoyanana kita ida kaba lovina.”

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi silave ina takiki goi sikaumate.

<sup>†</sup> 20:9 Aiseya 5:1.

Tauna tomoyayana, moe toni tánuwo, bei kaga iguin-uwe tokatogu yaidi goi?

<sup>16</sup> Bei ina ikaumatedi go, ituli ta tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana simatakavate.'

E totaiyakekayadi Yeisu ina livalakaibala sinove, sidigo kadi,  
'Iyaa! Moe nakae bei geya, geya toina!'

<sup>17</sup> E Yeisu ipotekaavatedi go, idigo kana,

'Go moe Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita ame ana yagoina! Talavaitayana kana,

"Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae  
bogina imalalasáuna."<sup>†</sup>

Same 118:22

<sup>18</sup> Gurewayana moe yau. Tuwo avatauwa neta sikataegu moe nakae tomota neta sikapusi sisou gurewayana goi, e tauyadi bei ivatuguguyalidi. Nakae avatauwa neta yatadi goi gurewayana isou, bei ikau-vetevetedi.'

*Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna*  
(Madiu 22:15-22; Maki 12:13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Tonuwala Gagaidi enao siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi tuta amo goi go, boda simatooitedi. Moe moitamo. Tovatulukwanayadi be tonuwalayadi bogina siiyagoi Yeisu ina livalakaibala goi iidigedi, e boda nakae bogina sinove, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi.

<sup>20</sup> Tuwo Tauyana siiyamwasi tuta dedevina goi bei siyoisi. Toyáusa maniyedi sietunedi sima Tauyana yaina. Go tauyadi tokibóbwata polapola, e sima bego Yeisu ina livala goi sikatutao bei itoboinedi siyoisi gávana nimana goi siyato kotu manuna.

<sup>21</sup> E sima madi katunuwanuwa Yeisu silumadade, sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kaga kom kubobobore be kuvaatulúkwana moe moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi kaigigita goi geya, go sem livala moitamo goi Yaubada ina kenaو kuvatulukwana dókana.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea geya?'

<sup>23</sup> E idi katutáwana bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,

<sup>24</sup> 'Mani tayamo kovatulukóigu.'

Tayamo sime sivatuluko, Tauyana idigo kana,

'Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?'

'Sisa', tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>†</sup> 20:17 Guinuwa 4:11; 1 Pita 2:4,7.

<sup>25</sup> 'Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yaubadayana tavīni', Tauyana kaena.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo toyausayadi tomota matadi goi geya itoboinedita bei ina livala goi sikatutao. Ago sikainaopa ina katumapu pasina, tuwo situgaumo.

*Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna  
(Madiu 22:23-33; Maki 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> E Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.<sup>†</sup> Tuwo sima bego Yeisu sikatutao sidigo kadi,

<sup>28</sup> 'Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu ida lovina Moses igini idigo kana,

"Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa, e aena vavilaina itoboine kibuina inai. Niga neta vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana katumapu."

Atukeda 25:5-6

<sup>29</sup> E tayamo aba kinana ame nakae: Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi tayamo sikaaiyaka. Kina botomoya igiminai go, geya natunamo ikámasa.

<sup>30</sup> Tuwo aena vavilaina itáoya tuwowona kibuina ikabi inai go, niga geya natunamo ikámasa.

<sup>31</sup> Niga amo tauyana aena vavilaina itáoya, tuwowona kibuina inai go, nakae geya natunamo ikámasa. E korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo liliudikova nakae. Vavinayana sinai go, geya natudimo sikámasa.

<sup>32</sup> Sikamasa kówasa namliyeta vavinayana nakae ikámasa.

<sup>33</sup> Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi korotoyadi yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena mooitamoina? Korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana liliudi sinai.'

<sup>34</sup> Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tuta ame goi da poyapoya, koroto nakae vevina, nai geya.

<sup>35</sup> E kidi go da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi avatauwa neta Yaubada itakinoidi bego itoboinedi bei tokámasa yaidi sitaoyamna, amo tutayana tauyadi nai geya.

<sup>36</sup> Ame moitamo. Geya itoboinedita sikamasamna. Kidi anerose nakae be nakae kidi Yaubada natunao unana bogina ámasa goi sitaoyamna.

---

<sup>†</sup> 20:27 Guinuwa 23:8.

<sup>37</sup> Go tokámasa adi kaitáoya manuna, moe Mosesē bogina ikaiwoduwe yaimi taliboibo igabugabu tetelina goi. Tutayana taliboiboyana kikina ikaaiyaka, kidi Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo bogina sikámasa go, tuwo nava Moseseyana Yauwe ivayoko kidi idi Yaubada kana,

“Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada.”<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 3:6,15

<sup>38</sup> E Yaubada kina geya kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa yawoidi idi Yaubada. Ame moitamo. Tokámasa madabokidi maa yawoidi Yaubada yaina.’

<sup>39</sup> Go kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayaoyadi maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwanana, kom kubobwara dókana!’

<sup>40</sup> Tauyadi nakae sibóbwara unana geya idi katepatumo bego tuwaina Yeisu silumadade. Moe pasina nakae sibóbwara.

*Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya  
(Madiu 22:41-46; Maki 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tomota maniyedi manakae sidigodigo bego Guyau moe Devida tubuna ame tauna?’

<sup>42</sup> Gwa! Guyau moitamo Devida tubuna go, aiyuwoina Guyauyana moe Tomoya. Moe nakae boi Devida buki Same goi Guyauyana manuna igini kana,

“Yauwe ibóbwara guna tomoya ilatuwoko kana,  
‘Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu  
<sup>43</sup> ana kadókana im kaleyayao  
avasobusoobuyedi kulovinaedi.’”<sup>†</sup>

Same 110:1

<sup>44</sup> Tauna Devida igimibíbina namliyeta Guyau go, Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae ae? Tauna tayagoi Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!’

*Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda  
ana tovatulukwanayaao be Parisi ibowoidi tetelina  
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> E boda liliudi Yeisu sitaaiyakeke go, ina tovato-towanayaao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 20:37 Guinuwa 3:13, 7:32.    <sup>†</sup> 20:43 Madiu 22:44; Maki 12:36; Guinuwa 2:34-35; Iberiu 1:13.

<sup>46</sup> 'Ami dodōkana kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao. Kidi sinapu ame latuwodi: Madi kwama maanawedi be nakae kaausaraidi sivaabebeo. Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi. Tapwaroro ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu. Áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu. Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi.

<sup>47</sup> Tauyadi kóbuya idi vada be konadi sivaaobudi be nakae idi kawanoí polapola Yaubada yaina simamanao bego tomota sigitedi. Ame tauyadi adi liuna gagaina bei sibabane.'

## 21

*Kóbuya ina vininabeso tetelina*

(Maki 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> E Yeisu ikandobala, toesaesa igitedi idi yabobona vininabeso ana kaba yata goi siyatayata.

<sup>2</sup> E tayamo kóbuya igite ima ina vininabeso mani aiyuwo iyatoidi, moe mani giyaina toina.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Abóbwara moitamo konóve: Kóbuya amo tookaina ina vininabeso iyato moe gagaina namliyeta amo tauyadi liliudi idi vininabeso.

<sup>4</sup> Ame moitamo. Tomota liliudi sima idi mani gagaina vininabeso ana kaba yata goi siiyatoidi go, idi kesa gagaina ikaaiyaka. E kina go kobuyayana ina mani madabokina iyato. Geya kada tayaamo ina kesa ikaaiyaka bei avana igimona.'

*Tuta mou ana tuta*

*be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana*  
(Madiu 24:1-21,29-35; Maki 13:1-19,24-31)

<sup>5</sup> Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao maniyedi Vada Kimaasabaina ana kaigigit dedevina sigite, siyapaliye kadi,

'Vada dedevina toina. Gurewa gagaidi kaausaraidi goi siwodugu be nakae tomota idi vininabeso kaausaraidi goi sivapase.'

E nakae sibobóbwara go, Yeisu inovedi idigo kana,

<sup>6</sup> 'Amo dogoiyadi koogitedi tuta imamaima bei geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi.'

<sup>7</sup> E tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwaná, ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo? Moe dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo kaga ana kaba kinana, e bei idi sowoduwoyana kaayagoi?'

<sup>8</sup> E kina kana,

‘Komi ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi. Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi kadi, “Yau Guyau.”

O nakona kadi,

“Tuta ame ana kaba lukavava bogina ima.”

Go taabu kosabokuuliyēdi.

<sup>9</sup> E tutayana yaviya be vakaleya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau, taabu kokaateyōva. Ame dogoiyadi itoboinedi sisowóduwo go, poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe nava.’

<sup>10</sup> Tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitáoya taiyao sivayaviya. Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei sitáoya taiyao sivayaviya.

<sup>11</sup> Nikuniku gagaidi bei sitátava be nakae asa liliudi goi loga be nakae atówana sisowóduwo. Yábana goi aba kinana gagaidi be aba matoita sisowóduwo tomota yaidi goi.

<sup>12</sup> E namliyeta moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo, imi kaleyyaya be siwo maniyemi siyoisimi siyogedegedemi ame nakae: Bei maniyemi sinavemi idi kaba tugúguna goi sieketuyemi go, deri goi sivaisiumi. Go maniyemi bei sinavemi adi tolovinayao be nakae adi gavanayao matadi goi sieketuyemi yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi pasina.

<sup>13</sup> Moeko goi bei itoboinemi Vala Dedevina kotalavaite yaidi.

<sup>14</sup> Tauna nukotomi goi kolovīna bei geysa kokatubayasiyeta manakaemi bei kotasigimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Ame moitamo. Yau bei imi bóbwara be nanamsa avinimi. Moe imi kaleyyaya liliudi geysa itoboinedita sivakaleyemi o silawoiwoiyemi.

<sup>16</sup> E toinimi tamamiyao be sinamiyao be tuwowomiyao be ami gomanao be osemiyao be semiyao nakae bei sinuwotuluyemi tolovinaya yaidi goi. Ago maniyemi bei sikaumatem.

<sup>17</sup> Tomota liliudi bei sikaolilivemi yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi pasina go,

<sup>18</sup> geysa vatau tayaamo yaimi goi bei balomaina ivailai geysa.

<sup>19</sup> Imi taoyakavata goi yawoimi vata bei kobabane.

<sup>20</sup> E tutayana Yerusalem kogite tovayaviya sitaoy-akobu, amo tutayana goi koyagōi bego aná mtula giyakainava isowóduwo.

<sup>21</sup> Tuta amo goi avatauwa Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisiya sīna koya goi. Avatauwa Yerusalemayana

---

<sup>†</sup> 21:14 Luke 12:11-12.

sinaena goi sikaaiyaka, sisowōduwo sisīya. Avatauwa tānuwo goi sipaaisewa, asayana goi taabu sisiusīu.

<sup>22</sup> Amo maliyalinayadi goi Yaubada ina liuna ana tuta be kaga liliuna Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi bei simalatomota.<sup>†</sup> Tauna itoboine tomota liliudi sisiya.

<sup>23</sup> O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou isaki yaudi bego sisiya. Ame moitamo. Mou gagaina bei isowóduwo poyapoya ame goi be nakae Yaubada ina egamogamogu bei isowóduwo da Yerusalem yaidi.

<sup>24</sup> Tovayaviya bei sima maniyedi tomota sisi goi sikau-matedi. Maniyedi siyoisidi sinavedi kidi Totuyoyowo liliudi idi kasa goi. Ago Yerusalemayana kidi Totuyoyowo bei sima sisii lovina moumouna goi silovinae ana kadókana idi tuta boi Yaubada bogina iyatoyato ikavava.

<sup>25</sup> Yábana osasaina goi aba kinana bei sisowóduwo níyala, tukówana be utuna yaudi goi.<sup>†</sup> Poyapoya ana dadava osasa goi aivaya butukaodi gagaidi sidududu go, Totuyoyowo nuwodi siwówana, e sikateyova.

<sup>26</sup> Tomota bei sigitedi, madi matoita gagaina silituta ava dogoi tuwaina poyapoya ame goi bei sisowóduwo, tauna odi sivamatamata. Moitamo. Baloma toogagaidi yábana osasaina goi Yaubada bei ikiikudi.

<sup>27</sup> Amo tutayana goi Tomalatomota bei sigite gaota goi imamaima<sup>†</sup> ina togaga gagaina be ana káeyana to-moeeyalina gagaina ivagitakoedi.

<sup>28</sup> E tutayana moe dogoiyadi nakae bei sisowóduwo, koyagoi giyakainava Yaubada bei italigeimi, tauna mami lotuta be mami katepatu kotáoya dökana.'

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo livalakaibala tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana, 'Taniya<sup>‡</sup> nakae alova liliudi kogitēdi.

<sup>30</sup> Tutayana taniya vaga vau idugo, e bogina koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina ivaakikina.

<sup>31</sup> Moe tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo mouyadi koogitedi, e koyagōi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna giyakainava bei ima.

<sup>32</sup> U, moe bei kooyagoi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi nakae nava bei maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi madabokidi bogina sisowóduwo.

<sup>33</sup> Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau guna livala sikaiyako vata.

<sup>34</sup> E korugwausīmi, govila bei nukotomi siwówana uyawana owáowana pasina o nim ginagina pasina o imi

<sup>†</sup> 21:22 Oseya 9:7. <sup>†</sup> 21:25 Aiseya 13:10; Isikeli 32:7; Iyoeli 2:31; Nuwogau 6:12-13. <sup>†</sup> 21:27 Daniyela 7:13; Nuwogau 1:7. <sup>‡</sup> 21:29 **Taniya:** Aba kinana ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae lao keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya.

kaiyaka pasina konuwokubukubu, e guna maliyalinayana ivatoopa yaimi goi

<sup>35</sup> sīkwana nakae. Moitamo. Maliyalinayana bei ivatoopa tomota madabokidi yaidi poyapoya ana madabokina goi.

<sup>36</sup> E tutu liliuna matami silala koyauyāusa. Imi yausayana goi kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego kotogaga bei itoboinemi amo mouyadi giyakainava siisowóduwo kosiyaedi be nakae itoboinemi Tomalatomota matana goi kotáoya.'

<sup>37</sup> E maliyalina tamo tamo Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivaatulúkwana† go, sabamgo bei ikaluvila ina Koya yoina Oribe goi iimasisi.

<sup>38</sup> Tuwo boda madabokidi maliyalina tamo tamo siluuwoboi sina Vada Kimaasabaina Tauyana sitaaiyakeke.

## **Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi**

### **22**

(22:1—24:53)

*Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina*

*(Madiu 26:1-5,14-16; Maki 14:1-2,10-11; Iyon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu. Aikayana youyuwoina moe Basítawana Aikanina.†

<sup>2</sup> Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao enao siilusala manakaedi bei Yeisu sikaugau. Bogina koyagoi. Boda simatooitedi. Idi nuwonúwana kadi, 'Neta boda siyagoi, bei gamodi igoyo, e kaga nakona bei sivekoida?'

<sup>3</sup> E Kaleyina ina Yudasa guma Keriota yaina goi isiu. Tauyana Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi go, tuwo yaina Kaleyayana isiu.

<sup>4</sup> Yudasayana itáoya, Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao ikalavedi go, ina ilosinapu Tonúwala Gagaidi be Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgoyao taiyao manakaena itoboine bei Yeisu inuwotuluye tauyadi yaidi.

<sup>5</sup> Yudasa ina livala sinove, ina tagona manuna siuyáwana be nakae sitagona ina nuwotuluyana siemaisi.

<sup>6</sup> Tauyana ana maisa ikamoitamoe, tuwo sivini. Sivini ikavava, itáoya ina tutu ana toboine iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye tauyadi yaidi go, geya boda matadi goi geya.

*Basítawana Aikanina be Yeisu ana nuwotulu tetelidi*  
*(Madiu 26:17-35; Maki 14:12-31; Iyon 13:21-33,36-38)*

† 21:37 Luke 19:47. † 22:1 Tateta 12:1-27.

7 E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina bogina ima. Ame maliyalinayana goi Basitáwana Aikanina ana lami itoboinedi sikaumatedi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup>

8 Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo Pita be Iyoni ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ami taiyuwo kōna go, ida Basitáwana Aikanina kokatubayāsi bego takáika.’

9 ‘Go nako goi latuwom kakatubayasi?’ tauyadi kaedi.

10 ‘Konōve! Kōna Yerusalema goi kosiu go, koroto tayamo aba tega maa bwaena iikavale bei ima ivalobodemi.<sup>‡</sup> Ava vada goi kogite isiusiu, komi kosabokuliyē kosiu,

11 e toni vada kolatuwōko kami,

“Ima tovatulúkwana idigo kana, ‘Im vada sinaena ava dadava kutagone bei magu tovatotowanayao taiyao itoboinema Basitáwana Aikanina kakáika?’ ”

12 Nakae kolatuwōko go, vada diligemaina vabodaupa tayamo gagaina dadavina katubaayasina bei ivatulukoimi. Moeko goi ida Basitáwana Aikanina kokatubayāsi’, Tauyana kaena.

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina.

13 E adi taiyuwokova sitáoya sina go, kaga Yeisu bogina ilatuuwokoidi nakae sibabanedi. Tuwo amoko goi adi Basitáwana Aikanina sikatubayasi. Sikatubayasi ikavava, sikaluvila sima Tauyana yaina goi.

14 Tutayana áika ana tuta isowóduwo, Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao yawou aiyuwo taiyao bogina sina situgúguna sikáika.

15 Sikakáika go, Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Namliyeta bei guna gedageda ababane go, latuwogu toina Basitáwana Aikanina ame taiyao takaika vata.

16 Ame moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Ame aikayana geya tuwaina bei akakáika ana kadókana ana yagoina toina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi imalatomota dókana.’

17 Ibóbwara ikavava, oine ma keigaina ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Keiga ame kokábi be komi tamо tamо konim.

18 Moitamo ame tuta konim go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tuta ame mlina oineyana geya animnim ana kadókana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina ima.’

19 Sinim ikavava, beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikitisi, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 22:7 Tateta 12. <sup>‡</sup> 22:10 Amo tutayana koroto bwae geya siikavale geya. Tauna neta koroto tayamo sigite bwae iikavale, bei siyagoi tauyana.

'Moe wowogu nakae aakasale komi manumi. Moe tuta liliuna kokakāika bei konuwokaavategu.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Sikáika ikavava, oine ma keigaina nakae ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana ina tovato-towanayao ivinidi sinim go, idigo kana,

'Moe oine ma keigainayana konimnim moe ikaikaigu nakae bei idaudau komi manumi. Ikaikayana goi Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau iguinuwe yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Go konovēgu. Guna tonuwotulu teboro ame goi ikaaiyaka mada kabivekoveko ikakāika yau taiyao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Moitamo. Tomalatomota inonoina nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana go, ana tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo!'

<sup>23</sup> Tuwo ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sivatowo aditava silumadádana kadi,

'Avatau nakona goyo ame bei iguinuwe?'

<sup>24</sup> E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva nakae sikaumaki-maki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> E Yeisu kana,

'Totuyoyowo adi tolavinayao silovina yaidi goi. Tauyadi maadi lovina Totuyoyowo yaidi goi toinidi siduduwedti tokaiguyau.

<sup>26</sup> E komi geya moe nakae geya, go sem avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidi, tauyadi itoboinedi simalagómana. Nakae avatauwa komi yaimi bego imi tolavinayao, tauyadi itoboinedi komi ami tovaitayao nakae silovina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Avatau toolagaina, tauyana tokáika gea tokaikayana ana tovaita ivaaideda? Tauyana tokáika ae? Go yau yaimi goi akaaiyaka ami tovaita tayamo nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> E komi guna kaloyao guna mouyadi goi bogina kotáoya yau taiyao.

<sup>29</sup> Tuwo Tamagu bogina ivayokoigu yau Tokalibúbuna, e yau nakae avayokoimi komi tokalibúbuna yau taiyao.

<sup>30</sup> Moe bego guna kalibúbuna ana teboro goi kokáika be konim. Go kékana esaaesaidi goi kotulagalaga Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou aiyuwo bei kokalibubudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu Pita ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saimoni, Saimoni, kunōve. Kaleyá bogina ikawanoi Yaubada yaina goi bego ivakakonemi nakae tobágula neta ina witi bego ikausapisapi. Kaleyayana latuwona

<sup>†</sup> **22:19** 1 Korinta 11:23-24.    <sup>†</sup> **22:20** Tateta 24:8; Sakarayau 9:11; Yeremaya 31:31-34; 1 Korinta 11:25; 2 Korinta 3:6.    <sup>†</sup> **22:21** Same 41:9.    <sup>†</sup> **22:24** Madiu 18:1; Maki 9:34; Luke 9:46.    <sup>†</sup> **22:26** Madiu 20:25-27, 23:11; Maki 9:35, 10:42-44.

<sup>†</sup> **22:27** Madiu 20:28; Iyon 13:12-15.    <sup>†</sup> **22:30** Madiu 19:28.

igitē avatauwā yaimi nukotomi iyoī yau manugu. E Kaleyayana kina Yaubada bogina itagone.

<sup>32</sup> Go yau bogina akawanoī kom manum bego im numisa goi geya kukapusita. Ago tutayana kwaluvilamna kuma yau yaigu, e semowo kukitogagēdi.'

<sup>33</sup> 'Tomoya, bogina apásima neta deri goi sivaisium, yau taiyao o neta sikaumatem, yau taiyao', Pita kaena.

<sup>34</sup> 'Pita ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame bei kamkam geya itaiyeta ana kadókana sivato bei kulawoiwoiyekoigu bego geya kuyagoiguta', Yeisu kaena.

<sup>35</sup> Go madabokidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Boi tutayana nima kaka aetunemi, komi mani saisairina geya, wasare geya, sendoro aiyuwoina geya go, geya tayaamo kaga kokiseyeseye ae?'<sup>†</sup>

'Geya tayaamo kaga', tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>36</sup> Tauyana idigo kana,

'Go ame tutu alatuuwokoimi avatauwā komi neta mami mani saisairina, kokabidi konavēdi. Avatauwā komi neta mami wasare, nakae. Ago avatauwā komi neta geya imi sisimo, ami kwama kokaigimonēdi go, maisana kokābi imi sisi kogimonēdi unana tomota bei sivakaleyeda.

<sup>37</sup> Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Gínina Ki-maasabaina nakae italavaite Tomalatomota manuna kana,

"Taufana sikatuyaivi lovina ana tokapipilova taiyao."

Aiseya 53:12

Ame livalayadi bei simalatomota yau yaigu. Ame moitamo. Kaga kaga boi manugu siiginidi, e nakae bei simalatomota yau yaigu.'

<sup>38</sup> 'Tomoya, kunōve. Sisi aiyuwo goamedi', tauyadi kaedi.

'Moe tuwo!' kina kaena.

*Yeisu ina kawanoi*

*Orebi Koyaina goi be ana yóita tetelidi*

(Madiu 26:36-56; Maki 14:32-50; Iyon 18:3-12)

<sup>39</sup> Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sisowóduwo sina go, ina sinapu nakae sinonoina Oribe Koyaina goi.

<sup>40</sup> E sisowóduwo amoko goi, Yeisu idigo kana,

'Ame ko kawanōi Yaubada yaina bei ivaitemi aba vakakona goi geya kukapusita.'

<sup>41</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, ibala ina itumasaba aena ivatugýala ikawanoi

<sup>42</sup> idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 22:35 Madiu 10:9-10; Maki 6:8-9; Luke 9:3, 10:4.

'Tamagu, neta nuwom nakae, gedageda keigaina ame kukābi kunāve. Go yau geya guna nuwonuwana geya, go sem kom im nuwonuwana kuguinūwe.'

[ 43 E anerose yábana goi isowóduwo ima, Yeisuyana ikitogage.]‡

44 Tauyana atena igeda gagaina, tauna ikawanoi maki-maki. Ina kawanoiyana goi ina mosali ikaika nakae itakapusi isou poyapoya goi.

45 Ikawanoi ikavava, itáoya ikaluvila ima ina tovatomawanayaoyadi ibabanedi idi nuwomou pasina sikanaamatáiya.

46 Tuwo, iwoinidi idigo kana,

'Manakae kokanaamatáiya? Kotáoya be kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bei ivaitemi aba vakakona goi geya koka-pusita.'

47 Tauyana nava ibobóbwara go, boda sima. Koroto yoina Yudasa, tauyana tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi, bodayadi ivakededi. Sima go, kina Yudasayana ibala ima bego Yeisu iyowoi.

48 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Yudasa, manakae? Bego im yowóina goi Tomalatomota kunuwotuluye ae?'

49 E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigite kaga bei isowóduwo, tuwo sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, manakae? Sisi goi katalaidi gea tuwo?'

50 Ago Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo ibala ina Tonuwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina ivakanáupe.

51 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Koyáto!'

Ibisibala pakoninayana taiyana ibisikone, ikidedevine.

52 E Tonuwala Gagaidi be Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgo be Diyuu ina tomoyamoya nakae sima Yeisu siyoisi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna komi mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu?

53 Maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi goi† go, geya koyoisiguta unana moe geya imi tuta geya, go sem ame komi imi tuta, tutayana mamaníwana ina togaga iilovina.'

54a E bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonuwala Toolagaina ina vada goi.

‡ 22:43 Luke ana kopi maniyedi Tomwana 43 geya. Ana kaigigita nakona tokaidámana maniyedi Luke ina buki ameko goi sikatusavi. † 22:53 Luke 19:47, 21:37.

*Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina*  
*(Madiu 26:57-58,69-75; Maki 14:54,66-72; Iyon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>54b</sup> E kina go Pitayana tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye.

<sup>55</sup> E tomota maniyedi Tonuwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali sinaena goi yeu sidimili. Ikavava, taiyao siitusobu go, Pita isiu tomotayadi yaidi goi iitusobu.

<sup>56</sup> E Tonuwala Tolagainayana ina pákwana woiyaina tayamo yeu ana mavada goi iitusobu Pita ipotepote, idigo kana,

‘Ame tauyana nakae Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo.’

<sup>57</sup> ‘Vavina, amo Tauyana geya ayagoiyeta!’ Pita mana lawoiwoi kaena.

<sup>58</sup> Tuta giyaina koroto tayamo Pita igite idigo kana,

‘Kom nakae Yeisu ina boda tayamo.’

‘Naveya, yau geya!’ Pita kaena.

<sup>59</sup> Awa tayamo nakae mlina ituli ta koroto ikaugeogéona idigo kana,

‘Ame tauyana woi Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo.

Moitamo. Tauyana nakae guma Galili.’

<sup>60</sup> Go kina Pitayana idigo kana,

‘Naveya, kaga kudigedige geya ayagoiyeta.’

Go nava ibobóbwara go, mainao kamkam itáyiya.

<sup>61</sup> Tuwo Tomoya itugavila Pita ipote go, kina Pitayana inuwopeye boi Tomoyayana ina livala idigo kana,

‘Namliyeta bei kamkam itáyiya, e kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu.’

<sup>62</sup> Tuwo vadayana ina kali goi isowóduwo ina moetala goi itáyiya gagaina toina.

*Yeisu ana kaiwoteta tetelina*

*(Madiu 26:67-68; Maki 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Kidi go Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi Yeisu siyause go, sikaiwotete ame nakae:

<sup>64</sup> Matana sisikobode namliyeta siláui go, silumadade kadi,

‘Kom bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalá, tuwo kulatu-wokóima avatau ilauim!’

<sup>65</sup> Ago idi bóbwara goyogoyoidi badabadaidi goi Yeisu sitaagiwoi.

*Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu*

*idi tomoyamoya matadi goi tetelina*

*(Madiu 26:59-66; Maki 14:55-64; Iyon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Tutayana vanuwo itomo, Diyuu idi tomoyamoya, moe Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana

tovatulukwanayao siitugúguna go, Yeisu sime idi kotu goi silumadade

<sup>67</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Neta kom moitamo Guyau, kulatuwokóima!’

Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Neta alatuwokoimi, bei geya konumiseguta.

<sup>68</sup> Neta alumadadem bego yau Guyau, bei geya koka-tumapuguta.

<sup>69</sup> E tutu imamaima Tomalatomota bei mana lovina wowoina basekoina Yaubada Tokalika kakataina goi iit-sobu.’

<sup>70</sup> E madabokidi sidigo kadi,

‘Tauna kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna?’

‘Komi bogina kodicoyabe’, Tauyana kaena.

<sup>71</sup> ‘Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita tuwaina taalusale?

Geya! Moitamo. Ina digopopóita toinina sopana goi bogina tanove’, tauyadi kaedi.

## 23

*Yeisu ana kotu Pailato be Erodi matadi goi tetelina*

(*Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Iyon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Tuwo moitamo Diyuu idi tolavinayao madabokidi sitáoya, Yeisu sinave Pailato yaina goi ana kotu manuna.

<sup>2</sup> E sima Pailatoyana goi sivatowo Yeisu siwowoko kadi,

‘Ame Tauyana kagitebabane ima boda ivasulaigidi ame nakae: Tomota isanabodedi geya sitakisita Sisa yaina. Aiyuwolina kanove idigo kana,

“Yau Guyau, Tokalibúbuna tayamo.” ’

<sup>3</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

‘Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?’

‘Kom bogina kudicoyabe’, Yeisu kaena.

<sup>4</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana Tonúwala Gagaidi be boda ilatu-wokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame korotoyana bogina adovatusiye go, agite geya ana pikwanamo.’

<sup>5</sup> E bodayadi sikaugeogéona sidigo kadi,

‘Geya! Tauyana ina Yudiya madabokina goi ivaat-ulúkwana, e boda idumwamwainidi. Ivatowo Galili goi ima ameko goi.’

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana idi livala inove, ilumadádana kana,

‘Manakae? Koroto ame moitamo Galili korotoina ae?’

<sup>7</sup> ‘U, nakae’, kidi kaedi.

Tuwo Pailato bogina iyagoi bego Yeisu ina kasa moe Erodi ina kaba lovina sinaena. Amo tutayana Erodiyana nakae Yerusalem goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo Pailato ina boda ilovinaedi kana,

'Yeisu konave Erodi yaina goi.'  
Tuwo moitamo sinave tauyana yaina goi.

<sup>8</sup> E kina go Erodiyana Yeisu igite, iuyáwana gagaina. Tuta maanawena latuwona Yeisu igite unana valena bogina inove. Tuwo ilotuta bei Yeisu aba kinana tayamo iguuinuwe igite.

<sup>9</sup> E lumadádana goi Yeisu idooovatusi tuta maanawena go, Tauyana geya ikatumapuyeta.

<sup>10</sup> E kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao siitáoya Yeisu kikina siwowoko gagaina.

<sup>11</sup> E kina Erodiyana mana tovayaviyayao Yeisu sikai-wotete be sivaponuponuye. Nakae tolovina ana kwama dedevina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi bego yaina goi sisakululu polopola. Ikavava, Erodi ina lovina goi sietunemnei ina Pailato yaina goi.

<sup>12</sup> E Erodi be Pailato amo maliyalinayana goi bogina sivasíyana. Boi mainao sivaakaleya.

*Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina  
(Madiu 27:15-26; Maki 15:6-15; Iyon 18:39—19:16a)*

<sup>13</sup> E kina go Pailatoyana Tonúwala Gagaidi, Diyuu idi tomoyamoya be boda ikatuvagogudi sima

<sup>14</sup> ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ame korotoyana bogina kome yau yaigu kotalavaite bego tomota ivasulaigidi go, konovégu. Tauyana bogina matami goi adovatusidoko go, geya tayaamo píkwana Tauyana yaina goi ababane. Go moe yau aguta guna nuwonúwana geya,

<sup>15</sup> go sem Erodi nakae geya tayaamo kaga ibabane. Yeisu ietunemnei ima yaida goi. Go konovégu. Ame Tauyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe bei ámasa itoboine.

<sup>16</sup> Tauna bei adabiyamo namliyeta ataligei yaimi goi.'

<sup>17-18</sup> Go kidi bodayadi madabokidikova siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'E moe Tauyana kukaumāte go, Barabasi kutaligēi manuma!'‡

<sup>19</sup> Barabasiyana boi deri sivaisiu unana boi Yerusalema goi senao italeuwuwudi bego Roma idi lovina sikapipilavedi be nakae tomota maniyedi ikaumatedi.

<sup>20</sup> E Pailatoyana latuwona Yeisu italigei, tuwo aiyuwoina tomota ilumadademneidi.

<sup>21</sup> Go kidi siiduduwo kadi,

‡ **23:17-18** Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 17 ikaaiyaka. Go kopi aibogoidi geya ikaiyaketa. Nakona Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 17 ame nakae: Ego aikayana ana tuta itoboine Pailato deri ana tokaiyaka tayamo italigei Diyuu yaidi goi.

‘Kerose goi kutupatūko! Kerose goi kutupatūko!’

22 Go kina Pailatoyana sivato kana,

‘Tupatúkwana? Ame Tauyana ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa? Geya tayaamo píkwana Tauyana yaina goi ababane. Tauna bei adabiyamo namliyeta ataligei.’

23 E kidi sikaugeogéona. Niyadi gagaidi goi silovina kadi,

‘Kerose goi situpatuko!’

Tauyadi sopadi imakimaki,

24 tuwo kina Pailatoyana ilovina Yeisu ikámasa idi kawanoi nakae.

25 E korotoyana ina kapipilova be ina kaumata pasidi deri goi ikaaiyaka go, Pailato italigei nakae sikawanoije. Go Yeisu iyato boda nimadi goi bei idi nuwonúwana siguinuwe Tauyana yaina.

*Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina*

(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Iyon 19:16b-27)

26 Tutayana sinavenave bei kerose goi situpatuko, enao goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini yoina Saimoni ina tánuwo goi imamaima. Imamaima go, tovayaviya siyoisi silovinae Yeisu ina kerose ikabi ikavale. Ikabi ikavale Yeisu mlina goi iiketoiya.

27 E Yeisu inonoina go, boda gagaina sisabookuliye. Bodayadi yaidi goi vevina badabadaidi kasikasidi sitututu go, sitaiyakuwokúwala Yeisu manuna.

28-29 E kina Yeisu itáoya, itugavila vevinayadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Yerusalema vevinaimi, tuta simamaima bei mou gagaidi sisowóduwo, e tomota bei sidigo kadi,

“Avatauwa komi vevina neta kaagalimi o geya natumimo, ami dedevina bogina kobabane.”

Tauna taabu kotaitáya yau manugu, go sem toinimi manumi be nakae natumiyo manudi kotáya.

30-31 Yau geya guna pikwanamo o kada, “Yau alova mamaina nakae, tauna tomota geya itoboinedita sigabu.” Komi da Yerusalema mami píkwana o tadigo kada, “Komi alova diinalidi nakae tomota bei sigabudi.” Tuwo kerose goi bei situpatukoigu go, komi bei manakaemi? Tuta amo goi bei igoyo toina, nakae tomota geya latuwodi bei mouyadi silotowo, tauna bei sivatowo koya silatuwokoidi kadi,

“Kosōu kōma kokautūmma!” ’

Oseyea 10:8

32 E toogoyoidi adi taiyuwo nakae sinavedi bei Yeisu taiyao sikaumatedi.

33 Tutayana sima asa yoina Bulubulu goi Yeisu ana kwama sivalilividii. Ikavava, kerose goi situpatuko. Ago togoyoidiyadi adi taiyuwokova nakae adi kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina, tayamo kekelina.

34 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Tamagu, idi guinuwa goyogoyoina ame kunuwotāo. Geya siyagoiyeta kaga siguuinuwe.’

E tovayaviyayadi Yeisu ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana gadíwana sikabidi, pápala tayamo siguuinuwe bei sigite avatauwa sikabidi.<sup>†</sup>

35 Ago boda siitáoya Yeisu siyookoe. E kidi go Diyuu adi tolovinayaoyadi nakae sikaoseve<sup>†</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi. Tuwo toinina iyāve, neta Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ana Vadámana, ina kinava!’

36 E tovayaviya nakae Tauyana sikaiwotete ame nakae: Sima oine bwaena yuyuyuna sitagone inim<sup>†</sup> go,

37 sidigo kadi,

‘Neta kom moitamo kidi Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna, tonim kuyavēm!’

38 Ego Yeisu ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi signi, dabana diligemaina goi situpatuko. Ana pikwanayana kana,

‘Ame Tauyana  
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.’

39 E kina go tokapipilova tayamo adi taiyuwo tupaatukoidi yaidi goi Yeisu itagiwoi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kom Guyau gea geya? Toinim kuyavēm namliyeta kai nakae kuyavēma.’

40 E kina ituli ta toogoyoina siyana ibove idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Yaubada ina liuna geya kumatoiteyeta ae? Iyaa! Kita ada liuna taababane Tauyana ana liuna nakae!

41 Ago liunayana kita itobineda. Kita ida guinuwa ana katumapu bogina tababanedoko go, ame Tauyana geya tayaamo kaga goyogoyoina iguинuwe geya.’

42 Tuwo togoyoinayana Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Yeisu, kunuwokavatēgu tutayana im tuta kuetokalibúbuna.’

43 Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Nakae bei aguinuwe, tauna ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame bei guna dadava dedevina goi kom yau taiyao takaaifyaka.’

<sup>†</sup> 23:34 Same 22:18. <sup>†</sup> 23:35 Same 22:7. <sup>†</sup> 23:36 Same 69:21.

*Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina**(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:3-41; Iyoni 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go, amamaniwanayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi.

<sup>45</sup> Niyala ikamaamaníwana go, Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa kaarekoina<sup>a</sup> ikiiseyuwe.

<sup>46</sup> Ago Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo kana,

‘Tamagu, balomaigu nimam goi ayato!’<sup>b</sup>

E moe ibobore ikavava, yawolina ikasalave.

<sup>47</sup> E tovayaviya adi tovakumgo igite kaga iisowóduwo, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe kana,

‘Moitamo. Amo korotoyana tutubeso nakae tokibóbwata.’

<sup>48</sup> Ago tutayana Yeisu ina kámasa ana toyokoyao madabokidi sigite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo, madi nuwomou goi kasikasidi situtu go, sikaluvilamna sina idi kasa.

<sup>49</sup> E Yeisu senao liliudi be nakae vevina boi Galili goi Yeisu sisabookuliye<sup>a</sup> tupwana masigava<sup>b</sup> siitáoya sigitegite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo.

*Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina**(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Iyoni 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Koroto tayamo yoina Iyosepa, Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovina tayamo go, koroto todedevina be tokibóbwata.

<sup>51</sup> Iyosepayana guma Arimateya, moe Diyuu idi kasa tayamo. Tauyana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo ilootutae. Moe tauyana kotu ana tolovinaya goi nuwonúwana be idi guinuwa Yeisu yaina geya ikamoitamoedita.

<sup>52</sup> Ame tauyana ina Pailato yaina goi ikawanoi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge gea geya?’

Tuwo moitamo itagona.

<sup>53</sup> Tuwo Iyosepayana ma senao sina kerose goi Yeisu wowona sikaisobuye go, areko sikabi, wowonayana siutube. Siutube ikavava, sinave valiwoga tukubu goi sisiu siyato. Tukubuyana boi gurewa sitavi go, sinaena geya tayaamo tuta goi tokámasa siyato.

<sup>54</sup> Ago moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina go, niyala giyakainava bei isaliu, e Sabatiyana ivatowo.

<sup>55</sup> E vevinayadi boi Galili goi Yeisu sisabookuliye, sina Iyosepa ma senao sisabokuliyedi, e sigite manakaedi Yeisu wowona tukubuyana sinaena goi siyato.

<sup>a</sup> 23:45 Tateta 26:31-33. <sup>b</sup> 23:46 Same 31:5. <sup>a</sup> 23:49 Luke 8:2-3. <sup>b</sup> 23:49 Same 88:8.

<sup>56</sup> E sigite ikavava, sikaluvila idi kasa pauda mainina dedevina be pútuma dedevina sikatubayasidi Yeisu wowona manuna.

Ago Sabati goi siwaiwasi nakae Sabati ana lovina idige.<sup>†</sup>

## 24

*Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina*

(*Madiu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Iyon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi nobuyana nava matagougouna go, vevinayadi idi pútuma bogina sikatuubayasi sikabi sime Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu goi.

<sup>2</sup> E sima tukubuyana goi go, tobuna ana kauboda gurewa sigite, bogina pulipulina!

<sup>3</sup> E tukubuyana goi sisiu go, ida Tomoya Yeisu wowona geya sibabaneyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Geya tuwo nukotodi siówana, idi nuwonúwana kadi, 'Yeisu wowona nako?' Nakae sinuwooleleu go, koroto adi taiyuwo madi kwama naamalidi matabuwodi sisowóduwo vevinayadi yaidi goi.

<sup>5</sup> E vevinayadi sigitedi, atedi siyova, tuwo sisakululu go, korotoyadi sidigo kadi,

'Vevina, kaga unana Tauyana maa yawoina go, tokámasa yaidi goi koolusale?

<sup>6</sup> Tauyana ameko geya, go sem Yaubada ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe. Konuwáisi boi Galili goi taiyao nava kokaaiyaka manakaena ilatuwokoimi kana,

<sup>7</sup> "Itoboine Tomalatomota siyoisi toogoyoidi nimadi goi siyato be kerose goi situpatuko namliyeta maliyalina aitonina ámasa goi itaoyamna." <sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo moitamo ina bóbwara sinuwopeyedi.

<sup>9</sup> Anerose sibóbwara ikavava, vevinayadi tukubu goi sisowóduwo sikaluvila sina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo yaidi goi be nakae ina tosabokuliyao liliudi yaidi goi madabokina sitalavaite.

<sup>10</sup> E vevinayadi moe Meri guma Magidara, Yoana be ituli ta Meri, tauyana Yemesa sinana, be nakae vevina maniyedi taiyao. Moe tauyadi Yeisu ina taoyamna manuna ina vamoleyayanayao silatuwokoidi.

<sup>11</sup> Ago kidi korotoyadi vevina idi livala sinove go, idi livalayana ana taiyakeka nakae sikautaotawana, tuwo geya sinumisedita.

<sup>12</sup> E kina go Pita itáoya, ilokoina ina valiwoga tukubuyana goi isakululu isalogebe imatavilavila go, areko kaka igite.

<sup>†</sup> **23:56** Tateta 20:10; Atukeda 5:14. <sup>†</sup> **24:7** Madiu 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19; Maki 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34; Luke 9:22, 18:31-33.

Igité ikavava, itáoya ikaluvila ina ina kasa go, dogoiyana ina sowóduwo pasina ikainaopa.

*Yeisú iisowóduwo  
ana tosabokuliyaō adi taiyuwo yaidi tetelina  
(Maki 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Tomota adi taiyuwo Yeisu ina tosabokuliyaō yaidi amo maliyalinayana goi siiketoiya sinonoina asa tayamo yoina Eméusa manuna. Emeusayana moe 11 kilomita Yerusalem goi.

<sup>14</sup> Siiketoiya go, ana kaibako sivaateteli.

<sup>15</sup> Idi vatetalayana goi Yeisu kina iketoiya ima isakavatedi adi taiyuwo taiyao siiketoiya.

<sup>16</sup> Go Yaubada nuwodi ikiwowonidi, tauna geya itoboinedita Yeisu sakinane.

<sup>17</sup> E Yeisu kidi taiyao siiketoiya, idigo kana,  
'Kooketoiya kaga kovaateteli?'

Adi taiyuwo madi nuwomou sitáoya.

<sup>18</sup> E koroto tayamo yoina Keliyopasi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kom amta Yerusalem goi kueogaoga go,  
geya kuyagoyeta maliyalina mlida goi kaga siisowóduwo  
ae?'

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,  
'Go manakae?'

E kidi kadi,

'Yeisu guma Nasareta manuna. Tauyana tokabivalavalá  
tayamo. Yaubada matana goi be nakae tomota liliuma  
matama goi ina guinuwa be ina livala toogagaidi.'

<sup>20</sup> Ago ida Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae ida tolavinayao  
Tauyana ina lovina siyato kadi,

"Itoboine ikámasa."

Tuwo sinave kerose goi situpatuko.

<sup>21</sup> E kai go kaalotuta bego Tauyana nakona Yaubada  
ina kinava bogina ima bei kita Isileli tubunao itateteda.  
Tuwo kanuwonuwana bei itaoyamna nakae idige, go geya,  
go sem ame bogina maliyalina aito ina kámasa mlina go,  
geya tayaamo kaga isowóduwo.

<sup>22</sup> Nukotoma siwówana; ima nuwonuwana bego  
Tauyana nakona Guyau geya go, vevina maniyedi yaima  
goi nakae nukotoma sikiwowonidi. Maine nobuyana nava  
matagougouna goi sina Tauyana ana valiwoga tukubu

<sup>23</sup> go, Tauyana wowona geya sibabaneyeta. E sima  
silatuwokoima anerose sisowóduwo yaidi goi sidigo kadi,  
"Tauyana maa yawoina!"

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo maniyedi yaima goi sina tukubuyana goi go,  
nakonakae vevinayadi sidigedige nakae sibabane. Ego  
Tauyana geya sigiteyeta.'

25 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘O komi tamogemogemi nakae dabami sikasa! Neta Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi livala liliudi konumisedi!

26 Boi sidigodigo bego Guyau itoboine moe gedagedayadi ilotowoidi namliyeta Yaubada ana káeyana isiu bei ikalibúbuna.’

27 Tuwo Mosese ina buki goi be nakae tokabivalavalala liliudi idi buki goi ivatowo go, kaga liliuna toinina manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina goi ilumavivisi yaidi.

28 Siiketoiya, asayana manuna sinonoina bogina sivakakana sina go, Yeisu bego inonoina ituli ta kasa.

29 Go kidi adi taiyuwokova simatakanikaniye kadi,

‘Geya. Bogina lavilavi. Níyala bogina ikavava, tauna kwaiyáka kai taiyao.’

Tuwo moitamo isiu ikaiyaka tauyadi taiyao.

30 Niga áika goi taiyao siitusobu, Yeisu beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi ikaiguyauye tauyadi yaidi goi.

31 E Yaubada nukotodi ikipolaledi,<sup>†</sup> tauna Yeisu sakinane. Ago yaidi goi Tauyana itagau.

32 Tauyadi taudiva sidigo kadi,

‘Moitamo. Enao goi taaketoiya, Tauyana ibobóbwara be Gínina Kimaasabaina ivatulukoida go, ida lotówana ilulutaoneda ae?’

33 Tuwo tuta amo goi sitáoya sikaluivila sina Yerusalem goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo ma sediyao sibabanedi bogina situgúguna,

34 e sidigo kadi,

‘Ida Tomoya ámasa goi bogina itaoyamna, isowóduwo Saimoni yaina goi!’

35 Tuwo adi taiyuwokova nakae ana kaibako sivateteli enao goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo. Nakae Yeisu beredi ikivisi baige sakinane.

*Yeisu isowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi  
idi paisewa ivinidi tetelina*

(Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Iyon 20:19-23; Guinuwa 1:6-8)

36 E nava moe dogoiyadi sivateetelidi go, kina Yeisu isowóduwo, nauyayanaidi goi itáoya ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.’

37 E tauyadi sikaliwoisa nakae atedi iyova gagaina. Idi nuwonúwana bego baloma sigite.

<sup>†</sup> 24:31 Aba Vatowo 3:5,7.

38 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana atemi iyova be nakae konanayuwo?

39 Nimagu aegu kogitēdi. Ame yau. Baloma geysa wowonamo, geysa lulunamo, tauna yau geysa baloma geysa. Kōma kobisikonēgu be kogite, yau ma sakavaigu, ma lulugu.’

40 Moe ilatuwokoidi ikavava, nimana be aena ivatulukoidi.

41 E tauyadi siuyáwana go, sikainaopa go, nava geysa sinumiseyeta. Tauna Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Awoinu kōme akáika.’

42 E tuwo iyana kaaivayaina giyaina sivini

43 ikabi matadi goi ikani.

44 E ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame yau guna livala boi nava yaimi goi akaaiyaka alatuwokoimi kagu,

“Kaga liliuna Yaubada ina Katukeda goi be tokabivalavalala idi buki goi be Same goi siiginidi yau manugu itoboine simalatomota.”’

45 Tuta amo goi nukotodi ikipolaledi, e itoboinedi Gínina Kimaasabaina siyagoi.

46 Ikavava, idigo kana,

‘Amo bukiyadi goi sigini bego Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, itoboine bei gedageda be ámasa ibabanedi go, maliyalina aitonina goi tokámasa yaidi bei itaoyamna.

47 Aiyuwoina sigini bego Guyauyana yoina goi ina tosabokulyao bei sitalavaita tomota liliudi yaidi goi bego situgavila, e bei Yaubada idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Ago ameko Yerusalema goi bei sivatowo sina asa liliudi goi sitalavaite.

48 Moe dogoiyadi toinimi matami goi kogitedi, tauna komi dogoiyadi adi totalavaitayao.

49 Konovégu. Giyakainava kaga Tamagu bogina ikaatotle bei yau aetune iwo yaimi.<sup>†</sup> Go komi asa ame goi kokaiyāka ana kadókana Yaubada olagaema ina togaga goi ikitogagemi.’

50 E ibóbwara ikavava, inavedi Betani goi nimana ikatulágata go, ikaipakuyedi.

*Yeisu itukotuko ina yábana tetelina*

(Maki 16:19-20; Guinuwa 1:9-11)

51 Yeisu ikaipaakuyedi go, ikalavedi o tadigo kada, ‘Yaubada itukoe inave yábana.’

52 Go kidi amoko goi sisakululu Yeisu yaina ikavava, madi uyáwana sikaluvilamna sina Yerusalema.

53 Ago tuta liliuna sinonoina Vada Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada siyaapaliye.

<sup>†</sup> 24:49 Guinuwa 1:4.

## Iyoni Vala Dedevina Iyoni igini

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame Iyoni igini. Buki Kimaasabaina goi koroto adi taiyuwo yoidi Iyoni. Tayamo moe Iyoni tosayóyova. Ame tauyana ina paisewa moe atubayásina. Tomota isayoyoidi bei ikatubayasidi Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna. Iyoni aiyuwoina moe buki ame ana togínina. Ame Iyoniyana Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo.

Ame bukiyana nakona tala 65 ina 66 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini tonumisa adi kitogaga manuna.

Kúpwana 20:30-31 goi Iyoni ilatuwokoida buki ame ana masi aiyuwo: Bego tomota sinumisa Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, be nakae idi numisa pasina idi spwagógana Yeisu taiyao goi yawana vau bei silotowo.

Yeisu Valena dedevina Madiu, Maki be Luke sigini tupwana sivavasa. Ago iya Iyoni ina buki ituli toina.

Ame bukiyana goi kúpwana 1 ina 12 moe Yeisu ina guinuwa Iyoni italavaitedi. Ago kúpwana 13 ina 21 goi Yeisu ana yóita, ina kámasa be ina taoyamna vatetelidi italavaitedi.

### **Tétala Luluna**

1. Yeisu ana talavaita tetelina *1:1-51*
2. Yeisu ina kaba kinana goi toinina ikaiwoduwe bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna *2:1—12:50*
3. Yeisu ina kámasa, ina valiwoga be ina taoyamna tetelidi *13:1—20:29*
4. Buki ame ana masi *20:30-31*
5. Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina: Mana tovatotowanayao Galili goi tetelidi *21:1-25*

### **Yeisu ana talavaita tetelina**

*(Iyoni 1:1-51)*

*Yeisu, Tauyana Yaubada ina livala, imalasakava*

<sup>1</sup> *Aba vatowo goi<sup>†</sup> Livala bogina ikaaiyaka.  
Livalayana moe Yeisu.*

*Ikaaiyaka Yaubada taiyao go,  
Tauyana Yaubada.*

<sup>2</sup> *Ame Tauyana aba vatowo goi Yaubada taiyao  
bogina sikaaiyaka.*

<sup>3</sup> *Dogoi liliudi iya goi sisowóduwo.  
Go neta Tauyana geya,*

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Aba Vatowo 1:1.

geya tayaamo kaga isowóduwo.

<sup>4</sup> Tauyana yawana vau unana.

Yawanayana tomota ada mavada.

<sup>5</sup> Mavadayana mamaníwana goi ininímina go,  
mamaniwanayana geya itoboineyeta bei mavada  
ikigawuwuli.

<sup>6</sup> Koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana boi Yaubada ietune ima. Korotoyana yoina Iyonit.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ame tauyana totalavaita nakae ima bego Mavadayana italavaite tomota yaida bego ina talavaitayana goi liliuda bei tanumise.

<sup>8</sup> Iya geya kada Mavadayana geya, go sem ima bego Mavadayana italavaite.

<sup>9</sup> Tauyana Mavada mooitamoina imamaima poyapoya ame goi tomota liliuda nukotoda itapasigidi.

<sup>10</sup> Bogina ima poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka be nakae poyapoyayana nimana goi isowóduwo go, kidi da poyapoya geya sikinaneyeta.

<sup>11</sup> Tauyana ima toinina ina kasa Yudiya goi go, toinina ina bodao, moe kidi Diyuu, geya siuyaoneyeta, go sem sikatae.

<sup>12</sup> Go avatauwa neta Tauyana siuyaone o tadigo kada, ‘Tauyana sinumise’, e Yaubada itagonedi bei kidi Tauyana natunao.

<sup>13</sup> Tauyadi geya kada ikaika goi o sakava ana yala goi o tomota idi nuwonúwana goi sibíbina geya, go sem Yaubada goi sibíbina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Livalayana imalasakava, e yaima goi ikaaiyaka.<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana yaina goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kagite. Ina togaga ana kaeyanayana itoboine ikaaiyaka Tauyana yaina unana iya Yaubada Natuna kaakesaina;<sup>†b</sup> Tamana goi ima be nakae Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina<sup>†c</sup> sivakayaodei.

<sup>15</sup> Iya go Ionyiana itaalavaita Livala manuna, iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Amo Tauyana manuna boi adigo kagu,

“Tauyana mligu goi imamaima yau nava geya abibineta go, iya bogina ikaaiyaka, tauna Tauyana itobukukuyuigu.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo Yaubada ina kanuwoiyayana Natuna ivakayaodei. Ame anuwoiyayana gagaina goi tutu tutu madabokida ivakayaaodeida.

<sup>†</sup> **1:6** Madiu 3:1; Maki 1:4; Luke 3:1-2.    <sup>†</sup> **1:13** 1 Iyon 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4,18.

<sup>†a</sup> **1:14** Tateta 28:8-9, 33:7-9, 40:34-35; Madiu 1:23; Nuwogau 21:3.    <sup>†b</sup> **1:14** Aba Vatowo 22:2,12,16; Iyon 3:16.    <sup>†c</sup> **1:14** Aba Vatowo 24:27,49, 32:10, 47:29; Tateta 34:6; Iyon 2:14.    <sup>†</sup> **1:15** Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:7; Luke 3:16; Iyon 1:30.

17 Ame nakae: Anuwoiyayana Moses goi ivatowo; tauyana Yaubada ina Katukeda ivinida. E imalatomota dökana Yeisu Guyau yaina goi. Tauyana goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ivagitakoedi yaida.

18 Geya vatau tayaamo boi nimatu ima ame tuta Yaubada igite go, Tauyana Yaubada kaakesaina<sup>†</sup> anetava Tamana atena, e ame Tauyana bogina Yaubada ikaiwoduwe yaida.

*Tomota idi talavaita Yeisu manuna  
(Iyon 1:19-51)*

*Iyon 1 ina talavaita Yeisu manuna  
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:2-8; Luke 3:15-17)*

19-20 Diyuu adi tolovinao Yerusalem goi sikaaiyaka go, Tonúwala be Livai tubunao sietunedi sina Iyon bego silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Kom avatau? Kom Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, gea avatau?’

Tutayana nakae sibóbwara, Iyoniyana geya ilawoiwoita geya, go sem ibóbwara moitamo; e italavaita ame nakae, kana,

‘Yau geya Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, geya.’

21 Kidi sidigo kadi,

‘Neta kom Guyau geya, e kom avatau? Kom Eliyau?’<sup>†a</sup> Iyon kana,

‘Yau Eliyau geya.’

‘Kom Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala Moses nakae katuyaosi?’ kidi kaedi.<sup>†b</sup>

Iyon idigo kana,

‘Geya.’

22 E tauna sidigo kadi,

‘Kom ava koroto? Itoboine ama toetunayao kalatuwokoidi. Manakaem tonim kutalavaitem?’

23 Iya idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala Aiseya boi nimatu italavaitegu idigo kana,

“Yau toduduwo niyagu gagaina yoyowo goi  
aaduduwo kagu,

‘Yauwe ina kenao kokitotomōi!’”<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 40:3

24 Parisi maniyedi nakae; tonuwalayadi be Livai tubunaoyadi taiyao maine sima.

25 Parisiyadi Iyon silumadade sidigo kadi,

<sup>†</sup> **1:18** Iyon 3:16,18; 1 Iyon 4:9. <sup>†a</sup> **1:21** Malakai 4:5. <sup>†b</sup> **1:21** Atukeda 18:15,18. <sup>†</sup> **1:23** Madiu 3:3; Maki 1:2-3; Luke 3:4.

'Kom Guyau geya. Kom Eliyau geya. Kom Yaubada ina tokabivalalava Moese nakae geya go, kaga unana tauna tomota kusaayoyoidi?'

<sup>26</sup> Go iya Iyon'i idigo kana,

'Yau bwae goi tomota asaayoyoidi. Koroto tayamo yaida goi ikaaiyaka go, Tauyana geya kokinaneyeta.'

<sup>27</sup> Tauyana mligu goi imamaima geya itoboineguta bei ana sendoro ana búyala ataligei‡ unana yau sobuyekoina.'†

<sup>28</sup> Ame dogoiyadi Betani goi sisowóduwo. Betaniyana moe sákala Iyordani bomatu dadavina, e amoko goi Iyon'i tomota isaayoyoidi.

<sup>29</sup> Vanuwo itomo Iyon'i ikandobala, Yeisu igite imamaima, tuwo tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gwa! Yaubada ina Lami! Tauyana kita da poyapoya liliuda ida goyo ikabidi ikalavedi.'

<sup>30</sup> Amo Tauyana manuna boi adigo kagu,

"Koroto mligu goi imamaima yau nava geya abibineta go, iya bogina ikaaiyaka, tauna Tauyana itobukukuyuigu."†

<sup>31</sup> Boi mainao yau nakae Tauyana geya akinaneyeta bego iya Guyau go, geya itoboineyeta Tauyana tatamogemogeye, go sem itoboine Tauyana akaiwoduwe Isileli tubunao yaidi goi bei siyagoi. Moe pasina tauna yau ama bwae goi tomota asayoyoimi.'

<sup>32</sup> Ionyiana italavaita tuwaina Yeisu manuna idigo kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina agite bunabuna nakae yávana goi isou ima Tauyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka.'†

<sup>33</sup> Go boi mainao yau geya akinaneyeta bego Tauyana Guyau, go sem Yaubada, Tauyana ivamoleyegu bego bwae goi asayóyova, e amo Tauyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

"Baloma Kimaasabaina bei kugite isou ina koroto tayamo yaina goi ikaaiyaka. E amo Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi bei tomota isayoyoidi."

<sup>34</sup> Ame yau bogina agite nakae bogina atalavaite yaimi bego amo Tauyana Yaubada ina kinava.'‡

*Anduru ma siyana idi talavaita Yeisu manuna*

‡ **1:27 Sendoro ana búyala ataligei:** Ame tomota paakonina ina paisewa. Tauna Iyon'i ina nuwonúwana moe tauyana paakonina sobuyekoina. Moe nakae toinina ikaisobuye bego tayagoi tauyana yaina Yeisu koroto gagaina.

† **1:27** Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:7-8; Luke 3:16; Guinuwa 13:25. † **1:30** Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:7; Luke 3:16; Iyon'i 1:30. † **1:32** Madiu 3:16; Maki 1:10; Luke 3:22.

‡ **1:34 Yaubada ina kinava:** Buki ame kopí maniyedi kadi, 'Yaubada Natuna.' Go nakona moe tokaidámana toinidi idi nuwonúwana sigini.

<sup>35</sup> Vanuwo itomo aiyuwoina Iyoni iitáoya kai ina tovato-towanayao ama taiyuwo<sup>‡</sup> taiyao

<sup>36</sup> go, ikandobala Yeisu igite iiketoiya imamaima, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Gwa, Yaubada ina Lami!’

<sup>37</sup> Ama taiyuwoyama Iyoni ina livala kanove, tuwo Yeisu kasabokuliye.

<sup>38</sup> E Yeisu itáoya itugavila igitema kasabookuliye, ilatu-wokoima kana,

‘Kaga latuwomi?’

‘Rabi, nako kwaaiyaka?’ kai kaema.

Rabi ana yagoina moe Tovatulúkwana Toolagaina.

<sup>39</sup> Tauyana kana,

‘Kōma bei kogite.’

E tuwo moitamo kana kagite nako ikaaiyaka. Tauyana taiyao tutayana goi kakaaaiyaka ina lavilavi.

<sup>40</sup> Ama taiyuwokova Iyoni kanove be Yeisu kasabokuliye. Koroto tayamo moe siyagu yoina Anduru; tauyana Saimoni Pita siyana.

<sup>41</sup> Ame tauyana mainao ina toinina siyana Saimoni ibabane ilatuwoko kana,

‘Siyagu, Mesaiya bogina kababane.’

Mesaiya ana yagoina moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.

<sup>42</sup> Tuwo siyanayana ikabi ime Yeisu yaina goi. Yeisu ikandobala Saimoniyana ipotekavate go, idigo kana,

‘Kom Saimoni, Iyonipa natuna. Ago kom youyuwoim avayoum moe Kepasi.’

Kepasiyana ana kaigavila moe Pita.<sup>‡b</sup>

### *Pilipo be Nataniela adi duduwo*

#### *be adi talavaita Yeisu manuna*

<sup>43</sup> Vanuwo itomo Yeisu latuwona ina Galili. Tuwo itáoya ina amoko goi go, Pilipo ivalobode ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Pilipo, kusabokuliyēgu!’

<sup>44</sup> Ego Pilipoyana ina kasa moe Betesaida, moe Anduru be Pita idi kasa.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipo ina Nataniela ibabane idigo kana,

‘Siyagu, Guyau manuna boi nimatu kidi Moses Yaubada ina Katukeda goi igini be nakae Yaubada ina

<sup>‡</sup> **1:35 Ama taiyuwo:** Ame itobineda takraigavile kada, ‘Adi taiyuwo’ o kada, ‘Ama taiyuwo.’ Tayagoi tayamo moe Anduru (Iyoni 1:40) go, tayamo geya tayagoiyeta. Nakona tauyana Iyoni, buki ame ana togínina, o nakona ituli ta vamoléyana. Neta tauyana moitamo Iyoni kada, ‘Ama taiyuwo.’ Go neta ame ituli ta vamoléyana kada, ‘Adi taiyuwo.’ <sup>‡a</sup> **1:42 Iyoni:** Da Giriki kadi, ‘Iyoni’ go, aniyana yoina Arameika kadi, ‘Tyona’ (Madiu 16:17). Ame ituli ta Iyoni.

<sup>‡b</sup> **1:42 Pita:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe gurewa.

tokabivalavalayao idi buki goi sigini, e Tauyana bogina kababane! Moe Yeisu, Iyosepa natuna, guma Nasareta.'

46 Go iya Natanielayana idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Geya kada tayaamo kaga aba vaita Nasareta goi itoboiné isowóduwo.'

Go iya Pilipoyana kana,

'Novala kūma tāna kugítē.'

47 Tuwo moitamo sina go, Yeisu ikandobala Nataniela igite imamaima, tuwo tauyana manuna kana,

'Gwa! Tayamo Isileli tubuna moitamo! Tauyana goi pola geya!'

48 Go Natanielayana kana,

'Manakaem tauna kuyagoigu?'

Yeisu idigo kana,

'Nava Pilipo geya iduduweemta, kom lao ogalaoina goi kwaaiyaka agitem.'

49 Natanielayana idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kom Yaubada Natuna!  
Kom kai Isileli tubunao ima Tokalibúbuna!'

50 Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Manakae? Moe kunumise unana kagu,

"Kom lao ogalaoina goi kwaaiyaka agitem"?'

Moe dogoi giyaina go, nava bei dogoi gagaidi kugitedi.'

51 Tuwaina kana,

'U nakae dogoi gagaidi bei kugitedi! Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nava bei yábana kogite ikatupáeva go, Yaubada ina aneroseyao situkotuko nakae sisousou Tomalatomota yaina goi.'<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu ina kaba kinana goi toinina ikaiwoduwe bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna**

### **2**

(Iyon 2:1—12:50)

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana vakuumgoina:*

*Bwae ikaigavile imalaoine*

<sup>1</sup> Maliyalina aiyuwo sikavava Nataniela be Pilipo adi duduwo mlina, nai aikanina Galili asaina Kena goi tomota siguuinuwe. Ago aikayana goi Yeisu sinana ikaaiyaka.

<sup>2</sup> E Yeisu be kai ina tovatotowanayao nakae siduduweema kana aikaniyana manuna.

<sup>3</sup> Kakákika go, oine bogina ikavava, tuwo Yeisu sinana ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Natugu, kidi oine geya. Kuvaitēdi.'

<sup>†</sup> 1:51 Aba Vatowo 28:10-17.

<sup>4</sup> Go iya Yeisu kana,

‘Namoya, yau guna polava moe geya kom im polava.

Taabu kuvatuwoowonēgu! Yau guna tuta nava.’

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo sinanayana tovaita ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Nakonakae ilatuwokoimi, nakae koguinūwe.’

<sup>6</sup> Ego kontena ainima tayamo sikaaiyaka bwae manuna. Kontenayadi gurewa goi siwodugudi<sup>‡</sup> nakae kai Diyuu ima lovina kimavada manuna. Kontenayadi tamo tamo itoboinedi bwae lita ana badabada 80 ina tayamo 120 nakae sisaligogoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo tovaitayadi Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Amo kontenayadi bwae goi kovakayaodēidi.’

Tuwo moitamo sina sivakayaodeidi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikavava, Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Ame tuta bwae kotēge kōna áika ina tololina kovīni.’

E tuwo sitege, sina sivini.

<sup>9</sup> E tutayana sivini inimkone, geya iyagoiyeta bwae adi totega nako goi sikabi go, kidi tovaitayadi aditava siyagoi. Tuwo bwaeyana bogina imalaoine ikabi inimkone, e tonai koroto iduduwe ima

<sup>10</sup> ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Ida sinapu goi mainao oine dedevina toyoko tavinidi. Niga tutayana oineyana gagaina bogina sinim ginagina siyaluwo, geya siyagoiyeta kaga sinimnim, e oine besobeso tavinidi. Go kom oine dedevina kuvagagale ana kadókana oine besobeso ikavava.’

<sup>11</sup> Moe aba kinanayana vakuumgoina Galili asaina Kena goi Yeisu iwodugu. Aba kinanayana goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka ivagitakoe, tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao kanumise.

*Yeisu tokaigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi  
ivataapiyedi tetelina*

(Madiu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

<sup>12</sup> Moe mlina, Yeisu ma sinana be senao be kai ina tovato-towanayao taiyao kasou kana Kapaneumi goi.<sup>†</sup> Amoko goi maliyalina maniyena kakaaiyaka.

<sup>13</sup> Diyuu ima Basitawana Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu,<sup>†</sup> tuwo Yeisu kai taiyao katuko kana Yerusalem goi kasiu.

<sup>14</sup> Kasiu go, kana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi kasiu, e Yeisu bulumakau be sipi be bunabuna adi tokaigimonayao be nakae mani ana totalamapuyao igitedi sipaaisewa.

<sup>‡ 2:6 Gurewa goi siwodugudi:</sup> Diyuu idi lovina kimavada manuna ame nakae: Neta kontena gurewa goi siwodugudi, e kontenayadi geya itoboinedita sikabáila. Go kontena vaega goi siwoodugudi itoboinedi sikabáila Yaubada matana goi. Tauna kontena vaega bei sikauvisidi neta sikabáila. <sup>† 2:12</sup> Madiu 4:13. <sup>† 2:13</sup> Tateta 12:1-27.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo búyala ikabidi, aba dábina tayamo iwodugu. Ikavava, ina tokaigimonayaoyadi madabokidi idi sipi be idi bulumakau taiyao ivatapiyedi Vadayana goi sisowóduwo sisiya. Ago mani ana totalamapuyaoyadi idi mani ikaliulagidi nakae idi teboro ikausepaledi.

<sup>16</sup> Ago bunabuna adi tokaigimonayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Imi mánuwo moe kokabídi konavédi! Yau Tamagu ina vada taabu kooyatáko imi kaba maketi!'

<sup>17</sup> Kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Gínina Kimaasabaina ina livala tayamo kanuwokavate; livalayana kana,

'Im Vada amatakoiyé gagaina go,  
guna matakoiyana pasina ámasa bei ikanigu.'

Same 69:9

<sup>18</sup> E kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao sidigo kadi,

'Ava kaba kinana bei kuvatulukoima bego kayagoi mam lovina itoboinem moe guinuwayadi kuguinuwedi?'

<sup>19</sup> Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

'Vada Kimaasabaina ame kotaúwe go, maliyalina aito goi bei avataoemnei.'†

<sup>20</sup> E tauna kidi tolovinayadi sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa, tala 46 goi ame Vada Kimaasabainayana sivatáoe go, kom bego maliyalina aito goi kuvataoemnei ae?'

<sup>21</sup> Ego amo Tauyana Vada Kimaasabaina toina geya manuna ibobóbwara, go sem toinina wowona idigedige.

<sup>22</sup> E tauna tutayana Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, kai ina tovatotowanayao kanuwokavate Tauyana boi ina livala. Tuwo Gínina Kimaasabaina be Yeisu ina livala kanumisedi.

<sup>23</sup> E tutayana Yerusalem goi Yeisu ikaaiyaka moe Basítawana Aikanina ana tuta. Amo tutayana tomota badabadaidi Tauyana sinumise unana ina kaba kinana iguuinuwedi sigitedi.

<sup>24</sup> E iya go Yeisu tomota geya inumisedita unana tomota madabokidi idi sinapu bogina iyaagoidi.

<sup>25</sup> Nakae tomota idi talavaita toinidi idi nuwonúwana manuna moe tuwo; nuwodi bogina iyaagoidi.

### 3

#### *Yeisu be Nikodimo tetelidi*

<sup>1</sup> E koroto tayamo Parisi yoina Nikodimo. Tauyana Diyuu adi tovakumgo tayamo.

<sup>2</sup> Ame tauyana sabamgo goi ima Yeisu yaina idigo kana,

† 2:19 Madiu 26:61, 27:40; Maki 14:58, 15:29.

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kayagoi bego kom tovatulúkwana tayamo Yaubada goi kuma. Moitamo. Neta Yaubada kom taiyao geya, e aba kinana kuguuinuwedi geya itoboinemta kuguuinuwedi.'

<sup>3</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Im bóbwara moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Avatauwa neta geya sibibinamneta, geya itoboinedita bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sigite.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Go iya Nikodimoyana kana,

'Yau bogina akaitomoya go! Manakaegu abibinamna? Manakae? Sinagu gamona goi aiyuwoina asiumna abíbina ae? Geya itoboineguta!'

<sup>5</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Avatauwa neta bwae goi<sup>‡</sup> be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina goi geya sibibineta, geya itoboinedita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi sisiu.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Avatauwa neta sakava goi sibíbina, moe sakava ana dadava. Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sibíbina, moe baloma ana dadava.

<sup>7</sup> Taabu kukaaināopa bego yau kagu,

"Itoboinem kubibināmna."

<sup>8</sup> Gwa! Nako goi yágira latuwona itowo, nakae itowo, e butukáona tanove go, geya tayagoiyeta nako imamaima o nako inonoina. Tauna kom nakae neta Baloma Ki-maasabaina goi kubíbina. Ina paisewa geya kugiteyeta go, ina paisewayana myana kuulotowo.'

<sup>9</sup> Go iya Nikodimoyana idigo kana,

'Go bibinamna manakaena isowóduwo?'

<sup>10</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Manakae? Kom bego Isileli tubunao idi tovatulúkwana go, ame vatulukwanayadi geya kuyagoidita ae?

<sup>11</sup> Moe aba kainaopa gagaina go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Kaga kaayagoi kaabobore; kaga kagitegite kata-lavaite yaimi go, ima talavaitayana geya konumiseyeta.

<sup>12</sup> Kaga kaga sisowóduwo poyapoya goi manudi alatuuwokoimi go, geya konumiseguta. Tauna kaga neta yávana manuna alatuuwokoimi, bei manakaemi konumisegu?

<sup>13</sup> Ame pasina itoboinegu yávana manuna avatulúkwana: Geya vatau tayaamo bogina ituko ina yávana

<sup>†</sup> 3:3 Madiu 18:3; Maki 10:15; Luke 18:17; Iyoni 3:5.    <sup>‡</sup> 3:5 **Bwae goi:** Ame nakona livalakaibala da Giriki niyadi goi. Ana yagoina moe manakaeda tabíbina. Tutayana tomota ibíbina, mainao bwae vavina goi isowóduwo namliyeta gómana isowóduwo. Tauna bwae goi tabíbina moe sakava ana dadava idigedige go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi moe baloma ana dadava goi.

<sup>†</sup> 3:5 Iyoni 3:3.

goi bego dogoiyadi yábana manuna iyagoidi, go sem Tomalatomota yábana goi isou ima anetava itoboine dogoiyadi iyagoidi.

<sup>14</sup> Boi nimatu yoyowo goi Moses barasa ikabi, moteta imadagi. Ikavava, aitakeo goi itupatuko. Ikavava, ikatulagasi, e bei avatauwa neta motetayana sipotepote, geya sikamaseta, go sem maa yawidi sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup> E nakae itoboine bei Tomalatomota sikatulagasi

<sup>15</sup> bego avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise, e maa yawoidi vata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ame moitamo. Yaubada da poyapoya imatakoiyeda ame nakae: Natuna kaakesaina<sup>†a</sup> ikasale<sup>†b</sup> bego avatau neta inumise, bei geya ikamaseta, go sem maa yawoina vata.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada Natuna ietune ima poyapoya ame goi geya kada bego da poyapoya itakinoida toogoyoida ida goyo pasidi geya, go sem bego Natunayana goi iyaveda.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Avatauwa neta Natunayana siinumise, itakinoidi todedevidi. Ego avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna kaakesaina<sup>†</sup> geya sinumiseyeta, bogina itakinoidi toogoyoidi.

<sup>19</sup> E takinonayana unana ame: Mavadayana bogina ima poyapoya ame goi go, tomota nuwodi geya ikabiyeta, go sem mamaníwana nuwodi ikabi. Idi nuwokabiyana moe idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi pasidi.

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe, Mavadayana sikaolilive, tauna bei geya sisiuta, govila bei idi guinuwa itapasigidi.

<sup>21</sup> E kidi go avatauwa neta Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siguuinuwe, Mavadayana simeko bego idi guinuwa ikaiwoduwedi bego tomota liliudi siyagoi idi guinuwayadi moe idi spwagógana Yaubada yaina goi pasina siguuinuwedi.

*Iyoní tosayóyova be Iyoní togínina  
idi talavaita Yeisu manuna*

<sup>22</sup> Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu be kai ina tovato-towanayao taiyao kana Yudiya goi. Amoko goi taiyao kakaaiyaka go, ina lovina goi tomota sima kasaayoyoidi.

<sup>23</sup> Ego Iyoní nakae. Bwae gagaina asa Ainoni Salim kikina goi ikaaiyaka, tauna tomota sina amoko goi Iyoní isaayoyoidi.

<sup>24</sup> Amo tutayana Iyoní nava deri goi geya sivaisiuyeta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **3:14** Yoyowo 21:4-9.    <sup>†</sup> **3:15** Iyoní 3:16, 6:47, 20:31; 1 Iyoní 5:13.    <sup>†a</sup> **3:16**

Iyoní 1:18, 3:18; 1 Iyoní 4:9.    <sup>†b</sup> **3:16** Aba Vatowo 22:2,12,16; Iyoní 1:14.

<sup>†c</sup> **3:16** Iyoní 3:15, 6:47, 20:31; 1 Iyoní 5:13.    <sup>†</sup> **3:17** Luke 19:10; 1 Timoti 1:15.

<sup>†</sup> **3:18** Iyoní 1:18, 3:16; 1 Iyoní 4:9.    <sup>†</sup> **3:24** Madiu 14:3; Maki 6:17; Luke 3:19-20.

<sup>25</sup> E tauna kidi Iyoni ina tovatotowanaya be Diyuu koroto tayamo taiyao sikaumakimaki goyo ana kimavada manuna.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo Iyoni ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sima Iyoniyana yaina sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, koroto kunuuwaisi boi Iy-  
oridani ta dadava goi taiyao kokaaiyaka nakae boi bogina  
kukamooitamoe? E kunōve. Korotoyana ame tutu boda  
isaayoyoidi. Madabokiidi sinonoina Tauyana yaina goi.  
Tauna geya simamaima kom yaim.’

<sup>27</sup> Go iya Iyoniyana idigo kana,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo kébana, nakona toolagaina gea  
toosobuna, ibabane neta kina Yaubada geya iviniyeta.

<sup>28</sup> Komi toinimi itoboinemi kotalavaitegu bego boi adigo  
kagu,

“Yau Guyau geya,<sup>†</sup> go sem Yaubada ietunekum-  
goiyegu ama be amo Tauyana ina sowóduwo manuna  
akatubayasi.”

<sup>29</sup> Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe: Korotoyana tonai nakae  
bei inai. Yau siyana nakae. Yau aatáoya tauyana  
atuuyaosi bego ima. Tutayana tonaiyana isowóduwo,  
siyana bei iuyáwana gagaina tutayana tonaiyana niyana  
inove. Yau nakae auyáwana gagaina tutayana korotoyana  
ina guinuwa valena kutaalavaite anove.

<sup>30</sup> Tauyana itoboine ietoolagaina go, yau aetoosobugu.’

<sup>31</sup> Avatau neta maeko goi ima, e tomota liliuda yaida goi  
iya toosakina. Avatau neta poyapoya goi ima, moe guma  
poyapoya nakae poyapoya ana nanamsa kaka ibobore.  
Avatau neta yábana goi ima toosakina.

<sup>32</sup> Kaga bogina igite be nakae inove, moe italavaite go, ina  
talavaitayana geya vatau tayaamo iuyaone.

<sup>33</sup> Avatauwā neta ina talavaitayana siuyaone, e  
sikamoitamo bego Yaubada aba numisa.

<sup>34</sup> Ame moitamo. Yaubada Natuna ietune ima ina  
livala italavaitedi. Bogina kuyagoi. Yaubada Balomaina  
ivakayaodeivatae.

<sup>35</sup> Gwa! Yaubada Natuna nimana goi kaga liliuna iyatoidi<sup>†</sup>  
unana Natunayana imatakoiye.

<sup>36</sup> Avatauwā neta Natuna siinumisse, tauyadi bogina  
maa yawoidi vata. Ego avatauwā neta Natuna geya  
sikabikaoneyeta, yawoidi vata bei geya sibabaneyeta, go  
sem Yaubada ina egamogamogu ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi goi.

## 4

### *Yeisu be Samériya vavinaina*

<sup>†</sup> 3:28 Iyoni 1:20.    <sup>†</sup> 3:35 Madiu 11:27; Luke 10:22.

*sivaaloboda tetelina*

<sup>1-2</sup> E Parisi livala sinove bego boda gagaina sinonoina Yeisu yaina, e itaamyabidi sietovatotówana baige isaayoyoidi. Tauna kai ina tovatotowanayaao ama badabada ivakaigaga namliyeta baige Iyon. Go Yeisu tomota geya isayoyoidita, go sem kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama kasaayoyoidi. Tutayana Yeisu iyagoi livalayana Parisi sinove,

<sup>3</sup> Tauyana kai taiyao Yudiya kakalave go, kakaluvilamna kana Galili manuna.

<sup>4</sup> Kanonoina go, itoboine mainao Samériya dadavina goi kasiu.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>5</sup> E tuwo Samériya kasiu kanonoina asa tayamo yoina Sukari goi. Sukariyana kikina moe poyapoya tayamo boi nimatu Yakobo natuna Iyosepa ivini.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ego amoko goi Yakobo ina doelu ikaaiyaka. E tuwo kama doeluyana goi Yeisu etoiya bogina ilausi, tuwo doeluyana aubodaina yatana goi itusobu iwaiwasi. Moe bogina dine.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaaiwasi go, Samériya vavinaina ima doeluyana goi bego bwae itega. Yeisu ibala ina vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Bwae kutēge anim.’

<sup>8</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Yeisu geya ana kaba tegamo geya, e anetava ikaaiyaka unana kai ina tovatotowanayaao bogina kana Sukari goi bego awoinu kagimona.

<sup>9</sup> Go iya Samériya vavinainayana kana,

‘Manakae? Yau Samériya vavinaigu go, kom koroto Diyuu kukawanoiyegu bwae manuna ae?’

Bogina kuyagoi. Kidi Diyuu da Samériya taiyao geya sikabiveekoveko geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta Yaubada ina yabobona kuuyagoi be nakae yau bwae manuna akaawanoi kuyagoigu, e itoboine kom bwae maa yawoina<sup>‡</sup> kukawanoiyé, bei avinim.’

<sup>11</sup> Go vavinayana itainasi; ina nuwonúwana bwae toina manuna ibobóbwara tauna kana,

‘Tomoya, geya im kaba tegamo go, doelu tono sou ivakaigaga. E tauna nako goi bwae ma yawoinayana bei kukabi?’

<sup>12</sup> Boi nimatu tubuma Yakobo doelu ame itavi be tauyana ma natunao be nakae ina yoguyoguyao ame

<sup>‡</sup> **4:4** Diyuu be da Samériya sivakaleya. Tauna Diyuu neta latuwodi bego Galili goi sina Yudiya goi bei Samériya sivanibisi unana geya latuwodi da Samériya idi kasa goi siketoiya. <sup>†</sup> **4:5** Aba Vatowo 33:19; Iyosuwa 24:32. <sup>†</sup> **4:9** Esira 4:1-5; Niemaiya 4:1-2. <sup>‡</sup> **4:10 Bwae maa yawoina:** Amo tutayana bwae doelu goi neta poyapoya sinaena idaudau sákala nakae siduduwe bwae ma yawoina unana moe bwae dedevina. Tauna tutayana Yeisu kana, ‘Bwae ma yawoina’, vavinayana itainasi; inuwonúwana bwae dedevina nakae bwae toina doelu sinaena.

doeluyana goi sinimnim. Ame tuta doeluyana kai ima doelu go, bwae nava idaudau dedevina toina. Manakae, kom bego tubuma Yakobo kutobusave?’

<sup>13</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta kita bwae doelu ame goi tanimnim, nava bei maeda siyapasamna

<sup>14</sup> go, avatauwa neta bwae yau avinidi sinimnim, e maedi geya siyapayápasa, go sem tauyadi nuwodi goi bei ikaubobóbwala be nakae idau vata, e bei yawoidi vata sibabane.’

<sup>15</sup> Vavinayana kana,

‘Tomoya, moe bwaeyana kuvinīgu bego maegu geya iyapaseta nakae geya tuwaina amamaima ameko bego bwae ategatega!’

<sup>16</sup> Go Yeisu kana,

‘Kūna monem kulatuwōko, taiyao kōma ameko.’

<sup>17</sup> Go iya vavinayana idigo kana,

‘Yau geya monegumo.’

Yeisu kana,

‘Bego kom geya monemmo? Moe moitamo.

<sup>18</sup> Go monemowo adi badabada bogina adi tainima go! Ame tuta korotoyana taiyao kootuyuwo geya monem toina geya. Moe kubóbwara moitamo.’

<sup>19</sup> Vavinayana kana,

‘Tomoya, agitem ana kaigigit kom tokabivalavalava.

<sup>20</sup> Kai tubumao goi ima, ame koyayana goi kasaakululu Yaubada yaina. Go komi Diyuu kodigodigo bego Yerusalemaka goi itoboine tasakululu dókana.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

‘Namoya, guna livala kunumīse! Komi Samériya tomo-taimi geya koyagoidokoeta avatau yaina kosaakululu. Go tomota adi yava kai Diyuu yaima goi isowóduwo, tauna kai kaayagoi avatau yaina goi kasaakululu. Go abóbwara moitamo bego tuta imamaima Samériya koyaina goi o Yerusalem goi bei geya kosakululuta Tamada yaina,

<sup>23</sup> go sem tuta tayamo imamaima go, bogina isowóduwo, bei Tamada ina tosakululuyao mooitamoidi sisaakululu Tauyana yaina ame nakae: Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, e Baloma Kimasabainayana ina vakeda goi bei sisaakululu. Moitamo. Tomota amo nakae Tamada latuwona bego ina tosakululuyao.

<sup>24</sup> Avatauwa neta latuwodi sisaakululu Yaubada yaina, itoboine Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vakeda goi sisaakululu unana Yaubada Baloma.’

25 Vavinayana kana,

‘Bogina ayagoi bego Mesaiya bei ima.’

Mesaiya ana yagoina moe Guyau. Tuwaina kana,

‘Tutayana Tauyana bei ima, kaga liliuna bei ikai-woduwed yaida goi.’

26 Yeisu kana,

‘Yau avaadigoim, Yau Tauyagu.’<sup>†</sup>

27 Ame tutayana goi kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kama kakainaopa bego Tauyana vavina taiyao sibobóbwara. Ago geya vatau tayaamo yaima goi idigo kana,

‘Kaga latuwom vavinayana yaina?’

O kama,

‘Kaga unana tauyana kuuvadigo?’

28 E vavinayana ina kontena ikalave go, ina asa goi tomota ilatuwokoidi kana,

29 ‘Kōma koroto dobala kogīte. Tauyana kaga liliuna boi bogina aguuinuwedi ilatuwokoigu! Seki nakona amo Tauyana Guyau gea geya?’

30 Tuwo tomotayadi sitáoya asa goi sisowóduwo sima Yeisu yaina.

31 Ego nava simamaima go, kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kalumakikine bego ikáika, tuwo kadigo kama,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, avam goame. Kwāika.’

32 ‘Yau maa kavagu go, avaguyana komi geya koy-agoiyeta’, Yeisu kaena.

33 E tauna kai ina tovatotowanayao ametava kabobóbwara kadigo kama,

‘Manakae? Nakona ituli ta tomota awoinu ivini?’

34 E Yeisuyana kana,

‘Yau avagu moe bego guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguuinuwé be nakae ina paisewa alukavave.

35 Komi kodigodigo bego tukówana aivasi baige dibayo-ya ana tuta ae? Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Matami kodobāla tomota kogitēdi bogina siyao witi tanuina nakae dibayoya ana tuta goi.

36 Bogina todibayoya idi takona siibabane nakae awoinu sisayoyoidi yawoidi vata manuna bego tobágula be todibayoya taiyao siuyáwana.

37 Moeko goi livala ame moitamo: Tomota tayamo ibágula; tomota tayamo idibayoya.

38 Yau aetunemi bei kaga manuna boi geya kopoiso-ganeta go, tuwo kodibayoyoi. Ituli ta bodava sipoisógan-za go, komi idi paisewa kosiukoidi bei kodibayoya.’

<sup>†</sup> 4:26 Tateta 3:14-15; Iyon 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 13:19, 18:5.

<sup>39</sup> E amo asayana goi da Samériya badabadaaidi Yeisu sinumise vavina ina livala pasina. Tauyana boi Yeisu manuna italavaita kana,

‘Kaga liliuna boi bogina aguinuwedi ilatuwokoigu!’

<sup>40</sup> E tutayana da Sameriyayadi sima Yeisu yaina, sikawanoii bego ikaaiyaka yaidi goi. Tuwo moitamo itagona, e maliyalina aiyuwo goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>41</sup> Kidi go boda badabadaidi tuwaina ina livala pasidi sinumise.

‘Go vavinayana silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana kanumise go, geya kom im livala kaka pasina geya. Ina livala toinima bogina kanove be nakae kayagoi Tauyana moitamo kita da poyapoya ada Toyava toina.’

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana aiyuwoina Kena goi:*

*Koroto gagaina natuna ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>43</sup> E maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi go, kai katáoya amoko goi kasowóduwo kana Galili goi.

‘Yeisu boi toinina italavaite kana,

‘Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala toinina ina kasa goi geya ana wowoinamo.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>45</sup> E tutayana kama Galili Parovinisi goi kasiu, da Galili Yeisu siuyaone unana tauyadi nakae boi Basítawana Aikan-inna manuna sina Yerusalem goi, e bogina sigite kaga liliuna iguuinuwedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>46</sup> E Yeisu taiyao kakaluvilamna kama Galili asaina Kena goi. Amoko goi boi Tauyana bwaie ikaigavile imalaoine.<sup>†</sup> Ago tayamo tolovina ina topaisewa Kapaneumi goi ikaaiyaka; tauyana natuna koroto ikatówana.

<sup>47</sup> Ame tauyana livala inove bego Yeisu Yudiya Parovinisi goi bogina ima Galili Parovinisi goi. Tuwo itáoya ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoii kana,

‘Natugu koroto giyakainava bei ikámasa. Neta itobinem, kusōu kúma tauyana kukidedevíne.’

<sup>48</sup> Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Neta aba kinana kainaaopaidi geya kogitedita, e bei geya konuumisegu.’

<sup>49</sup> Go iya korotoyana kana,

‘Tomoya, kusōu kúma tāna, govila bei natugu ikámasa.’

<sup>50</sup> Yeisu kana,

‘Kúwo. Natum bogina iboboina; maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.’

Korotoyana Yeisu ina livala inumise, tuwo ina.

<sup>†</sup> **4:44** Madiu 13:57; Maki 6:4; Luke 4:24. <sup>†</sup> **4:45** Iyoni 2:23. <sup>†</sup> **4:46** Iyoni 2:11.

51 E bogina isou inonoina go, ina pakonayao sima sivalobode silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Natum bogina iboboina, maa yawoina.’

52 E tauna ilumadadedi idigo kana,

‘Ava tuta nakae iboboina?’

Pakonidiyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Nuwobuna nakae atówana ikalave.’

53 E tauna gomanayana tamana bogina iyagoi tuta amo goi Yeisu kana,

‘Natum bogina iiboboina, maa yawoina.’

Tuwo tauyana mana bodayáuwo liliudikova Yeisu sinumise.

54 E moe aba kinana aiyuwoina Yeisu iguinuwe tutayana Yudiya goi ima go, Galili goi ipaaisewa.

## 5

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana aitonina:*

*Koroto topem Sabati goi ikideedevine tetelina*

1 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, kai Diyuu ima káika tayamo bogina ana kebukebu, e Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao katuko kana Yerusalem goi.

2 Bxae nikuunikuna tayamo Yerusalem goi ikaaiyaka. Moe tayamo aba siu yoina Sipi Idi Kaba Siu kikina. Bwaeyana Diyuu niyadi goi siduduwe Betesata. Kikina goi vada geya adi vabodamo ainima sitaoyakobu.

3-4 Vadayadi goi togoyogoyo badabadaidi, nakae tokebo, topego be topem, sikaaiyaka.<sup>‡</sup>

5 E tayamo koroto amoko goi ikaaiyaka, bogina tala 38 goi mana vísiya ikaaiyaka.

6 Yeisu ima korotoyana igite iitusobu, iyagoi bego tuta maanawena mana vísiya. Tuwo korotoyana ilatuwoko kana,

‘Manakae? Latuwom kudedevina?’

7 ‘U, Tomoya, latuwogu go, tutayana bxae ikaubobóbwala, geya tayaamo guna tovaita ikaaiyaka itoboine ikavalegu bwaeyana goi ikaisobuyegu. Tuwo toinigu apoikiki ama go, tuta tuta tomota tayamo ivakumgo isou bwaeyana goi, e yau geya’, tokatowanayana kaena.

8 Yeisu kana,

‘Kutāoya, im baseko kwābi go, kuketōiya!’

<sup>‡</sup> 5:3-4 Buki Kimaasabaina bogo kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 3 ana kaba lukavava be tomwana 4 geya sikaiyaketa. Nakona ame tomwanayadi Iyoní geya iginidita, go sem tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwanayadi ame nakae: (3b) Siituyáwata bego bwaeyana ikaubobóbwala. (4) Moitamo. Yauwe ina anerose tuta tuta isou ima bwaeyana ikimoemoe. E ikimoemoe ikavava, avatau neta igimisou bwaeyana goi, neta ava katówana, e tauyana bei iboboina.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo moitamo mainao idedevina, e ina basekoyana ikabi iketoiya. Ego ame maliyalinayana moe Sabati.

<sup>10</sup> E kidi Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sigite korotoyana idedevina ina baseko iikavale, tuwo silatuwoko kadi,

'Iyaa! Kita geya ada tagonamo bei Sabati goi tapaaisewa, tauna kom geya am tagonamo im baseko kuukavale.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> 'Tauyana guna tokidedevina ilatuwokoigu kana,  
"Im baseko kwābi kuketōiya" ', korotoyana kaena.

<sup>12</sup> Tovakumgoyadi silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Ava koroto ilatuwokoim im baseko kwabi kuketoiya?'

<sup>13</sup> E kina go korotoyana bogina idedevina geya iyagoiyeta ana tokidedevina yoina manakoyooina. Boda gagaina sikaaiyaka, e bodayadi sinaedi goi Yeisu bogina ivasulaigi.

*Yeisu ina katumapu Diyuu idi vakaleyayaina*

<sup>14</sup> Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi isiu korotoyana ibabane, tuwo idigo kana,

'Kunovēgu! Kom bogina kudedevina. Ago taabu goyo tuwaina kuguuinūwe, govila bei dogoi goyogoyoina toina isowóduwo yaim.'

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo korotoyana ina Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao yaidi italavaita idigo kana,

'Guna tokidedevina yoina Yeisu.'

<sup>16</sup> Kidi Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sivatowo Yeisu sivakaleye ame pasina: Ina guinuwa Sabati goi iguuinuwedi.

<sup>17</sup> E iya go Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yau Tamagu boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta nava ipaaisewa, tauna yau nakae apaaisewa.'

<sup>18</sup> E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sipoikiki maki-maki bego Yeisu sikaumate ame pasina: Yeisu Sabati ana lovina ikapipilave. Go apipilova kaka geya, go sem idigodigo bego Yaubada moe toinina Tamana. Moe nakae Yaubada taiyao sivavasa.

<sup>19</sup> E iya Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Moitamo apaaisewa go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tayaamo kaga Yaubada Natuna itoboine toinina ina lovina goi iguuinewe, go sem kaga neta igite Tamana iguuinewe Natunayana nakae iguuinewe. Ame moitamo. Kaga neta Tamanayana iguuinuwedi, guinuwayadi Natuna nakae iguuinuwedi.'

<sup>20</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Iya go Tamanayana ina guinuwa liliudi Natuna bogina ivatuluko unana imatakoiy. Ago amo guinuwayadi giyaidi. Go nava bei guinuwa

<sup>†</sup> 5:10 Niemaiya 13:19; Yeremaya 17:21.

gagaidi Natuna ivatuluko iguinuwedi bego komi kogitedi kokainaopa.

<sup>21</sup> Kogita. Nakonakae Tamana tokámasa ikaitaoedi o tadigo kada, "Yawoidi ivinidi", e Natuna nakae iguinuwe. Avatauwa neta Natuna ikinavedi, e yawoidi vau ivinidi.

<sup>22</sup> Ame moitamo. Tamana geya vatau tayaamo itakino, go sem takínona ana paisewa madabokina bogina Natuna nimana goi iyato

<sup>23</sup> bego tomota liliudi siwowoine nakae Tamana bogina siwowoine. Avatauwa neta Natuna geya siwowoineyeta, e nakae ina Toetuna, moe Tamana, geya siwowoineyeta.

<sup>24</sup> Takínona ana paisewa ivini go, ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Avatauwa neta guna livala sinovedi be guna Toetuna sinumise, e yawoidi vata sibabane. Tuwo takínona goi geya sisiuta, go sem ámasa bogina sikalave go, sisaidámana yawana vata goi.

<sup>25</sup> Guna bóbwara moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konóve: Tuta tayamo imamaima o tadigo kada, "Bogina ima" bei tomota neta balomaidi kaamasidi, e Yaubada Natuna niyana bei sinove go, neta sikabikaone, yawoidi vau bei sibabane.

<sup>26</sup> Ame nakae: Tamana moe yawana vau ana tokaiguyau go, Natuna nakae bogina ivayoko bego Tauyana yawana vau ana tokaiguyau.

<sup>27</sup> Natunayana moe Tomalatomota, tauna Tamana lovina ivini bei tomota itakinoidi.

<sup>28</sup> Ame manuna taabu kokaaināopa unana tuta tayamo imamaima goi tokámasa liliudi bei Tauyana niyana sinove,

<sup>29</sup> adi valiwoga tukubu goi bei sisowóduwo. Tauyadi guinuwa dedevina ana toguinuwa sitaoyamna bei yawoidi vata sibabane go, goyo adi toguinuwayao sitaoyamna bei adi takínona sibabane. Tauna taabu kokaaināopa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Yau geya tayaamo kaga toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi itoboinegu aguinuwe. Takinona nakae. Nakonakae Yaubada ilatuuwokoigu, nakae atakínona. Geya latuwogu toinigu guna nuwonúwana aguinuwe, go sem latuwogu guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguuinuwe. Tauna yau guna takinonayana moe kivaavasaina.

<sup>31</sup> Neta yau toinigu atalavaitegu, guna talavaitayana moe geya moitamo geya.

<sup>32</sup> Ituli ta totalavaita ikaaiyaka italavaitegu. Ayagoi bego Tauyana ina talavaitayana yau manugu, moe mooitamoina.

<sup>33</sup> Komi boi imi tomota koetunedi sina Iyon yaina goi; latuwomi ina talavaita yau manugu konove, e Yaubada ana

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:29 Daniyela 12:2.

Nanamsa Mooitamoina moe yau italavaaitegu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> E tomota idi talavaita geya auyaonedita, go sem komi kouyaonedi, tauna Iyon i na livala manugu alatuuwokoimi bego komi konumise bei ami yava kobabane.

<sup>35</sup> Amo tauyana rampa nakae ininíima. E komi go ina mavadayana goi latuwomi tuta kaakupina koouywana.

<sup>36</sup> Go yau manugu tayamo talavaita ikaaiyaka; talavaitayana itogaga namliyeta Iyon i na talavaita. Moitamo. Talavaitayana moe guinuwa Tamagu iivinigu aguinuwedi, e guinuwayadi moitamo aguuinuwedi. Ame guinuwayadi sitalavaaitegu bego Tamada ietunegu ama.

<sup>37</sup> Ago Tamagu guna Toetuna, Tauyana toinina bogina italavaaitegu go, niyana geya konovenove nakae maisina geya kogitegite.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Tauyana ietunegu go, komi geya konumiseguta, tauna ina livala yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa geya.

<sup>39</sup> Komi Gínina Kimaasabaina kokatuyaividokoidi<sup>‡</sup> unana konuwonuwana Gininayadi goi bei koyagoi manakaemi yawoimi vata kobabane. Go amo Gininayadi sitalavaaitegu!

<sup>40</sup> Go kokatae koma yaigu bego yawoimi vata kobabane.'

<sup>41</sup> Tuwaina kana,

'Yau Yaubada amataakoije, tauna tomota idi taimámina moe geya auyaonedita,

<sup>42</sup> go sem bogina ayagoimi bego latuwomi tomota idi taimámina unana Yaubada ana matakoi yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa.

<sup>43</sup> Yau Tamagu yoina goi ama go, geya kouyaoneguta. Neta tomota tayamo toinina yoina goi ima, tauyana kouyaone!

<sup>44</sup> Neta toinimi ami taimámina koyale go, Yaubada kaakesaina ina taimámina geya kotokumeyeta, e bei manakaemi itoboinemi konumisegu? Geya!

<sup>45</sup> Taabu konuuwonuwana bego Tamagu yaina goi yau bei awowokoimi. Komi ami towowókana tayamo ikaaiyaka. Towowokanayana moe Mosese go, komi kolootutae bego ivaitemi.

<sup>46</sup> Moitamo. Neta Mosese konumise, bei konumisegu. Bogina koyagoi. Moe yau manugu ina bukiyadi goi iginidi!

<sup>†</sup> 5:33 Iyoni 1:19-27, 3:27-30. <sup>†</sup> 5:37 Madiu 3:17; Maki 1:11; Luke 3:22. <sup>‡</sup> 5:39

**Kokatuyaividokoidi:** Da Giriki niyadi goi livala ame geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaiavile kada, 'Kokatuyaividoköidi.' Moe lovina ivinidi. Aiyywoina itoboineda kada, 'Kokatuyaividokoidi.' Ame ilatuwokoidi idi sinapu bogina siguinuwe manuna.

<sup>47</sup> E neta Mosesina ina livalayadi geya konumisedita, manakaemi bei guna livala konumisedi?

## 6

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana aivasina:  
Boda ainima tausani (5,000) ivaakanidi tetelina  
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaо taiyao kakaluvilamna kana Galili dadavina. Niga oga kasowoya kakailova kasaidáмана kana Galili Bwaena ituli ta dadava. Bwaeyana youyuwoina moe Tiberiyasi.

<sup>2</sup> E kana go, boda gagaina bogina sigite aba kinanayadi Yeisu iguuinuwedi tokatówana yaidi goi, tauna aedi goi Bwaeyana sivanibisi sina Tauyana sisabookuliye.

<sup>3</sup> E kama ituli ta dadava goi, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaо taiyao kasou, kana koya goi katuko. Maeko goi katusobu kakaaiyaka.

<sup>4</sup> Ego kai Diyyuu ima Basitáwana Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu.

<sup>5</sup> E Yeisu iitusobu go, matana idobala boda gagaina igitedi simamaima Tauyana yaina. Tuwo Pilipo ilatuwoko kana,

‘Pilipo, amo tauyadi avadi nako bei tagimone bego sikáika?’

<sup>6</sup> Ego moe idigedige bego Pilipoyana ina numisa ivakakone. Iya go Yeisu bogina iyagoi kaga giyakainava bei toinina iguinuwe.

<sup>7</sup> Go iya Pilipoyana idigo kana,

‘Manakaema? Boda giyaina kaeda! Neta kita tukówana ainima aito adi paisewa ana maisa takabi, avadi tagimonedi, e nakona giyaina giyaina tomota tamo tamo tavinidi go, geya itoboinedeta amo bodayadi liliudikova tavakanidi.’

<sup>8</sup> Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo, moe Saimoni Pita siyana Anduru, kana,

‘Góмана tayamo ameni. Tauyana mana bali beredi ainima be mana íyana kaaivayaidi aiyuwo go, moe kaga? Amo boda gagaina go!’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Tomota kolatuwokóidi situsobu.’

Ego amo dadavayana goi náuna gagaina ikaaiyaka, tauna kalatuwokoidi situsobu. Bodayadi yaidi goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe 5,000.

<sup>11</sup> E berediyadi be iyanayadi Yeisu kavini ikabidi manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyadi ikivisidi, ivinima go, kai kakabidi kana kakaiguyauyedi tomotayadi

<sup>†</sup> 6:9 2 Tolovina 4:42-44.

siitusobu yaldi. Ikavava, íyana nakae iguinuwe. Ago tomotayadi sikáika nakonakae latuwodi.

<sup>12</sup> E tutayana tomota bogina gamodi, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama ilatuwokoima kana,

‘Kôna valala kokatunokunokûdi, govila bei takavavaluge.’

<sup>13</sup> E tauna kana bali berediyadi ainima tomota bogina sikáika gamodi go, valalaidi kakatunokunokudi, e bayao yawou aiyuwo kavakayaodeidi.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi go tomotayadi sigite Yeisu aba kinana iguuinuwe, tuwo sidigo kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayana tatuuyaosi bego ima poyapoya ame goi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana iyagoi bego tomota giyakainava bei sima siyoisi be sivayoko Tauyana adi tokalibúbunga, tuwo ikalavedi go, anetava aiyuwoina koyayana goi itukomna.

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana ainimaina:  
Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina*

(Madiu 14:22-27; Maki 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> E tutayana lavilavi bogina, kai ina tovatotowanayaao kasou kaiwo kana Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi.

<sup>17</sup> Vanuwo bogina ikamamaníwana go, Yeisu nava geya imaita. Tuwo kai ima oga goi kasowoya, katavila kana Kapaneumi.

<sup>18</sup> Kanonoina go, bwaeyana goi yágira gagaina itowo, e aivaya gagaidi.

<sup>19</sup> E tauna kai kabeubéuta kanonoina go, bogina kana kilomita ainima nakae. Kanonoina go, Yeisu kagite bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima, e ima oga bogina ivakakana. Tuwo kai kamatoita.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Yau Tauyagu! Taabu koomatōita!’ Yeisu kaena.

<sup>21</sup> E tauna mama uyáwana oga goi bego isowoya go, mainao bogina kavaiu asayana latuwoma goi!

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana  
yawana vata awoinuna manuna*

<sup>22</sup> Vanuwo itomo, bodayadi Galili Bwaena labutabutaina dadavayana goi nava sikaaiyaka Yeisu siilusale go, geya siyagoiyeta nako ina. Siyagoi boile mamaya goi kai ima oga tayamo toito ikaaiyaka go, ame geya. Aiyuwoina boile Yeisu sigite geya isowoeta, go sem kai ina tovatotowanayaao ametava kasowoya kana.

<sup>23</sup> Ego oga giyaidi maniyedi Tiberiyasi goi sima yoyowo tayamo goi sivaiu. Yoyowoyana moe boile Tomoya beredi manuna ikauyagu namliyeta bodayadi sikáika go, kikina.

<sup>†</sup> 6:14 Atukeda 18:15-19.

<sup>24</sup> E tutayana bodayadi sigite bego Yeisu nakae kai ina tovatotowanayaao amoko goi geya, e ogayadi sisowoya sina Kapaneumi goi Yeisu silusale.

<sup>25</sup> Sima Galili Bwaena ituli ta dadava goi silusale. Siilusale, amoko goi sibabane, tuwo sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kom ava tuta kuma?’

<sup>26</sup> Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Komi kolusalegu moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi koluusalegu geya kada aba kinana boi koogitedi pasidi geya, go sem boi beredi kokáika bogina gamomi pasina moe kolusalegu.

<sup>27</sup> Taabu kopooisōgana awoinu kaavavaina manuna, go sem yawana vata awoinuna manuna kopooisōgana! Moe awoinuyana Tomalatomota bei ivinimi. Bogina koyagoi. Tamada Yaubada bogina ivayoko iya ana katumapu, tauna itoboine nakae iguuinuwe.’

<sup>28</sup> E bodayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Ava guinuwa itoboine kaguinuwe bego Yaubada ina nuwonúwana kaguuinuwe?’

<sup>29</sup> Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ame nakae koguinuwe: Bego Tauyana Yaubada bogina ietune ima konumise.’

<sup>30</sup> E bodayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Tauna kom ava kaba kinana bei kuguinuwe bego kagite be kanumisem? Kaga bei kuguinuwe?’

<sup>31</sup> Nakae aba kinana tayamo boi nimatu Mosese iguinuwe ame nakae: Tubudao boi nimatu yoyowo goi mana<sup>†a</sup> sikakáika nakae boi Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

“Awoinu yábana goi ivinidi sikákika.” <sup>†b</sup>

Same 78:24

<sup>32</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moitamo awoinu yábana goi imamaima sikakáika go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Iya Mosese awoinu yábana goi geya ivinidita, go sem yau Tamagu ivinidi go, awoinu mooitamoina yábana goi nakae bei ivinimi.

<sup>33</sup> Ame moitamo. Awoinuyana Yaubada iivinimi moe Tauyana yábana goi isou ima da poyapoya yawana vau ivinimi.’

<sup>34</sup> E bodayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, tuta liliuna moe awoinuyana neta kuuvinīma.’

<sup>35</sup> Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

<sup>†a</sup> 6:31 Tateta 16:14-16,31. <sup>†b</sup> 6:31 Tateta 16:4; Niemaiya 9:15.

'Yau Tauyagu yawana vau awoinuna. Avatau neta iimekoigu, e loga geya ikamakámasa. Nakae neta inuumisegu, e maena geya iyapayápasa.

<sup>36</sup> Latuwogu komekoigu go, geya. Go sem nakae bogina alatuwokoimi kagu,

"Bogina koogitegu aba kinana aguuinuwedi go, nava geya konumiseguta."

<sup>37</sup> Tomota liliudi Tamagu iivinigu bei simekoigu. Go liliudikova siimekoigu, yaidi goi geya tayaamo bei avatapiye.

<sup>38</sup> Unana yábana goi asou ama geya kada guna nuwonúwana bego aguinuwe geya, go sem bego guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguinuwe. Tauna tomotayadi sima yaigu geya avatapiyedita.

<sup>39</sup> E ame guna Toetunayana ina nuwonúwana: Bego tomota liliudi bogina iivinigu goi geya tayaamo vatau bei avaasulaigi, go sem tuta ana kaba lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi.

<sup>40</sup> Ame moitamo. Yau Tamagu ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Bego avatauwa neta Natuna sigite be sinumise, e yawoidi vata bei sibabane, nakae tuta ana kaba lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi.'

<sup>41</sup> E tauna Yeisu ina livalayadi pasidi kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao sikaukulukúluwo unana Tauyana idigo kana,

'Yau Tauyagu awoinu yábana goi asou ama.'

Tauna sikaukulukúluwo

<sup>42</sup> taudiva sidigo kadi,

'Amo Iyosepa natuna, Tauyana Yeisu ae? Tamana be sinana tayaagoidi go, ame manakae tauna kana,

"Yábana goi asou ama"?"

<sup>43</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Taabu taumiva kokaukulukúluwo!

<sup>44</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina imekoigu go, avatauwa neta Tamagu, guna Toetuna, ibiudi, bei simekoigu. Ago tuta ana kaba lukavava tauyadi ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi.

<sup>45</sup> Moe nakae tonumisa liliudi manudi boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sigini kadi,

"Tomota liliudi Yaubada bei ivatulukoidi."

Aiseya 54:13

Avatauwa neta Tamagu sinove be nakae sikabiikaone, bei simekoigu.

<sup>46</sup> Go geya kada tayaamo tomota Tamagu bogina igite geya. Tauyana Yaubada goi ima, e ame Tauyana anetava Tamagu bogina igite.

<sup>47</sup> Guna bóbwara moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta sinuumisegu, bogina maa yawoidi vata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Yau Tauyagu moe yawana vau awoinuna.

<sup>49</sup> Tubumiyao boi nimatu yoyowo goi mana sikakáika go, tuwo niga sikamasa kówasa.

<sup>50</sup> Awoinu ame adigedige moe yábana goi isou ima bego avatauwa neta sikáika, e geya sikamaseta.

<sup>51</sup> Yau Tauyagu awoinu maa yawolina, yábana goi asou ama. Avatauwa neta ame awoinuyana sikani, yawoidi vata bei sibabane. Aiyuwoina ame awoinuyana yau aakasale moe iwoigu komi da poyapoya yawoimi vata manuna.'

<sup>52</sup> E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tolavinayao taudiva sikaumaki-maki kadi,

'Amo korotoyana manakaena iwoina ikasale bego takani?'

<sup>53</sup> Tauna iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Guna bóbwara geya konumiseyeta go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta Tomalatomota iwoina geya kokaniyeta be nakae ikaikaina geya konimyeta, yawana vau yaimi goi geya.

<sup>54</sup> Avatauwa neta iwoigu sikani be ikaikaigu sinim, yawoidi vata sibabane, e tuta ana kaba lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoemneidi.

<sup>55</sup> Ame moitamo. Yau iwoigu awoinu mooitamoina. Yau ikaikaigu aba nim mooitamoina.

<sup>56</sup> Avatauwa neta iwoigu goi sikakáika be ikaikaigu goi sinimnim, bogina sikaaiyaka yau yaigu nakae yau akaaiyaka kidi yaidi.

<sup>57</sup> Yau maa yawoigu Tamagu pasina unana Tauyana toni yáwana ietunegu ama. Avatauwa neta iwoigu sikani nakae; kidi maa yawoidi yau pasigu.

<sup>58</sup> Awoinu ame yábana goi isou ima go, geya kada komi tubumiyao avadi nakae geya. Amo sikáika go, tuwo niga sikámasa. Go avatauwa neta ame awoinuyana sikáika, bei sikaiyako vata.'

<sup>59</sup> Ame livalayadi kai Diyuu ima kaba tugúguna goi iidigedi tutayana Kapaneumi goi ivaatulúkwana.

*Tomota maniyedi Yeisu sikalave go,  
iya Pita nava isabookuliye tetelina*

<sup>60</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao badabadaidi ina livala sinove, taudiva sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Amo livalayadi simoumou. Avatau itoboine iuyaonedi? Geya!'

<sup>†</sup> **6:47** Iyon 3:15-16, 20:31; 1 Iyon 5:13.

61 E Yeisu nukotona goi bogina iyagoi bego ina tovato-towanayaoyadi ina livala manuna sikulukúluwo. Tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Guna livala pasidi imi numisa goi kokapus?’

62 E tauna neta Tomalatomota kogite ituko ina boi isou imamaima asayana goi, manakae? Bei kokapusi gea konumise?

63 Baloma Kimaasabaina moe yawana vau ana tokaiguyau go, tomota toinidi idi togaga geya ivaitedita yawana vau manuna. Yau guna livala bogina alatuwokoimi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sima nakae livalayadi yawana vau unana.

64 Numisa goi itoboinemi yawanayana kobabane go, maniyemi yaimi goi geya konumiseta.’

Ame moitamo. Yeisu boi ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo goi igimiyagoi avatawuwa bei geya sinumiseta be nakae avatau ina tonuwotulu.

65 Tuwaina idigo kana,

‘Moe pasina bogina alatuwokoimi kagu,

“Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina imekoigu neta Tamagu geya itagoneyeta.”’

66 Ame pasina tuta amo goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao badabadaidi sitáoya Tauyana sikalave, e geya tuwaina sisabookuliye.

67 E tauna kai ina tovatotowanayaao yawou aiyuwo nava kakaaiyaka Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Komi nakae latuwomi kokalavegu?’

68 Go iya Saimoni Pita kana,

‘Tomoya, neta kakalavem, bei nako kana? Kom amta im livala goi yawana vata kababane.

69 Kai bogina kanuumisem nakae kayaagoim bego kom Totumasaba, Yaubada goi kuma.’†

70 Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Komi yawou aiyuwoyami, yau akinavemi go, tuwo tayamo yaimi goi moe Totagiwayayana.’

71 Ego moe Saimoni guma Keriota natuna Yudasa idigedige. Tauyana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaima goi go, giyakainava bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

## 7

*Yeisu toinina senao geya sinumiseyeta tetelina*

1 Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu Galili goi ivanibiníbita. Kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayaao Yudiya goi siipoikiki bego Yeisu sikaumate, tauna geya latuwona amoko goi ivaníbita.

† 6:69 Madiu 16:16; Maki 8:29; Luke 9:20.

<sup>2</sup> Ego kai Diyuu ima káika Yoyou Aikanina<sup>‡</sup> bogina ana kebukebu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> E tauna Yeisu ana gomanao sima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,  
‘Ame dadavayana kwalāve go, kūna Yudiya bego im  
tovatotowanayaao nakae amoko goi itoboinedi im guinuwa  
kuguuinuwedi sigitedi.

<sup>4</sup> Moitamo. Geya vatau tayaamo ina guinuwa ivamoudi  
go, latuwona toinina valena tomota siyagoi. Neta moe  
guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi, e da poyapoya liliudi matadi  
goi kuguinuwēdi bei sigitedi.’

<sup>5</sup> Ana gomanaoyadi idi bóbwara nakae unana kidi woi Yeisu  
ana gomanao go, geya sinumiseyeta bego Tauyana Guyau.

<sup>6</sup> E tauna Yeisu kana,

‘Yau guna tuta geya itoboineyeta bei ana amo aikayana  
goi. Ego komi ava tuta latuwomi moe itoboinemi kona.

<sup>7</sup> Da poyapoya geya itoboinedita sikaolilivemi unana  
komi tauyadi nakae. E yau ataalavaita bego da poyapoya  
idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi, tauna sikaolilivegu.

<sup>8</sup> Komi kotuko kōna Yerusalem amo aikayana manuna.  
Ago yau guna upa Yaubada nava geya iyatoeta, tauna geya  
atuko awoita moe aikayana manuna.’

<sup>9</sup> E moe livalayadi bogina ilatuwokoidi, tauyadi sina go, iya  
Galili goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> E tutayana Yeisu ana gomanaoyadi situko sina  
Yerusalem áika manuna, Yeisu nakae itáoya, ituko ina  
Yerusalem goi go, geya ivamamaetaleta, go sem ivatam-  
tamumu.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go Diyuu adi tolavinayaoyadi áika sinaena goi  
Yeisu siilusale go, tomota silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana nako?’

<sup>12</sup> Boda Yeisu manuna sikanasinamo. Maniyedi kadi,  
‘Tauyana koroto dedevina.’

Go maniyedi kadi,

‘Geya, go sem tomota ivasulaaigidi.’

<sup>13</sup> Go geya vatau tayaamo Tauyana manuna ikamamaétala,  
unana Diyuu adi tolavinayaao simatooitedi.

*Yeyu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada goi  
ima go, tomota siikatae tetelina*

<sup>14</sup> E aikayana nauyayanaina goi Yeisu ituko ina Vada  
Kimaasabaina ana kali goi isiu ivaatulúkwana.

<sup>‡</sup> **7:2 Yoyou Aikanina:** Ame aikayana kidi Diyuu siguinuwe. Moe Basitáwana Aikanina mlina tukówana sikisi sikavava baige siwodugu. Moe Okotomba goi tala tamo tamo. Aikayana goi boda sina Yerusalem idi yoyou siyowóidi. Moe bego tubudiyao idi kaiyaka tutayana boi Itipita sikalave sinuwokavate. Aikayana siguinuwe bego oribe be oine adi dibayoya sinuwokavatedi. Maliyalina ainima aito goi siiuyáwana. <sup>†</sup> **7:2 Vininabeso 23:42-43; Atukeda 16:13.**

<sup>15</sup> E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tolavinayao sikaaiyaka, Tauyana ina vatulúkwana sinove, sikainaopa kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana manakaena Gínina Kimaasabaina iyagoidoko? Tauyana ima sikuru goi geya isikuruta.’

<sup>16</sup> E tauna iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yau guna vatulúkwana moe geya yau toinigu guna vatulúkwana geya, go sem guna Toetuna ina vatulúkwana.

<sup>17</sup> Avatauwā neta latuwodi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe, bei siyagoi guna vatulúkwana moe Yaubada goi ima gea toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi abobóbwara.

<sup>18</sup> Avatau neta toinina ina nuwonúwana goi ibobóbwara, tauyana toinina ana taimámina manuna iitokuma. Go avatau neta ana toetuna ina taimámina manuna iitokuma, tauyana moitamo. Geya tayaamo sinapu goyo tauyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka geya.

<sup>19</sup> Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ikaaiyaka ina Katukeda goi. Atukedayana Mosese boi nimatu tubumiyaō ivinidi ae? Go moitamo geya vatau tayaamo komi yaimi goi ikabikaone. Atukedayana goi Yaubada aumata isanabode ae? Tauna kaga unana latuwomi kokaumategu?’

<sup>20</sup> Go bodayadi kadi,

‘Ana kaigigita dimoni ikinaagovem. Avatau ipooikikim bego ikaumatem? Geya!’

<sup>21</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Madabokimi kokainaopa unana yau boi Sabati goi guinuwa tayamo aguinuwe moe koroto tayamo akid-edevine.

<sup>22</sup> Kidedevina pasina iya Mosese boi nimatu sakava ana kúpwana ana lovina ivinimi. Go lovinayana Mosese goi geya imaita, go sem tubumiyaō Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo goi ima.<sup>a</sup> Go lovinayana goi tutayana gogómama adi maliyalina ainima aitonina bogina sibabane, e sakavaidi kokupoidi.<sup>b</sup> Go neta maliyalinayana moe Sabati goi isowóduwo, e tuwo nakae itoboinemi kokupo.

<sup>23</sup> Sabati goi koroto sakavaina kokupo bego Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini geya kokapipilaveyeta ae? Manakae? Koegamogamoguyegu unana koroto tayamo wowona madabokina Sabati goi akidedevine?

<sup>24</sup> Taabu tomota adi kaigigita goi kotaakinōidi bego toogoyoidi, go sem mami kivavasa goi kootakinona.’

<sup>25</sup> E tauna da Yerusalem maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame Tauyana siipoikiki bego sikaumate ae?’

<sup>26</sup> Go kogīta. Tomota matadi goi ikamamaétala go, ida tolavinayao geya sisaaabode. Manakae? Nakona

<sup>a</sup> **7:22** Aba Vatowo 17:10.    <sup>b</sup> **7:22** Vininabeso 12:3.

ame Tauyana bogina sidovatusiye go, siyagoi iya moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana? Nakona geya,

<sup>27</sup> go sem ame Tauyana tayagoi nako goi ima. Tutayana Guyau yana bei ima, e geya vatau tayaamo bei iyagoi nako goi ima.'

<sup>28</sup> E tauna Yeisu nava Vada Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka, niyana gagaina goi ivatulúkwana idigo kana,

'Moitamo? Bego bogina yau koyagoigu be nakae koyagoi nako goi ama ae? Geya toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi ama geya, go sem yau guna sowóduwo moe guna Toetuna mooitamoina ina nuwonúwana goi. Tauyana komi geya koyagoyeta

<sup>29</sup> go, yau aayagoi unana Tauyana goi ama. Tauyana ietunegu ama.'

<sup>30</sup> E tauna kidi tomotayadi siipoikiki bego Yeisu siyoisi go, ina kámasa ana tutu nava, tauna geya vatau tayaamo ibisikone.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>31</sup> E boda badabadaidi sidigo kadi,

'Nakona koroto amo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana ae? Unana geya vatau tayaamo itoboine aba kinana ana badabada iguinuwedi nakae amo korotoyana bogina iguinuwedi!'

Nakae sibóbwara unana Yeisu sinumise.

<sup>32</sup> Nakae bodayadi Yeisu manuna sikanasinamo go, kidi Parisi bogina sinovedi. Tuwo Tonúwala Gagaidi be Parisiyadi Vada Kimaasabaina adi polisi silatuwokoidi kadi, 'Kōna Yeisu koyōisi.'

E tuwo sima Yeisu bego siyoisi

<sup>33</sup> go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Nava tutu kaakupina yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka namliyeta baige akaluvilamna ana guna Toetuna yaina.

<sup>34</sup> Bei kolusalegu go, geya kobabaneguta. Nako goi yau akaaiyaka komi geya itoboinemita koma.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Bei nako goi ina, e kita geya itobinedeta tababane? Manakae? Bego ina sedao Diyuu boi bogina sigala sina Totuyoyowo idi kasa liliudi goi be Totuyoyowoyadi ivatulukoidi ae?

<sup>36</sup> Amo tauyana kana,

"Bei kolusalegu go, geya kobabaneguta. Nako goi yau akaaiyaka komi geya itoboinemita koma."

Go moe livalayana kaga ana yagoina?"

*Yeisu ina vatulúkwana bwae maa yawoina manuna*

<sup>‡</sup> 7:30 Da Giriki niyadi goi tomwana ame geya imavadeta. Itobineda takaiavilamna kada, 'Da Yerusalemayadi siipoikiki' o kada, 'Diyuu adi tololinayao.'

<sup>†</sup> 7:34 Iyon 7:36, 8:21, 13:33.

<sup>37</sup> E bogina aikayana ana maliyalina ana kaba lukavava go, moe maliyalinayana gagaina,<sup>‡†</sup> e Yeisu itáoya niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa komi neta maemi siyápasa, kōma yaigu bei konim.

<sup>38</sup> Avatauwa komi neta konumisegu, tauyami yaimi sákala nakae idaudau go, sakalayana moe bwae maa yawoina.<sup>†</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaita.’

<sup>39</sup> E moe ina livalayana idigedige Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna. Balomayana nava bei ana tonumisayaو sibabane. Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana nava Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna goi geya ivagitakoeta,<sup>‡</sup> tauna Baloma Kimaasabaina nava geya imaita.

*Tomota nukotodi siwówana Yeisu manuna*

<sup>40</sup> E tuwo boda yaidi goi maniyedi Yeisu ina livala amo sinove, sidigo kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabi-valavalayana tatuuyaosi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Go maniyedi kadi,

‘Amo tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana!’

Go maniyedi kadi,

‘Tauyana Guyau geya. Tauyana guma Galili go, Guyauyana Galili goi bei geya imaita.

<sup>42</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaina idigodigo bego Devida ina nunu goi Guyau bei ima be nakae Devidayana ina kasa Bedeliyema goi bei ibíbina.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>43</sup> E tauna livisi bodayadi yaidi goi isowóduwo Yeisu pasina.

<sup>44</sup> E kidi go boda maniyedi latuwodi Tauyana siyoisi go, geya vatau tayaamo ibisikone.

*Parisi geysinumiseta Yeisu yaina tetelina*

<sup>45</sup> E kidi Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisiyao sikaluvila sima Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Parisi yaidi goi. Go tonuwalayadi be Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kaga unana amo Tauyana geya komeyeta?’

<sup>46</sup> Kidi polisiyadi kadi,

‘Geya tayaamo koroto ina bóbwara amo korotoyana nakae!’

<sup>‡</sup> **7:37 Maliyalinayana gagaina:** Ame aikayana maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguinuwe. Go maliyalina tamo tamo Tonúwala Gagaina bwae ikabi, aba kasala goi isiwoi. Bwaeyana aba kinana tayamo bego tomota sinuwaisi Yaubada manakaena boi nimatu ivanimdi tutayana yoyowo goi siketoiya besobeso. Maliyalina gagaina moe aikayana ana maliyalina vaamliyaina.

<sup>†</sup> **7:37** Vininabeso 23:36. <sup>†</sup> **7:38** Isikeli 47:1; Sakarayau 14:8. <sup>‡</sup> **7:39**

**Ivagitakoeta:** Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana tagite Yeisu goi tutayana ikámasa namliyeta Yaubada itukoe ina yábara. <sup>†</sup> **7:40** Atukeda 18:15,18; Iyon 1:21. <sup>†</sup> **7:42** 2 Samwera 7:12; Mikayau 5:2.

<sup>47</sup> E tauna kidi Parisiyadi kadi,

‘Manakae? Komi nakae bogina ivasulaigimi ae?

<sup>48</sup> Tolovina o Parisi kai yaima goi ama taivina amo Tauyana kanumise? Geya tayaamo ae?

<sup>49</sup> Go sem amo bodayadi sinumise unana Yaubada ina Katukeda geya siyagoiyeta. Tauna Yaubada ina lovina moumouna ikaaiyaka yaidi goi.’

<sup>50</sup> Go iya Nikodimoyana Parisi tayamo nakae ikaaiyaka. Tauyana boi ina Yeisu yaina.<sup>†</sup> E Parisiyadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

<sup>51</sup> ‘Segowo, ida lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi itoboine mainao koroto tatayakekedoko be tayagoi ava goyo iguinuwe namliyeta baige tatakino ae?’

<sup>52</sup> Kidi tolovina be Parisi sidigo kadi,

‘Nakona kom nakae guma Galili ae? Gínina Ki-maasabaina kugitedōko, bei kugite geya kada tayaamo Yaubada ina tokabivalalava Galili goi itáoya geya!’

[<sup>53</sup> Tauyadi tayamo tayamo sina idi kasa.<sup>‡</sup>

## 8

<sup>1</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kana Oribe Koyaina.

*Vavina tayamo roerata pasina*

*Diyuu adi tolövinayao siyoyoisi tetelina*

<sup>2</sup> E nobuyana nava matagougouna aiyuwoina Yeisu kai taiyao kakaluvila kana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi kasiu. Ago boda liliudi simamaima Tauyana yaina, tuwo itusobu ivatulukoidi.

<sup>3</sup> E ivatulukoidi go, kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi vavina tayamo sime. Vavinyana irooerata go, sivaope. E sime bodayama matama goi sivatáoe go,

<sup>4</sup> Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwanan, ame vavinayana irooerata sivaope.

<sup>5</sup> E Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivinivini ilovinaeda bego kidi vevina ame vavinayana nakae gurewa goi takau-matedi.<sup>†</sup> E tauna manakae kom im nuwonúwana? Kaga kaguinuwe?’

<sup>6</sup> Go moe sidige bego Tauyana sikatutao, bei itoboinedi siwowoko. E iya go Yeisuyana isakululu kaukau nimakulewasina goi ikaiginigínina.

<sup>7</sup> E tauyadi siluumadade, tauna idumolágata ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> 7:50 Iyon 3:1-2. <sup>‡</sup> 7:53 Nakona Iyon 7:53 ina 8:11 Iyon geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. <sup>†</sup> 8:5 Vininabeso 20:10; Atukeda 22:22-24.

'Avatauwa komi neta geya ami goyomo, gurewa kokābi, kogimilāve vavinayana yaina goi.'

<sup>8</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina isakululumna kaukauyana goi ikaiginigínina.

<sup>9</sup> E kidi go totaiyakeka tamo tamo sivatowo Yeisu siikalave go, kidi tomoyamoya sigimina. Tuwo boda nauyayanaidi goi Tauyana be vavinayana aditava sikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> E Yeisu itotóyoma go, idigo kana,

'Vavina, tauyadi nakoidi? Manakae? Geya vatau tayaamo itakinoim bego kom kukāmasa, ae?'

<sup>11</sup> 'U, Tomoya', vavinayana kaena.

E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau nakae, geya atakinoimta bego kukāmasa. Kūna go, geya tuwaina goyo kuguuinūwe.' ]‡

*Yeisu be Diyuu idi kaumakimaki tetelina*

<sup>12</sup> E niga aiyuwoina Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yau Tauyagu da poyapoya adi mavada.† Avatauwa komi neta kosabokuuliyegu, mamaníwana goi geya koke-toiyeta, go sem komi manumi mavadayana yawana vau ana kenao bei itapasigi.'

<sup>13</sup> Go kidi Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kom tonim im livala goi kutalavaitem. Tauna im talavaitayana geya mooitamoina.'†

<sup>14</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Aayagoi nako goi ama nakae nako goi anonoina go, komi geya koyagoiyeta nako goi ama o nako anonoina. Tauna neta toinigu guna livala ataalavaite, guna talavaitayana mooitamoina.

<sup>15</sup> Komi tomota idi takínona goi kotaakinoigu. Yau geya vatau tayaamo tomota idi takínona goi atakino.

<sup>16</sup> E yau sem tutayana atakinona, guna takinonayana mooitamoina unana yau aguta geya atakinoneta, go sem yau Tamagu, guna Toetuna, taiyao kaatakinona. Tauna yau guna takinonayana mooitamoina.

<sup>17</sup> E Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosesi ivinimi nakae idigodigo bego koroto adi taiyuwo neta idi talavaita sivavasa, e idi talavaitayana mooitamoina.†

<sup>18</sup> Yau toinigu atalavaaitegu. Tamagu, guna Toetuna, nakae italavaaitegu. Moe bogina ama taiyuwo ima talavaitayana sivavasa, tauna itoboinemi konumisegu.'

<sup>19</sup> E tauna tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Go Tamam nako?'

‡ 8:11 Livala ana talígava Iyon 7:53 goi kugíte. † 8:12 Madiu 5:14; Iyon 9:5.

† 8:13 Iyon 5:31. † 8:17 Atukeda 19:15.

Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yau geya koyagoiguta, e nakae yau Tamagu geya koyagoiyeta. Neta moitamo koyaagoigu, e yau Tamagu nakae kooyagoi.’

<sup>20</sup> Yeisu ina livala amo iidigedi tutayana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi tomota ivatuulukoidi vininabeso dedeogaidi kikidi go, Yeisu ina tuta nava, tauna geya vatau tayaamo iyoisi.

<sup>21</sup> E tauna aiyuwoina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Yau bei akalavemi. Bei kolusalegu go, geya koba-baneguta, go sem mami goyo bei kokámasa. Nako goi anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> E kidi Diyuu idi tomoyamoya taudiva sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana kana,

“Nako anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma.”

Manakae? Bego toinina ikaumate?’

<sup>23</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Komi poyapoya goi koma go, yau Tauyagu diligema korotoigu. Komi imi sinapu moe ame poyapoyayana sinapuna go, yau geya.

<sup>24</sup> E tauna maine kagu,

“Mami goyo bei kokámasa.”

Neta geya konumiseta bego Yau Tauyagu,<sup>†</sup> e moe bei mami goyo kokámasa.’

<sup>25</sup> E tuwo kidi Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kom bego avatau?’

Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yau tauna nakae boi mainao bogina alatuuwokoimi.

<sup>26</sup> Dogoi badabadaidi komi manumi itoboinegu alatu-wokoimi be nakae manudi atakinoimi go, yau guna nu-wonúwana geya aguinuwetya, go sem guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguinuwe. Iya mooitamoina. Kaga nakae Tauyana goi anove, moe komi da poyapoya alatuwokoimi.’

<sup>27</sup> Tauyadi geya siyagoiyeta bego Tamana manuna ibobóbwara.

<sup>28</sup> E tuwo iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Tutayana Tomalatomota ana kailágata ibabane,<sup>‡</sup> bei koyagoi Yau Tauyagu.<sup>†</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga toinigu guna

<sup>†</sup> **8:21** Iyon 7:34,36, 13:33. <sup>†</sup> **8:24** Tateta 3:14; Iyon 4:26, 6:20, 8:28,58, 13:19, 18:5. <sup>‡</sup> **8:28 Ana kailágata ibabane:** Da Giriki niyadi ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo ameko goi. Tayamo moe kada, ‘Kokailagasi ámasa manuna’ o tadigo kada, ‘Kerose goi situpatuko.’ Go aiyuwoina ana yagoina moe kada, ‘Yaubada ikailagasi ituko ina yávana.’ <sup>†</sup> **8:28** Tateta 3:14; Iyon 4:2, 6:20, 8:24,58, 13:19, 18:5.

nuwonúwana goi aguinuwe, go sem kaga nakae Tamagu ivatuulukoigu, e moe nakae aabobore.

<sup>29</sup> Aiyuwoina bei koyagoi guna Toetunayana yau taiyao. Yau guna guinuwa Tauyana sivauuyaone tuta liliuna, tauna geya ikalaveguta bego yau gumalau geya.'

<sup>30</sup> Moe livalayadi Yeisu ibooboredi, e boda badabadaidi sinumise.

*Diyuu maniyedi goyo ina pakonaya*

<sup>31</sup> E Diyuu maniyedi Yeisu bogina sinumise. Tuwo ilatuuwokoidi kana,

'Neta guna livala goi kokaaiyaka, e komi moitamo yau guna tovatotowanayao.

<sup>32</sup> Bei Nanamsa Mooitamoina koyagoi, e Nanamsa Moitamoinayana bei italigeimi.'

<sup>33</sup> Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kai Eberamo tubunao. Geya vatau tayaamo ipakoima geya!† Manakae kom kam,

"Nanamsa Mooitamoina bei italigeimi"?

<sup>34</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Moitamo komi Eberamo tubunao go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe, kidi paakonidi goyo yaina.

<sup>35</sup> E tauyadi paakonidi geya sikaiyakovateta idi tololina yaina goi unana tauyadi ituli ta boda, go sem tololinayana natuna ikaiyako vata. Komi nakae. Konuwonúwana bego komi Yaubada ina bodayáuwo unana komi Eberamo tubunao go, komi geya kokaiyakovateta Yaubada ina bodayáuwo yaidi unana komi paakonimi imi goyo yaidi.

<sup>36</sup> E tauna neta Tauyana Natuna italigeimi, komi moitamo taliigavimi.

<sup>37</sup> Bogina ayagoi komi Eberamo tubunao go, imi sinapu tauyana ina sinapu nakae geya, go sem komi kopooikíkina bego kokaumategu unana guna livala yaimi goi geya ibibineta.

<sup>38</sup> Go yau boi kaga liliuna bogina agite lavayana Tamagu taiyao, moe nakae adige. E komi nakae, kaga komi tamami yaina goi konove, moe nakae koguuinuwe.'

<sup>39</sup> Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kai tubuma Eberamo!'

Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta komi moitamo Eberamo tubunao, e guinuwa Eberamoyana ina guinuwa nakae koguuinuwedi.

<sup>40</sup> E Nanamsa Mooitamoina Yaubada goi anove, Nanamsayana moe Yaubada manuna, e akaiwoduwe yaimi. Go

† 8:33 Madiu 3:9; Luke 3:8.

ame tuta kopooikíkina bego kokaumategu. Moe geya Eberamo ina guinuwa nakae geya.

<sup>41</sup> Moe komi tamami toina ina guinuwa koguuinuwe.' Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kai masisi goyogoyoina goi geya kabibineta. Kai tamama tayamo toito, moe Yaubada.'

<sup>42</sup> Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta Yaubada moe tamami, bei komatakoiyegu. Moitamo. Yau Yaubada goi ama, tauna ameko goi akaaiyaka. Ama geya toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem mae Tauyana ietunegu ama.

<sup>43</sup> Kaga pasina guna livalayadi geya koyagoidita? Unana geya latuwomi guna livala konovedi.

<sup>44</sup> Komi tamami Totagiwaya umana. Imi nuwonúwana moe bego tamami ina yalagau koguuinuwe. Amo tauyana aba vatowo goi ima ame tuta tokaumata. Tamamiyana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi geya itaoeta, tauna tauyana yaina goi Nanamsa Moitamoinayana geya ikaiyaketa. Tutayana pola iivatoi, toinina aderina goi ivatoi. Tauyana topola be nakae pola tamana.

<sup>45</sup> Ego Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe yaimi, tauna geya konumiseguta.

<sup>46</sup> Komi yaimi goi avatau itoboinem goyo tayamo kubabane yaigu bego kukamamaetaligu? Geya. Neta Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe yaimi, kaga unana geya konumiseguta?

<sup>47</sup> Avatau neta Yaubada ina boda, e ina livala inovedi. Ame pasina guna livala komi geya konovedita: Komi geya Yaubada ina bodao geya.'

<sup>48</sup> Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kai kabóbwara moitamo bego kom guma Samériya be nakae naagovaim!'

<sup>49</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Yau geya naagovaigu geya, go sem yau Tamagu awowoine go, komi geya kowowoineguta.

<sup>50</sup> E yau toinigu guna taimámina tomota yaidi goi geya alusaleyeta geya. Go Yaubada ikaaiyaka, Tauyana guna taimámina ana tolusala. Ame Tauyana totakinona dókana.

<sup>51</sup> Tauyana moitamo totakínona go, ame alatuuwokoimi konoovedóko: Avatauwa neta yau guna livala sikabiikaone, ámasa bei geya siilotowo.'

<sup>52</sup> E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Ame tuta bogina kayagoi bego kom naagovaim. Eberamo be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayaо bogina sikámasa go, kom kam,

"Avatauwā neta guna livala sikabiikaone, ámasa bei  
geya siilotowo."

<sup>53</sup> Tamama Eberamo bogina ikámasa. Manakae? Kunuwonúwana bego tauyana kutobusave? Yaubada ina tokabivalalava nakae. Boi nimatu bogina sikámasa go, manakae? Kunuwonúwana bego kom kutobusavedi? Kom bego avatau?"

<sup>54</sup> Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta yau toinigu guna togaga ana káeyana akamoitamoe, guna kamoitamoyana moe dogoi besobeso. Go yau Tamagu guna togaga ana káeyana ikamoitamoe. Mae Tauyana manuna komi kami,

"Tauyana ima Yaubada."

<sup>55</sup> Ago Tauyana geya koyagoiyeta. Ego yau aayagoi. Neta kagu, "Tauyana geya ayagoiyeta", e yau topola komi nakae, go sem ina livala akabiikaone unana Tauyana aayagoi.

<sup>56</sup> Tamami Eberamo mana uyáwana bego guna tuta sowóduwo bei igite. Ago bogina igite, e iuyáwana.'

<sup>57</sup> E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Kom am tala nava 50 geya go, Eberamo bego kugite?'

<sup>58</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Guna bóbwara geya konumiseyeta go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Namliyeta Eberamo ibíbina go, Yau Tauyagu.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>59</sup> E tauna Diyuuyadi gurewa sikabidi, bego Yeisu sikaumate go, ivatamatamumu namliyeta Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isowóduwo.

## 9

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana ainima tayamoina:  
Tokebo tayamo ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Niga Yeisu kai taiyao kaaketoiya go, koroto tayamo igite ina bíbina goi matana ikebo.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo kai ina tovatotowanaya kalumadádana kadigo kama,

"Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, avatau goyo iguinuwe, tauna bego ame tauyana ma mataakeboina ibíbina? Ame tauyana gea tamana be sinana?"

<sup>3</sup> Go Yeisu idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 8:58 Tateta 3:14; Iyon 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28, 13:19, 18:5; Iberiu 13:8; Nuwogau 1:4, 4:8.

<sup>‘Geya. Ame tauyana be nakae sinana tamana geya sigoyoita, go sem itoboine bego Yaubada ina guinuwa ivagitakoedi ame korotoyana yaina.</sup>

<sup>4 Kita nava maliyalina ana tutu goi takaaiyaka, itoboine guna Toetuna ina guinuwa taguuinuwedi. Sabamgo imamaima go, amo tutayana geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ipaisewā.</sup>

<sup>5 Tutayana nava poyapoya goi akaaiyaka, e yau da poyapoya adi mavada.’<sup>†</sup></sup>

<sup>6 Ibóbwara ikavava, poyapoya goi igíwala. Giwalayana goi sépwala iwodugu. Sepwalayana ikabi, tomatakeboyana matana imigidi go,</sup>

<sup>7 idigo kana,</sup>

<sup>‘Kúna Siloam<sup>†</sup> bwaena nikuunikuna goi matam kunkidī.’</sup>

Siloamyana ana kaigavila moe vamoléyana. E tuwo tauyana ina matana inikidi ikavava, ina ina kasa goi go, itoboine igita.

<sup>8 E senao be nakae tomota boi siyagoi tauyana tokawanoi sidigo kadi,</sup>

<sup>‘Ame tauyana boi iitusobu be mani ikaawanoi ae?’</sup>

<sup>9 ‘Moe tauna tauyana’, tomota maniyedi kaedi.</sup>

<sup>‘Geya, go sem koroto tayamo maisiyana’, maniyedi kaedi.</sup>

<sup>‘Moitamo yau tauyagu’, korotoyana kaena.</sup>

<sup>10 E tuwo tomotayadi sidigo kadi,</sup>

<sup>‘Matam manakaedi sidedevina?’</sup>

<sup>11 ‘Korotoyana yoina Yeisu sépwala imadagi. Ikavava, matagu imigidi. Imigidi ikavava, ilatuwokoigu kana,</sup>

<sup>‘Kúna Siloam bwaena matam kunkidī.’</sup>

E tuwo ana anikidi ikavava, ame itoboinegu agita’, korotoyana kaena.

<sup>12 Tomotayadi sidigo kadi,</sup>

<sup>‘Go Tauyana nako?’</sup>

<sup>‘Seki, geya ayagoiyeta’, korotoyana kaena.</sup>

<sup>13 Tuwo korotoyana boi matana ikebokebo sikabi, sime Parisi yaidi goi.</sup>

<sup>14 Ego moe Sabati goi Yeisu sépwala iguinuwe be korotoyana matana ikidedevinedi.</sup>

<sup>15 E tuwo korotoyana sime Parisi yaidi goi go, kidi nakae silumadade nakae tomota maine bogina silumadade kadi,</sup>

<sup>‘Manakaem kugita?’</sup>

<sup>‘Koroto tayamo sépwala ikabi, matagu goi iyato go, ana anikidi, e agitamna’, korotoyana kaena.</sup>

<sup>16 E tauna kidi Parisiyadi maniyedi sidigo kadi,</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 9:5 Madiu 5:14; Iyon 8:12. <sup>†</sup> 9:7 Luke 13:4.

'Amo korotoyana Sabati ana lovina geya ikabikaoneyeta, tauna Tauyana Yaubada goi geya imaita!' Go kidi maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Go toogoyoina manakaena aba kinana amo nakae iguinuwedi?'

Tuwo livisi isowóduwo tauyadi yaidi.

<sup>17</sup> E tauna aiyuwoina tauyana boi matana ikebokebo silatu-woko kadi,

'Tauyana matam bogina ikidedevinedi, tauna kom manakaem manuna kunuwonúwana?'

'Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalalava', korotoyana kaena.

<sup>18</sup> E kidi Diyuu idi Parisiyao geya sinumiseta bego korotoyana bíbina goi matana ikebo be nakae matana ana kidedevina bogina ibabane ana kadókana tamana be sinana siduduwedsi sima.

<sup>19</sup> Sima, Diyuyadi silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

'Ame tauyana moitamo komi natumi kodigo bego ma mataakeboina ibíbina ae? Tauna manakaena igita?'

<sup>20</sup> E tuwo tamana sinana sidigo kadi,

'Bogina kaayagoi ame tauyana natuma be nakae ma matakebokeboina ibíbina.'

<sup>21</sup> Ego manakaena igita, moe geya kayagoiyeta geya. O avatau matana ikidedevinedi, moe nakae geya kayagoiyeta. Go toinimi kolumadáde. Tauyana bogina gagaina; itoboine toinina manuna ibóbwara.'

<sup>22</sup> Ame livalayadi tamana sinana sidigedi unana Diyuu adi tolovinayao simatooitedi. Tolovinayadi idi lovina bogina siyato bei avatauwa neta sikamoitamo bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, e Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisanabodedi geya sisiuta.

<sup>23</sup> Moe pasina tamana be sinana kadi, 'Tauyana bogina gagaina, kolumadáde.'

<sup>24</sup> E tuwo aiyuwoina korotoyana boi matana ikebo siduduwegnei ima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Kubóbwara moitamo, e Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kukamoitamoe bego moe pasina matam sidedevina. Kai kaayagoi amo korotoyana toogoyoina.'

<sup>25</sup> 'Seki, amo korotoyana toogoyoina gea geya, geya ayagoiyeta. Ago tayamo dogoi aayagoi moe boi matagu ikebo go, ame tutu agita', korotoyana kaena.

<sup>26</sup> Go kidi sidigo kadi,

'Kaga iguinuve yaim? Manakaena matam ikid-edevinedi?'

<sup>27</sup> 'Bogina alatuwokoimi go, geya konoveguta. Kaga unana latuwomi aiyuwoina konovemnei?

Manakae? Komi nakae latuwomi bego Tauyana ina tovatotowanayao?' korotoyana kaena.

28 Tuwo tauyana sitagiwoi sidigo kadi,

'Kom sem Tauyana ina tovatotwana go, kai Moses ina tovatotowanayao!

29 Kai bogina kaayagoi boi nimatu Yaubada Moses bogina ivadigo. E amo Tauyana sem geya kayagoyeta nako goi ima!'

30 Go iya korotoyana idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Komi aba kainaopa moitamo! Tauyana geya koyagoyeta nako goi ima go, matagu ikidedevinedi!

31 Bogina tayagoi Yaubada toogoyoidi geya inovedita, go sem avatauwa neta kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina be nakae ina nuwonuwana siguuinuwe, e ame tauyadi inovedi.

32 Boi nimatu go, ima ame tutu geya tayaamo tutu tanove bego tomota tayamo itoboine bei tomota ma mataakeboidi adi bóbina goi ikidedevinedi.

33 Neta amo Tauyana Yaubada goi geya imaita, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iguinuwe.'

34 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tamam be sinam idi goyo pasina kom ma mataake-boim kubóbina go, bego kuvatulukoima ae?'

Tuwo sivatapiye, e idi kaba tugúguna goi sisabode.

35 Niga Yeisu inove bego korotoyana aba tugúguna goi sivatapiye. Tuwo tauyana ilusale, ibabane, idigo kana,

'Kom Tomalatomota kunumise gea geya?'

36 Korotoyana idigo kana,

'Go tomoya, Tauyana avatau bego itoboinegu anumise.'

37 Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tauyana bogina kugite be nakae ame tutu ivaadigoim.'

38 'Tomoya, anumisem', tauyana kaena.

Tuwo isakululu Yeisu yaina goi.

39 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Takínona manuna yau ama poyapoya ame goi bego kebokeboidi itoboinedi sigita go, tauyadi sigitagita matadi sikebo.'

40 Go Parisi maniyedi Yeisu taiyao sikaaiyaka ina livala sinove, sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Kai nakae matama sikebo? Geya ae?'

41 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta komi matami sikebo o tadigo kada, "Geya koyagoiyeta goyo kaga", e geya imi goyomo. Go komi kodigo kami, "Kagitagita", o tadigo kada, "Bogina kooyagoi goyo kaga", tuwo imi goyo yaimi goi sikaiyako vata.'

# 10

*Yeisu ina livalakaibala sipi,  
totom, be sipi ana tomatakavata manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Moe nakae, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta sipi adi kali ana kaba siu goi geya isiuta, go sem ali toluyena goi imweratáwana, amo tauyana tovaináwana be tobugoyo.

<sup>2</sup> Go avatau neta aba siu goi isiu moe sipi adi torugwáuta.

<sup>3</sup> Ame tauyana manuna totom ana tomatakavata sipi idi kali ana kaba siu ikatupáeve. Sipi ana torugwautayana toinina ina sipyao niyana sakinane; tauyana yoidi tamo tamo ivaatoidi iduuduwedi simamaima be ivaakededi sisowóduwo.

<sup>4</sup> Tutayana toinina ina sipyao bogina ikaiwoduwedi, ivakededi. Niyana siiyagoi, tauna sisabookuliye.

<sup>5</sup> E kidi go ituli ta tomota niyana geya siyagoyeta, tauna geya sisabookuliye, go sem siisiyae.’

<sup>6</sup> E ame livalakaibalayana Yeisu ilatuwokoidi go, tauyadi geya siyagoyeta kaga idigedige.

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo Yeisuyana aiyuwoina idigomna kana,

‘Kaga adige moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yau sipi adi kaba siu.

<sup>8</sup> Kidi torugwauta polapola boi sivaakumgo madabokidi tovaináwana be tobugoyo go, niyadi kidi sipyadi geya sinoveyeta.

<sup>9</sup> Yau aliyanana kaba siu. Avatauwa neta yau goi sisiu, bei adi yava sibabane. Tauyadi itoboinedi bei sisiu be nakae sisowóduwo sina avadi dedevina sibabane.

<sup>10</sup> Iya go tovaináwana ina guinuwa tauna ame nakae: Ima bego ivaináwana be ikaumata be ibugoyo. Yau ama bego tomota yawoidi vau sibabane go, yawoidiyadi kayaaodaidi.

<sup>11</sup> Yau Tauyagu sipi adi torugwáuta dedevina. Torugwáuta dedevina yawolina bei ikasale ina sipyao manudi.

<sup>12</sup> Topaisewa iya geya moitamo torugwáuta geya. Tauyana geya toni sipi geya, tauna neta weiniya woliwoli tayamo igite imamaima, sipi ikalavedi go, isiyamo. Tuwo weiniyayana ima sipyadi maniyedi ikatupedi go, maniyedi ikasapesapedi.

<sup>13</sup> Sipyadi ikalavedi isiya unana tauyana topaisewa tauna. Manudi geya inuwonuwoneta.’

<sup>14</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Yau sipi adi torugwáuta dedevina. Toinigu guna sipyao ayaagoidi, e tauyadi siyaagoigu

<sup>15</sup> nakae Tamagu iyaagoigu, e yau Tamagu aayagoi.<sup>†</sup> Go yawoigu aakasale guna sipyadi manudi.

<sup>16</sup> Guna sipyadi maniyedi ituli sikaaiyaka. Moe tauyadi guna kali goi tuta ame geya sikaiyaketa. Itoboine akabidi amedi bei niyagu sinove be madabokidi sieboda tayamo, yau adi torugwáuta.

<sup>17</sup> Tamagu imatakooiyegu unana ame: Yau yawoigu aakasale ámasa goi bego aiyuwoina ababanemnei.

<sup>18</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine yawoigu ikabi, go sem yau toinigu yawoigu aakasale ámasa goi. Magu lovina aakasale, magu lovina ababanemnei. Moe lovinayana yau Tamagu ivinigu.'

<sup>19</sup> Yeisu ina livala pasidi Diyuu yaidi goi livisi isowodu-womna.

<sup>20</sup> E tomota badabadaidi sidigo kadi,

'Amo tauyana naagovaina! Tauyana iyaluwo! Kaga unana kotaaiyakeke?'

<sup>21</sup> Go maniyedi kadi,

'Amo livalayadi geya kada tomota naagovaina ina livala nakae geya. Dimoni geya itoboineyeta tokebo matadi ikidedevinedi!'

### *Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana*

### *Yaubada Natuna, ina guinuwa tetelina*

<sup>22</sup> Amo tutayana Yerusalem goi áika siguinuwe; aikayana Vada Kimaasabaina ana kimavada ana nuwokavata manuna. Moe tula ana tuta.

<sup>23</sup> Tuwo Vadayana goi Yeisu iiketoiya moe vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina veranda.

<sup>24</sup> E Diyuuyadi sima Yeisu sitaoyakobu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Tuta maanawena kaatuyáwata be nakae kanuwonúwana kom manum go, nuwoma geya kulumavivisiyeta kom avatau. Neta kom moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, e kulatuwokodokóima!'

<sup>25</sup> Iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Komi bogina alatuwokoimi go, geya konumiseguta. Guinuwayadi bogina yau Tamagu yoina goi aguinuwedi moe sitalavaitegu, tauna itoboinemi koyagoigu.'

<sup>26</sup> Go komi geya yau guna sipyao geya, tauna geya konumiseguta.

<sup>27</sup> Guna sipyao niyagu sinovenove, e yau ayaagoidi, tauna sisabokuuliwegu.

<sup>†</sup> 10:15 Madiu 11:27; Luke 10:22.

<sup>28</sup> Yau yawoidi vata aavinidi, tauna geya sikamakámasa nakae geya vatau tayaamo nimagu goi bei ivasebukoigo.

<sup>29</sup> Liliudi Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Tamagu nimana goi ivasebuko unana kaga liliuna itogagasavedi.

<sup>30</sup> Yau ma Tamagu kaspwagógana tayamo.'

<sup>31</sup> Tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi aiyuwoina gurewa sikabidi bego Yeisu sikaumate.

<sup>32</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Guinuwa dedevidi badabadaidi Tamagu ina togaga goi aguuinuwedi bogina koogitedi go, ava guinuwa pasina gurewa goi bego kokaumategu?'

<sup>33</sup> Go kidi Diyuuyadi kadi,

'Geya kada im guinuwa dedevidi pasidi bego gurewa goi kakaumatem geya, go sem im digopopóita pasina. Kom tauna tomota go, bego kueyaubada!'†

<sup>34</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Manakae? Imi Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

"Bogina adigo komi yaubadao"?

Same 82:6

Nakae ae?

<sup>35</sup> Bogina tayagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina geya itobinedeta tatavivili. E tomotayadi boi Yaubada ina livala ivinidi, iduduwedti yaubadao,

<sup>36</sup> tauna kaga unana komi kowowokoigo kodigo kami, "Kom kudigoopopóita", tutayana kagu, "Yau Yaubada Natuna"? Yau Tamagu ikimasabegu nakae ietunegu ama poyapoya ame goi.

<sup>37</sup> Neta yau Tamagu ina guinuwa geya aguinuwedita, taabu konuumisēgu.

<sup>38</sup> Go moitamo Tauyana ina guinuwa aguinuwedi, tauna nakona guna livala pasina geya konumiseguta, moe tuwo, go sem guna guinuwa pasidi konumisēgu bego kokinane be nakae koyagoi yaigu goi Tamagu ikaaiyaka nakae Tauyana yaina goi yau akaaiyaka.'

<sup>39</sup> E tauna kidi Diyuuyadi aiyuwoina sipoikíkina bego Yeisu siyoisi go, nimadi goi ivasiyasiya.

<sup>40</sup> Ivasiyasiya go, ikaluvila ina sákala Iyoridani isaidámana ina bomatu dadavina goi ina asayana boi Iyoní igimisayóyova goi.† Amoko goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>41</sup> Ago boda badabadaaidi simamaima Yeisu yaina unana taudiva sidigo kadi,

† 10:33 Vininabeso 24:16. † 10:40 Iyoní 1:28.

'Iyon i ge ya taya amo aba kinana igu inu we go, kaga lili una Iyoni iidigedi ame Tau yana manuna mo oitamo ina!'  
 42 Tuwo tomota badabada idi amoko goi Tau yana sinumise.

## 11

*Lasalo ina kámasa tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E tayamo tokatówana yoina Lasalo<sup>#a</sup> guma Betani.<sup>#b</sup> Betaniyana moe Lasalo ma niunao Meri be Marita<sup>†</sup> idi kasa.

<sup>2</sup> E ame Meriyana<sup>†</sup> nava bei pútuma ikabi, Tomoya aena ikatukoisidi be nakae kununa goi Tau yana aena isekukudi. Ame Meriyana niuna Lasalo ikatówana.

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo Lasaloyana niunao vala sietune ina Yeisu goi sidigo kadi,

"Tomoya, tau yana kumataako iye ikatówana."

<sup>4</sup> Go idi livalayana Yeisu inove, idigo kana,

"Atówana amo goi bei ge ya ikamasavateta, go sem ina katowanayana moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana manuna bego ina togaga ana kaeyanayana Natuna goi ivagitakoe."

<sup>5</sup> E Yeisu Marita mana gómana be niudi Lasalo imatakooiyedi.

<sup>6</sup> E tauna tutayana valayana inove bego Lasalo iikatówana, dadavayana Iyoridani goi maliyalina aiyuwo tuwaina ikaaiyaka.

<sup>7</sup> Amo maliyalinayadi mlidi kai Yeisu ina tovato-towanayao ilatu wokoima idigo kana,

"Takalu vilámnna tāna Yudiya goi."

<sup>8</sup> Go kai tovatotowanayama kadigo kama,

"Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, ame tuta Diyuu sipooikfkina bego gurewa goi sikaumatem go, manakae? Bego aiyuwo ina kukalu vilamna kuna amoko goi?"

<sup>9</sup> Go iya Yeisu kana,

"Geya. Bogina kooyagoi maliyalina goi mavada ikaaiyaka awa ana badabada yawou aiyuwo ae? Neta maliyalina goi taaketo iya, e poyapoya ame ana mavada itoboineda tagite, tauna ge ya isatupeda."

<sup>10</sup> Go neta sabamgo goi taaketo iya, e mavada yaida goi ge ya, tauna bei isatupeda."

<sup>11</sup> Moe dogoiyadi Yeisu idigedi namliyeta ilatu wokoima idigo kana,

"Siyada Lasalo bogina iimasisi go, ana bego awo in."

<sup>#a</sup> 11:1 **Lasalo:** Ame youyana da Giriki niyadi go, ana yago ina moe Yaubada ivaita. Kidi Diyuu niyadi kadi, 'Eliyesha.'

<sup>#b</sup> 11:1 **Betani:** Ame asayana Yerusalem kikina goi ikaaiyaka (Iyoni 11:18). Ego ituli ta Betani Iyoridani bomatu dadavina goi ikaaiyaka (Iyoni 1:28, 10:40).

<sup>†</sup> 11:1 Luke 10:38-39.

<sup>†</sup> 11:2 Iyoni 12:3.

- <sup>12</sup> E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayaao kadigo kama,  
 ‘Tomoya, neta bogina iimasisi, bei iboboina, tuwo geya  
 tanoita.’
- <sup>13</sup> Ego Yeisu Lasalo ina kámasa manuna ibobóbwara go,  
 kai katainasi, kanuwonúwana bego ina livala masisi toina  
 manuna.
- <sup>14</sup> E tuwo ame tutayana goi Yeisu ibobwara dókana idigo  
 kana,  
 ‘Lasalo bogina ikámasa
- <sup>15</sup> go, auyáwana bego yau geya akaiyaketa ina  
 katówana goi komi imi numisa manuna bego guna guinuwa  
 kogite konumisegu. Tuwo ameko geya takaiyaketa, go sem  
 tāna tauyana tagite.’
- <sup>16</sup> E tuwo Tomasi, tauyana youyuwoina Didimosi, ilatu-  
 wokoima idigo kana,  
 ‘Kita nakae Tauyana taiyao tāna Yudiya goi bego  
 Tauyana taiyao takámasa.’
- <sup>17</sup> E Yeisu kai taiyao kama Betani goi, Yeisuyana  
 silatuwoko bego Lasalo bogina ikámasa go, moe bogina  
 maliyalina aivasina valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi ikaaiyaka.
- <sup>18</sup> Ego Betaniyana Yerusalem tupwana yomana nakae  
 kilomita aito.
- <sup>19</sup> E kidi go Diyuu badabadaaidi Yerusalem goi bogina  
 sima; latuwodi bego Marita be Meri niudi manuna sivay-  
 oledi.
- <sup>20</sup> E iya go Marita tutayana inove bego Yeisu bogina ima,  
 ina ivalobode. E iya go Meri vada sinaena goi iitusbobu  
 ikaaiyaka.
- <sup>21</sup> E Marita ina Yeisu ivalobode go, idigo kana,  
 ‘Tomoya, neta kom boi ameko goi, niugu geya ika-  
 maseta go, nukotogu geya itopeta,
- <sup>22</sup> go sem ame tuta nakae ayagoi bego kaga neta  
 Yaubada yaina kukawanoije, Tauyana bei ivinim.’
- <sup>23</sup> Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
 ‘Nium bei itaoyamna.’
- <sup>24</sup> Go kina Maritayana idigo kana,  
 ‘Bogina ayagoi bego taoyamna ana tuta moe tuta ana  
 kaba lukavava goi bei itaoyamna.’
- <sup>25</sup> Go Yeisuyana idigo kana,  
 ‘Yau Tauyagu taoyamna be yawana vata unadi.  
 Avatauwa neta sinuumisegu, moitamo bei sikámasa go,  
 nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane.
- <sup>26</sup> Avatauwa neta maa yawoidi vau sinuumisegu, geya  
 sikamakámasa. Moe kunumise?’
- <sup>27</sup> Maritayana idigo kana,

'U Tomoya. Yau bogina anumisa bego kom Guyau, Yaubada Natuna kuma poyapoya ame goi.'

<sup>28</sup> Marita ibóbwara ikavava, ikaluvilamna ina ina vada goi ana gómana Meri iduduwe ima ikului idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana bogina ima ilumaadadem; latuwona kom.'

<sup>29</sup> E tutayana Meriyana inove, mainao itáoya, ina Yeisu yaina.

<sup>30</sup> Ego Yeisu iya nava geya imaita idi kasa goi, go sem assayana maine Marita ivaalobode goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>31</sup> E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi vada goi Meri taiyao sikaaiyaka siivayole, tauyana sigite woilina itáoya isowóduwo, sis-abokuliye. Idi nuwonúwana bego tauyana ina valiwoga tukubu goi bego itaiyakuwokúwala.

<sup>32</sup> E kina go Meriyana tutayana isowóduwo Yeisu goi, Tausyana igite, tuwo aena goi ikanakabobo idigo kana,

'Tomoya, neta boi kom ameko goi, yau niugu geya ikamaseta.'

<sup>33</sup> E Yeisu ikandobala Meri ina taiyakuwokúwala igite nakae Diyuuyadi taiyao simamaima idi taiyakuwokúwala igite, tuwo gamona igoyo be nakae nukotona taitáiya iuyoi.

<sup>34</sup> Tuwo idigo kana,

'Tausyana nako goi koyato?'

'Tomoya, kúma kugíté', tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>35</sup> Tuwo Yeisu itáiya.

<sup>36</sup> E tuwo Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kogíté. Siyana imataakoiye gagaina!'

<sup>37</sup> Ego maniyedi kadi,

'Ame Tausyana tokebo matadi ikidedevinedi go, manakae? Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iguiniwe bego siyana ikidedevine bei ina katówana goi geya ikamaseta?'

*Yeisu ina kaba kinana gagaina:*

*Lasalo ámasa goi ikaaitáoe tetelina*

<sup>38</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana inove, aiyuwoina gamona igoyo,<sup>‡</sup> ima valiwoga tukubuyana goi. Ego valiwogayana moe tukubu go, tobuna goi gurewa paaevaina sikaubode.

<sup>39</sup> Yeisu ima valiwogayana goi idigo kana,

'Gurewa kopúli!'

Go tokámasa niuna Marita idigo kana,

'Tomoya, bogina ibówana go! Moe maliyalina aivasi bogina sikavava!'

<sup>40</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

<sup>‡</sup> **11:38 Gamona igoyo:** Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ameko itoboineda takraigavile kada, 'Gamona igoyo' o itoboineda kada, 'Nukotona taitáiya iyo.'

'Manakae? Kaga bogina alatuuwokoim kunuwoilave?  
Neta kunumisegu, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana  
vagitákwana bei kugite!'

<sup>41</sup> E tuwo moitamo gurewayana sipuli. E iya go Yeisuyana  
matana idolaga ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tamagu, akauyagu yaim bego bogina kunovegu.

<sup>42</sup> E yau bogina aayagoi bego tuta liliuna kuunovegu  
go, boda sitaoyaakobugu pasina nakae abóbwara bego  
sinumisa kom kuetunegu.'

<sup>43</sup> Tuwo Yeisu amo nakae ikawanoi ikavava, niyana  
gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Lasalo e! Kusowóduwo!'

<sup>44</sup> Tuwo tokamasayana isowóduwo ima go, aena be nimana  
areko goi bogina uutubaidi. Maisina nakae paaimina areko  
goi. Yeisuyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kotaligéi, kokaláve iketoiya!'

Tuwo nakae siguinuwe.

*Diyuu adi tolovinayaо idi nuwonúwana  
Yeisu ina kaba kinana manuna*

(Madiu 26:1-5; Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> E kidi go Diyuyadi badabadaidi boi simamaima Meri  
goi, Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite, e sinumise.

<sup>46</sup> E kidi go maniyedi sina Parisi yaidi goi Yeisu ina  
guinuwayana sitalavaite.

<sup>47</sup> E tauna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Parisi idi tomoy-  
amoya sikatuvagogu idi kotu gagaina manuna. Sima  
situgúguna sidigo kadi,

'Amo korotoyana aba kinana badabadaidi iguuinuwedi.

Tauna bei kita manakaeda?

<sup>48</sup> Neta Tauyana tatagone nakae iguuinuwe, tomota  
liliudi bei sinumise go, da Roma bei sima kita ida Vada  
Kimaasabaina sitauwe be nakae ida tomota sikaumatedi!

<sup>49</sup> E tayamo koroto yaidi goi yoina Kaiyapasi. Iya  
Tonúwala Toolagaina tala amo goi. Tauyana idigo kana,

'Komi geya tayaamo kaga koyagoi ae?

<sup>50</sup> Manakae? Geya konuwonuwoneta bego kita ada  
dedevina manuna bego tayamo koroto itoboine ikámasa  
tomota liliuda ada katumapu go, kita Isileli ina bodao  
madabokida geya tavailaita ae?'

<sup>51</sup> E moe Kaiyapasi ina livalayadi iidigedi geya toinina ina  
nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem tauyana Tonúwala Toola-  
gaina tala amo goi, tauna Yaubada ina livala ikabivalevale  
bego Yeisu giyakainava bei ikámasa Isileli ina bodao adi  
katumapu.

52 Ago geya Isileli ina bodao aditava manudi bei ikámasa geya, go sem itoboine Yaubada natunao bogina sisapasapa italigogoidi sima sieboda tayamo.

53 E amo maliyalinayana goi siyupuyupu bego Tauyana sikaumate.

54 E tauna iya go Yeisuyana geya tuwaina Diyuu yaidi goi ivamamaétala, go sem Tauyana kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao Betani kakalave kana asa tayamo yoyowo kikina. Asayana yoina Eparaim. Amoko goi kakaaiyaka.

55 E Diyuu adi Basítawana Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu. Tuwo tomota badabadaidi idi kasa goi Aikayana manuna situko sina Yerusalem bego toinidi sikimasabedi Yaubada yaina namliyeta baige Aikayana siguinuwe.

56-57 E tomotayadi sima Yerusalem bego Yeisu siilusale. Siilusale go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be Parisiyadi lovina siyato kadi,

'Avatauwa komi neta kooyagoi Yeisu nako ikaaiyaka, kotalavāite yaima bego itoboinema kana kayoisi.' E tuwo tomotayadi Vada Kimaasabaina goi siitáoya, taudiva sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

'Manakaemi konuwonúwana? Bei Tauyana ima Aikayana manuna gea geya? Geya ae?'

## 12

*Meri Yeisu iiputumi  
ina valiwoga ana katubayasi manuna tetelina*

(Madiu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9)

1 E iya go Yeisuyana kai taiyao asa Eparaim kakalave. Moe nava maliyalina sikisi sikaaiyaka baige Basítawana Aikanina siguinuwe. Asayana kakalave kana Betani. Amoko goi Lasalo ikaaiyaka, tauyana boi tokámasa yaidi goi Yeisu ikaitáoe.

2 E kama Betani goi áika siguinuwe Yeisu manuna. E Marita awoinu ikatubayasi, ivaideda go, iya Lasaloyana ikaaiyaka, Yeisu be kai taiyao liliumakova katugúguna kakakáika.

3 E iya go Meriyana<sup>†</sup> pútuma ma bootorina ikabi; putumayana moe nadi<sup>‡</sup> maavadaina goi siwodugu go, ana maisa gagaina. Ikabi ikavava, Yeisu aena ikatukoisidi. Ikavava, isakululu kununa goi aenayadi isekukudi. E vada ana madabokina putumayana mainina ivakayaodei.

4 E iya Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana tayamo tovatotówana kai taiyao go, nava bei Yeisu inuwotuluye. E idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 12:3 Luke 7:37-38. <sup>‡</sup> 12:3 **Nadi:** Ame pútuma tayamo yoina. Nadiyana lamna goi sikabi.

5 'Iyaa! Itoboine putumayana ikaigimone, ana maisa mani gagaina ikabi; nakae neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi. Go kaga unana tauna nakae geya iguinuwewayeta?'

6 Ego geya kada tauyana inuwonuwana tookaidi manudi geya, go sem tauyana tovainawana. Mani dedeogaina irugwausi go, tomota idi mani siidodoidi maniyedi ivainaoi. Ame pasina tauna amo nakae ibobwara.

7 E Yudasa ibobwara ikavava, Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tuwo, tauyana kwalave! Bego pútuma ame guna valiwoga ana katubayasi ana tuta manuna iivakume, guna kaba nuwokavata.

8 Kidi tookaidi tuta liliuna sikaaiyaka yaimi itoboinemi kovaaitedi. Go yau sem tuta kaakupina bei akaaiyaka yaimi.'†

9 E tuwo boda gagaina Diyuu yaidi goi vala sinove bego Yeisu Betani goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo sima go, geya kada Yeisu anetava latuwodi sigite geya, go sem latuwodi bego Lasalo nakae sigite. Tauyana boi tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna.

10-11 Lasaloyana ina taoyamna pasina Diyuu badabadaidi adi tolovinayao sikalavedi go, Yeisu siinumise. Tauna kidi Tonuwala Gagaidi siyupu bego Lasalo nakae sikaumate.

*Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae  
Yerusalem goi isiusiu tetelina*

(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

12 Vanuwo itomo, boi bodayadi gagaina simamaima Basitawana Aikanina manuna sinove bego Yeisu imamaima Yerusalem goi.

13 Tuwo magimagi libidi sikabidi, asa goi sisowóduwo sima Tauyana sivalobode. Sima siiduduwo kadi,

'Tauyana yoina takilagäsi!

Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†

Tauyana kita Isileli tubunao ida Tokalibúbuna!'

Same 118:25-26

14 E Yeisu ase bonatuna ikabi, yatana goi itulaga nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

15 'Saiyoni natuna,‡

Taabu kuumatöita! Gwa!

Im Tokalibúbuna ase bonatuna yatana goi

† 12:8 Atukeda 15:11. † 12:13 Madiu 23:39; Luke 13:35. ‡ 12:15 **Saiyoni natuna:** Saiyoni moe koya yoina. Koyayana moe Yerusalem goi ikaaiyaka go, tomota kadi, 'Saiyoni.' Moe nakae Yerusalem youyuwoina. Aiyyuwoina natuna moe tomota da Yerusalem.

iitulaga, imamaima!'<sup>†</sup>

Sakarayau 9:9

<sup>16</sup> Ame guinuwayadi adi yagoina kai ina tovatotowanayaao boi mainao geya kayagoiyeta, go sem tutayana Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna goi ivagitakoe, e kakinane bego guinuwayadi tokabivalavalala boi nimatu bogina iginidi moe Yeisu manuna. Aiyuwolina boda idi guinuwa Tauyana yaina nakae boi iginidi sisowóduwo.

<sup>17</sup> E boda boi Yeisu sigite tutayana Lasalo tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe namliyeta ina valiwoga tukubu goi iduduwe ima, e ina guinuwayana nava sitaalavaite.

<sup>18</sup> Moe pasina kidi da Yerusalemayadi nakae sisowóduwo sima Yeisu sivalobode. Vala sinove bego ame aba kinanayana iguiniwe.

<sup>19</sup> E kidi go Parisi taudiva sibóbwara sidigo kadi,

‘Kogita! Geya tayaamo kaga itoboineda taguinuwe bego Tauyana tasanabode. Gwa! Tomota liliudi sinonoina latuwodi Tauyana!’

*Totuyoyowo idi numisa pasina*

*Yeisu ina tuta isowóduwo tetelina*

<sup>20</sup> E da Giriki<sup>‡</sup> maniyedi nakae situko sina Yerusalemayadi bego Aikayana goi sisakululu Yaubada yaina.

<sup>21</sup> E amo tauyadi sina Pilipo guma Betesaida yaina. Betesaidayana moe Galili ana dadava. Sina Pilipoyana yaina goi silumadádana sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, latuwoma Yeisu kagite.’

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo Pilipo ina Anduru ilatuwoko. Adi taiyuwokova sima Yeisu yaina goi da Girikiyadi idi nuwonúwana silatuwoko.

<sup>23</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Tomalatomota ina tuta bogina ima bego Tauyana ina kámasa goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe.

<sup>24</sup> U, ina tuta bogina ima, tauna ame alatuwokoimi konóve: Neta witi kutukutuna geya tabaguliyeta, kutukutuyana ikaaiyaka tayamo toito. Go neta isou poyapoya goi ikámasa, itabo, keuwoina gagaina bei isowóduwo.

<sup>25</sup> Avatauwa neta yawoidi nukotodi iyoiyoi, yawoidi vata bei geya sibabaneyeta. Go avatauwa neta yawoidi poyapoya ame goi sikaaolilive, yawoidi vau bei sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **12:15** Madiu 21:5. <sup>‡</sup> **12:20 Da Giriki:** Ame tauyadi Totuyoyowo go, Yauwe Yaubada yaina goi sisakululu. Ago geya latuwodi simaladiyuu unana Yaubada ina Katukeda goi itoboine sakavaidi sikupo go, moe odi ikai. <sup>†</sup> **12:25** Madiu 10:39, 16:25; Maki 8:35; Luke 9:24, 17:33.

<sup>26</sup> Avatauwa neta latuwodi bego yau guna tovaita, itoboine sisabokuuliyegu. Nako goi akaaiyaka, amoko goi bei guna tovaita nakae ikaaiyaka. Avatauwa neta sivaaitegu, Tamagu bei iwowooinedi.'

<sup>27</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Ame nuwogu taitáiya iuyoi.<sup>†</sup> Go bei manakaegu? Kagu,  
"Tamagu, mou ame goi kuyavēgu"?

Go moe nakae geya akawanoita, go sem ama bego ame mouyana alotowo.

<sup>28</sup> Tamagu, latuwogu kom im togaga ana káeyana kuvagitakōe.'

E níyana tayamo yábana goi iduduwo kana,

'Bogina avagitatkoé go, nava bei aiyuwoina avagitaakoemnei.'

<sup>29</sup> E kidi go bodayadi amoko goi sikaaiyaka, niyanayana sinove kadi,

'Palapala idududu.'

Go maniyedi kadi,

'Geya. Anerose tayamo ibóbwara Tauyana yaina.'

<sup>30</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Niyanayana konovenove moe geya yau guna dedevina manuna geya, go sem moe komi ami dedevina manuna.

<sup>31</sup> Tuta ame moe da poyapoya adi takínona ana tuta. Tuta ame Yaubada poyapoya ame ana tolovina<sup>‡</sup> bei ivatapiye.

<sup>32</sup> Go yau sem tutayana poyapoya ame goi sikailagasigu, tomota liliudi bei sima siwuwlugu.'

<sup>33</sup> Ego moe idigedige bego ivatulukodokoidi giyakainava manakaena bei ikámasa.

<sup>34</sup> Go kidi bodayadi sidigo kadi,

'Yaubada ina Katukeda goi bogina kanove bego Guyau ikaiyako vata.<sup>†</sup> Kom manakae kam,

"Tomalatomota bei sikailagasi"?

Ame Tomalatomotayana avatau?"

<sup>35</sup> Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tuta giyaina mavada bei yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Go ame tuta nava ikaaiyaka; mavadayana goi koketoiyāmo, govila bei mamaníwana ikalisavemi. Go avatauwa neta mamaníwana goi siiketoiya, geya siyagoiyeta nako sinonoina.

<sup>36a</sup> Tutayana mavadayana nava ikaaiyaka yaimi, to konumiseyāmo bego komi mavada natunao nakae.'

*Boda geya sinumiseta Yeisu yaina tetelina*

<sup>†</sup> **12:27** Same 42:5. <sup>‡</sup> **12:31 Poyapoya ame ana tolovina:** Ame ida Kaleya.

<sup>†</sup> **12:34** Same 110:4; Aiseya 9:7; Isikeli 37:25; Daniyela 7:14.

<sup>36b</sup> Ame livalayadi Yeisu iboboredi ikavava, bodayadi ikalavedi ina ivatamtamumuyedi.

<sup>37</sup> Go ina kaba kinana badabadaaidi iguuinuwedi bogina siigitedi go, boda nava geya sinumiseyeta.

<sup>38</sup> Moeko goi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Aiseya ina livala itoboine imalatomota; livalayana idigo kana,

'Yauwe, Geya vatau tayaamo talavaita ina pakonayana  
manuna kanove bei inumise.

Yauwe ina togaga ikaiwoduwe ina pakonayana ina  
guinuwa goi.'

Aiseya 53:1

<sup>39</sup> Geya itoboinedita sinumise unana ame: Aiseya ina livala aiyuwoina kana,

<sup>40</sup> 'Matadi bogina ikigawuwulidi,  
nakae nukotodi isanayatoidi.

Tauna dabadi sikasa,  
govila bei matadi goi sigita  
be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,  
bei situgavila,  
e simekoigu akidedevinedi.'<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 6:10

<sup>41</sup> Ame livalayadi Aiseya idigedi unana igimigite bego Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna Yeisuyana manuna italavaita.

<sup>42</sup> E nakona boda maniyedi geya sinumiseta go, tuwo Diyuu adi tolavinayao badabadaaidi nakae Yeisu sinumise go, Parisi pasidi geya sitalavaiteta bego sinumise, govila bei idi kaba tugúguna goi sivatapiyedi go, sisanabodedi taabu sisiusiu.

<sup>43</sup> Moitamo. Geya sitalavaiteta. Nukotodi ikabi taimámina tomota goi go, Yaubada ina taimámina geya latuwodi.

### *Numisa be apipilova manudi*

<sup>44</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta konuumisegu, e aguta geya, go sem guna Toetuna nakae koonumise.

<sup>45</sup> Avatauwa komi neta koogitegu, e guna Toetuna kogite.

<sup>†</sup> **12:40** Madiu 3:15; Maki 4:12; Guinuwa 28:27.

<sup>46</sup> Yau mavada nakae ama poyapoya ame goi bego avatauwa neta sinuumisegu, kokonótuya goi geya sikaiyaketa.

<sup>47</sup> Ago avatauwa neta guna livala sinovedi go, geya siguinuwedita, yau geya atakinoidita. Moitamo. Yau ama geya kada komi da poyapoya ami takínona manuna geya, go sem yau ama bego da poyapoyayami ayavemi.

<sup>48</sup> Avatauwa neta sikaataegu be guna livala geya siuyaonedita, idi totakínona tayamo bogina ikaaiyaka. Idi totakinonayana moe guna livala bogina alatuwokoidi. Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi ame livalayadi bei sitakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi.

<sup>49</sup> Yau abobóbwara geya toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem Tamagu guna Toetuna iya lovina ivinigu kaga nakae aabobore. Tauna guna livalayadi moe idi totakínona.

<sup>50</sup> Ago bogina aayagoi bego Yaubada ina lovina moe yawana vata unana. E tauna kaga nakae Tamagu ilatuu-wokoigu, nakae aabobore.'

## **Yeisu ina kámasa, ina valiwoga, be ina taoyamna tetelidi**

### **13**

(Iyon 13:1—20:29)

*Yeisu ina matakoi ivagitakoe Yudasa ina nuwotulu goi  
be nakae Pita ina lawoiwoi adi talavaita goi*

<sup>1</sup> E namliyeta Basítawana Aikanina bei ana tuta go, Yeisu iiyagoi ina tuta bogina ima bego poyapoya ame ikalave, e ina Tamana yaina goi. Ina tuta ame poyapoyayana goi kai ina bodao imatakoiyema go, ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Lavilavi goi bogina sivaideda kakákaika go, iya Totagíwaya ina Saimoni natuna Yudasa guma Keriota nukotona isanayato bego Yeisu inuwotuluye.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ago Yeisu bogina iyagoi bego kaga liliuna ana lovina Tamana bogina ivadamané Tauyana yaina goi be nakae Yaubada goi ima nakae bei ikaluvilamna ina Tauyana yaina.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo aikayana goi itáoya ana kwama maanawena ivalilivi iyato go, tawero ikabi tolobona goi isiko.

<sup>5</sup> Ikavava, noko ikabi bwae isaligogo. Ikavava, ibala ima ivatowo kai ina tovatotowanayao tamo tamo aema inikidi namliyeta ina tawero maine isikosiko goi isekukudi.

<sup>‡</sup> **13:1 Ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga:** Ame livalayadi adi yagoina aiyuwo da Giriki niyadi goi. Itoboineda takaiavile kada, 'Ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga.' Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Go imatakoiyedi ana kadókana yawoina ikavava.'

<sup>†</sup> **13:2** Madiu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3.

<sup>6</sup> E ina Saimoni Pita yaina goi bego aena inikidi go, Saimoniyana idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, kom bego aegu kunikidi?’

<sup>7</sup> Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kaga tuta ame goi aguuinuwe kom geya kuyagoiyeta go, nava bei kuyagoi.’

<sup>8</sup> Go iya Pitayana idigo kana,

‘Yau aegu bei geya kuunikidi!’

Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta aem geya anikidita, kom geya yau guna boda geya.’

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo Saimoni Pitayana idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, dedevina go, aegu kaka geya, go sem nimagu be dabagu nakae kunikidi!’

<sup>10</sup> Go Yeisuyana ilivalakaibala idigo kana,

‘Avatawuwa neta bogina siisiwo, e tuwo aedi kaka sinikidi go, wowodi madabokina bogina imavada. Komi bogina komavada go, geya kada madabokimi geya.’

<sup>11</sup> Bogina iyagoi avatau bei inuwotuluye. Moe pasina idigo kana,

‘Geya kada madabokimi geya.’

<sup>12</sup> E tutayana aema inikidi ikavava, ana kwama maanawena ikabi ilosimnei. Ikavava, aiyuwoina itusobu, idigo kana,

‘Koyagoi kaga aguinuwe yaimi gea geya?’

<sup>13</sup> Komi koduuduwegu tovatulúkwana be Tomoya. Moe itoboine. Yau imi tovatulúkwana be imi Tomoya.

<sup>14</sup> E tauna yau imi Tomoya be imi tovatulúkwana komi aemi anikidi ae?<sup>†</sup> E komi nakae itoboine semiyao aedi konikidi.

<sup>15</sup> Aba gita tayamo bogina avinimi bego kaga nakae yau aguuinuwe yaimi, komi nakae itoboine koguinuwe.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo itoboinemi kovatotowonegu. Ame alatu-uwokoimi konōve: Tomota paakonina ina tomoya geya itobusaveyeta. Nakae lobutu ana tolokoina ana toetuna geya itobusaveyeta.<sup>†</sup> Tauna neta yau, imi Tomoya, guinuwa nuwotookaina itoboinegu aguinuwe, e komi guna tovato-towanayao nakae itoboinemi.

<sup>17</sup> Ame guinuwayadi koyaagoidi ae? Tauna ami dedevina kobabane neta koguinuwedi.

<sup>18</sup> Ago abobóbwara geya komi madabokimi manumi geya. Komi akiinavemi yau bogina ayagoimi, nakae bogina ayagoi tayamo yaimi geya idedevineta, go sem

<sup>†</sup> **13:14** Luke 22:27. <sup>†</sup> **13:16** Madiu 10:24; Luke 6:40; Iyon 15:20.

Gínina Kimaasabaina ame itoboine ameko goi imalatomota; Gininayana idigo kana,

“Tauyana bego siyagu taiyao kakakáika go,  
bogina ivakaleya yau yaigu.”

Same 41:9

<sup>19</sup> Ame tutu nakae tutu simamaima go, agimilatuwokoimi kaga kaga bei sisowóduwo bego tutayana do-goiyadi sisowóduwo, konumisa bego Yau Tauyagu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana aetunemi tomota yaidi, avatauwa neta siuyaonem, e yau nakae siuyaonegu. E avatauwa neta yau siuyaonegu, agu toetuna nakae siuuyaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ame Yeisu idigedi ikavava, nukotona taitáya iuyoi, e ana tonuwotulu italavaite, idigo kana,

‘Nakae adige bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi nava bei inuwotuluyegu.’

<sup>22</sup> Kai ina tovatotowanaya kamatavilavila toinima yaima, geya kayagoiyeta avatau manuna ibobóbwara.

<sup>23</sup> Yau Yeisu ina kalo nakae ina tovatotówana tayamo, e kikina toina goi akanaataliya nimagu asabadiye.

<sup>24</sup> E Saimoni Pita ilomatakipiyegu bego Yeisu alumadade avatau idigedige.

<sup>25</sup> E tuwo yau Yeisu akanapakiye atakului adigo kagu,  
‘Tomoya, avatau kudigedige?’

<sup>26</sup> Tauyana itakuluigu idigo kana,

‘Tauyana gwa. Beredi bei akabi, akivisi giyaina asavakutui. Ikavava, bei amo tauyana avini ikáika.’

E tuwo berediyana giyaina ikabi, isavakutui ikavava, Yudasa, moe Saimoni guma Keriota natuna, ivini.

<sup>27</sup> Ivini, berediyana giyaina ikabi ikavava, yaina goi Kaleyasiu. Tauna Yeisu Yudasa ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Dogoiyana bei kuguinuwe, woilím kuguuinūwe.’

<sup>28</sup> E kai kaatusobu yaima goi geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi kaga pasina nakae Yudasa ilatuwoko.

<sup>29</sup> Moitamo. Yudasayana moe ima mani dedeogaina ana torugwáuta, tauna maniyema kanuwonúwana bego Yeisu Yudasa ilatuwoko kana,

‘Küna áika konanina kugimône.’

O bego ina tookaidi mani ivinibesoidi.

<sup>30</sup> E tuwo berediyana Yudasa ikabi, ikani ikavava, mainao isowóduwo. E moe bogina isabamgo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **13:19** Tateta 3:14; Iyon 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 18:5.    <sup>†</sup> **13:20** Madiu 10:40; Maki 9:37; Luke 9:48, 10:16.    <sup>†</sup> **13:30** Luke 22:7-38.

*Yeisu bei ina Tamana go,  
Baloma Kimaasabaina bei ietune ina ina tonumisayao*

<sup>31</sup> E tauna tutayana Yudasayana ikalavema ina, Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Giyakainava Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Tomalatomota goi ikaaiyaka bei ivagitakoe go, Tomalatomota ina guinuwa goi tomota bei sigite Yaubada ina togaga ana kaeyanayana bei ivagitakoe tomota yaidi.

<sup>32</sup> Nakae Tomalatomotayana nakae iguinuwe, tauna Yaubada nakae ina togaga ana kaeyanayana toinina bei ivagitakoe Tomalatomota yaina go, mainao nakae bei iguinuwe.

<sup>33</sup> Natugowo, tuta giyaina tuwaina bei akaaiyaka yaimi goi. Bei kolusalegu go, nakae Diyuu bogina alatuwokoidi, e komi nakae alatuwokoimi kagu,

“Nako goi anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Lovina vau avinimi bego semiyao komatakooiyedi. Nakonakae bogina amatakooiyemi, komi nakae semiyao komatakooiyēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tomota madabokidi bei siyagoi bego komi yau guna tovatotowanayao ame nakae: Neta semiyao komatakooiyedi.’

<sup>36</sup> Saimoni Pitayana kana,

‘Tomoya, bei nako kuna?’

Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Nako goi anonoina, ame tuta geya itoboinemta kusabokuliyegu. Ego nava bei kusabokuliyegu.’

<sup>37</sup> Go iya Pitayana idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, go kaga unana geya itoboineguta bei ame tuta asabokuliyem? Bei yawoigu akasale manum!’

<sup>38</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Bego kutagona yawoim kukasale manugu? Nakona moe im nuwonúwana go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Kamkam geya itaiyeta ana kadókana sivato bei kulawoiwoiyekoigu.’<sup>†</sup>

## 14

*Yeisu ina kámasa be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina  
ina sowóduwo italavaitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

‘Taabu nukotomi taitáiya iiuyōi. Yaubada bogina koonumise, tauna yau nakae konuumisēgu.

<sup>†</sup> **13:33** Iyon 7:34,36, 8:21.    <sup>†</sup> **13:34** Iyon 15:12,17; 1 Iyon 3:23; 2 Iyon 1:5.

<sup>†</sup> **13:38** Madiu 26:31-35; Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34.

<sup>2</sup> Yau Tamagu ina vada goi aba kaiyaka badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Neta moe nakae geya, bei alatuwokoimi. Yau anonoina bei imi kaba kaiyaka akatubayasidi.‡

<sup>3</sup> Neta ana imi kaba kaiyakoyadi akatubayasidi, niga bei akaluvilamna ama akabimi yau yaigu goi kokaaiyaka bego nako goi yau akaaiyaka, e komi taiyao takaaiyaka.

<sup>4</sup> Ago nako anonoina, e ana kenao bogina koyagoi.'

<sup>5</sup> Go Tomasi idigo kana,

'Tomoya, geya kayagoiyeta nako kunonoina. Bei manakaema enaoyana kayagoi?'

<sup>6</sup> Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau enaoyagu go, nakae Nanamsa Mooitamoina be yawana vau. Geya vatau tayaamo toinina itoboine ina Tamagu goi, go sem yau aguta goi itoboinemi.'

<sup>7</sup> Neta bogina koyagoigu, yau Tamagu nakae bei koyagoi. Go ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima Tauyana kooyagoi nakae bogina kogitegite.'

<sup>8</sup> Go iya Pilipo kana,

'Tomoya, neta Tamam kuvatulukōima. Ame tauna latuwoma.'

<sup>9</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Pilipo, tuta maanawena bogina yaimi goi akaaiyaka go, nava geya kuyagoiguta ae? Avatauwa neta bogina sigitegu, Tamagu nakae bogina sigite. Kom manakae kam,

"Tamam kuvatulukōima?"

<sup>10</sup> Manakae? Geya kunumiseta bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka nakae Tamagu yau goi ikaaiyaka? Ame livalayadi yau alatuwokoimi moe geya toinigu guna nuwonuwana goi aboboredi geya. Ego Tamagu yaigu goi ikaaiyaka ina guinuwa iguinuwedi.

<sup>11</sup> Konumisēgu bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka nakae Tamagu yau goi ikaaiyaka. Go neta guna livala pasidi geya konumiseguta, e Tauyana ina guinuwayadi yau yaigu goi pasidi konumisegu.

<sup>12</sup> Konumisēgu go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa komi neta konuumisegu, guinuwayadi yau aguuinuwedi, komi nakae bei koguinuwedi. Yau anonoina Tamagu yaina goi namliyeta Balomaina bei aetune iwo yaimi, tauna itoboinemi guinuwa toogagaidi toidi bei koguinuwedi.

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo, kaga neta yoigu goi kokawanoije Yaubada yaina, moe bei aguinuwe bego Yaubada ina togaga ana

---

‡ **14:2** Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta ameko. Itobineda takaigavile kada, 'Neta moe nakae, manakae? Bei alatuwokoimi bego anonoina bei imi kaba kaiyaka akatubayasidi? Geya ae?'

káeyana yau Natuna guna guinuwa goi avagitakoedoko tomota yaidi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaga neta yoigu goi kokawanoije yaigu, yau bei aguinuwe.'

<sup>15</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Neta komatakooiyegu, guna lovina bei kokabikaaonedi

<sup>16</sup> be nakae yau bei akawanoi Tamagu yaina bei ami Tovapísiya ituli ivinimi bego yaimi goi ikaiyako vata.

<sup>17</sup> Tovapisiyayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagítakwana. Da poyapoya geya sigiteyeta nakae geya siyagoiyeta, tauna geya siuyaoneyeta. Komi yaimi goi Tauyana ikaaiyaka nakae nuwomi goi bei ikaaiyaka, tauna komi kooyagoi.

<sup>18</sup> Giyakainava bei akalavemi go, komi geya kada gumalau nakae geya. Bei akaluvilamna amekoimi.

<sup>19</sup> Tuta giyaina tuwaina akaaiyaka gobe akalavemi, e da poyapoya geya tuwaina bei siigitegu go, komi bei kogitemneigu. Yau aiyuwoina bei maa yawoigu, tauna komi nakae bei maa yawoimi.

<sup>20</sup> Tuta amo goi bei komi koyagoi bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka, komi yau goi kokaaiyaka, e yau komi goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>21</sup> Avatauwa neta guna lovina siyaagoidi be nakae sikabikaaonedi, e amo tauyadi simatakooiyegu. E avatauwa neta simatakooiyegu, yau Tamagu nakae imatakoiyedi be yau amatakoiyedi be nakae toinigu avagitakodokoigu yaidi.'

<sup>22</sup> Ituli ta Yudasa (tauyana geya guma Keriota geya) kana,

'Tomoya, kom manakaem bei tonim kuvagítakoiim kai yaima goi go, kidi da poyapoya yaidi goi geya?'

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta simatakooiyegu, e guna livala sikabikaone go, yau Tamagu bei imatakoiyedi be kawokoidi yaidi goi kakaaiyaka.

<sup>24</sup> Avatauwa neta geya simatakoiyeguta, e guna livala nakae geya sikabikaonedita. Go livalayadi koonovedi moe geya yau guna livala geya, go sem Tamagu guna Toetuna ina livala.

<sup>25</sup> Ame livalayadi alatuuwokoimi tutayana nava yaimi goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>26</sup> E iya go Tovapisiyayana yau yoigu goi Tamagu bei ietune iwo yaimi. Tovapísiya moe Baloma Kimaasabaina. E ame Tauyana kaga liliuna bei ivatulukoimi go, kaga liliuna bogina alatuuwokoimi bei ikavilevilemi.

<sup>27</sup> Bei akalavemi go, guna yabobona yaimi moe tuboina. Yau guna tuboina avinimi. Go tuboinayana geya da

poyapoya idi tuboina nakae geya. Taabu nukotomi taitáiya iiuyōi nakae taabu kokaateyōva.

<sup>28</sup> Guna livala bogina konove kagu,

"Giyakainava akalavemi go, niga bei amekoimi."

Tamagu itobukukuyuigu, tauna neta komatakooiyegu, bei kouyáwana bego ana Tamaguyana yaina goi.

<sup>29</sup> Tuta ame goi kaga nava bei sisowóduwo bogina agimilatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo, konumisegu.

<sup>30</sup> Geya itoboineguta bei tuta maanawena tuwaina abobóbwara yaimi. Poyapoya ame ana tolovina imaima bei ipoikíkina isanabodegu go, geya tayaamo goyo manuna itoboine iw-wowokoigu,

<sup>31</sup> go sem itoboine da poyapoya siyagoi bego Tamagu amataakoiyé. Nakae nakonakae Tamaguyana ikatumaataligü, nakae aguuinuwe.

Kotāoya be ame dadavayana takalāve.'

## 15

*Yeisu ina bodao sikaaiyaka*

*Tauyana yaina be tomota simatakoiyedi*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Yau oine buyalina mooitamoina go, yau Tamagu tobágula.

<sup>2</sup> Laonigowo tamo tamo neta siteliteli, geya sikeuwoita, tobagulayana ikaimweraedi. Go laonigowo tamo tamo neta sikéuwo, keuwoidi ikabidi go, laonigowoyadi ilaiguyedi bego silabosúsuwo be sikéuwo gagaina.

<sup>3</sup> Komi laonigowoyami nakae bogina komavada guna livala boi alatuuwokoimi pasina.

<sup>4</sup> Komi yaigu goi kokaaiyāka go, yau nakae yaimi goi akaaiyaka. Láwana geya itoboineyeta bei toinina ikéuwo, go sem neta búyala goi ikaaiyaka, itoboine ikéuwo. Komi nakae, geya itoboinemita toinimi goi kokéuwo, go sem neta yaigu goi kokaaiyaka, itoboinemi.

<sup>5</sup> Yau oine buyalina. Komi laonigowo. Avatauwa komi neta yaigu goi kokaaiyaka be yaimi goi akaaiyaka, komi bei kokéuwo gagaina. Neta yau geya, geya tayaamo kaga itoboinemi koguinuwe.

<sup>6</sup> Avatauwa neta geya sikaiyaketa yau yaigu goi, lawanayadi geya basabasaídimo nakae tobágula ikalebaledi go, simémala namliyeta ina topaisewayao siwotuwedi sigabudi.

<sup>7</sup> Neta kokaaiyaka yau yaigu goi be nakae guna livala yaimi goi sikaaiyaka, kaga latuwomi, manuna kokawanōi, bei kobabane.

<sup>8</sup> Neta kokéuwo gagaina, komi moitamo yau guna tovatotowanayao. Moeko goi yau Tamagu ina togaga ana káeyana mooitamoina kovagitakoe tomota yaidi goi.

<sup>9</sup> Yau amatakoiyemi nakae Tamagu bogina imatakoiyegu. Guna matakoiyana goi kokaaiyāka.

<sup>10</sup> Neta guna lovina kokabikaaonedi, guna matakoiyana goi kokaaiyaka. Moe yau nakae; Tamagu ina lovina bogina akabikaonedi, e ina matakoi goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>11</sup> Moe livalayadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego guna uyáwana yaimi goi ikaaiyaka be imi uyáwana ivakayaodeimi.

<sup>12</sup> Ame yau guna lovina: Semiyao komatakooiyēdi nakae yau bogina amatakooiyemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo ina matakoi matakoi ame nakae ivakaigagasave: Bego semiyao manudi yawoimi kokasale.

<sup>14</sup> Komi yau segowo neta kaga yau alovinaemi koguin-uwe.

<sup>15</sup> Tomota paakonina geya iyagoiyeta kaga ina tomoya iguinuwe, tauna boi avayokoimi komi guna pakonayao nakae go, ame tuta avayokoimi segowo. E kaga liliuna yau Tamagu ilatuuwokoigu, bogina alatuwokoimi koyagoi, tauna avayokoimi segowo.

<sup>16</sup> Boi komi geya kokinaveguta bego yau komi imi Tomoya, go sem yau akinavemi be avayokoimi komi yau guna tovatotowanayao. Avayokoimi bego komi kona kokéuwo go, keuwoimiyadi sikaiyako vata bego kaga yoigu goi kokawanoije Tamada yaina, bei ivinimi.

<sup>17</sup> Moe lovinayadi bogina avinimi bego semiyao komatakooiyēdi.<sup>†</sup>

*Da poyapoya Yeisu ina bodao  
sivakaleyedi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina bei ivaitedi*

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Neta da poyapoya sikaoliilivemi, konuwāisi bego yau bogina sigimikaolilivegu.

<sup>19</sup> Neta da poyapoya taiyao koeboda tayamo, tauyadi bei simatakoiyemi. Go komi geya koebodeta tayamo tauyadi taiyao, go sem yaidi goi akinavemi, tauna bei sikaoliilivemi.

<sup>20</sup> Guna livala boi yau alatuuwokoimi konuwokavāte, kagu,

"Tomota paakonina ina tomoya geya itobusaveyeta."<sup>†</sup>

Tomota siyogedegedegu, tauna neta guna livala kokabiikaone, bei siyogedegedemi. Neta tauyadi guna livala

<sup>†</sup> **15:12** Iyon 13:34, 15:17; 1 Iyon 3:23; 2 Iyon 1:5.    <sup>†</sup> **15:17** Iyon 13:34, 15:12; 1 Iyon 3:23; 2 Iyon 1:5.    <sup>†</sup> **15:20** Madiu 10:24; Luke 6:40; Iyon 13:16.

sikabikaone, komi imi livala nakae bei sikabikaone go, geya sikabikaoneyeta,

<sup>21</sup> go sem moe dogoiyadi bei siguinuwedi yaimi goi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi. Idi guinuwayadi unana guna Toetuna geya siyagoiyeta, tauna nakae siguinuve.

<sup>22</sup> Neta boi geya amaita be nakae guna livala geya alatuwokoidita, geya idi goyomo. Ego guna livalayana bogina alatuwokoidi go, geya sikabikaoneyeta, tauna geya itoboinedita idi goyo silawoiwoiyedi.

<sup>23</sup> Avatauwa neta sikaoliilivegu, yau Tamagu nakae sikaoolilive.

<sup>24</sup> Boi guna guinuwa yaidi goi aguuinuwedi go, geya vatau tayaamo nakae iguinuwedi. Ago neta yaidi goi ge ya aguinuwedita, geya idi goyomo. Ego ame bogina madi goyo unana guna guinuwayadi bogina sigitedi go, yau ma Tamagu sikaolilivema. Taabu ame manuna kokaaliwōisa.

<sup>25</sup> Go sem livala ame idi Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi signigini itoboine imalatomotamna, idigo kana,

“Geya unanamo go, sikaoliilivegu.”

Same 35:19, 69:4

<sup>26</sup> Tovapísiya Tamada goi aetune ima yaimi. Tutayana ima, bei italavaitegu. Tovapisiyayana, moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana, Tamada goi ima.

<sup>27</sup> E yau guna paisewa ana kaba vatowo goi ima ame tuta komi taiyao takaaiyaka, tauna komi nakae bei kotalavaitegu.’

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

‘Moe dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo yaimi, komi imi numisa goi geya kokapusita.

<sup>2</sup> Imi kaba tugúguna goi bei sivatapiyemi kosiya. Go geya vatapiya kaka geya, go sem tuta tamo imamaima be maniyemi sikaumatem go, idi nuwonúwana bego idi guinuwayana moe idi vininabeso sikasale Yaubada yaina.

<sup>3</sup> Moe dogoiyadi bei siguinuwedi yaimi unana yau ma Tamagu geya siyagoimeta, tauna bei siguinuwedi. Nakona moe geya latuwomi konove

<sup>4a</sup> go, moe dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo, guna livala konuwokavatedi.’

*Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vaita manuna*

<sup>4b</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'E akaaiyaka yaimi goi, tauna moe dogoiyadi mainao  
geya alatuwokoimita.

<sup>5</sup> E ame tutu anonoina guna Toetuna yaina goi go, geya  
vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kulumadadegu kam,

"Nako kunonoina?"

Itoboinemi kouyáwana go, geya kouyaoneta,

<sup>6</sup> go sem nuwomou ivakayaodeimi unana moe do-  
goiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi. Taabu nuwomi imoumōu.

<sup>7</sup> Go Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe  
yaimi. Moe ami dedevina manuna bego yau akalavemi.  
Moitamo. Neta geya anoita, Tovapisiyayana geya imaita  
yaimi. Go neta ana, e yau niga Tovapisiyayana aetune ima  
yaimi.

<sup>8</sup> Tauyana bei ima tomota da poyapoya ikamamaetalidi  
dogoi aito manudi: Idi goyo manuna, idi kibbwata polap-  
ola manuna be adi takínona manuna.

<sup>9</sup> Idi goyoyana manuna ikamamaetalidi unana geya  
sinumiseguta. Tauna idi goyo manuna ikamamaetalidi bego  
nuwodi isabutukoidi bei situgavila be simekoigu.

<sup>10</sup> E idi kibbwata polapola manuna bei ikamamaetalidi  
unana yau ana Tamagu yaina goi, e geya tuwaina bei  
kogitegu, tauna bei siyagoi yau tokibóbwata mooitamoina.

<sup>11</sup> E adi takinona manuna bei ikamamaetalidi unana  
Yaubada poyapoya ame ana tolovina itakino, tauna da  
poyapoya nakae bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi, e adi liuna  
sibabane.

<sup>12</sup> Nava vatulúkwana liliudi sikaaiyaka; bego alatu-  
wokoimi go, ame tutu geya itoboinemita konove.

<sup>13</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa  
Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana. Tutayana bei ima nukot-  
omi bei ikatukededi Nanamsa Moitamoinayana liliuna  
manuna. Moitamo. Balomayana ina bóbwara geya toinina  
ina nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem kaga neta inove iibobore  
be ima italavaite yaimi.

<sup>14</sup> Guna nuwonúwana bei italavaite yaimi goi. Moeko  
goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana yaigu ikaaiyaka bei  
ivagitakoe yaimi.

<sup>15</sup> Kaga liliuna neta Tamagu yaina ikaaiyaka, yau nakae  
yaigu goi ikaaiyaka. Moe pasina kagu,

"Tovapísya yau guna nuwonúwana bei italavaite  
yaimi."

<sup>16</sup> Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame  
nakae koogitegu. Ago tutu giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina  
kogitemneigu.'

<sup>17</sup> E ina tovatotowanayaо maniyema ametava kabobóbwara kadigo kama,

‘Amo kaga idigedige, kana,

“Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame nakae kogitegu”?

Nakae kana,

“Tuta giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina kogitemneigu”?

Nakae kana,

“Yau ana Tamagu yaina goi”?

<sup>18</sup> E tuwaina kadi,

‘Amo kaga idigedige kana,

“Tuta giyaina”?

Geya tayagoiyeta kaga idigedige.’

<sup>19</sup> Go Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi bego latuwoma kalumadade, tuwo ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Maine kagu,

“Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame nakae koogitegu. Ago tuta giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina kogitemneigu.”

Moe manuna semiyao taiyao kobobóbwara ae?

<sup>20</sup> Kaga alatuwokoimi moe moitamo go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Bei akalavemi namliyeta da poyapoya bei siuyáwana go, komi kotáiya. Komi bei konuwotúkala go, imi nuwotukalayana bei geya ikaiyakovateta, go sem niga bei imalauyáwana.

<sup>21</sup> Moe nakae aba kinana ame: Tutayana vavina iivenátuna, inuwotúkala unana ina tuta bogina ibabane. E tutayana gómana ivenatuni ikavava, ina nuwotukalayana geya inuwokavateyeta unana iuyáwana bego gómana ibíbina poyapoya ame goi.

<sup>22</sup> E komi nakae. Ame tuta akalavemi be konuwotúkala go, nava bei aiyuwoina agitemneimi, bei kouyáwana gagaina. Go geya vatau tayaamo itoboine imi uyáwana ivasebukoimi.

<sup>23</sup> Amo tutayana goi geya tayaamo kaga manuna bei kolumadadegu. Nakae go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Kaga yoigu goi kokawanoije Tamagu yaina, bei ivinimi.

<sup>24</sup> Boi ima ame tuta geya tayaamo kaga yoigu goi kokawanoije Tauyana yaina. Ame tuta kokaawanōi, bei ivinimi bego imi uyáwana ivakayaodeimi.’

*Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaо  
bei sisiya go, ina livala goi ikitogagedi*

<sup>25</sup> Yeisu tuwaina kana,

‘Amo dogoiyadi livalakaibala goi bogina alatuwokoimi. Go tuta imamaima bei ituli. Tutayana ima, geya

livalakaibala goi alatuwokoimi geya, go sem Tamagu manuna bei alivala moitamo.

<sup>26</sup> Amo tutayana goi bei itoboinemi yoigu goi kokawano Tamagu yaina. Ago geya tuwaina akawano Tauyana yaina komi manumi.

<sup>27</sup> Ame moitamo. Komi komatakoiyegu be nakae konumisegu bego Yau Yaubada goi ama, tauna Tamagu imatakoiyemi.

<sup>28</sup> Tauyana yaina goi bogina ama poyapoya ame goi. Go ame tuta poyapoya ame bei akalave, e anonoina Tamaguyana yaina goi.'

<sup>29</sup> Kai ina tovatotowanayaо kadigo kama,

'Ake, ame geya livalakaibala goi kubobóbwara geya, go sem im bóbwara imavada.

<sup>30</sup> Ame bogina kayagoi bego kaga liliuna kuuyagoi, tuwo tomota idi lumadádana bogina kuyagoiyamo, tauna geya silumadademta. Moeko goi kanumisa bego Yaubada goi kuma.'

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Ame tuta konumisa ae?

<sup>32</sup> Konōve. Tuta tayamo imamaima go, bogina ima bego komi tamо tamо kokalavegu yau agutava go, kosapa<sup>†</sup> kosiya kona toinimi imi kasa. Ago Tamagu yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna yau aguta geya.

<sup>33</sup> Ame dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego yau goi tuboina kobabane. Poyapoya ame goi mou bei kobabanedi go, kokatepātū! Ame poyapoyayana ana togaga yau bogina atogagasave.'

## 17

*Yeisu ina kawanoi  
Yaubada yaina ina bodoа manudi tetelina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Moe livalayadi Yeisu ilukavavedi, matana idolaga yábana goi ikawanoi Yaubada yaina idigo kana,

'Tamagu, guna tuta bogina ima. Lovina boi bogina kuvinigu tomota madabokidi yaidi goi bego tomota liliudi bogina kuuvinigu yawoidi vata avinidi. Tauna im togaga ana káeyana yau Natum goi kuvagitakoe bego avagitakoe tomotayadi yaidi.

<sup>3</sup> E ame yawana vatayana: Bego tomota siyaagoim kom amta Yaubada mooitamoim be nakae siyagoigu yau Yeisu Guyau kom kuvamoleyegu ama.

<sup>4</sup> Guinuwayadi boi kuuvinigu bego aguuinuwedi bogina alukavavedi. Tauna yau poyapoya ame goi im togaga ana káeyana avagitakoe.

<sup>†</sup> 16:32 Sakarayau 13:7; Madiu 26:31; Maki 14:27.

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo ame tutu, Tamagu e, bei akaluvilamna ao go, matam goi im togaga ana káeyana kuvagitakomnēigu nakae boi ada káeyana tayamo tutayana nava poyapoya ame geya ana madaginamo.

<sup>6</sup> Tomota da poyapoya yaidi goi boi kuuvinigu, e yaidi goi avagitakoim. Tauyadi im bodoa go, kuvinigu. Tauyadi im livala bogina siyoisikavate.

<sup>7-8</sup> Bobwarayadi bogina kuuvinigu, tauyadi bogina avinidi, e siuyaonedi. Ago siyagoidoko bego kom goi ama nakae sinumisa bego kom kuetunegu ama. Tauna ame tutu bogina siyagoi bego kaga liliuna bogina kuuvinigu moe kom goi sima.

<sup>9</sup> Yau tauyadi manudi akawanoi yaim. Da poyapoya manudi geya akawanoita, go sem tauyadi bogina nimagu goi kuuyatoidi manudi akawanoi unana moe tauyadi kom im bodoa.

<sup>10</sup> Guna bodayadi liliudi yau yaigu moe kom im kaba lovina. Nakae im bodoa liliudi kom yaim goi moe yau guna kaba lovina go, ame tauyadi yaidi goi im togaga ana káeyana yaigu goi ikaaiyaka bogina sivagitakoe.

<sup>11</sup> Aiyuwoina kidi manudi akaawanoi unana yau bei awokoim, tuwo poyapoya ame goi geya tuwaina bei akaaiyaka go, tauyadi bei sikaaiyaka. Tauna manudi akaawanoi.

Tamagu Totumasaba e, amo tauyadi im togaga boi kuuvinigu goi kukalidi kumatakavatēdi bego sieboda tayamo nakae kita taeboda tayamo.

<sup>12</sup> Tutayana yau kidi taiyao, im togaga boi kuuvinigu goi akalidi amatakavatedi. Amatakavatedi, geya tayaamo yaidi goi itagau geya, dedevidi go, tayamo toito moitamo inonoina vailaivata manuna.<sup>a</sup> Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita itoboine imalatomotamna.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>13</sup> E ame bei bogina awowoiwo. Ame guna livalayadi nava poyapoya ame goi akaaiyaka guna tovatotowanayao alatuwokoidi bego guna uyáwana ivakayaodeidi.

<sup>14</sup> Im livala yau bogina avinidi, e sinumise, tauna kidi da poyapoya sikaolilivedi unana tauyadi geya siebodeta tayamo da poyapoya yaidi goi nakae yau geya aebodeta tayamo yaidi goi. Tauna da poyapoyayadi sikaolilivedi.

<sup>15</sup> Geya akawanoita bego guna tovatotowanayao poyapoya ame goi kukabidi, go sem akawanoi yaim bego kuyoisikavatedi bei Togoyoinayana geya itoboineyeta ibisikonedi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauyadi geya siebodeta tayamo da poyapoya yaidi goi nakae yau geya aebodeta tayamo da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi.

<sup>a</sup>a 17:12 2 Tesalonáika 2:3.

<sup>b</sup>b 17:12 Same 41:9; Iyon 13:18.

<sup>17</sup> Im livala moe Nanamsa Mooitamoina. Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi tauyadi kukimasabēdi toinim umam.

<sup>18</sup> Nakae boi yau kuetunegu ama da poyapoya yaidi goi, yau nakae bogina aetunedi sina da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyadi adi dedevina manuna toinigu akimasabegu kom umam bego tauyadi nakae am Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana kaiwóduwo yau goi kukimasabedi kom umam.

<sup>20</sup> Geya ame tauyadi aditava manudi akaawanoi geya, go sem avatauwa neta tauyadi idi talavaita pasina sinumisegu, e nakae manudi akaawanoi yaim

<sup>21</sup> bego madabokidi sieboda tayamo nakae kom, Tamagu, yau yaigu goi kwaaiyaka, e yau yaim goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina akawanoi yaim bego kidi yaida goi sikaaiyaka bego da poyapoya bei sinumisa kom kuetunegu ama.

<sup>22</sup> Im togaga ana káeyana boi kuvaadamane yau yaigu bogina avadamane kidi yaidi bego sieboda tayamo nakae kita bogina taeboda tayamo.

<sup>23</sup> Yau yaidi goi akaaiyaka go, kom yaigu goi kwaaiyaka bego sieboda dókana tayamo. Moe bego da poyapoya siyagoi kom kuetunegu ama be nakae kumatakoiyedi nakae kumatakoiyegu.

<sup>24</sup> Tamagu, tauyadi boi kuuvinigu latuwogu bego nako goi akaaiyaka kidi taiyao. Moe bego itoboinedi im togaga ana káeyana yaigu goi sigite. Namliyeta poyapoya kumadagi, kumatakoiyegu, tauna im togaga ana kaeyanayana boi kuvaladamane yau yaigu.

<sup>25</sup> Tamagu e, kom tokibóbwata. Da poyapoya geya siyagoimta. Go yau sem ayaagoim be nakae ame tauyadi siiyagoi bego kom kuetunegu ama.

<sup>26</sup> Bogina avagitakoim yaidi goi nakae nava bei agagitakomneim yaidi goi bego im matakoiyana goi kumatakooyegu ikaaiyaka yaidi goi. Yau nakae bei akaaiyaka yaidi goi.

## 18

*Yudasa ina nuwotulu  
be nakae Yeisu ana yóita tetelidi*

*(Madiu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu ina livalayadi iboboredi ikavava, Tauyana kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao katáoya asa amo kakalave go, kana Kidironi sakalina goi kasaidámana. Amoko goi oribe tanuina tayamo ikaaiyaka, e kasiu.

<sup>2</sup> Ego tuta liliuna amoko goi Yeisu kai taiyao kaatugúguna. Tauna Yudasa, Yeisu ana tonuwotulu, nakae asayana bogina iiyagoi.

<sup>3</sup> E iya go Yudasayana tovayaviya maniyedi ikabidi be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgoyao maniyedi Tonúwala Gagaidi yaidi goi be Parisi yaidi goi ikabidi. Ikavava, madi rampa, madi dágala be madi kaipiyama Yudasa ivakededi sima amoko goi.

<sup>4</sup> E iya go Yeisuyana bogina iiyagoi kaga liliuna bei sisowóduwo yaina goi. Tuwo ivatabale ina bodayadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Avatau koolusale?’

<sup>5</sup> Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Yeisu guma Nasareta.’

Yeisu kana,

‘Yau Tauyagu.’<sup>†</sup>

Ego iya Yudasayana, tauyana Yeisu ana tonuwotulu, nakae iitáoya kidi taiyao.

<sup>6</sup> E tutayana Yeisu kana, ‘Yau Tauyagu’, bodayadi mlidi sivamnamnae masigava sikapusi sisou poyapoya goi.

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo aiyuwoina Tauyana ilumadademneidi idigo kana, ‘Avatau koolusale?’

‘Yeisu guma Nasareta’, kidi kaedi.

<sup>8</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘U, bogina alatuwokoimi Yau Tauyagu. Komi kolu-usalegu, tauna ame tauyadi kotagonédi sina idi kasa.’

<sup>9</sup> Moeko goi ina livala boi Tamana yaina imalatomota tutayana idigo kana,

‘Tauyadi boi kuuvinigu, yaidi goi geya tayamo avasulaigi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> E iya go Saimoni Pita mana sisi, tuwo ibuyagi, ibala ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina ivakanáupe. Pakoninayana yoina Malako.

<sup>11</sup> Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Im sisi ana piwa goi kwatusagemnē! Manakae? Gedageda keigaina Tamagu iivinigu bei anim gea geya?’<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ana kotu Anasi matana goi go,  
Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelidi  
(Iyon 18:12-24)*

*Yeisu sinave Anasi ina vada goi kotu manuna tetelina  
(Madiu 26:57; Maki 14:53; Luke 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> E kidi tovayaviyayadi madi tokalikumatana be Diyuu idi polisiyadi siyava sina Yeisu siyoisi. Siyoisi, nimana siyowóidi.

<sup>†</sup> **18:5** Tateta 3:14; Iyon 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 13:19. <sup>†</sup> **18:9** Iyon 17:12.

<sup>†</sup> **18:11** Madiu 26:39; Maki 14:36; Luke 22:42.

<sup>13</sup> Siyowóidi ikavava, mainao sinave Anasi goi. Tauyana moe Kaiyapasi yaona koroto. Kaiyapasiyana Tonúwala Toolagaina tala amo goi.

<sup>14</sup> Go ame Kaiyapasiyana boi Diyuu ilatuwokoidi kana,  
‘Tayamo koroto itoboine ikámasa tomota liliuda ada katumapu.’<sup>†</sup>

*Pita ina lawoiwoi vakuumgoina tetelina*

(Madiu 26:69-70; Maki 14:54,66-68; Luke 22:54b-57)

<sup>15</sup> E Yeisu sinave Anasi ina vada ana kali goi sisiuye go, Saimoni Pita be yau kasabookuliye. Ago Tonúwala Toolagaina iyaagoigu, tauna yau nakae vada ana kaliyana goi asiu Yeisu taiyao.

<sup>16</sup> E iya go Pitayana moetala goi ikaaiyaka, aba siu kikina goi iitáoya. Go Anasi ina topaisewa vavina paakonina tayamo moe aba siuyana ana tomatakavata nakae ikaaiyaka, e Pita isanabode geya isiuta. Yau Tonúwala Toolagaina aayagoi, tauna akaluvila ana torugwautayana alatuwoko Pita itagone isiu. Tuwo itagona go, Pita akabi taiyao kasiu.

<sup>17</sup> E torugwautayana Pita ilatuwoko kana,

‘Kom nakae amo korotoyana ina tovatotówana tayamo ae?’

Go iya Pitayana kana,

‘Yau geya.’

<sup>18</sup> E Tonúwala ina pakonayao maniyedi be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisiyao yeu bogina sidimili, unana gogoutuna, tauna sidimili go, kikina goi siitáoya sibuvavaya. E Pitayana nakae iitáoya ibuuvavaya tauyadi taiyao.

*Yeisu ana kotu Anasi matana goi tetelina*

(Madiu 26:57-66; Maki 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> E iya go Tonúwala Tolagainayana Yeisu ilumadade kana,

‘Im tovatotowanayao avatauwa? Im vatulúkwana manakae?’

<sup>20</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Yau akamamaétala da poyapoya yaidi. Yau tuta liliuna Diyuu ida kaba tugúguna goi be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina goi avaatulúkwana. Amoko goi Diyuu liliudi sigugúguna. Tuwo geya tayaamo kaga adigegau.

<sup>21</sup> Kaga kulumadadekoigu? Tauyadi guna livala ana tovainówaya kulumadadédi. Amo tauyadi siyagoi yau kaga aadigedi.’

---

<sup>†</sup> 18:14 Iyon 11:49-50.

22 E livalayadi Yeisu idigedi go, Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi tayamo Tauyana kikina goi iitáoya, Yeisuyana isapi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Moe nakae Tonúwala Toolagaina kwa-tumapu ae?’

23 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta abobwara goyo, goyoyana kutalavāite. Go neta abóbwara moitamo, kaga unana kulauigu?’

24 E Anasi ilovina ina polisi sina Yeisu ma yoowonina sikabi sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina Kaiyapasi yaina goi.

*Pita ina lawoiwoi aiyuwoina be aitonina tetelidi*

(*Madiu 26:71-75; Maki 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62*)

25 E Saimoni Pita nava iitáoya yeu goi ibuuuvavaya toyoko taiyao. E tuwo toyokoyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kom nakae Tauyana ina tovatotówana tayamo ae?’

Tauyana ilawoiwoi idigo kana,

‘Yau geya!’

26 Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana tayamo ikaaiyaka; tauyana osiyana moe korotoyana taiyana boi Pita ivakanáupe. Amo tauyana Pita igite idigo kana,

‘Tánuwo goi Yeisu taiyao agitemi ae?’

27 E sivatonina Pita ilawoiwoi go, mainao kamkam itáiya.

*Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina*

(*Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-15; Luke 23:1-5*)

28 E polisiyadi Yeisu siyoisi, Kaiyapasi ina vada esaaesaina goi sinave gávana Pailato ina vada goi. Ego moe nobuyana nava matagougouna. Ago Diyuyadi vada goi geya sisiuta geya, govila bei kidi Totuyoyowo sikibaibailidi, e bei geya itoboinedita Basítawana Aikanina sikáika.

29 E sima go, Pailato isowóduwo ima tauyadi yaidi idigo kana,

‘Kolatuwokóigu koroto ame ava lovina ikapipilave?’

30 Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Neta ame korotoyana geya goyo ana toguinuwa geya, nimam goi geya kayatoeta.’

31 E iya Pailatoyana idigo kana,

‘Komi konáve bei toinimi imi lovina goi kotakíno!’

Go kidi Diyuu adi tolavinayaoyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana itoboine ikámasa go, kai geya ima tagonamo bei tomota kakaumata, tauna kamekoim.’

32 Kidi da Roma kerose goi tomota sikauumatedi. Tauna Diyuu idi livalayadi goi Yeisu ina bóbwara ina kámasa kerose manuna imalatomota dókana unana da Roma bei sikaumate.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 18:32 Iyon 3:14, 12:32.

<sup>33</sup> E Pailatoyana ina vada esaaesaina goi isiumna go, Yeisu iduduwe ima idigo kana,

‘Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?’

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu kana,

‘Moe tonim im nuwonúwana goi kubobóbwara gea ituli ta tomotava silatuwokoim yau manugu?’

<sup>35</sup> ‘Manakae? Yau Diyuu bego imi sinapu ayagoi? Toinim im bодao be Tonúwala Gagaidi simem yau nimagu goi siyatoim. Ava goyo kuguinuwe?’ Pailato kaena.

<sup>36</sup> ‘Yau guna kalibúbuna unana moe geya kada poy-apoya ame goi geya. Neta guna kalibúbuna unana moe ame poyapoyayana goi, yau guna tovaitayao bei sivayaviya bego Diyuu adi tolovinayao geya itoboinedita nimam goi siyatoigu. E yau guna kalibúbuna unana moe ameko goi geya imaita’, Yeisu kaena.

<sup>37</sup> E Pailato idigo kana,

‘Moitamo kom woi Tokalibúbuna tayamo ae?’

Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe bego yau Tokalibúbuna. Ame pasina yau abíbina nakae ame pasina ama poyapoya ame goi: Bego Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe. Avatauwa neta Nanamsa Moitamoinayana tomotaidi, bei sopagu sikabikaone.’

<sup>38a</sup> Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Kaga Nanamsa Mooitamoina?’

*Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina*

(*Madiu 27:15-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25*)

<sup>38b</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina isowoduwomna ina Diyuu yaidi goi idigo kana,

‘Geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane.

<sup>39</sup> Go sinapu tayamo ikaaiyaka komi manumi bego Basítawana Aikanina ana tuta tomota tayamo ataligei yaimi goi. Tauna latuwomi bego komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna ataligei yaimi?’

<sup>40</sup> E bodayadi aiyuwoina siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Moe Tauyana geya! Go sem Barabasi kutiligēi!’

Ego Barabasiyana lovina ana tokapipilova tayamo.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> E amo tutayana goi Pailatoyana isiumna ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōma Yeisu kokābi, kodābi.’

<sup>2</sup> Kidi tovayaviyayadi sina sikabi sidabi. Ikavava, taliboibo sikabi dabayogigi polapola simete, dabana goi sikailagasi. Ikavava, tolovina ana kwama dedeviina go, kayakayaina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi.

<sup>3</sup> Ikavava, madi kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,  
 ‘Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna takiilagāsi!’  
 Ikavava, nimadi goi siláui.

<sup>4</sup> Go iya Pailatoyana aiyuwoina isowoduwomna tomota  
 ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,  
 ‘Gwa! Ame Tauyana akaiwoduwe yaimi bego koyagoi  
 geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane.’

<sup>5</sup> E Yeisu mana dabayogigi taliboibo be mana kwama  
 kayakayaina isowóduwo, Pailato Diyuu ilatuwokoidi idigo  
 kana,

‘Korotoyana bego komi komaatoite goame go!’

<sup>6</sup> E tutayana Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be Vada  
 Kimaasabaina ana polisiyadi Yeisu sigite, siduduwo kadi,  
 ‘Kerose goi kutupatūko! Kerose goi kutupatūko!’

Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Komi toinimi kōma kokābi konāve kerose goi kotu-  
 patūko. Yau geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane.’

<sup>7</sup> Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kai mama lovina, e lovinayana goi itoboine ikámasa  
 unana idigodigo bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna, tauna  
 itoboine ikámasa.’

<sup>8</sup> E tutayana idi livalayana Pailato inove, imatoita gagaina  
 bego ilovina Yeisu itoboine ikámasa.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo Tauyana ikabi, taiyao vada esaesainayana goi  
 aiyuwoina sisiumna go, Yeisu ilumadade kana,

‘Kom nako korotoim?’

E iya go Yeisuyana geya ikatumapuyeta.

<sup>10</sup> Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Iyaa! Kwatae; geya latuwom yau kuvadigoigu ae?  
 Manakae? Kuyagoi bego yau magu lovina ataligeim nakae  
 magu lovina alovina kerose goi situpatukoim, gea geya?’

<sup>11</sup> Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Geya im lovinamo yau yaigu neta Tauyana maeko geya  
 ivinimta. Moe pasina korotoyana kom nimam goi bogina  
 iyatoigu ina goyo ivakaigaga namliyeta kom im goyo.’

<sup>12</sup> Amo tutayana goi Pailato enao iilusala bei Yeisu italigei.  
 E kidi go Diyuuyadi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Neta moe Tauyana kutiligei, kom geya Sisa siyana  
 geya! Avatau neta toinina bego ietolovina, tauyana  
 tolovina Sisa ivakaleye. Moe korotoyana bego ietolovina,  
 tauna Sisa ivakaleye.’

<sup>13</sup> E tuwo iya go Pailatoyana livala amo inovedi, Yeisu  
 ikabi sisowóduwo go, sina ina kaba takínona ana kaba  
 tusobu goi. Moe gurewa gagaidi paaevaidi yatadi goi  
 ikaaiyaka. Dadava amo yoina Gurewa Paaevaidi. Ego Diyuu

niyama goi moe yoina Gabata. Tuwo Pailatoyana ina aba takinonayana ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu.

<sup>14</sup> E Basitáwana Aikanina ana katubayásina ana maliyalina bogina isowóduwo. Dine nakae Pailato Diyuu adi tolovinayao ilatuwokoidi kana,

‘Gwa! Bego ame imi Tokalibúbuna!’

<sup>15</sup> Go kidi tauyadi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Kunáve! Kunáve kerose goi kutupatúko!’

Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Manakae? Bego guna tovayaviyayao alovinaedi imi Tokalibúbuna kerose goi situpatuko?’

Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi sidigo kadi,

‘Kai ima tokalibúbuna tayamo toito, moe Sisa!’

<sup>16a</sup> E tauna tuta amo goi Pailato itagona idi nuwonúwana iguinuwe.

*Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina*

(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

<sup>16b</sup> Tuwo ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Kōna Yeisu kokābi, konáve bei kerose goi kotupatúko.’

E tuwo sina Yeisu sikabi,

<sup>17</sup> ina kerose sivini toinina ikavale go, sisowoduwe sinave asa tayamo siivayou Bulubulu ina Kasa goi.<sup>†</sup> Moe asayana kai Diyuu niyama goi moe Gorigota.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Amoko kerose goi situpatuko. Ago koroto adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao nakae adi kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina, tayamo kekelina, e Yeisu nauyayanaidi.

<sup>19</sup> E Pailatoyana ilovina Yeisu ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi sigini, kerose goi situpatuko. E ana pikwanayana kana,

‘Yeisu guma Nasareta,  
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.’

<sup>20</sup> E ame pikwanayana Diyuu badabadaidi sikatuyaivi unana dadavayana goi Yeisu situpatuko moe asa Yerusalem tupwana kikina, tauna itoboinedi sima sigite. Ana gínina moe Diyuu niyama, da Roma niyadi be da Giriki niyadi goi sigini, tauna boda badabadaidi itoboinedi sikatuyaivi.

<sup>21</sup> E tauna Diyuu adi Tonúwala Gagaidi sikatuyaivi, sina Pailato silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Taabu kuginigíni kam,

---

<sup>†</sup> **19:17** Madiu 27:33; Maki 15:22; Luke 23:33.    <sup>‡</sup> **19:17 Gorigota:** Ame youyana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana. Aiyuwoina asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka.

“Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.”

Go sem kugini kam,

“Ame Tauyana idigodigo bego iya Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.”<sup>22</sup>

22 Go iya Pailatoyana idigo kana,

‘Kaga bogina agini tauna nakae ikaaiyaka.’

23 E kidi go tovayaviyayadi tutayana Yeisu kerose goi situpatuko ikavava, konana ilosidi sikabidi, sikaiguyauyedi adi taivasikova yaidi goi. E ana kwama maanawena nakae sikabi. Kwamayana moe geya ana sinapatukwanamo, madabokina areko tayamo.

24 E tauna aditava sibóbwara sidigo kadi,

‘Geya takiiseyeta, go sem pápala tayamo taguinūwe, e tagite avatau neta ivakumgo, kwamayana ikabi.’

Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ame imalatomota dókana, kana,

‘Konagu sikaiguyauyedi toinidi yaidi goi  
be nakae guna kwama manudi pápala tayamo siguinuwe.’

Same 22:18

E tauna amo dogoiyadi tovayaviya siguinuwedi.

25 E Yeisu ina kerose kikina goi vevina maniyedi siitáoya. Tauyadi moe Yeisu sinana ma siyana be Kilopasi monena Meri mana ebígana Meri guma Magidara.

26 E Yeisu ikandosobu sinana be nakae yau, ina tovatotówana nakae ina kalo, igitema taiyao kaatáoya go, sinana ilatuwoko kana,

‘Namoya, moe korotoyana kuwanatūne.’

27 Ikavava, ilatuwokoigu kana,

‘Koroto, moe vavinayana kuvasināne.’

Tuwo moitamo tuta amo goi vavinayana akabi anave guna vada goi amatakavate.

*Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina*

(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

28 Amo ikavava, Yeisu bogina iyagoi bego ina paisewa madabokina ikavava, tuwo kana,

‘Maegu iyápasa.’

Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina imalatomota dókana.<sup>†</sup>

29 Oine bwaena yuyuyuna ma keigaina kayaaodaina ikaaiyaka. E tuwo toutou sikabi, oineyana goi sisavaibute. Ikavava, náuna yoina isopi<sup>†</sup> sikabi, sisisiwo go, sikailagasi Yeisu tobuna goi bego inim.

30 E tutayana oineyana inim, idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 19:28 Same 69:21, 22:15.    <sup>†</sup> 19:29 Tateta 12:22; Yoyowo 19:6; Iberiu 9:19.

'Bogina ikavava.'

Tuwo nukotona itapili, balomaina ikaiguyauye.

<sup>31</sup> E kidi go Diyuu adi tovakumgoyaoyadi sina Pailato sikawanoije latuwodi ilovina bego tauyadi sisaisaina maa yawoidi kerose goi aedi sikauguyalidi be mainao sikámasa, e wowodi sikaisobuyedi sinavedi unana amo maliyalinayana moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina. Tauna latuwodi wowodiyadi sinavedi, govila bei kerose goi sikaaiyaka Sabati ana tuta. Amo Sabatiyana moe maliyalina gagaina.

<sup>32</sup> E tuwo Pailato itagona. Tuwo ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ietunedi sina keroseyadi goi koroto vakuumgoina aena sikauguyalidi ikámasa. Ikavava, sibala sina korotoyana aiyuwoina Yeisu taiyao situpaatukoidi, e aena sikauguyalidi ikámasa.

<sup>33</sup> E sima Yeisu goi go, tutayana sigite, Tauyana bogina ikámasa, tuwo aena geya sikauguyalidita,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> go sem tovayaviya tayamo gita goi Yeisu silalumina iginubasi. Iginubasi, mainao ikaika bwae taiyao sidau.

<sup>35</sup> Yau amo toinigu matapoinigu goi agite, e atalavaite yaimi. Ago guna talavaitayana mooitamoina. Abóbwara moitamo bego komi nakae Yeisu konumise.

<sup>36</sup> Amo dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo goi livala tayamo Gínina Kimaasabaina sinaena imalatomota dókana, kana,

'Geya tayaamo luluna bei sikauguyali.'<sup>†</sup>

Same 34:20

<sup>37</sup> Livala aiyuwoina Gínina Kimaasabaina goi nakae imalatomota, kana,

'Tauyana bogina signubasi bei sipotepote.'<sup>†</sup>

Sakarayau 12:10

*Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina*

(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> E amo dogoiyadi mlidi koroto tayamo yoina Iyosepa guma Arimateya ina Pailato goi. Iyosepayana Yeisu ina tovatotowanagau ina matoita Diyuu adi tovakumgoyaoyadi pasina. E tauyana ina Pailato yaina ikawanoi kana,

'Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge gea geya?'

E tuwo Pailatoyana itagona. Tauna Iyosepayana ina Yeisu wowona ikaisobuye inave.

<sup>†</sup> 19:33 Tateta 12:46. <sup>†</sup> 19:36 Tateta 12:46; Yoyowo 9:12. <sup>†</sup> 19:37 Nuwogau 1:7.

<sup>39</sup> E Nikodimo nakae. Kina boi mainao sabamgo goi ina Yeisu yaina.<sup>†</sup> E tauyana alovamamaina sisina be ituli ta kalova sisina poopolidi adi mou nakae kilo 34 ikabi ime Iyosepayana ivakitau be ivaite.

<sup>40</sup> E adi taiyuwo sina Yeisu wowona sikaisobuye. Ikavava, alove sisina sikabidi, areko poowoudi simigidi. Ikavava, wowonayana sipaimi nakae kai Diyuu ima sinapu neta tomata wowona kakatuubayasi valiwoga manuna.

<sup>41</sup> Ego dadavayana Yeisu situpatuko goi alove tanuina tayamo ikaaiyaka. Tanuwoyana goi valiwoga tukubu vau tayamo ikaaiyaka. Sinaena geya tayaamo tuta goi tokámasa siyato.

<sup>42</sup> E tukubuyana yomana, tauna amoko goi Yeisu wowona siyato unana moe Diyuu ima Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina.

## 20

### *Yeisu itaooyamma tetelina*

(Madiu 28:1-8; Maki 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina, nýala matavivina ikaipodume goi tupwana nava matamamaniwonina go, Meri guma Magidara vevina maniyedi taiyao sina valiwoga tukubuyana goi sikandobala tukubu tobuna ana kauboda gurewa sigite bogina pulipulina.

<sup>2</sup> E tuwo silokoina sima Saimoni Pita be yau Yeisu ina kalo yaima goi Meriyana idigo kana,

‘Ida Tomoya wowona tukubu goi bogina sikabi sinave go, geya kayagoiyeta nako siyato.’

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo yau Pita kasowóduwo kana tukubuyana goi.

<sup>4</sup> E ama taiyuwokova kaalokoina go, yau woiligu Pita alokoinasave ana agimisowóduwo tukubuyana goi

<sup>5</sup> asakululu tobuna goi asalogeba obáila karekoidi kaka agitedi. Ago geya asiuta.

<sup>6</sup> E Saimoni Pitayana nakae mligu goi ilokoina ima tukubuyana goi isiu, arekoyadi igitedi,

<sup>7</sup> tayamo moe obáila karekoina, tayamo másina ana kareko boi Yeisu dabana goi ikaaiyaka. Ago másina ana karekoyana geya obáila karekoina taiyao, go sem tupwana masigava goi bilibilina nakae ikaaiyaka.

<sup>8</sup> E tutu amo goi yau nakae tukubu goi asiu arekoyadi agitedi, tuwo anumisa bego Yeisu bogina itaoyamna.

<sup>9</sup> Bogina kuyagoi, namliyeta ina taoyamna, Gínina Kimasaabaina ana livala bego Tauyana itoboine tokámasa

<sup>†</sup> 19:39 Iyon 3:1-2.

yaidi goi itaoyamna go, moe livalayana ana yagoina kai nav a geya kayagoiyeta.

<sup>10</sup> E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayaо ama taiyuwokova kakaluvila kana ima kasa.

*Yeisu iisowóduwo Meri yaina tetelina*

(Madiu 28:9-10; Maki 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> E iya go Meriyana ikaluvilamna ina tukubuyana goi go, mana táiya tukubu moetala goi iitáoya. E tutayana itaitáiya, isakululu tukubuyana tobuna goi isaalogeба

<sup>12</sup> go, anerose adi taiyuwo madi kwama poowoudi igitedi nako boi Yeisu wowona ikaaiyaka goi siütusobu, tayamo dabana goi, tayamo aena goi.

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo Meriyana silatuwoko kadi,

‘Vavina, kaga unana kutaitáiya?’

‘Guna Tomoya sikabi sinave go, geya ayagoiyeta nako goi siyato’, Tauyana kaena.

<sup>14</sup> Tutayana nakae ibóbwara, itugavila Yeisu igite iitáoya go, geya ikinaneyeta.

<sup>15</sup> Yeisuyana kana,

‘Namoya, kaga unana kutaitáiya? Avatau kuulusale?’

Go iya Meriyana inuwonúwana bego Yeisu moe tátuwo ana tomatakavata tayamo, tuwo kana,

‘Tomoya, neta Tauyana kom kunave, kulatuwokóigu nako goi kuyato be ana akabi.’

Ago itugavilamna tukubuyana sinaena igitemnei.

<sup>16</sup> E Yeisu kana,

‘Meri!’

Tuwo Meriyana itugavila ikanaiberiu kana,

‘Raboni!’

Raboni ana yagoina Tovatulúkwana Toolagaina.

<sup>17</sup> E Yeisu kana,

‘Taabu kuyooisígu. Nava geya atukoita ana Tamagu goi. E kúna sedao kulatuwokóidi giyakainava bei atuko ana yau Tamagu nakae komi Tamami yaina. Tauyana yau guna Yaubada nakae komi imi Yaubada.’

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo Meri guma Magidara ima kai Yeisu ina tovato-towanayaо yaima goi italavaita kana,

‘Ida Tomoya bogina agite!’

Kaga liliuna Yeisu ilaatuwoko nakae ilatuwokoima.

*Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovato-towanayaо yaidi tetelina*

(Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> E bogina lavilavi maliyalina amo goi. Moe nava wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina. Ago kai Yeisu ina tovato-towanayama vada bogina kakatunibode nakae karoke go, sinaena kakaaiyaka unana kai Diyuu ima tovakumgoyao

kamatoitedi. E tuwo vada goi kakaaiyaka go, Yeisu isowóduwo, nauyayanaima goi itáoya ilatuwokoima kana, 'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.'

20 Moe ilatuwokoima ikavava, nimana be silalumina ivatulukoima. E tauna kauyáwana unana ima Tomoya bogina kagite.

21 E Yeisu aiyuwoina ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi! Nakae Tamagu bogina ietunegu, e yau nakae aetunemi.'

22 Moe ilatuwokoima ikavava, yawolina isalauwe yaima goi kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina kouyaōne.'

23 Neta ava tomotava idi goyo konuwotaoidi, Yaubada nakae bogina inuwotaoidi. Neta ava tomotava idi goyo geya konuwotaoidita, Yaubada nakae geya inuwotaoidita.'†

### *Yeisu iisowóduwo Tomasi yaina tetelina*

24 E iya go Tomasi geya ikaiyaketa kai yaima goi tutayana Yeisu isowoduwomna yaima. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Didimosi. Iya tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaima goi.

25 E niga ima, kai tovatotowanayama kalatuwoko kadigo kama,

'Ida Tomoya bogina kagite!'

'Neta nere kiyauna nimana goi agitedi nakae nere kiyaunayana nimagu goi abisikonedi nakae silalumina abisikone, bei anumisa bego moitamo Tauyana kogite. Go geya, bei geya aanumisa', iya Tomasi kaena.

26 Maliyalina ainima aito mlidi aiyuwoina kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kakaaiyaka go, Tomasiyana taiyao. Kakaaiyaka, vada totomna bogina kakatunibode nakae karoke go, Yeisu isowoduwomna, nauyayanaima goi itáoya, idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi!'

27 Ikavava, Tomasiyana ilatuwoko kana,

'Nimam kuyosāle ameko kubisikōne go, nimagu kugitēdi. Nimam kuyosāle silalumigu kubisikōne. Taabu kunaanayūwo, go sem kunumisāmo yau maa yawoigu!'

28 Tomasi idigo kana,

'Guna Tomoya be guna Yaubada!'

29 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Moe bogina kunumise unana bogina kugitegu ae? Avatauwa neta geya sigiteguta go, sinumisegumo, adi dedevina bogina sibabane.'

## **Buki ame ana masi**

† 20:23 Madiu 16:19, 18:18.

*(Iyoni 20:30-31)*

<sup>30</sup> E tauna Yeisu ituli ta kaba kinana badabadaaidi twaina iguinuwedi kai ina tovatotowanayao matama goi. Amo aba kinanayadi buki ame goi geya aginidita.

<sup>31</sup> Ego ava kaba kinana buki ame goi aaginidi, moe bego itoboinemi konumisa bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada Natuna go, imi numisayana pasina imi spwagógana Yeisu taiyao goi maa yawoimi vau.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina: Mana tovatotowanayao Galili goi tetelidi**

### **21**

*(Iyoni 21:1-25)*

*Yeisu ina sowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao  
ainima aiyuwo yaidi Galili goi tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Amo dogoiyadi mlidi Yeisu aiyuwoina Tiberiyasi Bwaena goi toinina ivagitako kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima. Ina vagitakwanayana ame nakae:

<sup>2</sup> Saimoni Pita, Tomasi (tauyana youyuwoina Didimosi), Nataniela guma Kena (moe Galili ana dadava sinaena), kai Sebedi natunao be nakae ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo taiyao kakaaiyaka.

<sup>3</sup> Kakaaiyaka, Saimoni Pita kana,  
'Yau ana áuwata.'

Kai kama,  
'Dedevina, tao.'

Tuwo kana oga kasowoya kana káuwata. Sabamgo ana madabokina goi kauwoúwata go, geya tayaamo íyana kakone geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> E nobuyana nava matagougouna Yeisu mamaya goi iitáoya go, kai tovatotowanayama geya kakinaneyeta.

<sup>5</sup> E Tauyana itamaiwo yaima kana,  
'Tawou! Íyana kogite, gea geya ae?'

Kai kadigo kama,  
'U, geya toina!'

<sup>6</sup> 'Imi úwata koláve oga kakatai dadavina goi bei íyana kobabane', Yeisu kaena.

E tuwo moitamo oga kakatai dadavina goi kalave, e íyana badabadaidi kakonedi, úwata ikayaoda, tauna geya itoboinemeta bei uwatayana kabiu ima oga sinaena kadodoi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> E yau Yeisu ina kalo Pita alatuwoko kagu,  
'Saimoni Pita, mae doyava moe ida Tomoya!'

<sup>†</sup> **20:31** Iyoni 3:15-16, 6:47; 1 Iyoni 5:13.    <sup>†</sup> **21:3** Luke 5:5.    <sup>†</sup> **21:6** Luke 5:6.

E tuwo guna livalayana inove, ana kwama ikabi ipaiwae. Tauyana mana kwama giyaina goi ipaaisewa. Tuwo ana kwama ipaiwae ikavava, isou ina bwae goi isina iyava ina.  
<sup>8</sup> E kai go Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao madabokima nava oga goi kaatoyava íyana ma uwosidi kaabiudi. Bogina kuyagoi. Mamaya geya aduwanau geya, go sem nakae mita ana badabada 100.

<sup>9</sup> E tutayana kasou labutabuta goi, kagite Yeisu yeu bogina idimili, yatana íyana igabugabu be nakae beredi kikina sikaaiyaka.

<sup>10</sup> Tauyana ilatuwokoima kana,

‘Segowo, imi íyana maniyedi makaitaga kookonedi komēdi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ego Saimoni Pita isinalaga úwata ibiu iyave ina lebutabuta goi. Uwatayana ikayaoda íyana gagaidi be badabadaidi, nakae ana badabada 153. Iyanayadi badabadaidi go, uwatayana geya itaiseta geya!

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu kana,

‘Kōma kokāika!’

E geya vatau tayaamo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi mana katepatu Tauyana ilumadade kana,

‘Kom moitamo avatau?’

Bogina kayagoi Tauyana Tomoya.

<sup>13</sup> Tauyana ima berediyadi ikabidi ivinima. Iyanayadi nakae iguinuwe.

<sup>14</sup> Moe bogina sivato Yeisu tokámasa yaidi ina taoyamna mlinia goi isowóduwo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima.

*Yeisu ina lumadádana*

*Pita ina matakoi manuna tetelina*

<sup>15</sup> E tutayana kakáika ikavava, Yeisu Saimoni Pita ilatuwoko kana,

‘Saimoni Iyoní natuna, kumatakoiyegu gagaina namliyeta ame tauyadi?’

‘U, Tomoya. Kom bogina kuyagoi bego amatakooiyem’, Pita kaena.

Yeisu kana,

‘Guna lamiyao kuvaakanīdi.’

<sup>16</sup> Sivayuwoina Yeisu kana,

‘Saimoni, Iyoní natuna, kumatakoiyegu?’

‘U, Tomoya. Kom bogina kuyagoi bego amatakooiyem’, Pita kaena.

Yeisu kana,

‘Guna sipiyao kulokaayasēdi.’

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu sivatonina kana,

‘Saimoni, Iyoní natuna, kumatakoiyegu?’

Go Pitayana bogina nuwona imou unana sivato ilumadadeko kana,

'Kumatakoiyegu?'

Tauna nuwona imou kana,

'Tomoya, kom kaga liliuna kuyagoi. Kom kuyagoi bego amatakooiyem.'

Yeisu kana,

'Guna sipiyo kuvaakanīdi.

<sup>18</sup> Nakae kuguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Boi tutayana kom tubuwau, tonim am gadíwana kusiko be kuuketoiya nako goi latuwom. Go nava tutayana bogina kukaitomoya, e nimam bei kuyosaledi go, ituli ta tomota be isikoidi namliyeta inavem kuna nako goi geya latuwom.'

<sup>19</sup> E moe livalayana goi Yeisu italavaita ava kámasa goi Pita bei Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe. Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, Pita ilatuwoko kana,

'Kusabokuuliyēgu.'

*Yeisu ina livala Iyonī manuna*

<sup>20</sup> Pita itugavila yau Yeisu ina kalo igitegu asabokuuliyedi. Yau Tomoya ina kalo boi Basítawana Aikanina goi Yeisu kikina akanaataliya nimagu asabadiye<sup>†</sup> kagu,

'Tomoya, avatau bei inuwotuluyem?'

<sup>21</sup> E tauna Pita igitegu, Yeisu ilatuwoko kana,

'Tomoya, go amo tauyana manakae?'

<sup>22</sup> Go Yeisu kana,

'Neta latuwogu tauyana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana akaluvila ama, moe geya tayaamo kaga yaim. Kom to kusabokuliyeeyamōigu.'

<sup>23</sup> E tauna moe livalayana inúnuwo ina Yeisu ina bodoa yaudi bego yau bei geya akamaseta. Go Yeisu moe nakae geya ibobwareta bego yau geya akamaseta, go sem Tauyana kana,

'Neta latuwogu tauyana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana akaluvilamna ama, moe geya tayaamo kaga yaim.'

*Iyonī ina livala ana kaba lukavava*

<sup>24</sup> Yau Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo, moe dogoiyadi manudi ataalavaita be nakae dogoiyadi aaginidi. Ago tayagoi bego guna talavaitayana mooitamoina.

<sup>25</sup> E dogoi badabadaidi tuwaina Yeisu iguinuwedi. Neta ina guinuwayadi madabokidi buki goi aginidi, anuwatu poyapoya ana madabokina buki kaka go, nava ina guinuwa tetelidi geya alukavavedita.

---

<sup>†</sup> 21:20 Iyonī 13:25.

## **Guinuwa**

# **Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao idi guinuwa**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame Luke ina Buki aiyuwoina igini. Ina buki vaku-umgoina moe Vala Dedevina Yeisu manuna. Moe bukiyana goi ivatulukoida kaga liliuna Yeisu iguinuwe nakae ina kámasa be ina taoyamna manudi. Ago ame bukiyana goi Luke latuwona siyana Tiyopilo ivatuluko Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao idi guinuwa manudi. Aiyuwoina ivatuluko Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao manakaedi Vala Dedevina sisanunui ina asa liliudi goi. Ego kidi idi guinuwayadi madabokidi moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi siguuinuwedi. Tauna buki ame sinaena tagite Yeisu nava ipaaisewa ina bodaoyaidi go, ina paisewayana moe Balomaina goi.

Tétala maniyedi goi Luke toinina matana goi igitedi unana tauyana tuta maniyena Paulo ivaakitau. Tauna neta ikaaiyaka Paulo taiyao ivatérala kana, ‘Kai’ go, neta tauyana geya ivakitauyeta, e kana, ‘Kidi.’

Nakona Luke buki ame igini tala 60 ina 65 go, nauyayanaidi.

Luke ana masi tayamo gagaina ame nakae: Vala Dedevina moe geya kidi Diyuu aditava manudi, go sem Vala Dedevina moe Totuyoyowo manudi be nakae Diyuu manudi. Tauna Totuyoyowo itoboinedi Yaubada ina bodaosisiukoidi.

Aiyuwoina neta Guinuwa 1:8 takatuyaivi, bei tayagoi Luke ina nuwonúwana buki ame manuna. Ame tomwanayana goi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao ilatuwokoidi Baloma Kimaasabaina bei sibabane. Balomayana togaga ivinidi, e bei Yeisu valena sitalavaite tomota yaidi. Moe Yerusalem goi be Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be Samériya ana dadava goi be nakae asa liliudi poyapoya ame ana madabokina goi. Nakonakae Yeisu ilatuwokoidi Guinuwa 1:8 nakae isowóduwo buki ame goi.

### **Tétala Luluna**

1. Tétala ana kaba vatowo *1:1-14*
2. Yudasa ana katumapu ana kinava *1:15-26*
3. Yeisu ina tonumisayao Baloma Kimaasabaina siibabane tetelina *2:1-47*
4. Pita ana yóita be ina kotu tetelidi *3:1—4:31*
5. Ananiyasi be Sapira tetelidi: Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi kaba neneta *4:32—5:11*
6. Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao adi yóita be adi talígava tetelidi *5:12-42*
7. Stiveni tetelina *6:1—7:60*

8. Pilipo tetelina *8:1-40*
9. Saulo ina tugavila tetelina *9:1-31*
10. Pita be Koniliasi tetelidi: Totuyoyowo itoboinedi adi yava sibabane *9:32—11:18*
11. Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tayamo Antiyoki goi isowóduwo *11:19-30*
12. Pita ana yóita be Yaubada ina matakavata tetelidi *12:1-24*
13. Tonumisa Antiyoki goi Saulo be Banabasi sivamoleyedi sina Vala Dedevina sitalavaite *12:25—14:28*
14. Totuyoyowo adi lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana manuna *15:1-35*
15. Paulo ilovina bego ina Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo tamo ivadademneidi *15:36—16:5*
16. Paulo be Sailasi Mesadoniya goi *16:6—17:15*
17. Paulo be Sailasi Girisi goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite *17:16—18:23*
18. Paisewa Epeso goi *18:24—19:20*
19. Paulo ilovina bei ina Yerusalem namliyeta bei ina Roma *19:21-22*
20. Da Epeso Paulo sivaakaleyeye tetelina *19:23-41*
21. Paulo ina Yerusalem tetelina *20:1—21:17*
22. Paulo Yerusalem goi siyoisi, e itáoya kotu goi *21:18—26:32*
23. Paulo ina lokoina ina Roma tetelina *27:1—28:31*

## **Tétala ana kaba vatowo**

(Guinuwa 1:1-14)

*Yeisu ikatótula Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Tiyopilo e,

Guna buki vakuumgoina boi agiimigin manum sinaena moe kaga liliuna Yeisu iguinuwedi be nakae ivatulúkwana. Moe ina paisewayana ana kaba vatowo<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> ana kadókana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi tauyadi ina vamoleyayanayao kiinavaidi adi lovina ivinidi namliyeta baige Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana.

<sup>3</sup> Ame tauyadi yaidi Yeisu ina mamayuyu be ina kámasa mlidi toinina ivagitako kina maa yawolina. Ina taoyamna ana kiyakiyaya badabadaidi ivatulukoidi bei siyagoi kina moitamo maa yawolina ame nakae: Maliyalina 40 sinaedi iiisowóduwo yaidi go, ina sowoduwoyadi goi ivatuulukoidi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ego nava taiyao sikaaiyaka sikakáika, ilovinaedi idigo kana,

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Luke 1:1-4.

'Boi Iyoni bwae goi isayoyoimi go, maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi.'<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup> Tauna Yerusalemta abu kookalāve, go sem kootuyāwata ana kadókana Tamada Balomainayana boi ikaatotule ivinimi. Atotulayana yaigu goi boi bogina konove.'<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E tuwo lavayana situgúguna Yeisu taiyao, sidigo kadi,

'Ima Tomoya, ame tuta bei Devida ina kalibúbuna kuyolimemnei go, kita Isileli tubunao taudava takalibubuda o geya?'

<sup>7</sup> Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Geya itoboineyeta koyagoi ava tuta Tamada bogina iupe bei toinina ina lovina goi alibubunayana ana yolímana iguiniwe,

<sup>8</sup> go sem itoboine koyagoi tutayana Baloma Kimaasabaina iwo yaimi goi, togaga bei kobabane, e komi bei guna totalavaitayao Yerusalemta goi nakae Yudiya ana dadava madabokiina goi, Samériya ana dadava goi be nakae asa liliuna poyapoya ame goi.'

### *Yeisu ituko ina yábana*

<sup>9</sup> Moe livalayadi ilatuwokoidi ikavava, Yeisu sigitegite go, Yaubada itukoe inave yábana, e gaota sinaena goi isiu itagau, tauna geya itoboinedita sigite.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ego tutayana ituko inonoina, kidi nava yábana osasaina sikandoolagae go, koroto adi taiyuwo madi kwama poowoudi kikidi goi siitáoya

<sup>11</sup> kadi,

'Komi Galili korotoimi, kaga pasina kootáoya yábana osasaina kopotepote? Mae Yeisuyana bogina kogite yaimi goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana, bei ikaluvilamna ima go, ina kaluvilamnayana ana kaigigita tauna mae ina tuko nakae bogina kogite.'

### *Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao*

### *yawou tayamo idi sinapu awanoi manuna*

<sup>12</sup> Niga koya yoina Oribe goi sitáoya, sisou situko sikaluvila sina Yerusalemta. Moe geya kada aduwanau geya, go sem Yaubada ina Katukeda itagonedi Sabati goi nakae siketoiya.

<sup>‡</sup> **1:4-5 Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi:** Ame geya kada idi goyo pasidi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ietune ina tomota sinaedi isiu ikaikako vata go, ivakayaodeidi sitogaga (Luke 24:48-49). <sup>†a</sup> **1:4-5**

Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:8; Luke 3:16; Iyoni 1:33. <sup>†b</sup> **1:4-5** Luke 24:49. <sup>†</sup> **1:8** Madiu 28:19; Maki 16:15; Luke 24:47-48. <sup>†</sup> **1:9** Maki 16:19; Luke 24:50-51.

<sup>13</sup> Tutayana Yerusalem goi sisiu go, vada tayamo vaapopoina goi simwera sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi moe Pita, Iyon, Yemesa, Anduru, Pilipo, Tomasi, Batolomiu be nakae Madiu, Alipiyo natuna Yemesa, Saimoni (tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokóila)<sup>‡</sup> be nakae Yemesa natuna Yudasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Moe tauyadi, maniyedi vevina, Yeisu senao be nakae sinana Meri taiyao sikaaiyaka go, madabokidi nuwodi tayamo goi tutu liliuna toinidi sikaasaledi idi kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi.

## **Yudasa ana katumapu ana kinava**

(Guinuwa 1:15-26)

<sup>15</sup> Moe tutayana goi Pita senao numisaidi adi badabada 120 nakae situgúguna go, nauyayanaidi goi Pitayana itáoya ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>16</sup> 'Segowo, Gínina Kimaasabaina itoboine imalatomota. Gininayana boi nimatu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato, e Yudasa ina guinuwa igimita-lavaitedi. Yudasayana boi Yeisu ana toyoitayao ivaitedi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauyana boi mainao kai taiyao kaeboda tayamo; kai madabokima Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya o tadigo kada, "Yeisu ikawoi kai taiyao."

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo amo tauyana ina goyo ana maisa Tonuwala Gagaidi sikabidi, e tauyana yoina goi toinina ina poyapoya sigimone. Sigimone ikavava, tauyana itáoya, ina poyapoyayana goi isouye gamona ivatupave, e sileuna madabokina isowóduwo.

<sup>19</sup> Amo tetalayana Yerusalem ana tokaiyakoyao liliudi bogina sinove, tauna Yudasa ina kámasa pasina kidi toinidi niyadi goi asayana sivayou Akeladama.'

Moe ana yagoina ikaika poyapoyaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Pita nava ibobóbwara kana,

'Moe moitamo. Gininayana itaalavaite moe Same goi tagite. Sameyanu Devida igini kana,

"Toinina ina kasa tomota sikalave,  
asayana goi tomota taabu sikaaiyāka."

Same 69:25

Aiyuwoina kana,

"Ana katumapu itoboine

---

<sup>‡ 1:13 Tokokóila:</sup> Saimoni boi mainao ikokóila bego ivayaviya da Roma taiyao; latuwona bego da Roma ivatapiyedi go, Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina sikabimnei. Ago niga Yeisu ibabane, e amo sinapuyana ikalave. <sup>† 1:13</sup> Madiu 10:2-4; Maki 3:16-19; Luke 6:14-16. <sup>† 1:19</sup> Madiu 27:3-8.

bei tauyana ina baseko ikabi."

Same 109:8

E Sameyadi silatuwokoida kaga itobineda taguinuwe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauna itobineda Yudasa ana katumapu takinave. Ago koroto besobeso geya, go sem ava korotova boi sis-abokuuliyema tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu nava yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>22</sup> Nakae boi ana sayóyova Iyoní goi<sup>†a</sup> go, ana kadókana matama goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana.<sup>†b</sup> E ame tauyadi yaidi goi tayamo takinave, e bei korotoyana imalatotalavaita Yeisu ina taoyamna manuna kai taiyao.'

<sup>23</sup> Pita ibóbwara ikavava, you aiyuwo sikailagasidi: Tayamo yoina Iyosepa, tauyana siduduwe Basabasi go, youyuwoina moe Yusto. Tayamo yoina Mataya.

<sup>24-25</sup> Youyadi sikailagasidi ikavava, sikawanoi Tomoya yaina sidigo kadi,

'Ima Tomoya, Yudasa boi paisewa ikalave go, iilusale ame baige wowona ikaivanuwe. Ame tuta ana katumapu kaalusale. Ago kom tomota liliuma nuwoma bogina kuyagoidi. Tauna kakawanoi yaim kuvatulukoima ame korotoyadi yaidi goi avatau bogina kukinave kina Yudasayana ana katumapu, e bei tauyana im vamoléyana ipaisewa manum.'

<sup>26</sup> Sikawanoi ikavava, aba yagoina<sup>‡</sup> tayamo siwodugu go, Mataya kinava ibabane. Tuwo tauyana Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao yawou tayamo isiukoidi.

## Yeisu ina tonumisayao Baloma Kimaasabaina siibabane tetelina

### 2

(Guinuwa 2:1-47)

#### *Pentikosi tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Tutayana Pentikosi<sup>†</sup> ana maliyalina bogina ima, Yeisu ina tonumisayao liliudi taudiva situgúguna vada tayamo goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>2</sup> Sikaaiyaka go, yábana goi butukáwana tayamo ima yágira yailuwasa butukáona nakae. Tuwo madabokiidi vadayana goi sikaaiyaka sinove.

<sup>†a</sup> **1:22** Madiu 3:16; Maki 1:9; Luke 3:21.    <sup>†b</sup> **1:22** Maki 16:19; Luke 24:51.

<sup>‡</sup> **1:26 Aba yagoina:** Gurewa giyaidi sikabidi, yatadi goi korotoyadi yoidi signidi. Ikavava, keiga goi sidodoidi namliyeta baige siege ana kadókana gurewa tayamo isou. Isou, sigite ava you ikaaiyaka, e amo tauyana kinava ikabi.    <sup>†</sup> **2:1** Tateta 34:22; Vininabeso 23:15-21; Atukeda 16:9-11.

<sup>3</sup> Sinove go, máena sisowóduwo adi kaigigita yeu nakae go, sitasapasapa sina tomota tamo tamo dabadi goi sitowotowo.

<sup>4</sup> Sitowotowo go, madabokidi Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeidi, tuwo sivatowo ta kaníyana be ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara nakonakae Balomayana ikitogagedi.

<sup>5</sup> Ego Diyuu kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina dadava liliuna poyapoya ame goi bogina sima Yerusalem goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>6</sup> E butukawanayana sinove, tuwo sideli sima; latuwodi siyagoi kaga butukáona. Sima, tamo tamo toinidi niyadi sinovedi, tauna nuwodi siwówana.

<sup>7</sup> E madi kainaopa gagaina sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Amo kaga? Amo tobobwarayadi liliudikova da Galili, tauna niyada geya siyagoidita

<sup>8</sup> go, manakae tanovedi kita tamo tamo toinida niyada goi sibobóbwara?

<sup>9</sup> Kita da Paritiya, da Madai, da Elam, da Mesopotémia, da Yudiya, da Kapadosiya, da Pontosi, da Esiya,

<sup>10</sup> da Parugiya, da Pampíliya, da Itipita, da Libiya asainao Sairini ana dadava goi be nakae da Roma,

<sup>11</sup> e nakae da Kiriti be da Arábiya. Ego maniyeda Diyuu go, maniyeda tosaídámana. Madabokidi niyada tayamo tayamo ta kaníyana be ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara taanovedi Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi sitalavaaitedi.'

<sup>12</sup> E nava sikaiinaopa be nakae nuwodi siwówana tau-diva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Ame kaga ana yagoina nakona?'

<sup>13</sup> Ego maniyena tomota sivaponupoonyuedi kadi,

'Oine vau sinim ginagina, e siyaluwo!'

<sup>14</sup> Go kina Pita itáoya kidi vamoleyayanayao yawou tayamo taiyao go, niyana gagaina goi boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Segowo da Yudiya be nakae madabokimi Yerusalem ana tokaiyakoyao, guna livala ame konovedoköidi bei koyagoi ame kaga ana yagoina.

<sup>15</sup> Ame korotoyadi be yau koogitema manuma konuwonuwana kami, "Komi koyaluwo." Ago ame nava nobuyana go! Nobuyana goi oine geya taninnim, tauna komi kotainasi; kai geya kayaluwoita geya!

<sup>16</sup> Go sem ame dogoiyana kogitegite moe kaga nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Iyoeli italavaite Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna; idigo kana,

<sup>17</sup> "Yaubada idigo kana,

'Nava bei tutá ana kaba lukavava goi Balomaigu asiwoi isou ina tomota liliudi yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.

Tuwo natumiyaو koroto be vevina

guna livala bei sikabivalevale.

Imi tubuwauyao bei sikalayáusa go,  
imi tomoyamoya bei sikanamimi.

<sup>18</sup> Moe tutayana Balomaigu bei asiwoi isou ina  
kidi guna pakonayaо liliudi  
koroto be vevina yaidi nakae,  
e bei guna nuwonúwana sikabivalevale.

<sup>19-20</sup> Aba kainaopa yábana osasaina goi bei amadagidi.

Aba kainaopayadi moe níyala bei ikamamaníwana  
be nakae tukówana matana ivakayakaya ikaika nakae.

Aiyuwoina aba kinana poyapoya goi bei amadagidi.

Aba kinanayadi moe ikaika, yeu sabeninimina  
be aubowo gagaina.

Moe dogoiyadi sikavava,  
namliyeta baige Yauwe ina Maliyalina gagaina  
nakae dedevina bei isowóduwo.

<sup>21</sup> Go avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina goi  
siduduwo adi vaita manuna,  
bei adi yava sibabane.' ''

Iyoeli 2:28-32

<sup>22</sup> Pita nava ibobóbwara idigo kana,

'Komi Isileli tubunao, guna livala ame konovédi: Yeisu guma Nasareta goi Yaubada guinuwa toogagaidi be aba kinana kainaaopaidi iguinuwedi yaimi. Aba kinanayadi goi ivatulukoimi bego Yeisu bogina ikinave. Moe bogina koyagoi.

<sup>23</sup> Ame Yeisuyana ana tonuwotulu iwo inuwotuluye komi nimami goi go, moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana boi bogina igimilosinapu be igimilovina. E inuwotuluye ikavava, komi imi lovina goi Tauyana sinave kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tokapipilovayao nimadi goi siyato. Tuwo siyoisi, kerose goi situpatuko, e sikaumate.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Ame Yeisuyana komi imi lovina goi sikaumate go, ámasa geya itoboineyeta iyoisikavate, tauna ámasa ana yówana goi Yaubada italigei, ikaitaoemnei.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ámasa geya itoboineyeta Yeisu iyoisikavate. Moe ana kamoitamo Devida ina gínina goi tababane. Tauyana italavaite idigo kana,

"Yauwe kakataigu goi ituwanuwo,  
e bei geya atameyeta.

Moe pasina tuta liliuna Tauyana agitegite  
yaigu goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> **2:23** Madiu 27:35; Maki 15:24; Luke 23:33; Iyon 19:18.    <sup>†</sup> **2:24** Madiu 28:5-6;  
Maki 16:6; Luke 24:5.

<sup>26-27</sup> Tauna ategu iuyáwana be sopagu iyapali gagaina.

Aiyuwoina Yaubada,

tokámasa idi dadava goi bei geya kwalaveguta.

Nakae bei geya kutagoneta

yau im koroto kimaasabaigu umam

wowogu valiwoga goi idáura.

Tauna yau tomota tauna go,

ayagoidoko wowoguyana bei geya idaureta.

<sup>28</sup> Yáwana dedevina ina kenao bogina kuvatulukoigu.

Im kaiyaka yaigu pasina uyáwana goi kuvakayaodeigu."

Same 16:8-11

Moe pasina tauna ámasa geya itoboineyeta Yeisu iyosíkavate.

<sup>29</sup> Segowo, alatuwokodokoimi bego ame livalayadi geya tubuda Devida manuna geya. Boi Devidayana ikámasa, wowona sikabi sivaliwoge, e ame tuta ina valiwoga tutukuba nava ikaaiyaka, nakae itoboineda tagite.

<sup>30</sup> Tauna Devida geya toinina manuna ibobóbwara geya. Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalalava tayamo, tuwo bogina iyagoi Yaubada ikatótula bego tubuna tayamo nava bei ikinave ietokalibúbuna go, atotulayana bei iguinuwe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ame Devidayana bogina igimiyagoi, tauna Guyau ina taoyamna ámasa goi manuna ibobóbwara bego Yaubada Guyauyana tokámasa idi dadava goi geya ikalaveyeta, nakae bei geya itagoneta Tauyana wowona idáura.<sup>†</sup> Moe pasina ame livalayadi geya Devida manuna geya, go sem livalayadi moe kina Guyau ina taoyamna manuna.

<sup>32</sup> Ame Yeisuyana boi ikámasa go, Yaubada bogina ámasa goi ikaitáoe, e kai madabokima matama goi bogina kagite, e ame kataalavaite yaimi.

<sup>33</sup> E tauna Yaubada ámasa goi ikaitáoe ikavava, ikailagasi wowoina basekoina kakataina goi itusobu be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina boi Tamana bogina ikaatotule ibabane. Tauna kaga ame kogitegite be nakae konovenove moe Balomayana kina Yeisu iisiwoi yaima ina guinuwa.

<sup>34</sup> Moitamo Yeisu ituko ina yábana. Devida toinina idigo kana,

"Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,  
'Kúma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu

<sup>35</sup> ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusoobuyedi  
kulovinaedi.' "<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **2:30** 2 Samwera 7:12-13; 1 Tétala 17:11-12; Same 132:11. <sup>†</sup> **2:31** Same 16:10.

<sup>†</sup> **2:35** Madiu 22:44; Maki 12:36; Luke 20:42-43; Iberiu 1:13.

Same 110:1

Ina Tomoyayana idigedige moe Yeisu.

<sup>36</sup> Tauna komi Isileli tubunao madabokimi koyagoidōko bego ame Yeisuyana kerose goi kotupatuko, Yaubada bogina ivayoko kina Tomoya be nakae Guyau.'

<sup>37</sup> E Pita ina bóbwara boda sinove, sivakúwana, tuwo Pitayana be nakae vamoleyayanayaoyadi liliudi silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Bogina kabágala! Semao, bei manakaema?'

<sup>38</sup> E kina go Pitayana idigo kana,

'Kotugavíla namliyeta komi tamo tamo kotagōna bego Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kasayoyoimi, e bei imi goyo inuwotaoidi be nakae Yaubada Baloma Kimaasabaina ivinibesoimi.

<sup>39</sup> Moitamo. Boi Yaubada ikatótula Baloma Ki-maasabaina manuna. Ame atotulayana moe komi manumi, natumiyaو manudi be nakae kidi aduwanaу goi manudi. Moe ayatawuа neta Yauwe ida Yaubada iduduwedti toinina yaina.'

<sup>40</sup> Pita livala tuwaina goi ikatumatalidi go, iliiwoledi idigo kana,

'Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego Yeisu ana tokaoilih-wayao goyogoyoidi adi liuna goi iyavemi!'

<sup>41</sup> Tuwo avatawuа neta Pita ina livala siuyaone, sisayóyova go, amo maliyalinayana goi Yeisu ana tonumisayao bogina ivaituwedi nakae adi badabada 3,000 sisiukoidi.

<sup>42</sup> E tuta liliuna sikaasaledi vamoleyayanayaо idi vatulúkwana goi be nakae abivekoveko goi, aba nuwokavata aikanina<sup>‡</sup> goi be nakae awanoi goi.

### *Yeisu ana tonumisayao idi sinapu*

<sup>43</sup> E Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi nimadi goi Yaubada aba kinana kainaaopaidi badabadaidi iguuinuwedi, e tomota liliudi sigitedi, madi matoita Yaubada siwoowoine.

<sup>44</sup> E kidi go Yeisu ana tonumisayaoyadi liliudi taiyao sikaaiyaka, e idi sinapu ame nakae: Konadi tayamo, avadi tayamo, adi kwama tayamo, e ame konadiyadi madabokina sikasaledi tomota yaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Idi poyapoya maniyena be nakae konadi maniyedi sikaigimonedi go, maisadi sikabidi, avatawuа neta geya konadimo, yaidi goi sikaiguyauyedi.

<sup>‡</sup> 2:42 **Aba nuwokavata aikanina:** Ame áika siguinuwe, taiyao sikáika sikabivekoveko go, Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna sinuwokaavatedi. Aikayana ana kaba lukavava goi beredi sikivisi sikaiguyau nakae kita sakaramen taguuinuwe. <sup>†</sup> 2:44 Guinuwa 4:32-35.

<sup>46</sup> Maliyalina tamo tamo sina Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi nuwodi tayamo sisaakululu be nakae idi vada goi aba nuwokavata aikanina siguuinuwe go, madi uyáwana be madi kasala avadi sikaiguyauye tomota liliudi yaidi goi, e taiyao sikakáika.

<sup>47</sup> Ago Yaubada siyaapaliye, e kidi boda madabokina sikanuwoiyedi. E kina go Tomoya maliyalina tamo tamo goi maniyena tomota iyavedi, e tauna ina tonumisayao ivaituwedi.

## Pita ana yóita be ina kotu tetelidi

### 3

(Guinuwa 3:1—4:31)

*Pita koroto topem ikideedevine tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E tuta tayamo awanoi ana tuta Pita be Iyoní sina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi bego sisiu.

<sup>2</sup> Ego koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana ana bíbina goi topem. Maliyalina tamo tamo goi senao sikavale sinavenave Vada Kimasabainayana ana kali totomna yoina Kausara<sup>‡</sup> goi siyatoyato bego ikawanoi mani manuna Vadayana ana tosiu yaidi.

<sup>3</sup> E korotoyana ikaaiyaka ikandobala, Pita be Iyoní iigitiedi bego Vada Kimasabainayana sisiu, tuwo ikawanoi yaidi mani manuna.

<sup>4</sup> E Pita Iyoní taiyao sidumaakavate go, Pita idigo kana,  
‘Kugitéma!’

<sup>5</sup> E tauyana igitedi inuwonúwana kana,  
‘Nakona bei kaga sivinigu.’

<sup>6</sup> Go kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Yau siriba be goura geya, go sem kaga nakae itoboinegu bei avinim. Yeisu Guyau guma Nasareta yoina goi kutāoya be kuketōiya!’

<sup>7</sup> Pita ibisisobu korotoyana nimakakataina iyoisi, imalolasatáoya go, mainao tauyana aeyapayapana be aekitura sitogaga.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna ilosuyae itáoya dókana, mana pela iiketoiya. Tuwo ina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi isiu tauyadi taiyao go, mana pela be mana yapali Yaubada yaina iiketoiya.

<sup>9</sup> Isiu go, tomota liliudi sikandobala korotoyana sigite iiketoiya be nakae iiyapali Yaubada yaina.

<sup>10</sup> E korotoyana sakinane kadi,

‘Ame tauyana boi Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali totomna Kausara goi iitusobu ikaawanoi mani manuna!’

<sup>‡</sup> **3:2 Kausara:** Ame totom maisina dedevina toina, tauna sivayou Kausara.

Tuwo ame guinuwayana pasina tomota sikaliwoisa be nakae sikainaopa.

*Pita ina kidedevina pasina  
Vala Dedevina italavaite tomota yaidi*

<sup>11</sup> E awanoi ana tuta ikavava, Pita be Iyoní sisowóduwo, sibala sina vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina veranda goi go, korotoyana nava iyoisikaavatedi. Iyoisikaavatedi go, tomota liliudi sikandobala sigitedi, madi kainaopa silokoina sima yaidi.

<sup>12</sup> E Pita igitedi, tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi Isileli tubunao, ame guinuwayana bogina kogite ae? Kaga kokainaopae? Kaga kopootekoima? Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego kai toinima ima togaga goi o ima sinapu yábana sinapuna goi ame tauyana kakidedevine iketoiya ae?

<sup>13</sup> Moe nakae geya, go sem Yeisu yoina goi ame topemyana togaga ibabane. Ame nakae: Eberamo, Aisake, Yakobo be nakae tubudao idi Yaubada<sup>†</sup> ina kitom moe Yeisu. E ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisuyana goi ivagitakoe. Go ame Yeisuyana komi boi bogina Pailato nimana goi koyato be nakae Pailatoyana matana goi kolawoiwoye go, bogina itagona Yeisu italigei!

<sup>14</sup> Go moe Totumasaba nakae Tokibóbwata komi kola-woiwoye nakae kokawanoi makimaki Pailato yaina bego tokau mata italigei ivinimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Moe Yáwana ana Tokaimatana kokaumate go! Go ina kámasa mlina tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe! Moe kai bogina kagite, e kataalavaite yaimi.

<sup>16</sup> Numisa Yeisu yoina goi pasina, tauna ame topemyana kogitegite be nakae kooyagoi, e Yeisu yoina ina togaga ikitogage. Go numisa Yeisu goi tababane, e moe numisayana koroto ame bogina ikidedevinedoko go, bogina kogite.

<sup>17</sup> Go segowo, ame tuta bogina ayagoi komi mami tomoyamoya Yeisu kotamogemogeye, tauna amo nakae koguinuwe Tauyana yaina.

<sup>18</sup> Go konuwokaváte boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi sopadi goi igimitalavaita bego ana Vadámana ina gedageda bei ibabanedi. Tauna nakae ina livalayana imalatomota.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna kotugavila go, Yaubada koméko, e bei imi goyo itakukudi.

<sup>†</sup> 3:13 Tateta 3:6,15; Madiu 22:32; Maki 12:26; Luke 20:37; Guinuwa 7:32.

<sup>†</sup> 3:14 Madiu 27:15-23; Maki 15:6-14; Luke 23:13-23; Iyoni 19:12-15.

<sup>20</sup> Neta nakae, bei Tomoya ina kaiyaka yaimi goi yawoimi kokani go, Tauyana boi bogina iikinave ietunemnei iwo moe Guyau Yeisu ada Toyava.

<sup>21</sup> Yeisuyana itoboine yábana goi ikaaiyaka ana kadókana tutayana Yaubada kaga liliuna iyolimedi nakae boi ina tokabivalavalayao kimaasabaidi goi italavaite.

<sup>22</sup> Moses nakae boi nimatu idigo kana,

“Koroto tayamo semiyao yaimi goi Yauwe ida Yaubada nava bei ivayoko kina tokabivalavalayao tayamo yau nakae manumi. Kaga liliuna ilatuuwokoimi kokabikaonedōko.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Go avatauwa neta tokabivalavalayana ina livala geaya sikabikaoneyeta, Yaubada bei ilivisidi yaimi.”

Atukeda 18:15,18-19

<sup>24</sup> E nakae tokabivalavalayao tayadi mlina goi sima, e ame guinuwayadi ame tutaa siisowóduwo boi nimatu sigimalavaitedi.

<sup>25</sup> Yaubada Guyau ietune ima komi be kai yaida goi nakae ina tokabivalavalayao yadi sopadi goi ikatotule. Aiyuwolina boi tubudao ikanasiukoidi, e moe nakae komi be kai ikanasiukoida tutayana Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Nava boda liliudi poyapoya ame bei siyagoi tubumyana goi akaipakuyedi.”<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 22:18

<sup>26</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina kitom ikinave go, ietune ima mainao kita yaida bego ikaipakuyeda ame nakae: Kita liliuda ida sinapu goyo goi bei ikaigavileda.’

## 4

*Pita ina talavaita pasina Sadusi siyoisi*

<sup>1</sup> E Pita be Iyoní nava sibobóbwara tomota yaidi go, kidi Tonúwala be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgo be nakae Sadusi sikaaiyaka sinovedi tuwo sikamatankoidi

<sup>2</sup> unana sikawowoteya. Idi kawowoteyayana unana Pita be Iyoní tomota sivatuulukoidi be nakae sitaalavaita yaidi sidigo kadi,

‘Yeisu ina taoyamna pasina tokámasa bei sitaoyamna.’ Tauna sikawowoteya, e Pitayana be Iyoniyana sikamatankoidi.

<sup>†</sup> 3:22 Guinuwa 7:37.    <sup>†</sup> 3:25 Aba Vatowo 12:3, 18:18, 26:4-5, 28:14; Galetiya 3:8.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo tolavinayadi sitáoya, Pita be Iyoní siyoisidi, sinavedi deri goi sivaisiudi ana kadókana itomo. Bogina kuyagoi. Asa bogina ikalavilavi toina, tauna geya itoboinedita sidovatusidi unana Diyuu idi sinapu goi geya adi tagonamo sabamgo goi kotu siguinuwe.

<sup>4</sup> Ego kidi boda sikaaiyaka Pita be Iyoní idi livalayadi bogina sinovedi, e badabadaidi sinumisa. Yeisu ina tonumisayao madabokidi yaidi goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe 5,000.

<sup>5</sup> E vanuwo itomo, Diyuu adi tolavinayao, idi tomoyamoya be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yerusalem goi situgúguna.

<sup>6</sup> Ame tugugunayana goi Tonuwala Toolagaina yoina Anasi mana nunuyao be mana bodoa Kaiyapasi be Iyoní be nakae Alekisanda taiyao sisiu.

<sup>7</sup> Situgúguna go, Iyoní, Pita be nakae boi topemyana sikabidi nauyayanaidi goi siyatoidi ikavava, silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

‘Komi ava togaga goi o avatau yoina goi moe korotoyana kokidedevine?’

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina Pita ivakayaodei, e idigo kana,

‘Ima tololinao be ima tomoyamoya,

<sup>9</sup> nakona ame kai ima kotuyana unana topem kavaite. Go manakae? Komi latuwomi koyagoi ame tauyana manakaena idedevina ae?

<sup>10</sup> Komi be nakae Isileli tubunao liliumi bei kalatuwokoimi, e bei koyagoidoko. Yeisu Guyau guma Nasareta boi komi kerose goi kotupatuko go, Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe. Ame Tauyana yoina goi topem idedevina. Tauna ame korotoyana matami goi iitáoya Yeisu yoina ina togaga pasina.

<sup>11</sup> Ame Yeisuyana moe *gurewa komi toyówana kokatae go, bogina imalalásáuna.*†

<sup>12</sup> Aiyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo goi itoboineda ada yava tababane, go sem Yeisu anetava goi. Moe moitamo. Geya vatau tayaamo tuwaina poyapoya ana madabokina goi ikaaiyaka itoboine iyaveda geya, go sem Yeisuyana anetava Yaubada ietune ima bei Tauyana goi ada yava tababane.’

<sup>13</sup> E tolavinayadi bogina sigitedi Pita be Iyoní madi katepatu be nakae siyagoi bego korotoyadi asa ana tokaiyakoyao be nakae tapwaroro goi geya sisikuruta gagaina, tauna nukotodi siwówana. Aiyuwoina sinuwopeye boi Yeisu taiyao sikaaiyaka.

† **4:11** Same 118:22; Madiu 21:42; Maki 12:10; Luke 20:17; 1 Pita 2:4,7.

<sup>14</sup> Ago korotoyana sigite bogina idedevina iitáoya tauyadi taiyao, tuwo situgau; geya itoboinedita sikatumapu.

<sup>15</sup> E Pita, Iyoní be nakae korotoyana silatuwokoidi idí kotu goi sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo ikavava go, tolavinayadi taudiva sibóbwara sidigo kadi,

<sup>16</sup> 'Da Yerusalem liliudi bogina siyagoi amo korotyadi aba kinana toogagaina bogina siguinuwe, tuwo geya itoboinedita aba kinanayana talawoiwoye. Tauna manakaeda bei talovina amo tauyadi manudi?

<sup>17</sup> Geya itoboinedita taliunedi, go sem ame nakae taguinúwe: Takatumatalídi bego geya tuwaina Tauyana yoina goi sibóbwara tomota yaidi. Moe nakae taguinúwe, govila bei tetalayana sisanunui boda liliudi yaidi.'

<sup>18</sup> Sibóbwara ikavava, Pita be Iyoní siduduwedí sikaluvilamna sima silovinaedi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu yoina goi taabu kobobóbwara be nakae taabu kovaatulükwana tomota yaidi.'

<sup>19</sup> Go kidi Pita be Iyoní sidigo kadi,

'Yaubada latuwona Yeisu valena kasanunui go, manakae? Yaubada matana goi itoboinema kakabikaonemi gea Yaubada kakabikaone? Komi toinimi kolovína. Go kai geya itoboinemeta katugau.

<sup>20</sup> Kaga nakae bogina kaagitedi be nakae kaanovedi, e ame tauna Yaubada ina lovina goi katalavaaitedi.'

<sup>21</sup> E tuwaina sikatumatalidi namliyeta sitaligeidi unana geya tayaamo goyo yaidi goi sibabane, tuwo manakaedi bei itobinedi siliunedi? Tauna sitaligeidi boda pasidi. Bodayadi liliuudi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe topem ana kidedevina pasina.

<sup>22</sup> Topemyana ana kidedevina moe Yaubada ina guinuwa ana kaba kinana go, moe bogina siyagoi. Kidedevinayana moe aba kainaopa unana korotoyana ana tala ana badabada moe 40 goi kana ituko ina.

<sup>23</sup> E sitaligeidi ikavava, Pita be Iyoní sina sediyao yaidi goi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoya idi livala sitalavaitedi.

<sup>24</sup> E sediyaoyadi sinove, nuwodi tayamo goi sikawanoi Yaubada yaina sidigo kadi,

'Toolagaim, yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi sikaaiyaka kom adi tomadágina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Im kitom, moe tubuma Devida, Baloma Ki-maasabaina goi im vala italavaite idigo kana,

"Kaga unana kidi Totuyoyowo siegamogamogu?"

<sup>†</sup> 4:24 Tateta 20:11; Niemaiya 9:6; Same 146:6.

Kaga unana tomota silosinapu besobeso?  
<sup>26</sup> Da poyapoya adi tolovinayao sikatubayásina  
 be nakae situgúguna;  
 latuwodi bego Yauwe mana Vadámana sivakaleyedi.”  
 Same 2:1-2

<sup>27</sup> Ame moitamo. Ame Devida iginigini bogina imalatomota ame nakae: Ame asayana goi Erodi,<sup>a</sup> Pontiyo Pailato,<sup>b</sup> kidi Totuyoyowo be nakae Isileli tubunao situgúguna; latuwodi im kitom Yeisu Totumasaba bogina kuukinave am Vadámana sivakaleyeye.

<sup>28</sup> Situgúguna, e kaga nakae kom im tagona be im nuwonúwana boi bogina kugimilovina siguinuwe.

<sup>29</sup> Ame tutu, Yauwe, ima kawanoi yaim bego tauyadi idi katumátala kunovedi, e kai im pakonayao kukitogagéma bei itoboinema mama katepatu gagaina im vala kata-lavaite.

<sup>30</sup> Ago nimam kubisisōbu tauyadi madi vísiya kukid-edevinēdi, tauna Yeisu, Tauyana im kitom Totumasaba, yoina goi aba kinana kainaaopaidi sisowóduwo.’

<sup>31</sup> Sikawanoi ikavava, vadayana goi siitugúguna itátava go, madabokidi Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeidi, e madi katepatu Yaubada ina vala nava sitaalavaite.

## **Ananiyasi be Sapira tetelidi: Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi kaba neneta**

*(Guinuwa 4:32—5:11)*

*Tonumisayao idi sinapu aiguyau manuna*

<sup>32</sup> E tonumisayadi liliudi sieboda tayamo nakae nuwodi tayamo. Konadi geya sivagagaleta, nakae geya sidigoita kadi,

‘Ame yau konagu go, kom geya.’

Go sem konadi liliudi sitagonedi sikaiguyaoyedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Togaga gagaina goi Tomoya Yeisu ina taoyamna valena vamoleyanayao sitaalavaite go, liliudi Yaubada ikanuwoiyedi gagaina.

<sup>34</sup> Geya tayaamo tokai ikaaiyaka yaidi. Avatauwa neta madi poyapoya nakae madi vada, idi poyapoyayadi be idi vadayadi sikaigimonedi go, maisadi sikabidi simedi

<sup>35</sup> Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi sivinidi. Sivinidi go, tauyadi sikabidi, e avatauwa neta madi kaiyakomou, yaidi goi sikaiguyaoyedi.

---

<sup>a</sup> **4:27** Luke 23:7-11.    <sup>b</sup> **4:27** Madiu 27:1-2; Maki 15:1; Luke 23:1; Iyon 18:28-29.    <sup>†</sup> **4:32** Guinuwa 2:44-45.

<sup>36</sup> E Livai tubuna tayamo guma Saipiro<sup>‡</sup> yoina Iyosepa go, vamoleyayanayaо siduduwe Banabasi. Moe ana kaigavila kada, 'Tokipáiwala.'

<sup>37</sup> E tauyana ina poyapoya ikaigimone go, maisana ikabi ime vamoleyayanayaо ivinidi bego sikaiguyauye.

## 5

*Ananiyasi ma monena sipooikiki  
bego tonumisa sikatubaudi tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E koroto tayamo yoina Ananiyasi; monena yoina Sapira. Korotoyana ma monena nakae idи poyapoya sikaigimone.

<sup>2</sup> Sikaigimone ikavava, korotoyana ina poyapoya maisana ikabi go, manina maniyena ivagagale toinidi manudi. Go vavina nakae iyagoi kaga monena iguinuwe. E ava mani kesakesaina korotoyana ikabi ime vamoleyayanayaо ivinidi go, latuwona bego sinuwonúwana maniyana moe ina poyapoya maisana madabokina.

<sup>3</sup> E ime ivinidi go, kina Pita idigo kana,

'Ananiyasi, kaga unana kutagona Kaleyа ikalimonem, e Baloma Kimaasabaina yaina kupola go, poyapoya maisana maniyena kuyoisi?

<sup>4</sup> Manakae? Mainao poyapoya nava geya kwaigmoneyeta, poyapoyayana moe im kaba lovina ae? Go niga kwaigimone ikavava, maisana moe nava im kaba lovina ae? Tauna manakae nuwom goi kunuwonúwana bego maniyana manuna kupola? Im polayana moe tomota kai yaima geya, go sem moe Yaubada yaina kupola!'

<sup>5</sup> E Ananiyasiyana Pita ina livala ame inovedi, ikapusi isou ikámasa. Avatauwa neta tauyana ina kámasa valena sinove, simatoita gagaina.

<sup>6</sup> E ikámasa ikavava, tubuwau sitáoya sima tauyana wowona siutube. Siutube ikavava, sikavale sinave valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi sivaliwoge.

<sup>7</sup> Go kina Ananiyasiyana monena geya iyagoiyeta kaga bogina isowóduwo monenayana yaina. E nakona awa aito korotoyana ina kámasa mlina monena ima vadayana Pita ikaaiyaka goi isiu.

<sup>8</sup> E Pitayana ilumadádانا idigo kana,

'Sapira, kulatuwokōigu boi imi poyapoya kokaigimone, maisana ame nakae?'

'U. Maisana tauna nakae', vavinayana kaena.

<sup>9</sup> E kina go Pitayana idigo kana,

'Kaga unana kom ma monem kotagona Yauwe Balo-maina kovakakone? Kugīte, tauyadi maine monem

<sup>‡</sup> 4:36 **Saipiro:** Ame simla tayamo.

bogina sivaliwoge, totom goi sikaaiyaka bei sima sikavalaoduwem maine monem nakae sikavalaoduwe.<sup>10</sup>  
<sup>10</sup> E mainao vavinayana ikapusi isou Pita aena goi yawoina ikavava. E tubuwauyadi sisiu sima tauyana sigite bogina ikámasa, tuwo sikavale sinave monena kikina goi sivaliwoge.

<sup>11</sup> Moeko goi Tomoya ana totugugunayaо liliudi be nakae avatauwa neta vavinayana ina kámasa valena sinovenove simatoita.

## **Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaо adi yóita be adi talígava tetelidi**

(Guinuwa 5:12-42)

<sup>12</sup> E Yaubada ina vamoleyayanayaо nimadi goi aba kinana kainaaopaidi badabadaidi iguuinuwedi tomota yaidi. E Yeisu ina tonumisayaо liliudi nuwodi tayamo situgúguna vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina veranda goi.

<sup>13</sup> Siitugúguna go, tomota maniyedi simatoita, geya latuwodi ina tonumisayaoyadi sisiukoidi, go sem siwowoinedimo.

<sup>14</sup> E boda gagaina Tomoya sinumise; tomota badabadaidi, koroto be vevina, Yeisu ina tonumisayaoyadi sisiukoidi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna vamoleyayanayaо idi guinuwa badabadaidi pasidi tomota sediyao madi vísiya idi liyalíyaka goi sikavaledi simedi enao goi siyatoidi bego Pita ina ketoiya goi nakona nuginina ibisikonedi ikidedevinedi.

<sup>16</sup> E asa liliudi Yerusalem kikina goi tomota sediyao madi vísiya be nakae naagovaidi, e liliudi simedi go, madabokidi Yaubada ina vamoleyayanayaо nimadi goi ikidedevinedi.

<sup>17</sup> E tuwo kidi Tonúwala Toolagaina mana bodo, moe kidi Sadusi, sitáoya Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi sigitedi sivakipikipiyedi gagaina.

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo siyoisidi go, deri goi sivaisiudi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>19</sup> E kina go Yauwe ina anerose sabamgo goi ima deri totomna ikatupáeve. Ikavava, vamoleyayanayaoyadi ikabidi inavedi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>20</sup> ‘Kóna Vada Kimaasabaina moteoina goi yawana vata valena madabokina kotalaváite tomota yaidi.’

<sup>21</sup> Tuwo anerose ina livala sinove, nobuyana nava matagougouna tauyadi sitáoya sina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi tomota sivatuulukoidi Yeisu manuna.

E kidi Tonúwala Toolagaina ma senao Sadusi bogina sitaligóganá sima Vada Kimaasabaina goi kotu manuna. Tuwo kotu ana tolovinayaо moe Isileli tubunao idi tomoyamoya sikatuvagogudi sima baige Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi

maniyedi sietunedi sina deri goi bego vamoleyayanayaoyadi sikabidi simedi.

<sup>22</sup> Sinonoina go, deriyana sigite tauyadi geya. Tuwo sikaluvila sina tolovinayao silatuwokoidi

<sup>23</sup> sidigo kadi,

'Kana deri kagite niboda goi roka ikaaiyaka be nakae deri ana tomatakavatayao totomna goi siitáoya deri simataakavate go, kakatupáeve, sinaena geya tayaamo tomota kababane geya.'

<sup>24</sup> E tutayana ame livalayadi Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgo be nakae Tonúwala Gagaidi sinovedi, nuwodi siwówana gagaina go, sinuwonúwana kaga nakona bei isowóduwo ame dogoiyana pasina.

<sup>25</sup> E sinuwonúwana go, koroto tayamo ima ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Konōve, korotoyadi boi koyooisidi deri goi kovaisiudi agitedi Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi siitáoya tomota sivatuulukoidi.'

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo polisiyadi madi tovakumgo sina Vada Kimaasabaina goi vamoleyayanayaoyadi siyoisidi simedi go, manukaidi siyoisidi simedi. Boda simatooitedi; geya latuwodi bodayadi siegamogamogu, govila bei gurewa sikabidi sikaumatedi.

<sup>27</sup> E simedi Diyuu tolovinayadi matadi goi sivataoedi. Tuwo Tonúwala Toolagaina iwowokoidi

<sup>28</sup> idigo kana,

'Manakae? Lovina bogina kavinimi? Lovinayana moe taabu moe Tauyana yoina goi kovaatulükwana! Go kogíte! Imi vatulükwana bogina kosanunui ina tomota liliuudi Yerusalem goi! Go imi vatulukwanayana goi komi latuwomi bego moe Tauyana ikaikaina nimama goi ikaaiyaka.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Go kina Pita, tauyana vamoleyayanayao adi katumapu, idigo kana,

'Itoboinema ame manuna Yaubada kakabikaone go, komi geya.

<sup>30</sup> Komi boi Yeisu kerose goi kotupatuko ikaaiyaka ana kadókana ikámasa go, ámasa goi tubudao idi Yaubada ikaitaoemnei.

<sup>31</sup> Ame Tauyana kina Yaubada ikilagasi tutayana ikailagasi wowoina basekoina kakataina goi itusobu go, ivayoko Yáwana ana Tokaimatana be nakae Toyava, e bei kita Isileli tubunao itoboineda tatugavila go, Yaubada ida goyoyadi inuwotaoidi.

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:28 Madiu 27:25.

<sup>32</sup> Go kai ame dogoiyadi adi totalavaitaya go, Baloma Kimaasabaina nakae adi totalavaita tayamo. Ame Balomayana, avatauwa neta Yaubada sopana sikabiikaone, e ivinidi.'

<sup>33</sup> E kidi go tolavinayadi livala ame sinove, gamodi igoyo toina; latuwodi bego Pita be Iyon i sikaumatedi.

<sup>34</sup> E nakae idi nuwonúwana go, Parisi tayamo yoina Gameliyeli itáoya. Tauyana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana. Tomota liliudi siiwowoine. E kotu goi itáoya ilovina bego kidi vamoleyanayaoyadi tuta kaakupina goi sikaiwoduwedi moetala.

<sup>35</sup> Sikaiwoduwedi ikavava, e Diyuu adi tolavinayaao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Segowo Isileli tubunao, ami dodókana kaga nakona bei koguinuwe amo korotoyadi yaidi.

<sup>36</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Boi nimatu tauyana Teudasi itáoya toinina ikilagasi ma gaagasinga kana,

“Yau koroto tayamo, koroto gagaigu.”

Ago koroto adi badabada 400 sisiuko. Niga go da Roma sitáoya Teudasiyana sikaumate go, ana tosabokulyao sisáwala, e ina guinuwa bogina ikavava.

<sup>37</sup> Teudasiyana mlinia, e Yudasa guma Galili itáoya. Moe tutayana tomota adi katuyáiva ana tuta goi. Go maniyena tomota ilumakikinedi sisabokuliye go, niga Yudasayana nakae ivailai be nakae ana tosabokulyao sisáwala.

<sup>38</sup> Ame tuta nakae. Alatuwokoimi ame korotoyadi kovakilisídi nakae kokalavédi go, geya adi liunamo kotaligeidi. Neta ame tauyadi idi nuwonúwana o idi guinuwa moe tomota idi nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e toinina bei itagau, Teudasi be Yudasa nakae.

<sup>39</sup> Go neta idi guinuwa moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e geya itoboinemita kosanabodedi. Tauna ami dodókana, govila bei Yaubada yaina kovayaviya.’ E Gameliyelyana ina nuwonúwana sikabikaone.

<sup>40</sup> Tuwo vamoleyanayaoyadi siduduwed si. Sima, tolavinayadi silovina bego idi polisi siyoisidi sidabidi. Adi dábina ikavava, tolavinayadi sisabodedi sidigo kadi,

‘Taabu Yeisu yoina goi kobobóbwara tomota yaidi!’ Sisanabodedi ikavava, sitaligeidi.

<sup>41</sup> Tauna kidi vamoleyanayaoyadi kotu goi sisowóduwo go, siuyáwana bego Yeisu yoina pasina itoboinedi omayamaya dábina goi sibabane.

<sup>42</sup> Tolavinayadi idi lovina geya sikabikaoneyeta, go sem maliyalina tamo tamo sina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali

sinaena goi be nakae vada tamo tamo goi sivaatulúkwana be Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite bego Yeisu moe Guyau.

## Stiveni tetelina

### 6

(Guinuwa 6:1—7:60)

*Diyuu tokanagiriki nuumisaidi  
idi kaukulukúluwo*

<sup>1</sup> E amo tutayana goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanaya tuwaina sibababada. Ego maliyalina tamo tamo goi tokanaiberiu nuumisaidi mani o awoinu sikaiguyauyedi kobuyayao yaidi goi. Go kidi tokanagiriki<sup>‡</sup> sikaukulukúluwo tauyadi tokanaiberiu yaidi kadi,

‘Tutayana komi tokanaiberiu mani be awoinu kokaiguyauyedi, tokanagiriki idi kobuyayao geya kovinidita!’

<sup>2</sup> E idi kaukulukuluwoyana kidi vamoleyayanaya yawou aiyuwo sinove, tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanaya liliudi siduduwedsi sima silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

‘Yaubada ivayokoima kai Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitaya. Tauna geya itoboineyeta Yaubada ina livala ana talavaita kakalave go, bego mani ana kaiguyau kamatakavatedi.

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo segowo, koroto yaimi goi kodovatusīdi. Neta valedi dedevidi, Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeidi be nakae madi nanamsa gagaina, e kokinavēdi bei kai kavayokoidi kidi mani ana kaiguyau adi tomatakavata.

<sup>4</sup> E kai go bei kakasalema awanoi be Yeisu Valena Dedevina ana vatulúkwana yaidi goi.’

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo boda liliuuna sinove, e yawou aiyuwoyadi idi livala sikaodedevine. Tuwo koroto ainima aiyuwo sikinavedi. Tauyadi moe Stiveni, tauyana numisa gagaina be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodei, Pilipo, Pirokori, Nikanori, Timoni, Paramena be nakae Nikolasi, tauyana guma Antiyoki Totuyoyowo tayamo go, tosaídámana.

<sup>6</sup> Sikinavedi ikavava, simedi vamoleyayanayaoyadi matadi goi sivagitakoidi go, vamoleyayanayaoyadi madi kawanoi nimadi sikailagasidi korotoyadi ainima aiyuwo dabadi siyoisidi, e mani ana kaiguyau manuna sikawoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo Yaubada ina livala tuwaina inunúnuwo, e Yeisu ina tovatotowanaya Yerusalem goi tuwaina sibaadabada gagaina. Tonuwala nakae; badabadaaidi Yeisu valena sinovenove, siinumise.

<sup>‡ 6:1 Tokanagiriki:</sup> Diyuu maniyedi asa ituli goi sibibina, tauna kidi da Giriki niyadi sibóbwara. Go ava Isileli tubunao Yudiya goi sibibina, sikanaiberiu. Kidi niyadi yoina Iberiu.

*Stiveni ana yóita ina talavaita pasina*

<sup>8</sup> E kina go Stiveniyana yaina goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina togaga sikaaiyaka gagaina. Tuwo aba kinana kainaaopaidi gagaidi tomota nauyayanaidi goi iguuinuwedi.

<sup>9</sup> E nakae iguuinuve go, Diyuu maniyedi sitáoya, Stiveni taiyao sikaumakimaki. Tauyadi idi kaba tugúguna yoina Taaligeima<sup>‡</sup> goi sisaakululu. Kidi maniyedi da Sairini, maniyedi da Alekisandira, da Silisiya be nakae da Esiya.

<sup>10</sup> Sikaumaakimaki Stiveni taiyao go, tauyana mana nanamsa ibobóbwara be nakae nukotona Baloma Kimaasabaina isanayato, tauna ikausagugudi.

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo Diyyuuyadi sediyao maniyedi siemaisigaudi bego sina Stiveniyana siwowoko. Sediyao yadi sitagona sina tomota yaidi goi siwowoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana Stiveni kanove Mosese be Yaubada itagiiwoidi.’

<sup>12</sup> Tuwaina sina tomota, tomoyamoya be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao gamodi sisowoldi, e sitáoya sina Stiveniyana siyoisi sibiu sinave Diyuu idi kotu goi.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu goi totalavaita polapola maniyedi siduduwedsi sima Stiveniyana siwowoko sipola kadi,

‘Ame tauyana kanove tuta liliuna Vada Kimaasabaina ame be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda itagiiwoidi.

<sup>14</sup> Moitamo. Tauyana kanove idigodigo bego amo Yeisuyana guma Nasareta vada ame bei itauwe go, ida sinapu Mosese ivinida bei ikaigaviledi.’

<sup>15</sup> Tauyana sidumaakavate go, madabokidi kotu goi sikaaiyaka maisina sigite anerose maisiyana.

## 7

*Stiveni ana wowókana  
ilawoiwoiye Diyuu idi kotu goi*

<sup>1</sup> E Tonúwala Toolagaina itáoya Stiveniyana ilumadade, idigo kana,

‘Ame tauyadi idi bóbwara moitamo gea geya?’

<sup>2</sup> E kina go Stiveniyana idigo kana,

‘Tamagowo be segowo, konovégu! Yaubada, Tauyana ina togaga ana káeyana ivakaigaga,<sup>†a</sup> isowóduwo tubuda Eberamo yaina boi tutayana Mesopotémia goi ikaaiyaka.

Moe nava Karani goi geya ilokaseta.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> 6:9 **Aba tugúguna yoina Taaligeima:** Ame kidi Diyuu idi vada tugúguna manuna be nakae tapwaroro manuna. Ame vadayana yoina Taaligeima unana kidi sisakululu amoko goi go, boi deri goi sikaaiyaka go, da Roma sitaligeidi.

<sup>†a</sup> 7:2 Same 29:3; 1 Korinta 2:8; Epeso 1:17; Yemesa 2:1. <sup>†b</sup> 7:2 Aba Vatowo 11:31.

<sup>3</sup> Isowóduwo, idigo kana,

“Kom kutāoya, moe im kasayana kwalāve, e nakae osemowo kwalavēdi go, kūna asa tayamo bei avatulukoim.”<sup>††</sup>

Aba Vatowo 12:1

<sup>4</sup> Tuta amo goi moitamo itáoya, da Kalidia<sup>‡</sup> idi kasa ikalave go, ina Karani goi ilokasa. Amoko goi tamana ikámasa.<sup>†a</sup> Tamana ina kámasa mlina, Yaubada ietune ima ame asayana goi ikaiyaka, e ame tutu kita nakae takaaiyaka.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Go ame asayana goi Eberamo ikaaiyaka go, Yaubada geya tayaamo poyapoya giyaina ivini bego ina kaba lovina, go sem ikatotulamo bego poyapoya ame kina be nakae tubunao ivinidi idi kaba lovina.<sup>†</sup> Go amo tutayana Eberamo nava geya natunamo.

<sup>6</sup> E Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Tubumowo bei ituli ta boda idi poyapoya goi sieogaoga. Ago niga kidi toni kasa bei sipakoidi, e tala ana badabada 400 goi siyogedeegededi.

<sup>7</sup> Ago amo bodayadi siipakoidi bei atakinoidi luna manuna. Atakinoidi ikavava, tubumowoyadi bei sisowóduwo.”

Aba Vatowo 15:13-14

Amo mlina tuwaina Yaubada kana,

“Bei sima ame asayana goi sitaimámina yau yaigu.”  
Tateta 3:12

<sup>8</sup> Niga Yaubada ikanasíuna Eberamo goi go, anasiunayana ana kaba kinana moe sakava ana kúpwana.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo Eberamoyana ivenátuna natuna Aisake go, Aisakeyana ana maliyalina ainima aito bogina ibabanedi, e Eberamo natuna ikabi sakavaina ikupo.<sup>†b</sup> Niga Aisake ivenátuna natuna Yakobo, e nakae natuna sakavaina ikupo.<sup>†c</sup> Niga Yakobo ivenátuna natunao yawou aiyuwo go, ikabidi sakavaidi ikupoidi. Tauyadi

<sup>‡</sup> 7:3 Aba Vatowo 12:1 ivatulukoida bego Eberamo Karani goi ikaaiyaka tutayana Yaubada isowóduwo iduduwe go, nakona boi tutayana Eberamo ikaaiyaka Ura goi Yaubada nakae iduduwe ame tomwanayana nakae. † 7:3 Iberiu 11:8. † 7:4 **Da Kalidia:** Kalidia moe Mesopotémia youyuwoina.

<sup>†a</sup> 7:4 Aba Vatowo 11:31, 15:7. <sup>†b</sup> 7:4 Aba Vatowo 12:4-5. † 7:5 Aba Vatowo 12:7, 13:1, 15:18, 17:8. <sup>†a</sup> 7:8 Aba Vatowo 17:10. <sup>†b</sup> 7:8 Aba Vatowo 21:2-4.

<sup>†c</sup> 7:8 Aba Vatowo 25:26.

kitá tubudao.<sup>†d</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Niga kidi go Yakobo natunao yawou tayamo siyadi Iyosepa sigite, sivakipikipiye.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo siyoisi sikaigimone da Itipita yaidi go, da Itipita sikabi sinave idi kasa goi.<sup>†b</sup> Itipita goi Iyosepayana ikaaiyaka go, kina Yaubada ivaakitau.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ivaakitau go, Iyosepa ina mou liliudi goi iyave. Ago anuwóiya be nanamsa ivini Pero, tauyana da Itipita adi tolovina, matana goi, tauna Iyosepayana kina Pero ivayoko ina paraiminista, e Itipita madabokina be nakae Pero ina vada ilovinaedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E Itipita goi be nakae Kenani goi loga isowóduwo, tomota mou gagaina silotowo. Tubudao nakae, geya itoboinedita awoinu sibabane.

<sup>12</sup> E Yakobo vala inove bego Itipita goi witi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo natunao gimatana ietunedi sina Itipita adi witi manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Niga aiyuwoina ietunemneidi sina Itipita goi Iyosepa toinina ikaiwoduwe senao yaidi idigo kana,

“Yau siyami Iyosepa.”<sup>†a</sup>

Moeko goi Pero bogina iyagoi Iyosepa maa senao.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>14</sup> E Iyosepayana vala ietune ina tamana Yakobo be osenao madabokidi iduduwedì sima.<sup>†a</sup> Tauyadi adi badabada moe 75.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo Yakobo itáoya osenao taiyao sisou sina Itipita goi silokasa.<sup>†a</sup> Amoko goi Tauyana osenao taiyao sikaaiyaka ana kadókana sikamasa kówasa.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Sikámasa ikavava, wowodi sikabidi sikaluvilemneidi sinavedi asa Sekem goi sivaliwogedi. Valiwogayana moe tukubu boi Eberamo igimone Emori natunao yaidi, ana maisa siriba ivinidi. E tuwo tukubuyana sinaena goi Yakobo osenao taiyao sivaliwogedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E tutayana Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo goi giyakainava bei imalatomota, Isileli tubunao Itipita goi sisisáila gagaina

<sup>18</sup> ana kadókana da Itipita adi tolovina vau itáoya go, Iyosepa ina guinuwa geya ikamoitamoeyeta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ame tolovinayana itáoya ida bodao ikatutaoidi be nakae iyogedegededi; ilovinaedi natudiyao memeya moetala goi sikalavedi bei sikámasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†d</sup> **7:8** Aba Vatowo 29:31—35:26. <sup>†a</sup> **7:9** Aba Vatowo 37:11. <sup>†b</sup> **7:9** Aba Vatowo 37:28. <sup>†c</sup> **7:9** Aba Vatowo 39:2,21. <sup>†</sup> **7:10** Aba Vatowo 41:39-41.

<sup>†</sup> **7:12** Aba Vatowo 42:1-2. <sup>†a</sup> **7:13** Aba Vatowo 45:1. <sup>†b</sup> **7:13** Aba Vatowo 45:16. <sup>†a</sup> **7:14** Aba Vatowo 45:9-10,17-18. <sup>†b</sup> **7:14** Aba Vatowo 46:27.

<sup>†a</sup> **7:15** Aba Vatowo 46:1-7. <sup>†b</sup> **7:15** Aba Vatowo 49:33. <sup>†</sup> **7:16** Aba Vatowo 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13; Iyosuwa 24:32. <sup>†</sup> **7:18** Tateta 1:8. <sup>†</sup> **7:19** Tateta 1:7-22.

<sup>20</sup> Tuta amo goi Mosese ibibina. Tauyana gumaboina toina Yaubada matana goi. Ina bibina mlina, tukowana aito sinana be tamana idi vada goi simatakavategau.

<sup>21</sup> E tukowana aito sikavava baige sikaiwoduwe moetala goi sikalave go, Pero natuna vavina ima ikabi inave, iuyabebe nakae bego tauyana toinina natuna.

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo Mosese Itipita goi isikuru, e da Itipita idi nanamsa liliuna sivatuluko. Tuwo tauyana ina livala be ina guinuwa goi iitogaga.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> E tutayana Mosese ana tala giyakainava 40, nuwonuwana tayamo isowoduwo tauyana yaina bego ina osenao kidi Isileli tubunao ivadadedi.

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo itáoya ina go, guma Itipita igite ivalauláuwo, osiyana iiláui beso. Tuwo Moseseyana ina osiyana ivabodebode, guma Itipitayana ikatumapu, e iláui ikámasa.

<sup>25</sup> Ego Moseseyana inuwonuwana osenao bogina siyagoi bego nimana goi Yaubada bei iyavedi go, tauyadi geaya siyagoyeta.

<sup>26</sup> Vanuwo itomo Moseseyana isowoduwo ina Isileli tubunao igitemneidi go, ikandobala Isileli tubunao adi taiyuwo igitedi sivalauláuwo. Sivalauláuwo go, kina ipooikíkina bego nukotodi igudalidi kana,

“Tawou, komi boda tayamo, tauna kaga unana kovalauláuwo?”

Tateta 2:13

<sup>27</sup> E kina go togiyosásala Mosese ivatupuwe go, idigo kana,

“Kom avatau ivayokoim bego kai ama tolovina be nakae ama totakínona?

<sup>28</sup> Manakae? Bego kom kwaumategu nakae boile guma Itipita kwaumate, ae?”

Tateta 2:14

<sup>29</sup> E livala ame Mosese inove, isiya ina Midiyani goi ieogaoga. Amoko goi inai go, ivenátuna natunao koroto adi taiyuwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tala 40 mlidi tauyana Sainai koyaina yoyowo goi iiketoiya go, anerose tayamo yeu sabeninimina goi isowoduwo yaina. Yeuyana taliboiboa sinaena goi inínima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> E kina go Mosese igite, ana kaigigita manuna nuwona iwówana. Tuwo ibala ina taliboiboyana kikina goi bego

<sup>†</sup> 7:22 Tateta 2:1-10. <sup>†</sup> 7:29 Tateta 2:11-22. <sup>†</sup> 7:30 Tateta 3:1-10.

igitedoko go, Yauwe niyana inove idigo kana,

<sup>32</sup> "Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada."<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 3:6

E Moseseyana mana matoita wowona simalitatátava, tauna geya ina katepatumo, tuwo geya itoboineyeta taliboiboiyana igite.

<sup>33</sup> E Yauwe idigo kana,

"Im sendoro kukitakídi, kuyatöidi. Moe poyapoyayana goi kuutáoya poyapoya kimaasabaina yau umagu.

Tateta 3:5

<sup>34</sup> Guna bodao Itipita goi idi kaiyakomou moitamo bogina agitedoko be idi taiyaduduwo bogina anove, tauna asou ama bei ayavedi.

Tateta 3:7-8

Tuwo tuta ame goi kom aetunem kuna Itipita."

Tateta 3:10

<sup>35</sup> Ame Moseseyana, kidi sikatae sidigo kadi,

"Kom avatau ivayokoim bego kai ama tololina be nakae ama totakínona?"

Tateta 2:14

Ame tauyana, kina Yaubada ivayoko kina Tokalibúbuna be totateta namliyeta ina anerose boi taliboibo sinaena ina vaita goi Moseseyana ietune ina Isileli tubunao yaidi.

<sup>36</sup> Ame Moseseyana Isileli tubunao ivakededi Itipita goi sisowóduwo go, aba kinana kainaaopaidi iguuinuwedi amoko Itipita goi,<sup>†a</sup> Négwasa Kayakayaina goi,<sup>†b</sup> be nakae idi ketoiya tala 40 yoyowo goi.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Ame Moseseyana boi Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Koroto tayamo yaimi goi kina Yaubada nava bei ivayoko kina tokabivalavalala tayamo yau nakae manumi."<sup>†</sup>

Atukeda 18:15,18

<sup>†</sup> 7:32 Tateta 3:6,15; Madiu 22:32; Maki 12:26; Luke 20:37; Guinuwa 3:13.

<sup>†a</sup> 7:36 Tateta 7:3. <sup>†b</sup> 7:36 Tateta 14:21. <sup>†c</sup> 7:36 Yoyowo 14:33. <sup>†</sup> 7:37 Guinuwa 7:22.

<sup>38</sup> Ame Moseseyana Isileli tubunao yoyowo goi taiyao situgúguna go, anerose Sainai koyaina goi tauyana ivadigo. Inove, e aneroseyana ina livala ikabivalealedi, tubudao ivatulukoidi. Ame livalayadi moe Yaubada ina livala yáwana manuna Mosese ivini, e sima kita yaida.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Tauyana sopana tubudao geya latuwodi sikabikaone, go sem tauyana sikatae; nuwodi goi latuwodi bego sikaluvila sina Itipita.

<sup>40</sup> Tuwo Eroni silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

“Ida basaleliuyao adi tokwaluyao kumadagídi bei sivakededa. Amo Moseseyana, tauyana Itipita goi ikabida imemedá, geya tayagoiyeta kaga nakona iisowóduwo yaina, tauna ikaaimúmuná.”

Tateta 32:1,23

<sup>41</sup> Tuwo amo tutayana bulumakau bonatuna maisiyana simadagi bego idi kaba sakululu. Simadagi ikavava, yoguyogu tayamo sikaumate sigabu idi kaba sakuluyana sivinibeso go, toinidi nimadi idi guinuwa pasina siuyáwana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Go kina Yaubada igitedi, itugaviledi go, itagonedi idi goyo goi, tauna kidi sitaimámina yávana osasaina ana mavadayao yaidi, nakae níyala, tukówana be nakae utuna. Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi buki goi sitalavaite, sidigo kadi,

“Komi Isileli tubunao,

Boi imi vaníbita yoyowo goi tala 40  
imi vininabeso yoguyogu kokauumatedi go, manakae?  
Moe imi vininabesoyadi yau yaigu kokasaledi? Geya!

<sup>43</sup> Imi kaba sakululuya  
moe Moloka<sup>‡</sup> mana kaba kaiyaka  
be nakae utuna yoina Repani ana tokwalu  
yoyowo goi kokavaledi.

Moe aba sakululuyaoyadi toinimi nimami goi komadagidi  
bei yaidi goi kosakululu.

Tauna bei avalilivemi kona Babiloni.  
Amoko goi komi bei da Babiloni idi pakonayao.”

Emosi 5:25-27

<sup>†</sup> **7:38** Tateta 19:1—20:17; Atukeda 5:1-33.    <sup>†</sup> **7:41** Tateta 32:2-6.    <sup>‡</sup> **7:43**  
**Moloka:** Ame utuna yoina dibukitakita. Kidi da Kenani be nakae da Poinike sinuwonúwana utunayana moe basaleliu tayamo. Tauna utunayana yaina goi sisakululu.    <sup>†</sup> **7:43** 1 Tolovina 11:7.

<sup>44</sup> Tubudao boi yoyowo goi sikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka sivatáoe nako goi situnagu. Aba Kaiyakoyana sinaena aba vatulúkwana ikaaiyaka moe aba kinana Yaubada yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.<sup>†a</sup> Aba Kaiyakoyana siimadagi nakae Yaubada boi Mosese ivatuluko. Mosese igite, e nakae itapate Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi simadagi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Aba Kaiyakoyana ikaaiyaka aaa, e ima Iyosuwa tubudao taiyao nakae yaidi goi. Tauna tauyadi sikavale sime poyapoya ame goi sisiuye. Sisiuye, e Yaubada ivaitedi ivakumgoiyedi, e toni kasa ivatapiyedi sisiya go, tubudaoyadi itoboinedi poyapoya sikabi, toinidi idi kaba lovina. Ego Aba Kaiyakoyana sivatáoe ikaaiyaka ana kadókana Devida ina tutu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Devidayana anuwóiya ibabane Yaubada matana goi. Tuwo ikawanoi Yakobo ina Yaubadayana yaina kana,

“Kutagona im vada ayowo?”<sup>†</sup>

Go Yaubada geya itagoneyeta.

<sup>47</sup> E kina go Devidayana natuna Solomoni Yaubada ina vada iyowo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Go Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina vada tomota nimadi siiyawóidi goi geya ikaiyaketa. Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo igini, Yaubada ina livala italavaite, idigo kana,

<sup>49</sup> “Yábana moe kebagu esaaesaina<sup>†</sup> go,  
poyapoya moe aegu ana kaba yata.

Ava vada itoboinemi koyowo manugu? Geya!

Nako itoboinemi

guna kaba masisi komadagi? Geya!

<sup>50</sup> Yau nimagu goi kaga liliuna amadagidi!”

Yauwe kaena.

Aiseya 66:1-2

<sup>51</sup> Totaiyatuni komi! Sakavaimi kokupoidimo go, komi atemi nava Totuyoyowo nakae! Komi taiyami sipatu Yaubada ina livala yaidi goi. Tuta liliuna Baloma Kimaasabaina geya konovenove. Komi imi sinapu tauna tubumiyaو nakae!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayaо ietunedi sina tubumiyaو yaidi go, manakae? Adi taivina sivakaleyedi? Madabokidi ae? Aiyuwoina boi tokabivalavalayadi sitalavaita

<sup>†a</sup> **7:44** Tateta 38:21; Yoyowo 1:50,53, 10:11; Nuwogau 15:5. <sup>†b</sup> **7:44** Tateta 25:10-22,40; Nuwogau 15:5. <sup>†</sup> **7:45** Iyosuwa 3:14-17. <sup>†</sup> **7:46** 2 Samwera 7:1-16; 1 Tétala 17:1-14; Same 132:5. <sup>†</sup> **7:47** 1 Tolovina 6:1-38; 2 Tétala 3:1-17. <sup>†</sup> **7:49** Same 11:4. <sup>†</sup> **7:51** Aiseya 63:10.

bego kina Tokibóbwata bei ima go, nakae tubumiyaو  
sitáoya sikaumatedi. Ame tuta Tokibobwatayana ana  
tonuwotuluyao be nakae ana tokamatayao moe tauna  
komi!

<sup>53</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda boi ina aneroseyao sivinida<sup>‡</sup>  
go, kogita, komi geya kokabikaoneyeta!

### *Stiveni sikaumate ina talavaita pasina*

<sup>54</sup> E kidi tololinayadi Stiveni ina vala sinove,  
sikalakúyuma Stiveni yaina.

<sup>55</sup> E Baloma Kimaasabaina Stiveniyana ivakayaodei, e  
ikandolaga yábana idumakavate go, Yaubada ana káeyana  
tomoeeyalina igite be nakae Yeisu igite aba wowoina  
Yaubada kakataina goi iitáoya.

<sup>56</sup> Tuwo idigo kana,

'Gwa! Yábana bogina ikatupáeva go, Tomalatomota  
wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitáoya agite.'

<sup>57</sup> E kidi niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo go, nimadi goi  
taiyadi sikibodedi bego Stiveni ina livala geya sinovedita.  
Tuwo madabokidi nuwodi tayamo goi sitáoya silokoina  
Stiveniyana siyoisi.

<sup>58</sup> Siyoisi, asa goi sikavalaoduwe, e gurewa sikabidi, si-  
vatowo silavedi tauyana yaina goi. Ego towowókana adi  
tanigo bogina sivalilividí, koroto tayamo yoina Saulo aena  
goi siyatoidi.

<sup>59</sup> E gurewa siilavedi go, Stiveniyana iduduwo Tomoya yaina  
idigo kana,

'Yeisu guna Tomoya, balomaigu kuuyaone!'

<sup>60</sup> E aena ivatugúyala go, niyana gagaina goi ipodeda idigo  
kana,

'Guna Tomoya, idi goyo ame geya kwatumapuyeta!'  
Ibóbwara ikavava, e yawoina ikavava.

## **Pilipo tetelina**

### **8**

(Guinuwa 8:1-40)

### *Saulo Yeisu ina tonumisayao ivakaleyedi*

<sup>1</sup> E kina go Saulo Stiveniyana ina kámasa igitegite,  
ikamoitamoe.

E ame maliyalinayana goi mou gagaina isowóduwo To-  
moya ana totugugunayao Yerusalem goi yaidi. E mad-  
abokidi sitáoya, sivagisapasapa sina Yudiya ana dadava

<sup>‡</sup> **7:53 Aneroseyao sivinida:** Tateta goi tayagoi Yaubada ina lovina toinina  
Moses ivini. Go Isileli tubunao idi vatuta goi sinuwonúwana mainao anerose  
Moses ivini baige Moses ivinidi (Galetiya 3:19; Iberiu 2:2).

be nakae Samériya ana dadava goi sikaaiyaka go, kidi vamoleyayanayaо Yerusalem goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>2</sup> E koroto kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina sima Stiveni wowona sikabi, sivaliwoge go, madi nuwomou sitáiya gagaina tauyana manuna.

<sup>3</sup> E kina go Sauloyana itáoya Tomoya ana totugugunayaо Yerusalem goi ikigalagalalamidi ame nakae: Yeisu ina tonumisayao idi vada tamo tamo goi isiusiu go, koroto be nakae vevina iyoisidi ibiudi inavedi deri goi ivaaisiudi.<sup>†</sup>

*Saulo ina vakaleya pasina Pilipo ina Samériya  
Vala Dedevina itaalavaite tetelina*

<sup>4</sup> E kidi go Yeisu ina tonumisayao Yerusalem goi sivagisapasapa sina sivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite tomota yaidi.

<sup>5</sup> E kina go Pilipo<sup>‡</sup> nakae tosapa tayamo. Tauyana isou ina Samériya asaina tayamo goi itaalavaita kana,

‘Yeisu moitamo Guyau.’

<sup>6</sup> E tutayana tomota sima Pilipo sinove be nakae aba kinana iguuinuwedi sigitedi, e tauyadi ina bóbwara nuwodi tayamo goi sitaiyakekedoko.

<sup>7</sup> Moe moitamo. Aba kinanayadi ame nakae: Tomota badabadaidi amoko goi sikaaiyaka naagovaidi. Ago kina Pilipo dimoni ivatapiyedi, tuwo madi podeda tomota sikalavedi go, sisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina topem badabadaidi sikaaiyaka Pilipo ikidedevinedi siboboina.

<sup>8</sup> E amo asayana tomotainao siuyáwana gagaina!

<sup>9</sup> E koroto tayamo toméméyava yoina Saimoni asayana goi ikaaiyaka go, tuta maanawena ina méyava pasina da Samériya sikaiinaopa. Saimoniyana toinina ikiilagasi ma gaagasin idigo kana,

‘Yau koroto tayamo, koroto gagaigu.’

<sup>10</sup> Tomota liliudi, tookaidi be guyaguyauwo, tauyana sitaiyakekedoko go, kadi,

‘Ame korotoyana Yaubada ina togaga, tomota sivayou toosakina.’

<sup>11</sup> E tauyana sitaiyakekedoko unana tuta maanawena ina meyavayana goi sikaiinaopa.

<sup>12</sup> Go Pilipo ina tomotayadi yaidi Vala Dedevina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna be nakae Yeisu Guyau yoina manudi italavaite. E tutayana ina livala sinumise, koroto be nakae vevina isayoyoidi.

<sup>†</sup> 8:3 Guinuwa 22:4-5, 26:9-11.    <sup>‡</sup> 8:5 **Pilipo:** Ame tauyana igimisowóduwo Guinuwa 6:5 goi.

<sup>13</sup> E kina go Saimoniyana nakae inumisa go, ana sayóyova mlinia Pilipo isakurikuriye. Pilipo aba kinana nakae guinuwá toogagaidi iguuinuwedi, Saimoni igitedi, tuwo pasidi nakae ikaiinaopa.

<sup>14</sup> E tauyadi vamoleyayanayaо Yerusalema goi nava sikaaiyaka go, vala sinove bego maniyedi da Samériya Yaubada ina vala bogina sinumise, tuwo Pita be Iyoní sietunedi sina asayana goi.

<sup>15</sup> Adi taiyuwokova sisou sina amoko goi sikawanoi Yaubada yaina da Sameriyayadi manudi, e bei Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane.

<sup>16</sup> Idi kawanoiyana unana amo tutayana Balomayana nava geya tayaamo yaidi goi isou. E Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi Pilipo isayoyoidimo, ame tauna. Moe pasina tauna sikawanoi bego da Sameriyayadi Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane.

<sup>17</sup> Pita be Iyoní sikawanoi ikavava, nimadi sikailagasidi tomotayadi dabadi sibisikonedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane.

<sup>18</sup> E Saimoniyana igité bego Yaubada Balomaina tomta ivinidi tutayana Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaо nimadi sikailagasidi tomotayadi dabadi sibisikonedi, tuwo tauyana latuwona bego ame togagayana itabubuli Pita be Iyoní yaidi.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Moe togagayana yau nakae kovinígu bei avatauwa yaidi neta nimagu akailagasi dabadi abisikonedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina bei sibabane.’

<sup>20</sup> E kina go Pita kana,

‘Saimoni, kom kunuwonúwana itoboinem Yaubada ina yabobona kutabubuli, tauna bego kom mam mani kuvailai vata!

<sup>21</sup> Kom geya itoboinemta kusiukoima be ima paise-wayana kuguinuwe. Yaubada matana goi kom nuwom geya ipalupaluta.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna im goyo moe manuna kutugavíla go, kukawanóí Tomoya yaina. Nakona im nuwogau goyogoyoina bei inuwotao.

<sup>23</sup> Moitamo. Agitem kom nava goyo bolotona goi kwaiyaka o tadigo kada, “Sinapu goyo iyowóim.” ’

<sup>24</sup> Go kina Saimoni idigo kana,

‘Ami taiyuwo kokawanóí Tomoya yaina manugu bego moe dogoiyadi koodigedi taabu siisowóduwo yau yaigu.’

*Pilipo Vala Dedevina italavaite yunika yaina*

<sup>25</sup> E tuwo, tauyadi Tomoya valena sitalavaite nakae sil-wolae. Ikavava, sikaluvila sina Yerusalema. Go sinonoina

asa badabadaidi giyaidi goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite da Samériya yaidi.

<sup>26</sup> E kina go Yauwe ina anerose ina Pilipo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Pilipo, kutāoya, kūna youya dadavina. Enao Yerusalem goi go, isou ina Gasa go, nauyayanaidi, e amoko goi kuuketōiya.’

Amo enaoyana moe yoyowo goi.

<sup>27</sup> E tuwo moitamo tauyana itáoya, ina enaoyana goi iiketoiya. Iiketoiya, ikandobala koroto tayamo Yerusalem goi imamaima igite. Tauyana Iteopia korotoina go, korotoyana yunika.<sup>a</sup> Tauyana koroto gagaina, ina paisewa moe Kendesi<sup>b</sup> da Iteopia adi giyovila ina topaisewa; giyovilayana ina esaesa madabokina irugwausidi. Korotoyana boi ina Yerusalem goi isakululu Yaubada yaina

<sup>28</sup> go, ina sakululuyana bogina ikavava, tuwo ikaluvila inonoina bego ina kasa. Moe pasina ame enaoyana goi Pilipo ivalobode. Ivalobode, korotoyana ina sariyota goi iitusobu go, niyana gagaina goi Yaubada ina tokabivalaval Aiseya ina buki ikaatuyaivi.

<sup>29</sup> E Baloma Kimaasabaina Pilipo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Pilipo, kubāla kūna sariyota kikina kuuketōiya.’

<sup>30</sup> E tuwo moitamo Pilipoyana ilokoina ina sariyotayana kikina goi iiketoiya go, korotoyana inove tokabivalaval Aiseya ina buki ikaatuyaivi. Tuwo idigo kana,

‘Tomwanayadi kwaatuyaividī kuyagoi kaga adi yagoina gea geya?’

<sup>31</sup> ‘Geya ayagoidita go! Manakaegu bei ayagoidi? Geya vatau tayaamo ikaaiyaka itoboine tomwanayadi ivatulukoigu’, korotoyana kaena.

Tuwo ikawanoi Pilipoyana yaina idigo kana,

‘Kusowōya, kikigu goi kutusōbu.’

Tuwo Pilipoyana isowoya kikina goi itusobu korotoyana taiyao.

<sup>32</sup> Ego tomwanayadi Gínina Kimaasabaina goi ikaatuyaividī moe ame nakae kana,

‘Nakae sipi neta sivakede  
ina sikaumate bei itugau,

<sup>a</sup>**8:27 Yunika:** Ame tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo. Neta koroto powona sibobo tauyana siduduwe ‘Yunika.’ Ame sinapuyana siguinuwe bego korotoyana itoboine tolovina tayamo monenao vevina irugwausidi. Neta koroto geya powonamo manuna tolovinayana geya inuwonuwoneta bego imasisi vevina taiyao. Diyuu idi lovina goi yunika geya itoboinedita sisu Diyuu yaidi goi unana Atukeda 23:1 isanabodedi (Aiseya 56:3-6). <sup>b</sup>**8:27 Kendesi:** Ame geya vavina yoina, go sem ana yagoina moe tolovina. Ame vavinayana yoina geya tayagoiyeta.

o nakae lami‡ neta unuununa ana tokúpwana  
matana goi iitáoya itugau,  
e Tauyana nakae.

Tomota matadi goi iitáoya siyogedegede go,  
ona inuwa itugau.

33 Tomota sigieomaemae go,  
ana takínona geya ipalupaluta.

E Tauyana geya natunamo go,  
yawoina poyapoya ame goi ikavava.

Tauna avatáu itoboine  
Tauyana natunao ivatetelidi? Geya.'

Aiseya 53:7-8

34 E Pilipo itusobu go, kina yunikayana idigo kana,  
'Akawanoi yaim kulatuwokoigu, tokabivalavalayana  
avatau manuna ibobóbwara, toinina manuna gea ituli ta  
tomota manuna?'

35 E ame tomwanayadi goi Pilipo ivatowo Yeisu Valena  
Dedevina italavaite yunika yaina.

36-37 E enao goi sinonoina, buae sibabane, tuwo yu-  
nikayana idigo kana,

'Kwandosōbu. Buae gotono! Manakae? Avatau  
itoboine sayóyova ivagagalakoigu? Geya ae?'‡

'U. Nakae', Pilipo kaena.

38 Tuwo ina topaisewa ilatuwoko idigo kana,  
'Sariyota kusayāte.'

Sariyotayana isayata ikavava, yunika be Pilipo adi taiyuwo  
sisou siwo sina bwaeyana goi yunika isayoyoi.

39 E tutayana bogina isayoyoi, buae goi sisinalaga go,  
Yauwe Balomaina matabuwona Pilipoyana ikabi inave ituli  
ta kasa goi iyato. Tuwo yunikayana geya tuwaina Pilipo  
igite. Yunikayana mana uyáwana bogina inonoina toinina  
ina kasa Iteopia.

40 E kina go Pilipoyana asa Asotasi goi isowóduwo. Ago  
ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi Vala Dedevina itaalavaite  
ana kadókana ina Sesariya.

## **Saulo ina tugavila tetelina**

### **9**

(Guinuwa 9:1-31)

*Yeisu isowóduwo Saulo yaina, e inumisa tetelina*

‡ 8:32 **Lami:** Sipi natuna yoina lami. ‡ 8:36-37 Tomwana 37 nakona Luke  
geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo nakona toinina ina nuwonúwana  
igini. Tomwana 37: E Pilipoyana idigo kana, 'U. Neta nuwom madabokina goi  
Yeisu kunumise, moitamo bei asayoyoim.' E yunikayana idigo kana, 'Anumisa  
bego Yeisu Guyau moe Yaubada Natuna.'

<sup>1</sup> E kina go Saulo nava Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao ikatumaatalidi bego ikaumatedi. Tuwo ina Tonuwala Toolagaina yaina

<sup>2</sup> ikawanoi bego leta iginidi, Diyuu idi tugúguna tamo tamo Damasiko goi adi tovakumgoyao adi leta. Letayadi goi adi tovakumgoyao ilatuwokoidi Saulo sitagone bego itoboine ava Diyuu, nakona koroto o vavina, neta Yeisu ina Kenao goi siiketoiya, iyoisidi iyowóidi imedi Yerusalem goi takínona manuna. Tuwo moitamo Tonuwalyana itagona.

<sup>3</sup> E tuwo Saulo ma senao sitáoya sina Damasiko. Sinonoina go, Damasikoyana sivakakana, e mavada gagaina yábana goi isou ina tauyana itapasigi.

<sup>4</sup> Itapasigi go, tauyana ikapusi isou poyapoya goi. Tutayana ikapusi, niyana tayamo inove ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaleyegu? Moe tuwo kuyāto!’

<sup>5</sup> Go kina Sauloyana idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, kom avatau?’

‘Yau Yeisuyagu kuvakaaleyegu.

<sup>6</sup> Moe sinapuyana geya tuwaina kuguuinūwe, go sem kutáoya kūna Damasiko goi kusū go, tomota tayamo moeni bei ilatuwokoim kaga kuguinuwe’, niyanayana kaena.

<sup>7</sup> E kidi go korotoyadi Saulo sivaakitau niyanayana sinove go, geya vatau tayaamo sigite, tuwo sitáoya to situgaumo.

<sup>8</sup> E poyapoya goi Saulo itáoya, matana ikatupoilale go, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine igit. E senao nimana siyoisi sivakede sina Damasiko goi sisiu.

<sup>9</sup> E amoko goi maliyalina ana badabada aito matana sikebo go, maliyalinayadi goi tauyana áika geya, nim geya.

<sup>10</sup> E Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo Damasiko goi ikaaiyaka, tauyana yoina Ananiyasi. Ananiyasiyana nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Tomoya idigo kana,

‘Ananiyasi.’

‘Ee, amegu, Tomoya’, kina kaena.

<sup>11-12</sup> ‘Ananiyasi, enao tayamo yoina Totoomoina goi Yudasa ina vada ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka guma Tasosi yoina Saulo. Tauyana ikaawanoi go, nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi igitem, Ananiyasi, kom kuna vadayana goi kusiu nimam kwailagasidi dabana kubisikone bei matana sidedevina, e itoboine igitamna. Tauna kutáoya kūna amo vadayana goi Saulo kulumadāde baige kukawanōi tauyana manuna’, Tomoyayana kaena.

<sup>13</sup> Go kina Ananiyasiyana idigo kana,

'Tomoya, amo korotoyana valena tomota badabadaidi sivaateteli bogina anove. Boi Yerusalem goi goyo gagaina iguinuwe im kimasabayao yaidi.

<sup>14</sup> Tauyana mana lovina Tonúwala Gagaidi goi ima ameko bego avatauwa neta siiduduwo yaim, bei iyoisidi iyowóidi deri goi ivaisiudi.'

<sup>15</sup> E kina Tomoyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kutāoya kūna unana ame tauyana bogina akinave yau guna kitom bei aepaisewe. Nava bei ina Totuyoyowo madi tolavinayao be nakae Isileli tubunao yaidi goi italavaitegu.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo. Taabu kunuuwonūwana tauyana manuna. Yau toinigu bei avatuluko manakaena gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi yau agu talavaita pasina. Tauna kūna.'

<sup>17</sup> E tuwo Ananiyasiyana itáoya ina Yudasa ina vadayana goi isiu. Isiu, nimana ikailagasidi Saulo dabana ibisikone idigo kana,

'Siyagu Saulo, Tomoyayana Yeisu enao goi iisowóduwo yaim ietunegu ama bei matam akidedevinedi be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeim.'

<sup>18</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, mainao íyana lilidi nakae matana goi sisou, e igita dókana. Ikavava baige itáoya Ananiyasi taiyao sina Sauloyana isayoyoi.

<sup>19a</sup> Ana sayóyova ikavava, awoinu sivini ikáika baige ina togaga ikaluvilamna.

*Saulo Vala Dedevina  
italavaite go, itoboine isiya tetelina*

<sup>19b</sup> E maliyalina maniyedi Sauloyana Yeisu ina tovato-towanayao Damasiko goi taiyao giyaina sikaaiyaka.

<sup>20</sup> Ina kaiyakayana goi mainao ikabitaotáoya iseivata ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi Yeisu valena itaalavaite idigo kana,

'Moitamo, Yeisu Yaubada Natuna.'

<sup>21</sup> E tomota aba tugugunayadi sinaedi goi Saulo sinove sikainaopa, sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame tauyana boi ipooikíkina bego Yeisu ana tosabokuliyaو Yerusalem goi imtlidi ae? Nakona ima ameko nakae bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao iyoisidi inavedi Tonúwala Gagaidi nimadi goi iyatoidi!'

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Saulo ina talavaitayana Baloma Kimaasabaina ikitogage. Tuwo Diyuu Damasiko goi sikaaiyaka Sauloyana kiyakiyaya ivatulukoidi bego Yeisu moitamo Guyau. Moeko goi sopadi ikaupatudi.

<sup>23</sup> E tuwo maliyalina badabadaidi sikavava, kidi Diuyuyadi silosinapu bego Sauloyana sikaumate.

<sup>24</sup> Go tomota tayamo iyagoi, tuwo ina idi losinapuyana Saulo ilatuwoko. E Diyuu silosinapu ikavava, asa totomna maliyalina be sabamgo goi siyaausidi. Neta Saulo ipoikíkina isiya, itoboinedi siyoisi sikaumate.

<sup>25</sup> Ego kidi Saulo ina tovatotowanayaao sabamgo tayamo goi sivaite. Bayao gagaina sikabi sime tauyana isowoya go, asa ana kali gurewa yatana goi sikavalaoduwe, toluye goi sisailave isou isiya ina Yerusalem.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> E tutayana ima Yerusalem goi ipoikíkina bego Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao isiukoidi go, kidi liliudi simatoite kadi, ‘Masa bego tauyana Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.’

<sup>27</sup> E tuwo kina go Banabasi ina Saulo ikabi ime kidi vamoleyayanayaao yaidi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Ame tauyana boi enao goi inonoina bego Damasiko go, Tomoya igite, e Tomoyayana ivadigo. Niga Damasiko goi ikaaiyaka go, Yeisu yoina goi mana katepatu Vala Dedevela italavaite.’

<sup>28</sup> Moeko goi Saulo siuyaone, tuwo Yerusalem goi ivakitaudi go, Tomoya yoina goi mana katepatu Vala Dedevela itaalavaite.

<sup>29</sup> Ago Diyuu tokanagiriki ilatuwokoidi Yeisu manuna go, taiyao sikaumakimaki. E tauyadi silosinapu bego Saulo sikaumate.

<sup>30</sup> E tutayana senao nuumisaidi losinapuyana valena sinove, tauyana sikabi sinave Sesariya. Amoko goi sietune ina Tasosi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna Tomoya ana totugugunayaao madabokidi Yudiya dadavina, Galili dadavina be nakae Samériya dadavina goi tuboina sibabane. Idi numisa ina togaga Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ibibíbina go, madi matoita Tomoya siiwoowine. Baloma Kimaasabaina ikipaiwoledi, tauna idi boda tuwaina ivaituwedi.

## **Pita be Koniliiasi tetelidi: Totuyoyowo itoboinedi adi yava sibabane**

(Guinuwa 9:32—11:18)

### *Pita be Aineya tetelidi*

<sup>32</sup> E Pita asa tamo tamo goi ivanibiníbita, nakae isou ina asa Luda goi Yaubada ina kimasabayao ivadadedi.

<sup>33</sup> E koroto tayamo amoko goi ibabane yoina Aineya go, tauyana topem; ina baseko goi bogina iimasisi tala ana badabada yawou aito.

---

<sup>†</sup> 9:25 2 Korinta 11:32-33.

<sup>34</sup> Tuwo Pita ina Aineyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,  
 ‘Aineya, Yeisu Guyau ikidedevinem! Tauna kutāoya go,  
 im baseko kununūmi.’

Tuwo mainao itáoya.

<sup>35</sup> Da Ludayadi liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi Seroni  
 dadavina goi sima tauyana sigite, e Tomoya simeko.

*Pita be Tabita tetelidi*

<sup>36</sup> E Yopa goi Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yoina Tabita ikaaiyaka. Moe youyana neta takaigavile da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Dokasi.’<sup>‡</sup> Ame vavinayana tuta liliuna guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwedi, nakae tokai ivaaitedi.

<sup>37</sup> E Pita nava Luda goi ikaaiyaka, vavinayana ikatówana, e ikámasa. Ikámasa ikavava, vevina maniyedi sina Tabitayana wowona sikabi siniki.<sup>‡</sup> Siniki ikavava, sikabi simwerae ina vada diligemaina vabodaupa tayamo dadavina goi siyato.

<sup>38</sup> Ego Luda ina Yopa moe yomana. Tauna tutayana Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Yopa goi livala sinove bego Pita nava Luda goi ikaaiyaka, e koroto adi taiyuwo sietunedi sina Pita yaina sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

‘Woilim kúma tāna kuvaitēma!’

<sup>39</sup> E Pita inovedi, tuwo itáoya korotoyadi taiyao sina Yopa. Tutayana sisowóduwo, Pita sime vadayana goi sisiu simwera sina vavinayana kevana goi. Maeko goi kóbuya liliudi madi táiya Pita sitaoyakobu go, kwama liliudi boi Dokasiyana nava maa yawolina igiilumidi sivatuluko.

<sup>40</sup> E kobuyayadi liliudi Pita ivalilivedi sina moetala go, kina aena ivatugúyala, ikawanoi. Ikawanoi ikavava, e itugavila vavinayana wowona ivadigo, idigo kana,

‘Tabita, kutāoya!’

E Tabitayana matana ilala Pita igité, e masisi goi itáoya itusobu.

<sup>41</sup> E Pitayana nimana iyosale vavinayana nimana iyoisi, ikaitáoe. Ikaitáoe ikavava, e kobuyayadi nuumisaidi be nakae Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi iduduwedsi sima, matadi goi vavinayana maa yawolina ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>42</sup> E vavinayana valena da Yopa madabokidi sinove, tuwo tomota badabadaidi sinumisa Tomoya yaina.

<sup>43</sup> E Yopa goi Pita tayamo koroto taiyao nava tabu sikaiyaka giyaina. Korotoyana yoina Saimoni go, Saimoniana ina paisewa moe yoguyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina. Ame tauyana ina vada goi Pita ikaaiyaka.

<sup>‡</sup> **9:36 Dokasi:** Dokasi ana yagoina moe yoguyogu tayamo ana dimdim yoina deer. <sup>‡</sup> **9:37 Siniki:** Tokámasa wowona ana níkina moe nakae sikatubayasi ina valiwoga manuna.

# 10

*Koniliiasi be Pita tetelidi*

<sup>1</sup> E tayamo koroto asa Sesariya goi ikaaiyaka, korotoyana yoina Koniliiasi. Koniliasiyana moe Roma ana tovayaviyayao 100 adi tovakumgo. Ame tovayaviyayadi boda tayamo yoina Italiya.

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina nakae mana bodayáuwo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao. Tookaidi ivaaitedi gagaina be nakae tuta liliuna ikawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>3</sup> E tuta tayamo bogina lavilavi nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Yaubada ina anerose tayamo igitedoko ima idigo kana,

‘Koniliiasi!’

<sup>4</sup> E tauyana mana matoita gagaina ipotapota kana,

‘Tomoya, manakae?’

E aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove be nakae im vaita tookaidi yaidi bogina igitedi, e iuyaonem. Moe guinuwayadi moe im vininabeso Yaubada yaina nakae, tauna inuwaism.

<sup>5-6</sup> Tauna Yopa goi tayamo koroto yoina Saimoni ikaaiyaka. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Pitayana ikaaiyaka koroto tayamo ina vada goi négwasa kikina. Korotoyana yoina Saimoni nakae go, ina paisewa moe yoguyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina. Tauna ame tuta im korotoyao kuetunedi sina amoko goi Pitayana sikabi sime.’

<sup>7</sup> E aneroseyana ibóbwara ikavava, ina go, kina Koniliasiyana ina pakonayao adi taiyuwo ina vada simatakavate be nakae tovayaviya tayamo iduduwed sima. Tovayaviyayana moe ina tovaita tayamo be nakae koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina.

<sup>8</sup> E sima ilatuwokoidi kaga liliuna isowóduwo. Ikavava, ietunedi sina Yopa.

<sup>9</sup> E vanuwo itomo, korotoyadi simamaima bogina Yopa sivakakana go, dine goi kina Pita vada yatana<sup>‡</sup> imwera ikawanoi.

<sup>10</sup> E bogina loga ikámasa; latuwona ikáika. E vevina áika giyaina siguuinuwe go, kina Pita nukotona goi ikalayáusa.

<sup>11</sup> Alayausayana goi yábara ikatupáeva go, dogoi tayamo isou. Dogoiyana moe areko gagaina maisiyana go, matakubuna aivasi. Ago ina sou ana kaigigita moe nakae

---

<sup>‡</sup> **10:9 Vada yatana:** Boi nimatu tomota idi vada yatadi moe paaevaidi be nakae sikasa. Vada toluyena goi aitámana siwodugu, tauna tomota itoboinedi simwera, sikaaiyaka.

neta tomota matakubunayadi siyoisidi go, sisailave isou imamaima poyapoya goi.

<sup>12</sup> Arekoyana yatana goi yoguyogu, bolitavanu be woiwoi ituli ituli, be moteta ituli ituli be nakae mánuwo ituli ituli sikaaiyaka, maniyedi vaatabudi, maniyedi taagonaidi.

<sup>13</sup> Ago níyana tayamo inove idigo kana,

‘Pita, kutāoya go, kwaumatēdi kwāika!’

<sup>14</sup> E kina go Pitayana ikatae, idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, geya toina! Geya kada tayaamo tuta yoguyogu vaatabuna o baailina akani geya, unana moe bomama.’

<sup>15</sup> Ago aiyuwoina niyanayana inove idigo kana,

‘Kaga kaga Yaubada ikimaavadedi taabu kuvaayoköidi baailidi, tauna taabu kwaatāedi!’

<sup>16</sup> E ame livalayadi sivato inoveko. Ikavava, mainao arekoyana ibiu itukoe inave yábana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E Pita nukotona iwówana gagaina ina kalayausayana manuna; ina nuwonúwana goi kana,

‘Ame kaga nakona ana yagoina?’

Nava inuwonúwana go, boi korotoyadi Koniliasi ieetunedi bogina sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo sima Saimoni, tauyana yoguyogu sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina, ina vada manuna silumadádana sidigo kadi,

‘Saimoni nako goi ikaaiyaka?’

Silatuwokoidi ikavava, sima tauyana ina vada sibabane go, vadayana ana kali totomna goi sitáoya.

<sup>18</sup> Sitáoya, silumadádana sidigo kadi,

‘Saimoni, tauyana youyuwoina Pita, moeni o geya?’

<sup>19</sup> E kina go Pita nava ina kalayausayana inuwolelueye go, Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

‘Pita! Koroto adi taito bogina sima siluusalem.

<sup>20</sup> Korotoyadi Totuyoyowo go, tuwo taabu kwaatāedi, go sem kutāoya kusōu kūna tauyadi taiyao kōna go, taabu kunaanayūwo unana yau aetunedi sima, tauna taiyao kōna.’

<sup>21</sup> E tuwo moitamo isou ina korotoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Konōwo. Yau tauyagu koluusalegu. Kaga latuwomi koma?’

<sup>22</sup> ‘Ima tomoya Koniliasi ietunema kama. Tauyana tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo. Tauyana tokibóbwata be nakae Yaubada ana totaimámina tayamo go, Diyuu liliudi sikaodedevine. Anerose kimaasabaina Yaubada umana isowóduwo tauyana yaina ilatuwoko kana,

“Koniliasi, Pita kududüwe ima im vada goi bei ina livala kunove”, korotoyadi kaedi.

<sup>†</sup> 10:16 Guinuwa 11:5-10.

<sup>23</sup> Tauna Pita iuyaonedi sisiu vada sinaena taiyao sikaaiyaka go, irugwausidi.

E vanuwo itomo, Pita itáoya, korotoyadi be nakae sediyao numisaidi maniyedi Yopa goi sikaaiyaka taiyao sina. Sinonoina, enao goi simasisi.

<sup>24</sup> E simasisi vanuwo itomo, Pita ma senao sima Sesariya goi sisiu. E kina go Koniliasiyana osenao be nakae ina bodao bogina iduduwedsi sima Pita bogina situuyaosi bei ina livala sinove.

<sup>25</sup> E tutayana Pita isiu, Koniliasiyana ima ivalobode, e aena ivatugúyala Pita matana goi isakululu.

<sup>26</sup> E kina go Pitayana igite, tuwo Koniliasi ibutáoe idigo kana,

‘Kutáoya! Yau tomota kom nakae. Geya itoboineyeta aem kuvatugúyala yaigu.’

<sup>27</sup> Tuwo moitamo itáoya, taiyao sibobóbwara go, Koniliasi ina vada goi sisiu. Sisiu, Pita ikandobala tomota badabadaidi igitedi bogina sigugúguna.

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi bogina koyagoi kai Diyuu geya ama tagonamo komi Totuyoyowo kakaiyakemi be nakae kapodumemi. Ago Yaubada bogina ivatulukoigu geya tayaamo tomota itoboinegu avayoko vaatabuna o ma baailina, tauna taabu kataaviléiye.†

<sup>29</sup> Moe pasina tutayana kududuwegu, geya akataeyeta, go sem atagona ama. Tauna alumadadem kaga pasina kududuwegu ama?’

<sup>30</sup> Koniliasiyana idigo kana,

‘Boi konavasiye lavilavina guna vada goi akaawanoi go, koroto tayamo ana kwama naamalina isowóduwo matagu goi itáoya.

<sup>31</sup> Itáoya idigo kana,

‘Koniliasi, im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove be nakae im vaita tookaidi yaidi bogina inuwaisidi.

<sup>32</sup> Tauna koroto kuetunédi sina Yopa goi koroto tayamo yoina Saimoni sidudüwe ima. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Ame tauyana ikaaiyaka Saimoni, tauyana yogyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina, ina vada goi, moe négwasa kikina.’

<sup>33</sup> E tauna koroto avatuwowonedi siwo sikabim go, uyagu unana kutagona kuma. E tuwo ame tuta madabokima Yaubada matana goi bogina kakaaiyaka ameko, latuwoma kaga bogina ida Tomoya ilatuwokoim, e kulatuwokóima kanove.’

<sup>34</sup> E Pita ivatowo ivatétala idigo kana,

'Bogina ayagoidoko bego Yaubada matana goi boda liliuda tavavasa. Tuwo kai Diyuu iuyaonema go, ametava geya,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> go sem boda tamo tamo yaida poyapoya ame goi nakona kai Diyuu, nakona komi Totuyoyowo, neta mada matoita Yaubada tawowoine be nakae takibóbwata, e Tauyana bei iuyaoneda.

<sup>36</sup> Vala Dedevinga boi Yaubada ietune ima kai Isileli tubunao yaima goi. Valayana moe livisi Yaubada yaina ikavava go, Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi tomota itobineda ida tuboina tababane. Ame Valayana ivatulukoida Yeisu moe tomota liliuda ida Tomoya.

<sup>37-38</sup> Komi bogina koyagoi kaga isowóduwo Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi. Boi Iyoní sayóyova manuna itaalavaita. Italavaita ikavava, Yeisu guma Nasareta ima go, kina Yaubada Baloma Kimaasabaina be nakae togaga ivadamanedi Tauyana yaina. Tuwo Galili goi Yeisu ivatowo bei ivanibiníbita guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwedi nakae avatauwa neta Totagíwaya iloviinaedi, e ikidedeevinedi. Yaubada ikaaiyaka Tauyana yaina, tauna itoboine nakae iguinuwedi.

<sup>39</sup> Kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya ina guinuwa liliudi kai Diyuu ima kasa goi be nakae asa Yerusalema goi kagitedi bei kakamoitamoedi. Tauyana woi situpatuko kerose goi sikaumate.

<sup>40</sup> Ame Tauyana maliyalina aito sikavava, ámasa goi Yaubada ikaitáoe namliyeta ikaiwoduwe tomota yaidi.

<sup>41</sup> Go tomota liliudi yaidi goi geya ikaiwoduweyeta, go sem boi maniyedi tomota igimivayokoidi Yeisu ina taoyamna ana tokamoitamoyao, e ame tauyadi yaidi goi ikaiwoduwe go, ame tauyadi moe kai. Yeisu ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi mlina, Tauyana taiyao kakakáika be kanimnim.

<sup>42</sup> Niga Tauyana ilovinaema bego kana tomota yaidi goi Valena katalavaite be nakae Tauyana kakamoitamoe bego kina Yaubada bogina ivayoko Tauyana tomota liliuda ada totakínona, kita maa yawoida be nakae tokámasa.

<sup>43</sup> Ame Tauyana boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalá liliudi sikamoitamoe bego Tauyana yoina goi avatauwa neta sinumise, e adi goyo adi nuwotao bei sibabane.'

<sup>44</sup> Pita nava ibobóbwara go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina totaiyakekayao liliudi yaidi goi isiu.

<sup>45</sup> Go kidi Yeisu ina tonumisayaoyadi sakavaidi ku-

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:34** Atukeda 10:17; 2 Tétala 19:7; Roma 2:11; Galetiya 2:6; Epeso 6:9; Kolose 3:25.

uponidi‡ boi Pita taiyao sima sikaaiyaka sigite, nukotodi siówana bego kidi Totuyoyowo nakae yaidi Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina bogina isiwoi.

46 Moe moitamo. Imavada Baloma isou yaidi tutayana Totuyoyowoyadi ituli ta kaníyana ituli ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara be nakae Yaubada sikiilagasi. Tuwo Pita senao Diyuyadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

47 'Amo tauyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina sibabane boi kita Diyuu nakae. Tauna avatau itoboine sayóyova ivagagalakoidi? Geya ae?'

48 E Pita senao sakavaidi kuuponidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,  
‘Koniliiasi senao taiyao Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kosayoýidi.’

Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe. Sisayoyoidi ikavava, Koniliiasi senao taiyao sikawanoi Pita yaina bego ikaiyaka tauyadi taiyao. E Pita itagona.

## 11

### *Pita ina talavaita Totuyoyowo manudi*

1 E Tomoya ina vamoleyayanaya ma sediyao numisaidi liliudi Yudiya dadavina goi vala sinove bego kidi Totuyoyowo nakae Yaubada ina livala sinumise.

2 E tutayana Pita ituko ina Yerusalem goi, kidi Diyuu numisaidi maniyedi sima Pita sikamatatanako

3 sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Manakae kom boi kuna kidi sakavaidi geysa sikupoidita taiyao kokabivekoveko be nakae taiyao kokakáika?'

4 E kina go Pita kaga kaga sisowóduwo madabokina ivatetelidokoidi idigo kana,

5 'Yau asa Yopa goi akaaiyaka akaawanoi go, nukotogu goi akalayáusa. Guna kalayausayana ame nakae: Dogoi tayamo agite isou. Dogoiyana moe areko gagaina maisiyana go, matakubuna aivasi. Ago ina souyana ana kaigigita moe nakae neta tomota matakubunayadi siyoisidi go, yábana goi arekoyana sisailave isou ima yau matagu goi.

6 Dogoiyana apotepote go, yatana agite yoguyogu ituli ituli, woiwoi ituli ituli, moteta ituli ituli be nakae mánuwo ituli ituli sikaaiyaka, maniyedi vaatabudi go, maniyedi taagonaidi.

7 E nakae níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,  
“Pita, kutāoya go, kwaumatédi be kwāika!”

‡ 10:45 **Sakavaidi kuuponidi:** Ame tauyadi sakavaidi sikupoidi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige. Kidi Diyuu go, Yeisu bogina sinumise.

<sup>8</sup> Go yau kagu,

“Tomoya, geya toina! Unana geya kada tayaamo tuta yoguyogu vaatabuna o baailina akani geya, moe bomama.”

<sup>9</sup> Go niyanayana yábana goi aiyuwoina anove idigo kana,

“Kaga kaga Yaubada ikimaavadedi taabu kuvaayokōidi baailidi, tauna taabu kwaatāedi!”

<sup>10</sup> E ame livalayadi sivato anoveko. Ikavava, dogoiyadi liliudi Yaubada ibiudi situko sina yábana.†

<sup>11</sup> Ago geya mgoninamo Totuyoyowo koroto adi taito Sesariya goi bogina sima vadayana goi kakaaiyaka siitáoya.

<sup>12</sup> E Baloma Kimaasabaina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

“Korotoyadi taiyao kōna go, taabu kunaanayūwo.”

E ana go, segowo ame adi tainima tayamo nakae taiyao kana Totuyoyowo ina vada goi kasiu.†

<sup>13</sup> Kasiu, e Totuyoyowoyana ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

“Guna vada goi anerose agite iitáoya, idigo kana,

‘Yopa goi koroto tayamo yoina Saimoni ikaaiyaka.

Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Tuwo livala kuetūne ina amoko goi Pitayana kududūwe ima.

<sup>14</sup> Tauyana vala tayamo bei ilatuwokoim go, valayana goi kom mam bodayáuwo bei ami yava kobabane.’”

<sup>15</sup> E, bego abóbwara go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tauyadi yaidi goi nakae boi igimiima kita yaida!

<sup>16</sup> E ida Tomoya ina livala anuwaisidi; boi idigo kana,

“Boi Iyoní bwae goi isayoyoimi go, Yaubada Balamina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi.”†

<sup>17</sup> Tauna Yaubada neta ina yabobona moe Baloma Kimaasabaina boi ikaiguyaue kita Diyuu yaida tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau tanumise go, ame tuta ame yabobonayana nakae ikaiguyaue Totuyoyowo yaidi, e manakae? Yau avatau bego Yaubada ina guinuwayana asanabode? Geya itoboineguta.’

<sup>18</sup> E Pita ina livalayadi sinovedi, tuwo idi kaumakimaki goi situgaumo go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe sidigo kadi,

‘Totuyoyowo nakae Yaubada iuyaonedi neta situgavila. Idi tugavilayana pasina yawoidi vata bei sibabane!’

## **Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tayamo Antiyoki goi isowóduwo**

*(Guinuwa 11:19-30)*

† 11:10 Guinuwa 10:9-16. † 11:12 Guinuwa 10:19-20. † 11:16 Guinuwa 1:5.

*Tosiya maniyedi Antiyoki goi Vala Dedevinga sitalavaite*

<sup>19</sup> E tutayana Diyuu Yerusalem goi Stiveni sikaumate, e mou gagaina isowóduwo Diyuu numisaidi yaldi. Tuwo sitáoya, sivagisapasapa; maniyedi sina Poinike dadavina, maniyedi sina simla Saapiro go, maniyedi sina asa Antiyoki. Ago sivanibiníbita Yeisu valena sitalavaite kidi Diyuu aditava yaldi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ego tovagisapasapayadi maniyedi Saapiro korotoidi go, maniyedi Sairini korotoidi. Ame tauyadi sina asa Antiyoki goi Diyuu yaldi goi sitalavaita go, aiyuwoina kidi Totuyoyowo nakae yaldi goi Tomoya Yeisu Valena Dedevinga sitalavaite.

<sup>21</sup> Ago Yauwe ina togaga ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaldi, tuwo idi livalayana Totuyoyowo badabadaidi sinumise, e Tomoya simeko.

<sup>22</sup> E Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao Yerusalem goi vala sinove bego Totuyoyowoyadi Antiyoki goi sikaaiyaka bogina sinumisa. Tuwo Banabasi sietune isou ina Antiyoki goi bego igite kaga isowóduwo.

<sup>23-24</sup> Banabasiyana koroto dedevina, mana numisa gagaina be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaadei. Tauna tutayana ina amoko goi, igite Yaubada ikanuwoiyedi, e iuyáwana be nakae tonumisayadi iliwoledi bego atedi madabokina goi sitaoyakavata Tomoya yaina. Tuwo boda gagaina tuwaina sinumisa, Tomoya ina boda sisiukoidi.

<sup>25</sup> E tuwo Banabasiyana itáoya ina Tasosi goi Saulo ilusale.

<sup>26</sup> Ibabane ikavava, ime Antiyoki goi. Tuwo tala tayamo goi adi taiyuwo sikaaiyaka Tomoya ana totugugunayao taiyao situgúguna go, boda gagaina sivatuulukoidi. Ego ame tutayana kidi da Antiyoki Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao bogina sigimivayoudi Keristiyani.<sup>‡</sup>

*Tokabivalavalala ina  
Antiyoki goi italavaita loga manuna*

<sup>27</sup> E amo tutayana goi tokabivalavalala maniyedi sitáoya, Yerusalem goi sisou sina Antiyoki.

<sup>28</sup> E tokabivalavalayadi yaldi goi tayamo yoina Agabo. Tawayana itáoya, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi itaalavaita idigo kana,

‘Loga gagaina moitamo Roma ina kaba lovina madabokina goi bei isowóduwo.’

Ame logayana isowóduwo Sisa Kiladiyasi ina lovina ana tua sinaena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **11:19** Guinuwa 8:1-4.    <sup>‡</sup> **11:26 Keristiyani:** Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe Guyau ina boda. Kidi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta livalayana sivatoi. Ago Yeisu ana tonumisayao geya siivatoi geya.    <sup>†</sup> **11:28** Guinuwa 21:10.

29 E kidi go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sinove, tamo tamo silovina nakonakae itoboinedi, vininabeso bei silamgogo, sietune ina sediyao numisaidi Yudiya goi bei sivaitedi.

30 Nakae siguinuwe go, idi vininabesoyana silamgogo ikavava, Banabasi be Saulo nimadi goi siyato. Tauyadi sinave Yerusalem goi tomoyamoya numisaidi sivinidi, sikaiguyauye.

## **Pita ana yóita be Yaubada ina matakavata tetelidi**

### 12

*(Guinuwa 12:1-24)*

*Erodi Pita iyoisi, deri goi ivaaisiu tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E amo tutayana tolovina Erodi ina tovayaviyayao ilatu-wokoidi sina Tomoya ana totugugunayao maniyedi siyoisidi bei siyogedegededi.

<sup>2</sup> E Iyonu tuwowona Yemes‡ naka, kina Erodiyana ilovina siyoisi. Siyoisi, giya sisi goi tauyana sikaumate.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo tutayana Erodi igite bego ina guinuwa kidi Diyuu siuuyaone, ilovina bego Pita naka siyoisi bego sikaumate. Ego moe Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana tuta.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo moitamo sina Pita siyoisi. Siyoisi ikavava, deri goi sivaisiu ikaaiyaka go, kina Erodiyana ilovina bego tovayaviya yawou ainima tayamo sina Pita sirugwausi, adi taivasi, adi taivasi. Tuta liliuna tovayaviyayadi adi taivasi sikaaiyaka Pita siruugwausi. Tauna naka Erodi iguinuwe; latuwona bego Basitawana Aikanina† mlina Pitayana ikaiwoduwe tomota matadi goi takínona manuna.

*Anerose tayamo ina Pita ivaite isiya tetelina*

<sup>5</sup> E Pita deri goi siyoisiikavate go, kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayaoyadi Yerusalem goi sikaawanoi makimaki Yaubada yaina Pita ana yóita manuna.

<sup>6</sup> E Pita ikaaiyaka, ikaaiyaka aaa, e ina tuta takínona bogina ima. Tuwo itomo Erodi bego Pita ikaiwoduwe ana takínona manuna. Ego amo sabamgoyana tovayaviya adi taiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi Pita iimasisi, tayamo kakataina, tayamo kekelina. Seni aiyuwo sisiko tauyana nimana ina kidi nimadi. Ikaaiyaka go, iimasisi ikanamatáya. Ago kidi go ituli ta tovayaviyayao adi taiyuwo deri totomna goi sikaaiyaka, deriyana siruugwausi.

<sup>7</sup> Pita iimasisi go, Yauwe ina anerose tayamo isowóduwo deriyana sinaena goi itáoya, e mavada tayamo inínima. E Pita kivilina iláui, iwoini idigo kana,

‡ 12:2 **Yemesa:** Ame Yemesayana moe Sebedi natuna (Madiu 4:21). † 12:4 Tateta 12:1-27.

‘Woilim kutāoya!’

Tuwo moitamo itáoya go, seniyadi nimana goi mainao sitaligálígava sisou.

<sup>8</sup> E aneroseyana idigo kana,

‘Am gadíwana kusíko be im sendoro kuvalilivídi.’

E Pitayana nakae iguinuwe go, aneroseyana idigomna kana,

‘Im tanigo kwābi, kutanígo. Ikavava, kūma kus-abokuliyégu.’

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo Pita nakae iguinuwe. Ikavava, isabookuliye sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo, Pita inuwonúwana kana,

‘Ame nakona yau akalayáusa.’

Go geya iyagoiyeta anerose ina guinuwa moe mooitamoina.

<sup>10</sup> E tovayaviya tayamo sikalave, niga tovayaviya aiyu-woina sikalave go, tovayaviyayadi geya itoboinedita Pita be anerose sigitedi. Sikalavedi ikavava, sina asa ana kali totomna goi. Totomyana mana niboda kainum go, toinina ikatupáeva. Tuwo adi taiyuwo sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo, enao tayamo asa goi siiketoiya go, aneroseyana matabuwona Pita ikalave. Tuwo Pita aneta iketoiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ago Pita nukotona bogina imavada, iyagoi ame alayáusa geya. Tuwo toinina inuwonúwana kana,

‘Bogina ayagoi moitamo Yauwe ina anerose ietune ima Erodi nimana goi iyavegu be nakae kaga liliuna kidi Diyuu latuwodi bego siguinuwe yau yaigu go, iyavegu.’

<sup>12</sup> Ago bogina iyagoi anerose ivaite, tuwo ina Meri ina vada. Ame Meriyana moe Iyoní sinana. Iyoniyana youyuwoina moe Maki.<sup>‡</sup> Amoko goi tomota badabadaidi bogina siitugúguna go, nava sikaawanoi.

<sup>13</sup> E Pita ina Meri ina vada ana kali totomna goi ikau-keeyakeya go, vavina tayamo yoina Roda, tauyana toni vada ina pákwana tayamo ima idigo kana,

‘Kom avatau?’

Pita kana,

‘Yau.’

Ago niyanayana kina Roda inove,

<sup>14</sup> niyanayana ikinane moe Pita niyana. Tuwo iuyáwana go, ina uyawanayana pasina totom geya ikatupaeveyeta, go sem ilokoinamo ikaluvila ina tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Pita totom goi iitáoya!’

<sup>15</sup> ‘Kom nakona kuyaluwo’, tomota kaedi.

Go kina vavinayana ikaugeogéona kana,

‘Moitamo, tauyana!’

<sup>‡</sup> **12:12 Maki:** Ame Makiyana Vala Dedevina igini yoina Vala Dedevina Maki igini.

'Geya. Amo Pita ina anerose',‡ tomotayadi kaedi.

<sup>16</sup> E kina go Pitayana nava ikaukeeyakeya. Tuwo tomotayadi sitáoya sina ali totomna sikatupáeve, e tauyana sigite. Sigité, nukotodi siwówana.

<sup>17</sup> E tauyana nimana ikatulagasi, tomota isanabodedi situgau. E situgau go, ilatuwokoidi Yauwe manakaena deri goi ivakede isowóduwo. Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Kōna ame dogoiyadi kotalavaitédi Yemes‡ be sedao numisaidi yaidi.'

Ibóbwara ikavava, itáoya ikalavedi go, ina ituli ta kasa.

<sup>18</sup> E vanuwo itomo, kidi tovayaviyyadi uyaodi sisáwala gagaina Pita ina tagau pasina. Geya siyagoiyeta tauyana nako.

<sup>19</sup> E kina go Erodiyana ina topaisewayao ilatuwokoidi sina Pita silusale. Silusale, silusale, geya, tuwo deri ana tomatakavatayaoyadi boi Pita deri goi siyoisiikavate iduduwedé sima ivakakonedi. Latuwona iyagoi Pita manakaena isiya. Ago kidi geya siyagoiyeta geya. Ivakakonedi ikavava, ilovina bego idi bágala pasina sikámasa. Ikavava, tauyana itáoya Yudiya ana dadava ikalave go, isou ina Sesariya goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>20</sup> E tauyana gamona igoyo toina kidi da Taya be da Saidoni yaidi. E bodayadi aiyuwo nuwodi tayamo goi adi katumapuyao sakinavedi sietunedi sina Sesariya goi Erodi ina tomatakavata yoina Barastasi sitamyabi bego tauyana ina Erodi igudali, e bei ina egamogamogu ikavava. Latuwodi Erodi sigite bei idi livisi sigiepalu. Nakae siguinuwe unana avadi moe Erodi ina kaba lovina goi ima. Tuwo Barastasiyana ina Erodi nukotona isanayato. E moitamo Erodi itagona bego maliyalina tayamo taiyao sibóbwara.

<sup>21</sup> E maliyalinayana boi siupeupe bogina ima, tauyana ana kwama dedevina ilosi. Ikavava, ina aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu go, ivatowo ibóbwara yaidi.

<sup>22</sup> E boda niyana sinove, tuwo sikatutao siduduwo kadi,

'Ame tomota niyana geya, go sem ame basaleliu tayamo niyana!'

‡ **12:15 Pita ina anerose:** Amo tutayana tomota idi nuwonúwana ame nakae: Tomota tamo tamo mana anerose. Ame aneroseyana ina paisewa moe matakavata. Aiyuwoina tomota idi nuwonúwana bego aneroseyana maisina tauna nakae tomotayana imataakavate maisiyana. Tauna ameko tomota nakona sinuwonúwana bego ame Pita ina anerose unana Pita maisiyana. Go aiyuwoina nakona amo Pita balomaina. Kidi Diyuu sinuuwonúwana neta koroto ikámasa, balomaina ikaaiyaka poyapoya goi maliyalina maniyedi namliyeta ituko. ‡ **12:17 Yemes‡:** Ame Yemesayana moe Yeisu siyana toina, sinadi tayamo. Tauyana Yeisu ana totugugunayao Yerusalem goi adi tovakumgo (Maki 6:3).

23 E Erodi inovedi go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana geya ikamoitamoeeyeta. Tauna mainao Yauwe ina anerose ina Erodiyana iláui ikatówana; atowanayana pasina motmoteta sinaena sikani, e ikámassa.

24 Go Yaubada ina livalayana tuwaina itogaga. Yeisu ina tonumisayao sina livalayana tuwaina sisanunui, tauna tauyadi idi boda tuwaina ibadabada.

## **Tonumisa Antiyoki goi Saulo be Banabasi sivamoleyedi sina Vala Dedevinga sitalavaite**

*(Guinuwa 12:25—14:28)*

*Baloma Kimaasabaina*

*Saulo be Banabasi ikinayed si na sitalavaita*

25 E kidi go Banabasi be Saulo idi paisewa Yerusalem goi bogina ikavava, tuwo sikaluvela sina Antiyoki go, Iyon taiyao. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Maki.<sup>†</sup>

### **13**

<sup>1</sup> Ego Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi Antiyoki goi tokabivalavala be nakae tovatulúkwana maniyedi sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi moe Banabasi be Simion (tauyana youyuwoina Niger),<sup>‡</sup> be nakae Lukiyu guma Sairini. Aiyuwoina Manaeni be nakae Saulo. Manaeniyana boi nava giiyaina Tolovina Erodi ina bodao sikabi, siuyabebe, tauna Manaeni be Erodi vada tayamo goi taiyao sibíbina. Ame tauyadi adi tainima moe tokabivalavala be nakae tovatulúkwana.

<sup>2</sup> E tauyadi sisaakululu Tomoya yaina be nakae sidiyakímwana go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Banabasi be Saulo kokimasabedi yau guna paisewa manuna; paisewayana bogina akawoidi.’

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo sidiyakímwana be sikawanoi ikavava, Banabasiyana be Sauloyana dabadi sibisikonedi sikaipakuyedi. Ikavava, sietunedi sina.

*Saapiro:*

*Tomeméyava ipoikiki*

*Saulo be Banabasi ivakaleyedi*

<sup>4</sup> Tauna Baloma Kimaasabaina Saulo be Banabasi ietunedi sisou siiwo sina Selúsiya. Amoko goi oga sisowoya sikailova sina simla Saapiro.

<sup>5</sup> Sina Saapiro, asa Salamisi goi sivaiu, idi tovaita Iyon (tauyana youyuwoina moe Maki) taiyao sisou sina kidi

<sup>†</sup> **12:25** Guinuwa 12:12.    <sup>‡</sup> **13:1 Nigeri:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe kalaakovina.

Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite tomota yaidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ikavava, e sivayali sina asa Papo goi koroto tayamo tomeméyava yoina Ba-Yeisu<sup>‡</sup> sivalobode; tauyana tokabivalavalala polapola be nakae Diyuu.

<sup>7</sup> Tausyana moe da Saapiro adi gávana ana topaisewa. Gavanayana tonanamsa yoina Segiyasi Paulo. Ame tauyana Banabasi be Saulo valedi inove, tuwo iduduwed si ma ikawanoiyedi bego Yaubada ina livala inove.

<sup>8</sup> E nakae go, tomemeyavayana ivakaaleyed. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Elimasi.<sup>‡</sup> Elimasiyana ana yagoina moe tomeméyava. E ivakaaleyed; latuwona bego gavanayana yava ana kenao goi ivasulaigi.

<sup>9</sup> E kina go Saulo, tauyana youyuwoina moe Paulo,<sup>‡</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodei, e Elimasiyana ipoteekavate go,

<sup>10</sup> idigo kana,

'Kom topola moitamo. Kom Totagíwaya natuna.<sup>‡</sup> Kaga liliuna moitamo Yaubada matana goi, e kom kuvakaleyed. Kom goyo sinadi. Kom bego Yauwe ina kenao mooitamoidi kubugooyaidi!

<sup>11</sup> Go kugíta! Ame tutu Yauwe nimana yaim goi ikaaiyaka, e kom bei tokebo tutu giyaina. Geya tayaamo kaga bei kugite, nakae geya itoboinemta nýala kugite.'

Ibobóbwara ikavava, mainao Elimasiyana matana siomaoma nakae sikamamaníwana. Tuwo ilusala avatauwa bei sivaite, e nimana siyoisi sivakede.

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo tolavinayana igite kaga liliuna isowóduwo Elimasi yaina, e inumisa unana Banabasi be Saulo idi vatulúkwana Tomoya manuna ikainaopa.

*Pisídiya: Paulo Vala Dedevina italavaite go, Diyuu sikatae*

<sup>13</sup> E Paulo ma senao asa Papo goi sikailova. Sikailova, silokoina sina Pampíliya dadavina goi sivaiu, sisou siyava sina asa Periga goi. E kina go Iyoní<sup>‡</sup> ikalavedi go, ikaluvila ina Yerusalem.

<sup>‡</sup> **13:6 Ba-Yeisu:** Ame Ba-Yeisu o Ba-Iyosuwa. Ame koroto yoina go, Ba ana yagoina moe natuna. Tauna yoina ana yagoina Yeisu natuna o Iyosuwa natuna. Ego ame Yeisu Guyau geysa, go sem ituli ta Yeisu. Moe tutayana boda badabadaidi yoidi Yeisu. <sup>‡</sup> **13:8 Elimasi:** Ame nakona aníyana Arabika o aníyana Arameika go, leta tamo tamo sikaigaviledimo da Giriki niyadi goi. Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe tomeméyava. <sup>‡</sup> **13:9 Saulo, tauyana youyuwoina moe Paulo:** Saulo moe kidi Isileli tubunao niyadi go, Paulo moe kidi da Giriki niyadi. <sup>‡</sup> **13:10 Kom Totagíwaya natuna:** Ame nakona Paulo ivaponuponu. Tomeméyava yoina Ba-Yeisu. Ana yagoina moe Yeisu o toyava natuna. Tauna ina nuwonúwana Elimasi Yeisu nakae geysa, go sem Totagíwaya nakae. <sup>‡</sup> **13:13 Iyoní:** Ame Iyoní Maki (Guinuwa 12:25, 13:5).

<sup>14</sup> E kidi go Paulo ma senao Periga sikalave go, sina Antiyoki goi, moe parovinsi Parugiyia sinaena go, parovinsi Pisídiya kikina. Sabati ana maliyalina sina kidi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu situsobu.

<sup>15</sup> E aba tugugunayana ana tolavinayao sitáoya, Yaubada ina Katukeda goi be tokabivalavala idi buki goi sikatuyavidí. Ikavava, livala sietune ina Paulo be Banabasi yaidi sidigo kadi,

'Semao, neta livala kipaaiwolina latuwomi tomota kolatuwokoidi, e dedevina; kotáoya tomota yaidi goi kobóbwara.'

<sup>16</sup> E moitamo Paulo itáoya, nimana ikatulagasi, tomota isanabodedi situgau. E situgau go, idigo kana,

'Komi Isileli tubunao be nakae komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao konovēgu.'

<sup>17</sup> Boi nimatu kita Isileli tubunao ida Yaubada tubudao ikinavedi ina bodao, e idi kaiyaka Itipita goi ikisailidi, tauna sitogaga. Nimana toogagaina toina goi ivaitedi, e amo asayana goi ivakededi sina yoyowo goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tala ana badabada 40 amoko goi sikaaiyaka go, amo talayadi sinaedi goi Yaubada imatakaavatedi.<sup>‡</sup><sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Kenani dadavina goi toni kasa moe boda ana badabada ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka go, madabokidi Yaubada imkulidi.<sup>†a</sup> Ikavava, idi poyapoyayana kita tubudao ivinidi idi kaba lovina.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Idi tuta Itipita goi ima tutayana Kenani goi siilokasa moe tala ana badabada 450.

Ame dogoiyadi mlidi tomota maniyedi ivayokoidi tomota adi totakinonayao,<sup>†a</sup> e bei sivakededi ana kadókana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Samwera isowóduwo.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Moeko goi tolovina tayamo sikawanoije Yaubada yaina.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo itagona, e Saulo ivayoko kidi idi tolovina. Tauyana Kisa natuna go, ma Beniyamina.<sup>‡<sup>b</sup></sup> Tala ana badabada 40 goi ilovina.

<sup>22</sup> Talayadi sikavava, Yaubada ilovina bego Saulo etolovina goi ikaisobuye. Ikaisobuye ikavava, Devida ikinave, tauyana tomota idi tolovina. Devidayana manuna Yaubada italavaita idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 13:17 Tateta 12:51. <sup>‡</sup> 13:18 **Imatakaavatedi:** Maniyedi tokaidámana signi kadi, 'Imesayágana yaidi.' <sup>†</sup> 13:18 Yoyowo 14:34; Atukeda 1:31. <sup>†a</sup> 13:19 Atukeda 7:1. <sup>†b</sup> 13:19 Iyosuwa 14:1. <sup>†a</sup> 13:20 Totalígava 2:16. <sup>†b</sup> 13:20 1 Samwera 3:20. <sup>†a</sup> 13:21 1 Samwera 8:5. <sup>‡</sup> 13:21 **Ma Beniyamina:**

Beniyamina moe Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina. Tauyana natunao adi badabada yawou aiyuwo. Ame tauyadi dala yawou aiyuwo unadi. Tauna Beniyamina tubunao adi dala sivayou yoina Beniyamina. Tauna Saulo ma Beniyamina unana tubuna moe Beniyamina. <sup>†b</sup> 13:21 1 Samwera 10:21.

"Diyesi natuna *Devida bogina agite tauyana nukotogu ibabane.*<sup>†</sup> Tauyana guna nuwonúwana madabokina bei iguinuwe."

<sup>23</sup> Ame korotoyana ikaikaina goi Yaubada nakae ina katótula kita Isileli tubunao ada Toyava ime. Toyavayana moe Yeisu.

<sup>24</sup> Ego Yeisuyana nava ina paisewa geya ivatowoeta, e Iyon i bogina igimitalavaita kidi Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi idigo kana,

"Kotugavila, e bei asayoyoimi."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> E tutayana Iyon i ina paisewa giyakainava bei ilukavave, tuta liliuna idigo kana,

"Komi konuwonúwana yau avatau? Yau geya Guyauyana geya,<sup>†a</sup> go sem konōve; koroto tayamo mligu goi imamaima geya itoboineguta ana sendoro ataligei<sup>‡</sup> unana yau sobuyekoina."<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Segowo, komi Eberamo tubunao be nakae komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, yava ame valenayana Yaubada bogina ietune ima kita yaida.

<sup>27</sup> Guna nuwonúwana alumavivisi. Kidi Yerusalem a na tokaiyakoyao madi tololinao ame valayana ge ya siyagoiyeta. Aiyo woina Sabati tamo tamo goi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi livala sikatuyaavidi go, ge ya siyagoidita. Moeko goi silovina bego Yeisu itoboine ikámasa. Tuwo ame idi guinuwayana goi sigiuwu tokabivalavalayao boi bogina nakae sigimitalavaite.

<sup>28</sup> Geya tayaamo goyo Yeisu yaina goi itobinedi sibabane ge ya go, tuwo sikawanoi Pailato yaina bego ilovina Yeisuyana sikaumate.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> E kaga liliuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi idi buki goi siiginidi Tauyana manuna, e Yerusalem a na tokaiyakoyaoyadi nakae sigiuwed. Tutayana sigiuwed ikavava, e wowona kerose goi sikabi, sinave valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi siyato.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> E kina go Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tauyana maliyalina badabadaidi goi isowóduwo ina tovakitaunayao yaidi. Boi Galili goi Yeisu sivakitau situko sina Yerusalem a. Ame tauyadi ame tuta Yeisu sitaalavaite Isileli tubunao yaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **13:22** 1 Samwera 13:14; Same 89:20. <sup>†</sup> **13:24** Maki 1:4; Luke 3:3. <sup>†a</sup> **13:25** Iyon 1:20. <sup>‡</sup> **13:25** *Sendoro ataligei*: Ame tomota paakonina ina paisewa.

Tauna Iyon i na nuwonúwana moe tauyana paakonina sobuyekoina. <sup>†b</sup> **13:25** Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:7; Luke 3:16; Iyon 1:27. <sup>†</sup> **13:28** Madiu 27:22-23; Maki 15:13-14; Luke 23:21-23; Iyon 19:15. <sup>†</sup> **13:29** Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Iyon 19:38-42. <sup>†</sup> **13:30** Madiu 28:6; Guinuwa 2:24. <sup>†</sup> **13:31** Guinuwa 1:3.

<sup>32</sup> Kai nakae Vala Dedevina kataalavaite komi yaimi. Vala Dedevinayana moe kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotuli tubudao yaidi

<sup>33</sup> go, bogina iguinuwe kita tauyadi tubudiyao yaida ame nakae: Yeisu ikinave bego Tauyana Guyau nakae Same idige kana,

“Kom yau natugu;  
yau ame avanatunem.”<sup>‡†</sup>

Same 2:7

<sup>34</sup> E aiyuwoina Vala Dedevinayana moe Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tauna wowona geya itoboineyeta idáura. Moe nakae Yaubada idigedige tutayana idigo kana,

“Kaga boi akatootuledi Devida yaina  
moe aba lokata be nakae aba numisa,  
e nakae bei avinimi.”

Aiseya 55:3

<sup>35</sup> Tauna kina Devida boi ituli ta Same goi Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

“Bei geya kutagoneta  
yau im koroto kaasalaigu yaim  
wowogu valiwoga goi idáura.”<sup>†</sup>

Same 16:10

<sup>36</sup> Tayagoi moe Devida toinina manuna geya ibobwareta. Moitamo. Toinina ina tutu goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe, namliyeta ikámasa go, wowona sikabi tubunao yaidi goi siyato. Amoko goi wowona idáura.

<sup>37</sup> Go Yeisu, Tauyana boi kina Yaubada ámasa goi ikaitáoe, wowona geya idaureta geya. Ame Tauyana Same goi kina Devida idigedige.

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauna segowo, latuwogu komi koyagoi bego Tauyana ina guinuwa goi itoboinemi imi goyo adi nuwotao kobabane. Moe kataalavaite yaimi. Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosesee ivini go, Atukedayana ana kabikáwana goi Yaubada geya ivayokoideta kita kiboobosidi ina kanasiúna manuna, go sem avatauwa neta ame Yeisuyana sinumise,

<sup>‡</sup> **13:33 Yau ame avanatunem:** Da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Ame tuta avanatunem’ go, ana yagoina moe nakae tololina o Guyau ana kinava nakae. Isileli tubunao Yeisu ina tutu goi sinuwonúwana ame Guyau manuna. <sup>†</sup> **13:33** Iberiu 1:5, 5:5.

<sup>†</sup> **13:35** Guinuwa 2:27.

e Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasíuna manuna.

<sup>40</sup> Tauna, Yeisu valena konumíse go, geya, ami dodókana, govila bei kaga Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi sitalavaaitedi sisowóduwo komi yaimi.

<sup>41</sup> Tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sitalavaite sidigo kadi,

“Komi kokaiwootetegu, konovēgu!  
 Tayamo guinuwa gagaaina imi tuta goi  
     bei aguinuwe komi yaimi.  
     Guinuwayana bei igoyo toina.  
     Nakona tomota sigimilatuwokoimi  
         bei aguinuwe go,  
         komi bei geya konumiseyeta  
         bego dogoiyana aguinuwe.  
 Tauna guna guinuwayana pasina kokaināopa  
     namliyeta kovailāi!” †

Abekuki 1:5

<sup>42</sup> E tutayana idi tugugunayana ikavava, Paulo be Banabasi sitáoya, vadayana goi sisowóduwo go, tomotayadi sikawanoi makimaki yaidi bego aiyuwoina Sabati goi sikaluvilamna, ame livalayadi sivatulukwanamna yaidi.

<sup>43</sup> E tomota liliudi idi tugugunayana goi sisáwala go, Diyuu badabadaidi be nakae Yaubada ana totaimaminayao maniyedi, tauyadi tosaídámana, sina Paulo be Banabasi sisabokuliyedi. Ago Paulo be Banabasi tuwaina sivatétala tauyadi taiyao go, sitaamyabidi kadi,

‘Yaubada ina kanuwoiyyayana nava kyoisiikavāte.’

<sup>44</sup> E tuwo wiki tayamo ikavava, Sabati goi toni kasa madabokiidi sikaluvilamna sima idi kaba tugugunayana goi bei Tomoya valena sinove.

<sup>45</sup> E kidi go Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sikaaiyaka sigite boda gagaina latuwodi Paulo ina livala sinove, tuwo sivakiipikipi gagaina, e madi tagíwaya Paulo ina livala sikauboodebode.

<sup>46</sup> Ago kidi Paulo be Banabasi madi katepatu sidigo kadi,

‘Itoboine komi Diyuu Yaubada ina livala kogiminove go, konōve! Ame tuta bei kakalavemi go, kana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi goi Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite unana livalayana kokatae be nakae toinimi kotakinoimi komi geya ikonemita yawoimi vata kobabane.

<sup>47</sup> Moitamo, itoboinema kana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi. Tomoya nakae bogina ilovinaema idigo kana,

† 13:41 Aiseya 29:14.

"Avayokoim kidi Totuyoyowo adi mavada,  
bei yava valena kunave  
da poyapoya liliudi kuvatulukoidi." †

Aiseya 49:6

48 E Totuyoyowo Paulo ina livalayana sinove, siuuyaone be Tomoya ina togaga ana káeyana sikamooitamoe. Tuwo avatauwa neta bogina nuwodi siyatoidi bego yawoidi vata siibabane, e sinumisa.

49 E Tomoya valena sisagayako dadavayana ana madabok-in a goi.

50 E kidi go Diyuyuadi sitáoya Yaubada ana totaimaminaya moe asayana ana giyovilao be nakae ana tomoyamoya sidumwamwainidi, e Paulo be nakae Banabasi sivakaleyedi go, idi dadava goi sivatapiyedi sisiya.

51 E kidi go Paulo be Banabasi asa kaukauna aedi goi sisapinunuidi.‡ Moe idi katumátala Diyuyuadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi. Sisapinúnuwo ikavava, asa Antiyoki sikalave go, sina asa Ikonyiam.

52 E kidi go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao uyáwana be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina sivakayaodeidi.

## 14

*Ikonyam: Lustira be Debi goi*

*Vala Dedevina sitalavaite tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E Ikonyam goi Paulo be Banabasi sina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu sivatulúkwana. Ago idi vatulukanayana itogaga, tauna tomota badabadaidi sinumisa Yeisu yaina; tomotayadi Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo.

<sup>2</sup> E tuwo kidi go Diyuu maniyedi Vala Dedevina geya sinumiseyeta sitáoya Totuyoyowo maniyedi sidumwamwainidi be nakae nuwodi sikobaledi bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao siyogedegededi.

<sup>3</sup> E boda sinumisa, tauna tuta maanawena kidi Paulo be Banabasi amoko goi sikaaiyaka madi katepatu Tomoya sitalavaite go, madi numisa Tomoya yaina. Tomoyayana ina kanuwóiya valena Paulo be Banabasi idi talavaita goi ikamoitamoe. Aba kamoitamoyadi moe itagonedi aba kinana kainaaopaidi nimadi goi siguinuwedi tomota sigitedi.

<sup>4</sup> Go boda asayana goi silivisi boda aiyuwo. Maniyedi Diyuu sisiukoidi go, maniyedi vamoleyayanayao sisiukoidi.

† 13:47 Aiseya 42:6. ‡ 13:51 *Asa kaukauna aedi goi sisapinunuidi:* Ame aba kinana Paulo be Banabasi siguinuwe. Aba kinanayana goi Diyuu sivatulukoidi bego Yaubada bogina ikataedi be nakae liuna bei ivinidi idi katae pasina. † 13:51 Madiu 10:14; Maki 6:11; Luke 9:5, 10:11.

<sup>5</sup> E Totuyoyowo be nakae Diyuu madi tolovinao latuwodi bego Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao siyoisidi bei siyogedegededi, nakae gurewa sikabidi bego sikaumatedi. Tutayana sipoikikina bego nakae siguinuwe,

<sup>6</sup> e Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi livala sinove, tuwo sisiya sina Lukaonia asaidi moe Lustira be Debi be nakae asa kikidi.

<sup>7</sup> Amoko goi Vala Dedevina nava sitaalavaite.

*Lustira: Paulo topem ikidedevine*

<sup>8</sup> Tayamo koroto Lustira goi ikaaiyaka. Korotoyana aeyapayapana geya sitogageta. Tauyana sinana gamona goi ibibina topem. Geya tayaamo tuta iketoiya geya. E korotoyana itusobu ikaaiyaka

<sup>9</sup> go, Paulo ina talavaita itaaiyakeke. Pauloyana idosobu korotoyana ipotekavate, e bogina igite bego korotoyana mana numisa bei iboboina.

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

‘Aeyapayapam goi kutáoya dökana!’

Tuwo mainao korotoyana ipela, ivatowo iketoiya.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go bodayadi amoko goi sikaaiyaka Paulo ina guinuwa sigite, niyadi analukaonia goi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Ida basaleliuyao bogina simalakoroto, e sisou sima yaida!’

<sup>12</sup> Idi basaleliuyadi yoidi Seusi be Erame. Seusiyana moe idi basaleliu vakuumgoina go, ina tobóbwara moe Erame. Tuwo Banabasi sivayou Seusi go, Paulo tobóbwara, tauna sivayou Erame.

<sup>13</sup> Seusiyana ina vada kimaasabaina asa moetala goi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo Seusi ina Tonúwala ina bulumakau be nakae kéubo ikabidi imedi asayana ana kaba siu goi. Latuwodi bego boda taiyao bulumakauyadi sikaumatedi sikasaledi Paulo be Banabasi yaidi bei tauyadi idi basaleliuyao nakae siwowoinedi.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi vamoleyayanayao Banabasi be Paulo sinove kaga bei tomotayadi siguinuwe, tuwo madi kateyova adi kwama giyaina sikiisedi<sup>‡</sup> go, silokoináoduwo tomotayadi yaidi goi siduduwo

<sup>15</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Tawou, ame kaga koguuinuweko? Kai koroto; tomta komi nakae. Kita tavavasa! Kai Vala Dedevina kataalavaite yaimi. Komi imi basaleliu polapolayao geya basabasaidimo kotugavilédi go, Yaubada maa yawoina

<sup>‡</sup> **14:14 Adi kwama giyaina sikiisedi:** Ame sinapuyana siguinuwe unana tomota idi guinuwa sikatae.

komēko. Unana Tauyana yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi goi imadagidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana tuta boi itagona komi Totuyoyowo toinimi imi kenao goi koketoiya.

<sup>17</sup> Nakae itagonemi go, ina kaba kamoitamoyao sikaaiyaka yaimi, e itoboinemi kogitedi bei kokamoitamo bego Tauyana ikaaiyaka. Aba kamoitamoyao moe ina kaiguyau dedevina yaimi. Nakae kúwana yábana goi ivinimi go, Tauyana pasina asa imáliya. Moeko goi awoinu be uyáwana ivinimi bogina yoiyami.'

<sup>18</sup> Tomotayadi adi sanaboda moumou isaki go, tuwo sisana-bodedi, e yoguyoguyadi geya sikasaledita yaidi.

<sup>19</sup> E Diyuu Antiyoki be nakae Ikonyiam goi sima da Lustira nuwodi sitalaidi. Tuwo sima Paulo siyoisi go, gurewa sikabidi siláui. Ikavava, sibiu sinave asa moetala goi sikalave. Sinuwonúwana kadi,

'Bogina ikámasa.'

Go geya!

<sup>20a</sup> E tovatotówana maniyedi sima tauyana sitaoyakobu go, itáoya ina asa goi isiumna!

*Paulo be Banabasi tonumisa sikitogagedi*

<sup>20b</sup> E vanuwo itomo, amo asayana ikalave, e Banabasi taiyao sina Debi goi.

<sup>21</sup> Amo asayana goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite, e tomota badabadaidi sinumisa simalatovatówana. Sitalavaite ikavava, e sikaluvilamna sina Lustira, Ikonyiam be Antiyoki.

<sup>22</sup> Ame asayadi tamo tamo goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaao sikitogagedi. Nakae atedi sivapatupatudi Yaubada ina yava ana kenao goi sitaoyakavata. Silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Mou badabadaidi itoboineda tababanedi bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tasiu.'

<sup>23</sup> E tauyadi Tomoya ana totugugunayaao idi tugúguna tamо tamо adi tomoyamoya sikanavedi. Ikavava, madi diyakímwana be madi kawanoi tomoyamoyayadi sikasaledi idi Tomoya siignumise yaina.

<sup>24</sup> Amo asayadi sikalavedi go, sina Pisídiya goi sivanibiníbita. Ikavava, sina Pampíliya ana dadava goi sisiu.

<sup>25</sup> Pampíliya sinaena sina asa Periga goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite. Ikavava, sitáoya siiwo sina asa Atáliya.

*Paulo be Banabasi sikaluvela sina Antiyoki goi*

<sup>26</sup> E amoko goi sikailova sina Selúsiya goi sivaiu, e sisou siyava sina Antiyoki goi. Amoko goi boi kidi tonumisayao

<sup>†</sup> **14:15** Tateta 20:11; Same 146:6.

sikasaledi Yaubada yaina bei ikanuwoiyedi paisewayana bogina silukavave manuna.

<sup>27</sup> E sisowóduwo Antiyoki goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao sikaunokunokudi sima go, kidi Paulo be Banabasi sitalavaite kaga liliuna boi Yaubada nimadi goi iguuinuwedi be nakae manakaena Totuyoyowo idi kenao ikatupáeve bei itoboinedi sinumisa.

<sup>28</sup> E Paulo be Banabasi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliudi amoko goi taiyao sikaaiyaka tuta maanawena.

## **Totuyoyowo adi lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana manuna**

### 15

(Guinuwa 15:1-35)

*Aumakimaki Yaubada ina Katukeda  
ana kabikáwana manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo be Banabasi sikaaiyaka go, koroto maniyedi Yudiya goi sisou sima Antiyoki goi. Korotoyadi Diyuu numisaidi go, sima Totuyoyowo numisaidi Antiyoki goi sivatulukoidi sidigo kadi,

‘Sakavaimi kokupōidi nakae Mosesina sinapu,<sup>†</sup> govila bei ami yava geysa kobabaneyeta.’

<sup>2</sup> E idi livala Paulo be Banabasi sinove, tuwo korotoyadi taiyao sikaumakimaki gagaina be nakae sivabobolagu. Tauna Yeisu ina tonumisayao Antiyoki goi Paulo, Banabasi be nakae sediyao maniyedi taiyao sakinavedi situko sina Yerusalem goi bei ame aumakimakiyana manuna sivatétala Tomoya ina vamoleyayanayao be nakae ana totugugunayao adi tomoyamoya taiyao. Nakona idi vatetalayana goi bei silovina.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna Tomoya ana totugugunayao Antiyoki goi sivakinaredi ikavava, sina Yerusalem goi, sinonoina Poinike ana dadava goi be nakae Samériya ana dadava goi sisiu sivanibiníbita Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo tamo yaidi goi sivatetelidoko Totuyoyowo manakaedi Yeisu bogina sinumise. Tauna idi vatétala pasina sediyao numisaidi liliudi siuyáwana gagaina.

<sup>4</sup> E situko sina Yerusalem goi kidi Tomoya ana totugugunayao, ina vamoleyayanayao be nakae ana totugugunayao ana tomoyamoya siuyaonedi. Ikavava, Paulo kidi sitalavaita kaga liliuna boi Yaubada nimadi goi iguuinuwedi.

<sup>5</sup> Go Parisi maniyedi numisaidi idi boda yaidi goi sitáoya, sidigo kadi,

---

<sup>†</sup> 15:1 Vininabeso 12:3.

'Itoboine Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi sakavaidi takupoidi be nakae talovinaedi Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Moses iivinida sikabikaone.'

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo Tomoya ina vamoleyayanaya be nakae ana tutugugunaya adi tomoyamoya situgúguna bei ame nuwonuwanayana sibobore.

<sup>7</sup> E nuwonuwanayana pasina sikaumakimaki gagaina. Ikavava, Pita itáoya, idigo kana,

'Segowo, komi bogina koyagoi bego kita yaida goi Yaubada bogina ikinavegu bei sopagu goi Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina sinove, e sinumise.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Yaubada, Tauyana nuwoda bogina iyaagoidi, Totuyoyowo ikamoitamoedi bego kidi ina bodao tutayana Baloma Kimaasabaina ivinidi boi kita nakae ivinida.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ivatulukoida bego kina matana goi kita Diyuu be kidi Totuyoyowoyadi tavavasa ame nakae: Atedi inikidi idi numisa pasina boi nakae kita ida numisa pasina ateda inikidi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauna kaga unana Yaubada kovakakone? Neta Totuyoyowoyadi idi numisa pasina bogina iuyaonedi go, manakae? Komi latuwomi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina tauyadi sikabikaonedi bego Yaubada iuyaonedi? Iyaa! Lovinayadi moe mou tayamo Tomoya ina tovatomawanayaoyadi yaidi goi bego sikavale go, kita be nakae tubudao geysa itoboinedeta mouyana takavale! Neta nakae koguinuwe, Yaubada kovaakakone, bei gamona igoyo.

<sup>11</sup> Lovinayadi adi kabikáwana goi ada yava geysa tababaneyeta, go sem kita tanumisa bego ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya goi ada yava tababane. Kidi Totuyoyowo tauna nakae; Yeisu ina kanuwoiyayana goi adi yava sibabane.'

<sup>12</sup> E boda madabokina situgau, tuwo Banabasi be Paulo sitaiyaakekedi tutayana silumavírita Yaubada manakaena iepaisewedi aba kinana kainaaopaidi siguinuwedi Totuyoyowo yaidi.

*Yemesa ina lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda  
ana kabikáwana manuna*

<sup>13</sup> E tutayana sibóbwara ikavava, Yemesa itáoya, idigo kana,

'Segowo, konovēgu!

<sup>14</sup> Saimoni<sup>‡</sup> bogina ilumavírita Yaubada manakaena Totuyoyowo igiminuwonuwonedi bego maniyedi yaidi goi ikinavedi toinina ina bodao.

<sup>†</sup> **15:7** Guinuwa 10:1-43. <sup>†</sup> **15:8** Guinuwa 10:44, 2:4. <sup>‡</sup> **15:14 Saimoni:** Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita.

<sup>15</sup> Saimoni ina lumavivitayana Yaubada ina tokabivalalava tayamo ina livala ikamoitamoe bego ame dogoiyana bei isowóduwo. Tauyana Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, idigo kadi,

<sup>16</sup> “ ‘Niga bei akaluvilamna ama  
bei aguinuwe ame nakae:  
Devida ina kalibúbuna vada nakae  
bogina itagayagaya go,  
bei ayowomnei.  
Vadayana bogina idáura go,  
bei ayowo vau.  
<sup>17</sup> Moe nakae aguinuwe,  
e bei tomota kesakesaidi itoboinedi  
yau Yauwe sibabanegu.  
Nakae Totuyoyowo neta bogina avayokoidi  
yau guna kitomyao  
bei itoboinedi sibabanegu’,  
Yauwe kaena.  
Ame dogoiyadi Tauyana bei iguinuwedi.”

Emosi 9:11-12

<sup>18</sup> Ame guinuwayadi boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta tomota bogina siyagoidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Tauna yau alovina ame nakae: Ava Totuyoyowova neta situgavila go, Yaubada simeko, mou geya tavinidita bego kita Diyuu ida sinapu sikabikaonedi,

<sup>20</sup> go sem adi leta tagini taetüne ina kidi tasanabodedi ame nakae: Awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi<sup>‡a</sup> taabu sikakäika. Aiyuwoina masisi goyogoyoina taabu siguuinüwe.<sup>‡b</sup> Aitonina yoguyogu ma ikaikaidi taabu sikakäika. Aivasina ikaika taabu sinimnīm.<sup>‡c</sup> Ame sinapuyadi itoboinedi sitotoidi.

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo nakae itoboine. Boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta Yaubada ina Katukeda ana totalavaitayao asa tamo tamo goi sikaaiyaka unana Atukedayana Sabati tamo tamo idi kaba tugúguna goi sikaatuyaivi, e tomota siinovedi.’

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo Yemesa ibóbwara ikavava, e kidi Tomoya ina vamoleyayanayao be nakae ana totugugunayao madi tomoyamoya liliudi silovina sidigo kadi,

‘Itoboine neta koroto yaida goi takinavedi bei taetunedi Paulo be Banabasi taiyao sina Antiyoki.’

Tuwo koroto adi taiyuwo sakinavedi, korotoyadi yoidi Yudasa, tauyana youyuwoina moe Basabasi, be Sailasi.

<sup>†</sup> **15:18** Aiseya 45:21. <sup>‡a</sup> **15:20** Tateta 34:15-17. <sup>‡b</sup> **15:20** Vininabeso 18:6-23.

<sup>‡c</sup> **15:20** Vininabeso 17:10-16.

Korotoyadi tovakumgo Tomoya ina tonumisayao yaidi. Sikinavedi ikavava, Paulo be Banabasi taiyao sietunedi sina Antiyoki.

<sup>23</sup> Ego leta tayamo sigini bego Yudasa be nakae Sailasi itoboinedi sinave. Letayana ame nakae kadi,

'Kai Tomoya ina vamoleyayanaya be nakae sedao adi tomoyamoya leta ame kagini kaetune iwo komi semao Totuyoyowo nummisaimi Antiyoki goi be Siriya goi be nakae Silisiya goi yaimi. Uyama.

<sup>24</sup> Livala bogina kanove bego Diyuu nummisaidi maniyedi yaima goi bogina siwo sivatulukoimi go, idi vatulukwanayana pasina atemi siyova be nakae nuwomi situkala. Go geya kaetunedita siwo, go sem moe toinidi idi nuwonuwana goi siwo.

<sup>25</sup> Tauna dogoiyana manuna bogina katugúguna. Kai nuwoma tayamo goi kalovina kama,

"Itoboine neta koroto maniyedi takinavedi ida kaloyao Banabasi be Paulo taiyao taetunedi sina yaidi."

<sup>26</sup> Kidi Banabasi be Paulo yawoidi bogina sikasaledi‡ ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina.

<sup>27</sup> Nakae kalovina, tauna koroto adi taiyuwo bogina kakinavedi kaetunedi siwo; korotoyadi moe Yudasa be Sailasi. Tauyadi bei silatuwokoimi nakae kaga leta ame goi kagini.

<sup>28</sup> Moitamo. Baloma Kimaasabaina kai taiyao ima nuwonuwana bego mou gagaidi geya kavinimita, go sem kanuwonuwana lovina ame to kokabikaonedîmo:

<sup>29</sup> Awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi taabu kokakâika.

Aiyuwoina ikaika taabu konimnîm.

Aitonina yoguyogu iwoina ma ikaikaina taabu kokakâika.

Aivasina moe masisi goyogoyoina taabu koguuinûwe.

Neta sinapu ame nakae kototoidi, e komi imi guinuwa bei dedevina.

Ame tauna ima nuwonuwana.'

*Paulo ma senao Yemesa ina leta  
sinave Tomoya ana totugugunaya  
idi gúguna tamo tamo sivatulukoidi*

<sup>30</sup> Tauna nakae tauyadi sietunedi sisou sina Antiyoki goi Tomoya ana tonumisayao sikaunokunokudi sima, e letayana sivinidi.

<sup>31</sup> E letayana sikabi, sikatuyaivi ikavava, siuyawana unana letayana atedi ivapatupatudi.

‡ **15:26 Sikasaledi:** Ame livalayana maniyedi Buki Kimaasabaina kadi, 'Sinuwoupa.'

<sup>32</sup> E kidi go Yudasa be Sailasi adi taiyuwo nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao. Tauna tauyadi idi livala maanawena goi tonumisayao atedi sivapatupatudi be nakae sikitogagedi.

<sup>33-34</sup> E adi taiyuwokova sikaaiyaka aaa, kidi sediyao sivaduduweddi kadi,

‘Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.’

Ikavava, adi taiyuwokova sikaluvilamna sina adi toetunayao yaidi.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>35</sup> E kidi go Paulo be Banabasi Antiyoki goi sikaaiyaka, sediyao numisaidi badabadaidi taiyao Tomoya Valena sivatulukwana be nakae sitalavaite.

## **Paulo ilovina bego ina Tomoya ana totugugunayao**

### **idi gúguna tamo tamo ivadademneidi**

(Guinuwa 15:36—16:5)

*Paulo be Banabasi  
situmasaba aumakimaki pasina*

<sup>36</sup> E maliyalina maniyedi mlidi Paulo Banabasi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Takaluvila tāna asa tamo tamo boi Tomoya valena bogina tataalavaite, e ana tonumisayao tavadaradēdi tagitēdi tauyadi idi numisa nakonakae.’

<sup>37</sup> E kina go Banabasiyana idigo kana,

‘Dedevina tāna, go latuwogu Iyon i takabi taiyao tana.’ Iyoniyana youyuwoina moe Maki.

<sup>38</sup> Go kina Pauloyana ikatae idigo kana,

‘Geya. Tauyana boi Pampiliya goi ikalaveda, e geya ivaitedeta bego ida paisewa talukavave. Tauna tauyana geya takabiyeta, go sem ikaiyaka.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> E moeko goi aumakimaki gagaina isowóduwo, tauna adi taiyuwo situmasaba. Tuwo Banabasi itáoya, Maki ikabi, siwo sina oga sisowoya sikailova sina simla Saapiro.

<sup>40</sup> E kina go Pauloyana itáoya, Sailasi ikinave go, kidi sediyao numisaidi Antiyoki goi sikasaledi Tomoya yaina bei ikanuwoiyedi idi paisewa manudi.

<sup>41</sup> E tuwo adi taiyuwokova sitáoya sina Siriya parovinsi goi be Silisiya parovinsi goi sivanibiníbita Tomoya ana totugugunayao sikitogagedi.

<sup>‡</sup> **15:33-34** Nakona tomwana 34 Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonuwana iyato. Tokaidamanayana igini kana, ‘Ago Sailasiyana ilovina bego amoko goi ikaiyaka.’ <sup>†</sup> **15:38** Guinuwa 13:13.

**16**

*Paulo Be Sailasi sina  
Lustira goi Timoti sivalobode*

<sup>1</sup> E Paulo be Sailasi sina asa Debi tonumisa sivadadedi. Ikavava, sina Lustira goi. Amoko goi tayamo tovatotówana ikaaiyaka, tauyana yoina Timoti. Timotiyana sinana moe Diyuu numisaina go, tamana Totuyoyowo.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiyana senao numisaidi Lustira be Ikoniyam goi sikaaiyaka sikaodedevine.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo latuwona ame tauyana ivaktaudi, tuwo ina Timotiyana ilatuwoko, e itagona. Ago Diyuu liliudi ame dadavayadi goi siyagoi tauyana tamana Totuyoyowo, tauna Paulo ina Timoti ikabi sakavaina ikupo.

<sup>4</sup> E Paulo ma senao Lustira sikalave go, sina asa tamo tamo goi Totuyoyowo numisaidi sivatulukoidi lovinayadi manudi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame lovinayadi kokabikaonēdi.’

Lovinayadi boi Tomoya ina vamoleyanyaya be ana totugugunaya adi tomoyamoya Yerusalem goi bogina sitalavaitedi.

<sup>5</sup> E tauna Tomoya ana totugugunaya idu numisa sikitogagedi go, maliyalina tamo tamo tonumisa idu boda tuwaina ibaadabada.

## **Paulo be Sailasi Mesadoniya goi**

(Guinuwa 16:6—17:15)

*Mesadoniya korotoina iduduwo vaita manuna*

<sup>6</sup> E Paulo ma senao sina Parugiya be Galetiya adi dadava sisuu asaidi goi siváupa. Tutayana sisowóduwo, bego sina Esiya ana dadava go, Baloma Kimaasabaina isanabodedi.

<sup>7</sup> E sima Msiya ana dadava goi sisuu sipoikíkina bego siyava sina Bituniya ana dadava goi sisuu go, Yeisu Balomaina geya itagonedita.

<sup>8</sup> E Msiyayana sinaena goi siváupa sisou siiwo sina asa Tarowasi.

<sup>9</sup> Ago sabamgo tayamo goi Paulo ikaaiyaka go, nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Mesadoniya korotoina igite iitáoya, ikawanoi idigo kana,

‘Kúma Mesadoniya parovinsi goi kuvaitēma!’

<sup>10</sup> E tutayana ikalayáusa, mainao kakatubayasi bego kana Mesadoniya unana ina kalayausayana goi bogina kanuwonúwana<sup>‡</sup> bego Yaubada iduduweema kana parovinsiyana goi Tomoya valena katalavaite tomota yaldi.

<sup>‡</sup> **16:10 Kanuwonúwana:** Buki ame ana togínina moe Luke. Tauna tutayana kana, ‘Kai’, moe Luke senao taiyao ivatetelidi. Ago neta kana, ‘Kidi’ moe Luke taiyao geya, go sem senao ivatetelidimo. Ame tomwanayana goi Luke kana, ‘Kayagoi’, tauna Luke senao taiyao siyagoi.

<sup>11</sup> E ogə tayamo kababane, tuwo kasowoya Tarowasi goi kakailova. Kakailova kalokoina kakalipoi kana simla Samotarisi goi kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou kana kamasisi. Kamasisi vanuwo itomo, kasowoyamna kakailova kana asa Neyapolisi goi kavaiu.

*Pilipai: Paulo be Sailasi*

*Vala Dedevina sitalavaite*

<sup>12</sup> Neyapolisiyana goi kasou kaketoiya kayava kana Pilipai. Pilipaiyana asa vakuumgoina disitiriki tayamo goi Mesadoniya sinaena. Boi da Roma adi tovayaviyaya badabadaidi sigala sina amoko goi sikaaiyaka. E amoko goi maliyalina maniyedi kakaaiyaka.

<sup>13</sup> Sabati kana asayana ana kaba siu goi kasowóduwo kana sákala tayamo goi. Kai kanuwonúwana nakona Diyuu idi kaba kawanoi amoko goi ikaaiyaka. E kana sakalayana goi vevina kagitedi bogina siitugúguna, tuwo katusobu kavadigoidi.

<sup>14</sup> Tayamo vavina ikaaiyaka; tauyana yoina Lidiya guma Tuwatira. Lidiyayana areko esaesa ana tokaigmoma. Tauyana Totuyoyowo go, Yaubada ana totaimámina tayamo. E tauyana ikaaiyaka Paulo ina livala itaaiyakeke. Atena Tomoya ikatupáeve, tauna latuwona Paulo ina livala inumise.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo moitamo inumise. E tauyana mana bodayáwu kasayoyoidi. Kasayoyoidi ikavava, tauyana ikawanoi maki-maki yaima idigo kana,

‘Neta kogitegu go, imi nuwonúwana ida Tomoya anumisedoko, e kōma yau guna vada goi kokaiyāka.’  
E itamyabima, tuwo moitamo katagona.

*Pilipai: Paulo be nakae*

*vavina naagovaina tetelidi*

<sup>16</sup> E tuta tayamo kanonoina bego Diyuu idi kaba kawanoi goi go, tayamo woiyai paakonina kavalobode. Go pakoninayana dimoni tayamo ikiinagove. Dimoniyana goi itoboine iyagoi kaga nava bei isowóduwo. Guinuwayana pasina ana tomoyamoya esaesa gagaina sibabanedi.

<sup>17</sup> E ame tauyana iketoiya Paulo be nakae kai isakurikuriyema go, tuta liliuna ipodeda idigo kana,

‘Ame korotoyadi basaleliu tokanayatanatoina ina pakonayao. Yava ana kenao tayamo sitaalavaite yaimi.’

<sup>18</sup> E moe nakae maliyalina tamo tamo iguuinuwe. E Pauloyana bogina ikawowoteya gagaina. Tuwo itugavila go, dimoniyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Yeis Guyau yoina goi alovinaem, tauyana goi ku-sowóduwo kusiya!’

E amo tutayana goi mainao isowóduwo.

<sup>19</sup> E vavinayana ana tomoyamoya sigite bego idi esaesa unana bogina ikavava, tuwo gamodi igoyo. Tuwo sina Paulo be Sailasi siyoisidi, sibiusalesaledi sinavedi moteo goi bei asa ana tolovinao sigitedi.

<sup>20</sup> Simedi madisitireti gagaidi<sup>‡</sup> matadi goi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame korotoyadi Diyuu go, idi guinuwa pasidi tomota ida kasa simgae.

<sup>21</sup> Ituli ta sinapuva sitamatulidi bego tomota sitamyabidi siguinuwedi go, kita Roma ina lovina sinaena goi takaaiyaka, tauna sinapuyadi geya ikonedeta tauyaonedi o takabikaonedi.’

<sup>22</sup> Tuwo boda taiyao sitáoya, nakae Paulo be Sailasi si-wowokoidi go, kidi madisitiretiyao silovina bego polisi sina Paulo be Sailasi sidabidi. Tuwo moitamo sina tauyadi siyoisidi, e adi kwama sikayaisedi. Ikavava, idi kaipíyama sikabidi, sidabidi.

<sup>23</sup> Sidabidi gagaina ikavava, siyoisidi sinavedi deri goi sivatupuwedi sisu go, deri ana tomatakavata silovinae sidigo kadi,

‘Ame korotoyadi kumatakavatedoköidi.’

<sup>24</sup> Lovinayana inove, tuwo tauyadi ikabidi inavedi deri sinaena toina goi ivatupuwedi sisu. Ago timba gagaidi goi aedi iyowopatukoidi. Ikavava, ikalavedi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>25</sup> E bunatoina goi Paulo be Sailasi sikaaiyaka, sikaawanoi be nakae Yaubada ana yapali siveesiyedi go, kidi deri ana tokaiyakoyao sitaiyaakekedi.

<sup>26</sup> E geya mgoninamo nikuniku gagaina itátava, tauna deri ana lasaunayao siégana. Tuwo totom liliudi toinidi sikatupáeva be nakae deri ana tokaiyakoyao adi yówana sitaligálígava.

<sup>27</sup> E tomatakavatayana iimasisi, ikaliwoisa, itáoya, deri ana totom adi niboda tamo tamo katupaaevaidi igitedi, inuwonúwana kana,

‘Nakona deri ana tokaiyakoyao bogina sisiya.’

Tauna ina sisi ibuyagi bego toinina ikaumate

<sup>28</sup> go, Pauloyana niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Taabu kuyogedegedém! Madabokima amema.’

<sup>29</sup> E tomatakavatayana ina topaisewayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Rampa komēdi bei deri imavada!’

---

<sup>‡</sup> **16:20 Madisitireti gagaidi:** Polisi adi taiyuwo sikaaiyaka madisitireti tamo tamo yaidi goi. Polisiyadi adi kaba dábina alova giyaidi ma paatumidi sikavaledi.

Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe go, kina ilokoina isiu ima Paulo be Sailasi matadi goi mana matoita imalitatátava, e aena ivatugúyala.

<sup>30</sup> Ikavava, itáoya, ikabidi inavedi moetala goi idigo kana,  
‘Guna tomoyamoya, kaga itoboinegu aguinuwe bego  
guna yava ababane?’

<sup>31</sup> ‘Tomoya Yeisu kunumíse, e bei kom mam bodayáuwo  
iyavemi’, tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo Tomoya valena sivateteli korotoyana mana bodayáuwo liliudi yaidi.

<sup>33</sup> Ikavava, moe tutayana ikabidi inavedi bwaе goi aipíyama  
kiyaudi inikidi. Ikavava, Paulo be Sailasi sitáoya, deri ana  
tomatakavatayana mana bodayáuwo mainao sisayoyoidi.

<sup>34</sup> Sisayoyoidi ikavava, tomatakavatayana imedi ina vada  
goi sisiu go, avadi ivinidi sikáika. Tauyana mana  
bodayáuwo Yaubada bogina sinumise, tauna siuyáwana  
gagaina.

<sup>35</sup> E vanuwo itomo, kidi madisitireti gagaidiyadi idi polisi  
sietunedi sina deri goi tomatakavata silatuwoko sidigo kadi,  
‘Moe korotoyadi adi taiyuwo kutaligéidi.’

<sup>36</sup> E tomatakavatayana isiu ina Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,  
‘Madisitireti gagaidi vala bogina sietune ima yaigu;  
latuwodi bego ataligeimi. Tauna ame tuta kosowóduwo  
mami tuboina kōna.’

<sup>37</sup> E kina go Pauloyana idigo kana,

‘Roma ina lovina sinaena goi kai kakaaiyaka, tauna  
itoboinema bego mainao sieketuyema baige sidabima  
go, geya sieketuyemeta geya, go sem boda matadi goi  
sidabibesoima gagaina. Ikavava, deri goi sivatupuwema  
kasiu. Go manakae? Ame tuta bego sitaligeigauma, e  
sietunegauma kana ae? Geya toina! Go sem toinidi sīma  
baige sivakedēma kasowóduwo.’

<sup>38</sup> E tomatakavatayana ikaluvila ina polisi ilatuwokoidi  
Paulo manakaena ibóbwara. Tuwo polisiyadi sina madisitireti  
gagaidi yaidi goi Paulo ina livala sitalavaitedi. E  
tutayana vala sinove bego Paulo be Sailasi Roma ina lovina  
sinaena goi sikaaiyaka, simatoita gagaina.

<sup>39</sup> Tuwo moitamo sima Paulo be Sailasi yaidi goi sikawanoi  
bego idi bágala sinuwotao. Ikavava, sikaiwoduwedi go,  
sikawanoiyedi bego asa ame sikalave sina.

<sup>40</sup> E tuwo deri goi sisowóduwo go, sina Lidiya ina vada  
goi sisiu. Sisiu, sediyao numisaidi sigitedi, tuwo atedi  
sivapatupatudi. Ikavava, asa Pilipai sikalave.

*Tesalonáika: Paulo ina talavaita pasina  
Diyuu siegamogamogu*

<sup>1</sup> E Paulo ma senao asa sikalave, situliya sina asa Ampipolisi be nakae Apoloniya goi siváupa sina Tesalonáika goi. Amoko goi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tayamo ikaaiyaka.

<sup>2</sup> Ego Paulo ina sinapu moe asa tamo tamo goi mainao ina Diyuu yaidi ikaugeogéona. E Tesalonáika goi nakae iguinuwe. Sabati aito goi tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi ikaugeogéona ame nakae:

<sup>3</sup> Gínina Kimasabaidiyadi adi yagoina italigeidi go, Gini-nayadi goi ikamoitamo bego Yeisu kina Guyau, idigo kana,

‘Guyau itoboine geda ibabane go, ikámasa namliyeta baige tokámassa yaidi goi itaoyamna. Ame Yeisuyana ataalaavaite yaimi ina guinuwa nakae, tauna Tauyana moe Guyau.’

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo Diyuu maniyedi itamyabidi sinumisa. Aiyuwoina vevina gagaidi badabadaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo badabadaidi, moe Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, sinumisa, e Paulo be Sailasi sisiukoidi.

<sup>5</sup> Go kidi Diyuu maniyedi sivakipikipi. Tuwo sina aba maketi goi maniyedi koroto toogoyoidi be nakae suumoy-adi sitaligogoidi sina asa goi tomota sidumwamwainidi, e Paulo be Sailasi pasidi tomota asa simgae. Tuwo sima Yasoni ina vada goi Paulo be Sailasi silusaledi. Vada ana niboda sikauguyali isou, e sisiu bego siyoisidi sikaiwoduwedi sinavedi asa ana tolovinao yaidi kotu manuna

<sup>6</sup> go, geya sibabanedita. Tuwo Yasoniyana be nakae senao nummisaidi maniyedi siyoisidi sinavedi asa ana tolovinao matadi goi siduduwo kadi,

‘Korotoyadi asa liliudi píkwana adi toyomátula, e bogina sima ameko goi nakae siguinuwe.

<sup>7</sup> Ago kina Yasoni iuyaonedi! Ame tauyadi madabokidi idi sinapu goi Sisa ina lovina sikapipilavedi. Sidigodigo bego ituli ta tolovina ikaaiyaka, tolovinayana moe Yeisu.’

<sup>8</sup> E ame idi livalayadi pasidi boda be nakae asa ana tolovinao sikkateyova.

<sup>9</sup> Ago silovina bego Yasoni be nakae tonumisayadi sitakona asa ana tolovinayao yaidi Paulo be Sailasi idi guinuwa pasina. Neta Paulo be Sailasi asa sikalave, e tauyadi itoboinedi idi mani sikabimneidi. Tuwo sitakona ikavava, namliyeta kidi tolovina sitagona Yeisu ana tonumisayaoyadi sitaligeidi sikaluvila sina idi kasa.

*Bereya: Diyuu badabadaidi sinumisa  
Paulo ina talavaita pasina*

<sup>10</sup> E kidi go Paulo be Sailasi sediyao numisaidi mainao silovina sabamgo goi adi taiyuwokova sietunedi sina asa Bereya. Tuwo moitamo nakae siginuwe. Tuwo sima Bereya goi sisiu sina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu.

<sup>11</sup> Ego ame Diyuuyadi Bereya goi taagonaidi; geya kada Diyuu Tesalonáika goi nakae geya. Diyuuyadi Bereya goi madi yala Tomoya Valena siuyaone ame nakae: Maliyalina tamo tamo goi Gínina Kimaasabaidi sikatuyaavidi sinuwonúwana; latuwodi sigitedoko Paulo ina livala moitamo gea geya.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna badabadaidi sinumisa. Aiyuwoina Totuyoyowo, koroto gagaidi be nakae vevina gagaidi, badabadaidi sinumisa.

<sup>13</sup> E tutayana kidi Diyuu Tesalonáika goi vala sinove bego Paulo ina Bereya goi Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, sitáoya sina Bereyayana goi tomota sidumwamwainidi bego Paulo be Sailasi sivakaleyedi.

<sup>14</sup> E tuwo mainao Paulo senao numisaidi sikabi siiwo sina mamaya goi. Ago Sailasi be Timoti Bereya goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>15</sup> E Paulo senaoyadi taiyao sima mamaya goi oga sisowoya sikailova sina asa Ateni goi. Amoko goi Paulo lovina tayamo ivinidi idigo kana,

'Kóna Sailasi be Timoti kolatuwokóidi woilidi sima.'  
Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, senaoyadi ivalavedi go, sikaluvilamna sina idi kasa.

## **Paulo be Sailasi sina Girisi goi**

### **Vala Dedevina sitalavaite**

(Guinuwa 17:16—18:23)

*Ateni: Paulo Vala Dedevina  
italavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi*

<sup>16</sup> E Ateni goi Paulo ikaaiyaka senao Sailasi be Timoti ituuyaosidi. Ituuyaosidi go, asayana goi iiketoiya idi kaba sakululu badabadaaidi iigitedi sikaaiyaka. Tuwo aba sakululuyadi pasidi ina lotówana geya sibabaneyeta.

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna ikaugeogéona Diyuuyadi be nakae Totuyoyowo, tavyadi Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, yaidi. Maliyalina tamo tamo avatauwa neta aba maketi goi sikaaiyaka, e yaidi Yeisu Valena manuna ikaugeogéona.

<sup>18</sup> E maniyedi tonanamsa nakae aba maketyana goi sikaaiyaka. Tonanamsayadi moe boda aiyuwo, tayamo yoina Epikuriyo, tayamo yoina Sitoiko. E tonanamsayadi

sikaumakimaki Paulo taiyao. Ago Paulo ina bóbwara sinovedi, maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa! Ame tauyana tokautaotáwana tayamo. Kaga latuwona nakona bego idigedi?’

Maniyedi sitainasi; sinuwonúwana bego Yeisu be nakae ina taoyamna moe basaleliu aiyuwo<sup>‡</sup> italavaitedi, tauna sidigo kadi,

‘Ana taiyakeka basaleliuyao adi taiyuwo italavaitedi.’

19-21 Ego kidi da Ateni be nakae ogaoga liliudi amoko goi sikaaiyaka tuta liliuna latuwodi nuwonuwana vau siinovedi be nakae sivateetelidi. Tuwo Pauloyana sikabi sinave idi tugúguna yoina Areopagasi goi.<sup>‡</sup> Amoko goi silatuwoko kadi,

‘Kutagona ame vatulukwana vau kutaalavaite, kai kuvatulukoima bei kayagoi? Latuwoma im vatulukwanayana kutilagei bei ana yagoina kayagoi unana im vatulukwanayana ana taiyakeka ituli toina yaima.’

22 E moitamo Paulo itagona, tuwo Areopagasi aba tugúguna goi itáoya nauyayanaidi goi idigo kana,

‘Komi Ateni tomotaimi, bogina agitemi komi imi basaleliuyao adi sakululu goi kopoisóganaga gagaina.

23 Moe moitamo. Tutayana imi kasa goi aaketoiya, imi kaba sakululu adovaatusidi go, tayamo aba kasala nakae ababane mana gínina idigo kana,

“Ame basaleliu tayamo  
geya tayagoiyeta ina kaba kasala.”

Tauna yaubadayana yaina mami tamogemoge kosaakulu, e ame tauyana yau ataalavaite yaimi.

24 Yaubadayana boi nimatu poyapoya be kaga liliuna poyapoyayana sinaena be nakae yatana goi imadagidi.<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana yábana be poyapoya adi Tomoya. Tauna geya ikaiyaketa vada kimaasabaina tomota nimadi goi siiyowóidi geya.<sup>†b</sup>

25 Yawoida be nakae kaga liliuna Tauyana toinina bogina ivinida, tauna geya tayaamo kaga ikiseyeseye bego

<sup>‡</sup> 17:18 **Basaleliu aiyuwo:** Taoyamna kidi da Giriki niyadi goi moe Anastasin go, livalayana ana taiyakeka basaleliu vavina tayamo yoina. Tauna tauyadi sitainasi sinuwonúwana bego ame basaleliu aiyuwo, tayamo yoina Yeisu, tayamo yoina Anastasia. <sup>‡</sup> 17:19-21 **Idi tugúguna yoina Areopagasi goi:**

Ame livala aiyuwo, Aresi be pagasi. Aresi moe da Giriki idi basaleliu tayamo yoina. Tauyana palapala be yaviya adi tolovina. Kidi da Roma niyadi goi kadi, ‘Maresi.’ E pagasi moe koya giyaina. Tauna moe Aresi koyaina. Koyayana Ateni goi ikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina Areopagasi moe kotu o kaunseri amo koyayana goi situgúguna. Tolovina ana badabada yawou aiyuwo situgúguna amo kotuyana manuna o amo kaunseriyana manuna. Ago tutayana situgúguna, tomota badabadaidi sima latuwodi sitaiyakekedi. <sup>†a</sup> 17:24 Aiseya 42:5. <sup>†b</sup> 17:24 1 Tolovina 8:27; Guinuwa 7:48.

kita tomota itoboineda tavini be tavaite.

<sup>26</sup> Boi nimatu kantri tamo tamo idi tuta be nakae idi túwana tamo tamo iyatoidi namliyeta baige koroto tayamo goi tomota liliuda imadagida bei poyapoya ana madabokina goi itoboineda takaiyaka

<sup>27</sup> go, Tauyana talusale. Ego Tauyana kikida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna neta takamyayai, e nakona kita tamo tamo bei tababane.

<sup>28</sup> Moitamo. Tauyana pasina kita maa yawoida, Tauyana pasina kaga liliuna taguuinuwe be nakae Tauyana pasina taakaiyaka. Tauyana moe ada tomadágina, nakae imi totomna tayamo boi bogina idige kana,

“Unana kita moitamo Tauyana natunao.”

<sup>29</sup> Kita moitamo Tauyana natunao, tauna geya itobineyeta tanuwonúwana kada,

“Yaubada moe goura o siriba o gurewa maisiyana.”

Moe nakae geya. Dogoiyadi geya yawoidimo tokwalu nakae go, tokwaluyadi tomota idi kabitam goi be idi nuwonúwana goi simadagidi. Tauna Tauyana geya goura o siriba o gurewa maisiyana geya.

<sup>30-31</sup> E tuwo boi mainao Yaubadayana kotamogemogeye, tuwo imi goyo geya ikatumapudita, go sem ina upa bogina iyato bego da poyapoya mana kivavasa itakinodokoidi. Ago koroto tayamo boi bogina ivayoko ina totakínona. Manakaeda tayagoi bego ame moitamo? Aba kamoitamo iguinuwe tomota liliuda yaida moe korotoyana tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe. Korotoyana ikinave bego tomota liliudi itakinoidi. Tauna ame tuta Yaubada ilovina bego tomota madabokida asa liliudi goi tatugavila go, Tauyana anetava tanumíse.’

<sup>32</sup> E tutayana Paulo ina livala sinove bego korotoyana tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna, maniyedi sikaiwotete go, maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Latuwoma bego niga tuta tayamo moe dogoiyana manuna kubobwaramna kanovem.’

<sup>33</sup> Idi bobwarayana Paulo inove, tuwo bodayadi yaidi goi itáoya isowóduwo.

<sup>34</sup> Ego tomota maniyedi Paulo sisiuko be nakae sinumisa Yeisu yaina. Tomotayadi yaidi goi koroto tayamo yoina Diyonusi, tauyana Areopagasi ana tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo. Aiyuwoina vavina tayamo yoina Damarisi go, maniyedi tuwaina nakae sinumisa.

## 18

*Korinta: Paulo Vala Dedevinga  
italavaite Diyuu yaidi go, sikatae*

<sup>1</sup> Ame dogoiyadi sikavava, Paulo itáoya Ateni ikalave go, ina Korinta goi.

<sup>2</sup> Tayamo Diyuu yoina Akuila amoko goi ivalobode. Akuilayana Pontosi<sup>‡a</sup> korotoina go, monena yoina Pirisikila<sup>‡b</sup> Itali parovinsi sinaena asa Roma goi silogala. Ago makaitaga Roma sikalave sigalakunu sima Korinta goi sikaaiyaka unana boi Sisa Kiladiyasi ilovina bego Diyuu liliudi Roma sikalave. Sikaaiyaka, e Paulo ina igitedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ikaaiyakedi be nakae ipaaisewa tauyadi taiyao unana Akuila be Paulo idi paisewayana tayamo, moe parai ana giluma.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>4</sup> E Pauloyana Sabati tamo tamo inonoina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna ikaugeeogéona go, Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo, tauyadi Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, itaamyabidi bego sinumisa.

<sup>5</sup> E tutayana Sailasi be Timoti Mesadoniya parovinsi goi sisou sima Korinta, tauna Paulo itoboine ina paisewa ikalave go, toinina ikasale Yeisu ana talavaita yaina. Tauyana italavaita makimaki Diyuu yaidi idigo kana,

‘Yeisu kina moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.’

<sup>6</sup> Go Diyuuyadi sitáoya, Paulo sivaakaleyeye nakae sitaagiwoi. Tuwo tauyana itáoya ana kwama ikatusapisapi ina katae manuna idigo kana,

‘Neta komi kovailai, boma! Moe geya yau guna puwoya geya. Ame tutayana yau bei ana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina atalavaite.’

<sup>7</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, idi kaba tugúguna ikalave go, ibala ina koroto tayamo yoina Taitiyo Yusto ina vada. Tauyana Yaubada ana totaimámina tayamo. Ina vadayana moe Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna kikina. Amoko goi Paulo itoboine ivatulúkwana.

<sup>8</sup> E Kirisipo<sup>†</sup> amo aba tugugunayana ana tolovina go, mana bodayáuwo liliudi sinumisa Tomoya yaina. Tuwo da Korinta badabadaidi nakae tutayana valena sinove, sinumise be nakae adi sayóyova sibabane.

<sup>9-10</sup> E Paulo ikaaiyaka go, sabamgo tayamo nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Tomoya isowóduwo, tauyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

<sup>‡a</sup> **18:2 Pontosi:** Ame tayamo parovinsi Roma aba lovina sinaena ikaaiyaka.

<sup>‡b</sup> **18:2 Pirisikila:** Ame vavina youyuwoina moe Pirisika (Guinuwa 18:18,26; Roma 16:3; 1 Korinta 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19). <sup>‡</sup> **18:3 Parai ana giluma:** Ame parai nakona yoguyogu sakavaina goi o nakona goti unuunudi goi sigilumidi. Paraiyadi moe yoyou manuna o maniyedi nakona areko manudi. Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonuwana moe igoyo neta tovatulúkwana esaesa ina vatulúkwana goi ibabane. Tauna tovatulúkwana toinina nimana goi ipaisewa bego ina mani ibabane. <sup>†</sup> **18:8** Guinuwa 18:17; 1 Korinta 1:1,14.

'Paulo, taabu kuumatōita, go sem nava kubobōbwara unana yau guna bodoa badabadaidi ame asayana goi sikaaiyaka. Tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine iyogedegedem unana yau akaaiyaka yaim. Tauna taabu kuutugāu, go sem nava Vala Dedevina kutaalavāite.'

<sup>11</sup> E tuwo tauyana tala tayamo be tukówana ainima tayamo ikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Vala ivaatulúkwana da Korinta yaidi.

<sup>12</sup> E Akeya parovinsi ana gávana yoina Galiyo iilovina go, kidi Diyuu nuwodi tayamo goi sitáoya Paulo siyoisi sinave Galiyoyana ina kaba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi

<sup>13</sup> sidigo kadi,

'Ame korotoyana ima ameko tomota itamyabidi sisakululu Yaubada yaina go, moe sakululuyana geya kada Roma ina lovina nakae geya.'

<sup>14</sup> E Paulo bego ibóbwara go, Galiyoyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi Diyuu, neta ame korotoyana ibágala o goyo tamo gagaina iguiniwe, bei yaimi goi amesayágana, e niyami anove.

<sup>15</sup> Go moe komi bóbwara, you be nakae toinimi imi lovina manudi kokaumakimaki, tauna moe komi toinimi imi polava. Yau geya latuwogu bego moe dogoiyadi manudi atakínona.'

<sup>16</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, aba takínona goi Diyuyuyadi ivalilivedi sina.

<sup>17</sup> E boda madabokina sitáoya, aba tugugunayana ana tololina Sositeni<sup>‡</sup> siyoisi, aba takínona ana kaba tusobuyana matana goi siláui go, ame guinuwayana manuna Galiyo geya inuwonuwoneta.

### *Paulo ikaluvilamna ina Antiyoki*

<sup>18</sup> E kina go Pauloyana maliyalina tuwaina amoko goi ikaaiyaka senao numisaidi yaidi. Maliyalinayadi sikavava, senaoyadi ivaduduwedì go, Piristikila<sup>†a</sup> be Akuila taiyao siiwo sina asa Kenakareya. Amoko goi Pauloyana kununa ibobo. Boi tauyana ikatótula Yaubada yaina go, kununa ana bóbwana moe aba kinana ina katotulayana bogina iguiniwe. E siiwo sina Kenakareya goi oga tayamo sibabane, sisowoya. Sisowoya, sikailova silokoina sina Siriya.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>‡</sup> **18:17 Sositeni:** Ame youyana ana yagoina moe yava ana togaga. Tomota maniyedi sinuwonuwana ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Kirisipo (Guinuwa 18:8). Mainao yoina Kirisipo go, tutayana Yeisu inumise, Paulo ivayou Sositeni (1 Korinta 1:1).

<sup>†a</sup> **18:18** Guinuwa 18:2,26; Roma 16:3; 1 Korinta 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19.

<sup>†b</sup> **18:18** Yoyowo 6:18.

<sup>19</sup> Sinonoina, sina Epeso goi sisou, Pirisirayana<sup>‡</sup> be Akuilayana ikalavedi go, kina iyava ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna ikaugeogéona Diyuyadi yaidi.

<sup>20</sup> Ikavava, e kidi sikawanoi Paulo yaina bego ikaaiyaka yaidi bei tuwaina ivaatulúkwana go, tauyana geya itagoneta,

<sup>21</sup> go sem ivaduduwedidi idigo kana,

'Neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana nakae, e aiyuwoina bei akaluvilamna ama.'

Ibóbwara ikavava, ikaluvilamna ina oga isowoya, Epeso goi ikailova ilokoina ina Sesariya.

<sup>22</sup> Sesariya goi ivaiu, isou, ituko ina Yerusalem goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao ivadadedi. Ikavava, isou ina Antiyoki.

<sup>23</sup> Giyaina yawolina itowo Tomoya ana tonumisayao taiyao amoko goi ikaaiyaka. Ikavava, asa ikalave go, ina Galetiya ana dadava be nakae Parugiya ana dadava goi ivanibiníbita Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao idi numisa ikitogagedi.

## Paisewa Epeso goi

(Guinuwa 18:24—19:20)

### Apolosi tetelina

<sup>24</sup> E tayamo Diyuu yoina Apolosi,<sup>†</sup> tauyana Alekisandira korotoina go, tauyana tobóbwara tayamo, ana bóbwara maavadaina. Gínina Kimaasabaidi itoboine mana togaga italigeidokoidi. E tauyana ima Epeso goi.

<sup>25</sup> Ame tauyana Tomoya ina yava ana kenoa ina vatulúkwana bogina inove be nakae ikabi. Tauna mana salau kaga iiyagoi Yeisu manuna moe ivatulukwana dókana. Go Yeisu valena madabokina geya iyagoiyeta, go sem Iyonin ina sayóyova tauna iyagoi.

<sup>26</sup> E ame tauyana ivatowo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi mana katepatu ibobwara makimaki Yeisu manuna. Go tuta tayamo kidi Pirisikila<sup>†</sup> be Akuila nakae sikaaiyaka, tauyana ina vatulúkwana sinove, tuwo sikabi sinave aditava sikaiyaka go, Yaubada ina kenoa sivatulukodoko.

<sup>27</sup> E tauyana latuwona isaidámana ina Akeya parovinsi goi Yeisu Valena italavaite, tuwo senao nuumisaidi atena sivapatupatu go, ana leta sigini sietune ina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Akeya goi silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Apolosi bei iwo; tauyana kouyaōne.'

---

<sup>‡</sup> **18:19 Pirisirayana:** Ame Pirisikila go, gínina ituli. <sup>†</sup> **18:24** 1 Korinta 16:12; Taito 3:13. <sup>†</sup> **18:26** Guinuwa 18:2,18; Roma 16:3; 1 Korinta 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19.

Tuwo moitamo tauyana ogá isowoya ikailova ina Akeya goi ivaiu, e isou. Isou, ikaaiyaka go, avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi siinumisa Apolosiyana ivaitedi gagaina.  
<sup>28</sup> Moitamo ivaitedi. Mana salau Diyuu tomota matadi goi ikausagugudi ame nakae: Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi ivatulukoidi Yeisu moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.

## 19

### *Paulo ina talavaita Epeso goi*

<sup>1</sup> E tutayana Apolosi Korinta goi ikaaiyaka, Paulo Galetiya ana dadava goi be nakae Parugiya ana dadava goi bogina ivanibiníbita, e isou iiwo ina Epeso goi tovatotowanayao<sup>‡</sup> maniyedi ibabanedi.

<sup>2</sup> Ibabanedi, ilumadadedi idigo kana,

‘Tutayana konumisa, Baloma Kimaasabaina kobabane gea geya?’

‘Geya, go sem geya kayagoiyeta nakona Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina ima o geya’, tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>3</sup> Kina idigo kana,

‘Neta nakae, avatau yoina goi sisayoyoimi?’

‘Geya, sayóyova nakae Iyoní ivatulúkwana’, tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>4</sup> E Paulo idigo kana,

Iyoní ina sayóyova moe tugavila ana sayóyova. Mainao tomota situgavila namliyeta baige Iyoní isayoyoidi. Tauna ina sayóyova moe to tomotayadi idi katubayásina manuna unana tutayana isayoyoidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Tutayana mligu goi imamaima konumíse.”

Ame tauyana idigedige moe Yeisu.’†

<sup>5</sup> E Paulo ina livalayana sinove, sitagona Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi sisayóyova.

<sup>6</sup> Sisayóyova ikavava, Paulo nimana dabadi goi ikailagasidi ikaipakuyedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ima isiu tauyadi yaidi goi. Tutayana isiu, sivatowo ta kaníyana ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara be nakae Yaubada ina livala sikabivalevale.

<sup>7</sup> Ego korotoyadi adi badabada moe yawou aiyuwo nakae.

<sup>8</sup> E tukówana aito sinaedi goi Paulo ina sinapu ame nakae: Sabati tamo tamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiusiu mana katepatu ibobóbwara go, ina bobwarayana goi Yeisu valena manuna ikaugeogéona be nakae Diyuu itamyabidi

<sup>‡</sup> **19:1 Tovatotowanayao:** Ame Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao o Iyoní tosayóyova ina tovatotowanayao. Ago nakona ame tauyadi Keristiyani geya unana Baloma Kimaasabaina nava geya sibabaneyeta. † **19:4** Madiu 3:11; Maki 1:4,7-8; Luke 3:4,16; Iyoní 1:26-27.

bego Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna isowóduwo.

<sup>9</sup> Ego Diyuu maniyedi sidaabakasa be nakae Vala Dedevina sikatae. Idi sinapu ame nakae: Tomota matadi goi Tomoya ina Kenao sikaogoyoe. Tuwo tutayana nakae siguuniwe, e Paulo itavileiyedi go, tovatotowanayao ikabidi inavedi Turano ina kaba vatulúkwana goi. Amoko goi maliyalina tamo tamo Yeisu valena manuna ikaugeogéona.

<sup>10</sup> E amo nakae ina sinapu tala aiyuwo sinaedi, tauna tomota liliudi Esiya goi sikaaiyaka Tomoya valena sinove, tomotayadi moe Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo.

*Skiva natunao sipoikíkina*

*Paulo sivatootowone tetelina*

<sup>11</sup> Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi Paulo nimana goi iguuinuwedi,

<sup>12</sup> tauna tomota sima tauyana ina dabayogigi be ina kaba sekuku neta sakavaina sibiisikone sikabidi sinavedi tokatowanayao goi siyatoidi, e adi katówana goi sitaligeidi! Aiyuwoina dimoni tomota sinaedi goi sisowóduwo sisiya.

<sup>13</sup> E Diyuu maniyedi nakae sikaaiyaka, tauyadi dimoni ana tovatapiyayao go, sivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi sipooikíkina bego Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi dimoni sivatapiye sidigo kadi,

‘Tauyana Yeisu, kina Paulo itaalavaite, yoina goi kalovinaem kusowóduwo!’

<sup>14</sup> E Diyuu adi Tonuwala Gagaina tayamo yoina Skiva go, natunao adi badabada ainima aiyuwo nakae sipooikiki siguuniwe.

<sup>15</sup> Go kina dimoniyana idigo kana,

‘Yeisu ayagoi; Paulo ayagoi go, komi vatauwa?’

<sup>16</sup> Go korotoyana, kina dimoni ikiinagove, tuwo itáoya, itabuveva korotoyadi itogagasavedi be nakae ivasobusobuyedi, tuwo adi kwama ikayaiseisedi sipawaku. Tauna ma pawakudi be madi vailai vada goi silokoináoduwo sisiya.

<sup>17</sup> E vatétala ame da Epeso liliudi, Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo, sinove, tauna simatoita gagaina. Tuwo idi matoitayana goi Tomoya Yeisu yoina sikilagasi gagaina.

<sup>18</sup> Aiyuwoina ana tonumisayao badabadaidi sima tomota matadi goi idi goyo sikamoitamoedi go, idi méyava sitalavaitedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> E tonumisa badabadaidi boi simeyaméyava idi méyava bukidi simedi tomota matadi goi siigabudi. Bukiyadi sikatuyaividì adi maisa sivakaigaga, nakae siriba ana badabada 50,000.

<sup>†</sup> 19:18 Atukeda 18:10-14.

<sup>20</sup> Moe nakae Tomoya valena tuwaina isagayaakodoko go, boda siinumisa valayana myana silotowo.

## **Paulo ilovina bei ina Yerusalem namliyeta bei ina Roma**

(Guinuwa 19:21-22)

<sup>21</sup> E ame dogoiyadi liliudi bogina sikavava, Baloma Kimaasabaina Paulo nuwona isanayato,<sup>‡</sup> e tauyana ilovina bego ina Mesadoniya parovinsi be Akeya parovinsi goi ivanibiníbita namliyeta baige bei ina Yerusalem. Ina nuwonuwana kana,

‘Yau ana Yerusalem ikavava, itoboine ana Roma nakae.’

<sup>22</sup> E tuwo Paulo ana tovaitayao adi taiyuwo ietunedi sivakumgo sina Mesadoniya; tovaitayadi moe Timoti be Erasto. Ietunedi go, kina tuta kaakupina tuwaina Esiya ana dadava goi ikaaiyaka.

## **Da Epeso Paulo sivaakaleye tetelina**

(Guinuwa 19:23-41)

<sup>23</sup> E moe tutayana mou gagaina isowóduwo Yeisu ina Kenao ana tosabokulyao manudi.

<sup>24</sup> Tayamo koroto yoina Demetariyo Epeso goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana siriba ana tokatanaki. Yaubada polapola yoina Atemisi ina vada kimaasabaina iitapate, tokwalu giyaidi imaadagidi, vadayana maisiyana. Go tomota sigimonedi sinavedi idi kaba sakululu. Tauna Demetariyoyana be nakae siriba ana tokatanakiyao liliudi esaesa gagaina sibaa-banedi.

<sup>25</sup> Ame tokatanakiyadi be nakae avatawuwa neta idi paisewa tauyana nakae, e Demetariyoyana italigogoidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Tawou, komi bogina koyagoi bego ida esaesa unana moe ame paisewayana ae?’

<sup>26</sup> Komi bogina kogite be nakae vala bogina konove bego ameko Epeso kaka goi geya, go sem nakona Esiya ana madabokina ame Pauloyana ina tamyábina goi boda gagaina bogina ivasulaigidi. Tomota ilatuwokoidi kana,

“Yaubada nimami goi kowoodugudi moe geya basaleliu moitamo geya.”

<sup>27</sup> E, neta valayana tomota sikabikaone, e geya tuwaina bei sisakululu Atemisi yaina go, nakona kita ida paisewa valena bei igoyo. Go ida paisewayana valena kaka geya, go sem aiyuwoina nakona Atemisi ida basaleliu

<sup>‡</sup> **19:21 Baloma Kimaasabaina Paulo nuwona isanayato:** Ame nuwonuanayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Tauna ame livalakaibalna nakae go, ana yagoina moe Paulo toinina ilovina.

toolagaina ina vada kimaasabaina nakae bei sitagiwoi! Ago bogina koyagoi da Esiya liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi poyapoya ame goi Atemisiyana yaina sisakululu go, tauyana yoina gagaina bei sivasobusobuye.'

<sup>28</sup> E valayana sinove, siegamogamogu gagaina, gagaina toina. Tuwo niyadi gagaidi goi sivatowo siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Kita da Epeso ida Atemisi toolagaina!'

<sup>29</sup> Aiyuwoina boda nuwodi siówana sivamgemge owáowana go, madabokidi sitáoya nuwodi tayamo goi sina Paulo ina tovakitaunayao da Mesadoniya yoidi Gaiyo<sup>†</sup> be Aristako siyoisidi sibiusalesaledi sinavedi idi kaba tugúguna goi.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>30</sup> E kina go Pauloyana latuwona bego idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu go, Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao geya sitagoneyeta.

<sup>31</sup> E kidi go Esiya ina tolovinao nakae. Tauyadi Paulo senao, tauna livala sietune ina Paulo yaina sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Idi kaba tugugunayana goi taabu kusiusīu.'

<sup>32</sup> E bodayadi siduduwo besobeso go, idi duduwoyadi ituli ituli. Bogina kuyagoi. Bodayadi nuwodi siówana be nakae tomota badabadaidi geya siyagoiyeta kaga situgugunae. Tauna siduduwo besobeso go, idi duduwoyadi ituli ituli.

<sup>33</sup> Diyuu tayamo yoina Alekisanda ikaaiyaka go, bodayadi maniyedi silatuwoko ibóbwara unana senao Diyuu sibulau-duwe adi tobóbwara. E kina go Alekisandayana nimana ikatulagasi bego tomota situgau; latuwona bego bodayadi matadi goi itasígina

<sup>34</sup> go, tauyana sakinane bego kina Diyuu tayamo. E tuwo madabokidi niyadi tayamo gagaina goi tuta maanawena siiduduwo kadi,

'Kita da Epeso ida Atemisi toolagaina!'

<sup>35</sup> E asayana ana tovakumgo tayamo ima bodayadi ilovinaedi idi mge goi situgau. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi Epeso korotoimi, itoboinemi imi duduwo kototo.

Tomota liliudi poyapoya ame goi bogina siyagoi Atemisi toolagaina ae? Ina vada kimaasabaina be nakae ina gurewa, boi yábana goi isou ima, adi tomatakavatayao moe kita da Epeso ae?

<sup>36</sup> Tauna ame moitamo ae? Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ame dogoiyadi ilawoiwoiyedi. Tauna itoboinemi omi inuwa be kotugau. Taabu koguinuwa owāowana.

<sup>†</sup> 19:29 Roma 16:23. <sup>‡</sup> 19:29 **Aba tugúguna:** Ame Epeso nauyayanaina goi ikaaiyaka. Aba tugugunayana gagaina toina nakae boda ana badabada 26,000 itoboinedi sisii sikaaiyaka. Tomota sisii bego konseti siyokoidi o nakona pápala maniyedi siyokoidi.

<sup>37</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Ame korotoyadi bogina komedi aba tugúguna ame goi bego kotalavaitedi ida basaleliu ina vada kimaasabaina goi geya tayaamo kaga sivainao be nakae ida basaleliu geya sitagiwoiyeta.

<sup>38</sup> E tauna kina Demetariyo be nakae senao siriba ana tokatanakiyao taiyao neta madi kaumakimaki tomota tayamo manuna, e kotu bogina sikatupáeva be nakae ina totakinonayao adi baseko goi bogina sikaaiyaka. Kidi Demetariyo sīna amoko goi tomotayana siekotüye.

<sup>39</sup> Go neta tuwaina latuwomi, nakae tomota liliuma matama goi kotalavāita, e kootuyāwata tugúguna toina ana maliyalina goi bei boda liliuma matama goi kanovemi.

<sup>40</sup> Ame tutu imi guinuwa pasina Roma adi tolavinayao bei sivayokoida kita idi lovina adi tokapipilova. Unana komi imi tugúguna moe tuguguna besobeso, tauna neta silumadadeda kadi,

“Moe imi tugugunayana kaga ana tugúguna?”

Bei manakaeda takatumapu? Geya itoboinedeta geya.’

<sup>41</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, tomotayadi ilatuwokoidi sisáwala.

## Paulo ina Yerusalem tetelina

### 20

(Guinuwa 20:1—21:17)

*Tarowasi: Tubuwau tayamo ikámasa go,  
Paulo ikaitáoe*

<sup>1</sup> E idi mge ikavava, Paulo itáoya Yeisu ina tovato-towanayao iduduwedsi sima atedi ivapatupatudi. Ikavava, ivaduduwedsi, e Epeso ikalave go, ina Mesadoniya parovinsi goi.

<sup>2</sup> E ame parovinsiyana goi ivanibiníbita mana liwola Yeisu ana tonumisayao atedi ivapatupatudi. Ivapatupatudi ikavava, itáoya ina Girisi ana dadava.

<sup>3</sup> Tukówana aito ikaaiyaka amoko. Ikavava, bego oga isowoya ina Siriya parovinsi go, livala inove Diyuu Girisi parovinsi<sup>a</sup> goi silosinapuye bego sikaumate. Tuwo inuwonúwana bei ikaluvilamna ina Mesadoniya goi namliyeta ina Siriya. E nakae iguinuwe.

<sup>4</sup> Ego koroto maniyedi Paulo sivaakitau. Adi badabada ainima aiyuwo moe Purosi natuna yoina Sopatero guma Bereya, e Tesalonáika korotoidi adi taiyuwo yoidi Aristako be Sekundo, Gaiyo guma Debi be Timoti, e Esiya korotoidi adi taiyuwo yoidi Tukikota<sup>b</sup> be Taropimo.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> 20:3 **Girisi parovinsi:** Ame youyuwoina moe Akeya parovinsi. <sup>a</sup> 20:4 Epeso 6:21-22; Kolose 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taito 3:12. <sup>b</sup> 20:4 Guinuwa 21:29; 2 Timoti 4:20.

<sup>5</sup> E ame tauyadi goi goi sisowoya sivakumgo sina Tarowasi goi sikaaiyaka situyaao sima.

<sup>6</sup> E kai go kaketoiya kana Pilipai goi. Amoko goi Beredi Pokaka Aikanina kakáika. Ikavava, goi kasowoya kakailova maliyalina ainima goi kalokoina kama Tarowasi goi kavaiu, kasou. Kasou, semao kababanedi go, amoko goi maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo kakaaiyaka.

<sup>7</sup> E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi bogina katugúguna be aba nuwokavata aikanina<sup>†</sup> kaguinuwe go, Paulo ivaatétala kai taiyao. Ego ina nuwonúwana bego itomo kakailova, tauna ina vatétala ikimamanave ana kadókana bunatoina.

<sup>8</sup> Ego vadayana goi kaatugúguna moe vaapopoina aito go, kai vabodaupa tayamo vapópwana aitonina goi kakaaiyaka. Vabodaupayana goi rampa badabadaidi bogina kagabudi sininínima, e aubowoidi pasina matama simasisi.

<sup>9</sup> E tayamo tubuwau yoina Yutiko ikaaiyaka, windo goi iitusobu go, matana imasisi gagaina toina. Paulo nava iivatétala tuta maanawena go, kina Yutikoyana imatadududu, imatamasimasisi, tauna windo goi ikapusi vadayana vaapopoina aitonina goi isouye ina poyapoya goi itowo. Tuwo tomota maniyedi sisou sina sigite, tauyana kaamasina.

<sup>10</sup> E Paulo isou ina tubuwauyana yatana ikanakabobo. Ikanakabobo, ivayavau go, ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Taabu konuuwotükala! Tauyana maa yawoina.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E Pauloyana vada imweramna madabokima taiyao, aba nuwokavata aikanina kaguinuwe be nakae abivekoveko aikanina kakáika. Go Paulo iivatétala kai taiyao ana kadókana níyala ituko, e kai katáoya kakalavedi.

<sup>12</sup> E tomota atedi sipatu unana tubuwauyana sikabi sinave ina vada goi go, tauyana maa yawoina.

### *Miletó: Paulo da Epeso nuumisaidi sima ivadudu wedi*

<sup>13</sup> E kai go oga goi kasowoya, kakailova kavakumgo kana Asosi goi katuyáwata; bego amoko goi Paulo ima kadodoi. Moe nakae tauyana ina nuwonúwana bego kai oga goi kavakumgo go, kina bei iketoiya ina Asosi.

<sup>14</sup> E tutayana tauyana ima Asosi goi ivalobodema, tauyana oga goi kadodoi. Kadodoi ikavava, kakailova kalokoina kana Mitulene<sup>‡</sup> goi kavaiu, kavalówana kamasisi.

<sup>15</sup> Kamasisi itomo, amoko goi kakailova kalolokoina kana aaa, vanuwo isabamgo. Vanuwo itomo simla Kiyo

<sup>†</sup> 20:7 Guinuwa 2:42. <sup>†</sup> 20:10 1 Tolovina 17:21; 2 Tolovina 4:34-35. <sup>‡</sup> 20:14

**Mitulene:** Ame asa tayamo ikaaiyaka simla yoina Lebosi goi.

tuyavakoina goi kavaiu, kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi vanuwo itomo, Kiyo kakalave, kakailova kalokoina kana simla Samosi goi kavaiu, kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova kalokoina kana Mileto goi kavaiu, kasou.

<sup>16</sup> Paulo ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Epeso moe yomana go, geya latuwona tuta maanawena Esiya ana dadava goi kakaiyaka. Tuwo ilovina bego geya kanoita Epeso, go sem kaseivata kana Mileto. Ina nuwonúwana neta itoboine, latuwona bego ivatuwowona ina Yerusalem goi Pentikosi manuna.

<sup>17</sup> E tuwo kavaiu Mileto goi, e Pauloyana livala ietune ina Epeso goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tomoyamoya iduduwed siama.

<sup>18</sup> E sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi bogina kooyagoi guna sinapu nakonakae boi tutayana akaiyakemi, nakae boi agimisiu Esiya ana dadava goi go, ima ame tuta. Guna sinapuyadi ame nakae:

<sup>19</sup> Yau ida Tomoya ina pákwana magu nuwotokai be magu táiya be nakae magu mou akabiikaone. Mouyadi unana kidi Diyuu silosinapuyegu, e mouyadi sivinigu.

<sup>20</sup> Geya tayaamo vatulúkwana imi numisa ana dedevina manuna avagagalakoimi. Tomota matadi goi be nakae amitava imi vada tamo tamo goi madabokina atalavaitedi yaimi be nakae avatulukoimi.

<sup>21</sup> Komi Diyuu be nakae komi Totuyoyowo yaimi atalavaita kagu,

“Kotugavila go, Yaubada konōko be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu konumíse.”

<sup>22</sup> Go konovēgu. Baloma Kimaasabaina yau nukotogu ikaliyatayatako. Tauna ame tuta ana Yerusalem go, geya ayagoiyeta amoko goi kaga bei ababane,

<sup>23</sup> go sem tayamo dogoi tauna ayagoi moe Baloma Kimasabainayana asa tamo tamo goi bogina ikatumataligu bego amoko goi yówana be mamayuyu situuyaosigu.

<sup>24</sup> Go tuwo, geya anuwonuwoneta bego yau yawoigu do-goi gagaina, go sem yawoigu atagone bego guna vavalákuna alukavave; vavalakunayana moe guna kawai ida Tomoya Yeisu bogina ivinigu bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya Valena Dedevina atalavaita.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ame konōve! Boi komi yaimi goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena atalavaite go, ame tuta bogina ayagoi bego geya tuwaina maisigu bei kogitegite geya.

<sup>26</sup> Moe pasina ame maliyalinayana goi akatumáltala yaimi bego avatauwa komi neta ami yava geya koba-

<sup>†</sup> 20:24 2 Timoti 4:7.

baneyeta, go sem ámasa kobabane, moe yau geya guna puwoya geya.

<sup>27</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada ina nuwonúwana mad-abokina atalavaite yaimi go, geya tayaamo kaga avaga-galakoimi.

<sup>28</sup> Boi Yaubada bogina toinina ikaikaina goi tomota ikabidi ana totugugunayao. Ago Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina ivayokoimi tomatakavatayao Yaubada ana totugugunayaoyadi yaidi, e bei komatakavatedi. Tauna komi toinimi komatakavatémi be nakae tonumisayadi sipi nakae komatakavatédi.

<sup>29</sup> Bogina ayagoi bego tutayana bei akalavemi, tovat-ulúkwana maniyedi bei sima; tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae. Sima imi sipyao sibugoyaidi.

<sup>30</sup> Aiyuwoina ayagoi koroto maniyedi yaimi bei sitáoya idi vatulukwana polapola goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sisobaledi bei sivasulaigidi.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna koyauyáusa. Konuwáisi boi tala aito goi maliyalina be sabamgo, tuta liliuna ma mataiugu akatusi-inapumi.

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo ame tuta Yaubada nimana goi ayatoimi be nakae ina kanuwóiya valena ivainuugonemi goi. Valayana goi imi numisa bei itogaga be nakae ami katumapu bei kobabane. Moe tomota liliudi, tauyadi Yaubada bogina ikimasabedi ina bодao, taiyao.

<sup>33</sup> Geya tayaamo tuta tomota idi esaesa o adi kwama amatakonanedi geya.

<sup>34</sup> Komi bogina koyagoi bego ame toinigu nimagu goi apaisewa bei itoboinegu yau be nakae guna tovakitaunayao avama be konama agimonedi.

<sup>35</sup> Guna guinuwa liliudi goi avatulukoimi bego ida tokuma goi itoboineda tonenetayao tavaitedi nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu ina livala tanuwokavatedi unana Tauyana idigo kana,

“Ida kaiguyau tomota yaidi goi ada dedevina tababane namliyeta baige tomota idi vininabeso yaida goi.”

<sup>36</sup> Ibóbwara ikavava, taiyao aedi sivatugýala go, tauyana ikawanoi.

<sup>37</sup> E liliudi sivatowo sitáiya gagaina, e tauyana sivayavau be nukotona siiyowoi.

<sup>38</sup> Ago sikategeda gagaina unana idigo kana,

‘Geya tuwaina bei maisigu kogitegite geya.’

E tauyana kai taiyao sivakitauma kaiwo kana ogá goi sivalavema go, kai kasowoya.

**21**

*Sesariya: Tokabivalavalala Agabo  
italavaita Paulo manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E kasowoya, semao kavaduduwed i kavava, kakailova. Kakailova, kalokoina kakalipo i kana Kosi goi kavaiu kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova kalokoina kana Rodo goi kavaiu kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova kalokoina kana Pátara goi kavaiu.

<sup>2</sup> Kavaiu, kasou ituli ta oga kababane bei ina Poinike dadavina. Tuwo kasowoya kakailova kalokoina.

<sup>3</sup> E kaalokoina kanonoina, itoboinema simla Saapiro kagite go, kekelima goi kakalave youya ana dadava goi kalokoina kanonoina Siriya ana dadava. Ago oga goi da Taya konadi sikaaiyaka, tauna kana Tayayana goi kavaiu bei konadiyadi sisivamauidi.

<sup>4</sup> E kavaiu kasou kana Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kalusaledi. Kalusaledi, kababanedi, tuwo maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo goi kakaiyakedi. Ego tauyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotodi isanayatoidi kaga bei isowóduwo Paulo yaina, tauna silaatuwoko kadi,

‘Paulo, taabu kunonōina Yerusalem.’

<sup>5</sup> E tutayana maliyalina ainima aiyuwo sikavava, katáoya kanonoina go, tonumisayao liliudi ma monediyao be ma natudiyao sivakitauma kaiwo kana aolao goi. Amoko goi aema kavatugúyala go, kakawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>6</sup> Kakawanoi ikavava, kavaduduwed. Ikavava ogayana goi kasowoya kalokoina kana Patolemai manuna.

<sup>7</sup> E kai Taya goi bogina kama Patolemai goi kavaiu, kasou kayava kana semao nuumisaidi yaidi kakauyagu. Ikavava, maliyalina tayamo yaidi goi kakaiyaka.

<sup>8</sup> E vanuwo itomo ogayana goi kasowoyamna kakailova kana Sesariya kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou kayava kana Pilipo ina vada goi tauyana taiyao kakaiyaka. Pilipoyana Vala Dedevina ana totalavaita tayamo adi tainima aiyuwo yaidi boi sakinave bego kobuyayao sivaitedi.†

<sup>9</sup> Ego Pilipo ma natunao wwoiyai adi taivasi. Tauyadi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao; tutu liliuna ina nuwonuwana sitaalavaite.

<sup>10</sup> E Pilipoyana taiyao nava tabu maliyalina maniyedi kakaiyaka go, tayamo tokabivalavalala yoina Agabo Yudiya goi isou ima.†

<sup>11</sup> Ago tauyana ima kai goi Paulo ana gadíwana ikabi, toinina aena be nimana iyowóidi. Ikavava, idigo kana,

‘Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

† 21:8 Guinuwa 6:1-7, 8:4-40. † 21:10 Guinuwa 11:28.

"Yerusalem goi kidi Diyuu bei toni gadíwana ame siyoisi, ame nakae siyowo go, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato."

<sup>12</sup> E tutayana ina livala kanove, kai be nakae toni kasa kakawanoi makimaki Pauloyana yaina bego geya itukoita ina Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo Paulo ikatumapuma idigo kana,

'Yau moitamo bogina taagonaigu bego Yerusalem goi siyowóigu go, geya kada yówana kaka geya, go sem yau bogina taagonaigu bei sikaumategu ida Tomoya Yeisu yoina pasina! Go moe kaga koguuinuwe? Imi táiya pasina nuwogu kogiemou. Tauna táiya tuwo.'

<sup>14</sup> E kai geya itoboinemeta tauyana katamyabi bego geya inoita Yerusalem, tauna ima tamýábina kayato go, kadigo kama,

'Bei ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana isowóduwo.'

### *Paulo ituko ina Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> E ima tuta Sesariya goi ikavava, kakatubayasi. Kakatubayasi ikavava, katuko kanonoina Yerusalem manuna.

<sup>16</sup> E kanonoina go, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao maniyedi Sesariya goi sima sivakitauma sinavema koroto tayamo ina vada goi. Korotoyana yoina Nasoni guma Saapiro. Tauyana togimivatotówana tayamo. Tauyana ina vada goi bei kakaiyaka.

<sup>17</sup> E kama Yerusalem goi semao numisaidi sigitema, siuyaonema gagaina.

## **Paulo Yerusalem goi siyoisi, e itáoya kotu goi**

(Guinuwa 21:18—26:32)

### *Paulo Yemesa kidi taiyao situgúguna*

<sup>18</sup> E itomo Paulo kai taiyao kana Yemesa kagite. Ago Tomoya ana tomoyamoya liliudi nakae bogina sikaaiyaka.

<sup>19</sup> E Paulo isiu ikauyagu tauyadi yaidi goi go, ivatowo ivatétala kaga liliuna ina paisewa goi Yaubada iguinuwedi Totuyoyowo yaidi.

<sup>20</sup> E livalayana sinove, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe go, Paulo silatuwoko kadi,

'Siyama, bogina kugite aivina tausani Diyuu yaidi goi bogina sinumisa. Ago amo tauyadi nava madi salau Yaubada ina Katukeda sikabikaaonedoko.

<sup>21</sup> E valem bogina sinove bego woi Diyuu madabokidi Totuyoyowo yaidi goi sikaaiyaka kom kuvatulukoidi itoboinedi Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Moses ivinivini sikapipilave. Aiyuwoina kadi,

"Paulo idigodigo bego Diyuu natudiyao sakavaidi taabu siikupōidi be nakae ida sinapu taabu sisabookuliye."

<sup>22</sup> Tauna bei manakaeda? Nakona vala bei sinove kom bogina kuma, tauna itoboineda tamo dogoi taguinuwe, e bei siyagoi ame talavaitayana moe talavaita polapola.

<sup>23</sup> Tauna kom ame nakae kuguinūwe: Koroto adi taivasi yaima goi boi bogina sikatótula Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Ame korotoyadi adi taivasi kwabidi kunavēdi Vada Kimaasabaina goi kosiu taiyao kokimasabēmi Yaubada yaina. Korotoyadi idi vininabeso yoguyogu maisadi kue-maisidi bei itoboinedi toinidi kunudi siteúidi nakae atotulayana ana lovina, e bei tomota liliudi siyagoi talavaitayana bogina sinove moe talavaita polapola. Tauna bei siyagoi Yaubada ina Katukeda geya kwapipilaveyeta, go sem kom moitamo nakae Atukedayana goi kuketooiya dókana be nakae kukabiikaone.

<sup>25</sup> E moe nakae kuguinūwe go, Totuyoyowoyadi bogina sinumisa, manudi nava ima nuwonuwana tauna nakae boi bogina kalovina bego itoboinedi awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi taabu sikakāika. Aiyuwoina ikaika taabu sinimnīm. Aitonina yoguyogu iwoina ma ikaikaina taabu sikakāika. Aivasina masisi goyogoyoina taabu siguuinūwe. Tauna adi leta bogina kagini, kalatuwokoidi nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tuwo moitamo Paulo itagona. Vanuwo itomo itáoya, ina korotoyadi ikabidi taiyao sina adi kimasaba Yaubada yaina sivatowo. Bogina sivatowo go, tauyana ina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiu italavaita ava tuta adi kimavadayana bei silukavave baige itoboinedi idi vininabeso yoguyogu sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Adi kimavadayana moe maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguuinuwe.

### *Paulo ana yóita Vada Kimaasabaina goi*

<sup>27</sup> E tutayana maliyalinayadi giyakainava bei sikavava, Paulo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, Diyuu maniyedi Esiya parovinsi goi sima nakae sikaaiyaka, e Pauloyana sigite. E tutayana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi Paulo sigite, gamodi sigoyo, tauna sina boda liliudi sidumwamwainidi bego sina tauyana siyoisi go,

<sup>28</sup> siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Komi Isileli tubunao, ame korotoyana tomota liliudi asa liliudi goi ivatulukoidi bego kita ida boda, Yaubada ina Katukeda be nakae ida Vada Kimaasabaina sikataedi! Gwa kogite! Totuyoyowo ida Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiuyedi, tauna ikibaibaili! Kōma kovaitēma tayoisi!'

<sup>†</sup> 21:23 Yoyowo 6:13-21.    <sup>†</sup> 21:25 Guinuwa 15:29.

<sup>29</sup> Sinuwonúwana Paulo Totuyoyowo isiuyedi unana boi Totuyoyowo tayamo yoina Taropimo<sup>†</sup> guma Epeso Yerusalem goi sigite Pauloyana taiyao. Tuwo sitainasi; sinuwonúwana bego Paulo ikabi ime Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiuye. Tauna gamodi igoyo.

<sup>30</sup> Tomota liliudi sinove, gamodi sigoyo, tauna silokoina sina Paulo siyoisi, sibiusalesale sinave Vada Kimasabainayana ina kali goi sibulaoduwe. Ikavava, mainao totom sikatunibode.

<sup>31</sup> Niga bodayadi sipooikiki bego Paulo sikaumate go, livala tayamo ina Roma idi tokatuwonaiyao adi tokalikumatana yaina bego Yerusalem goi boda liliudi sivapodepodeda.

<sup>32</sup> Vala inove, mainao ina tovayaviyaya madi tovakumgoyao ikabidi, silokoina sisou sina bodayadi goi. E kidi go bodayadi sigite tokalikumatanayana mana tokatuwonaiyao simamaima, tuwo Paulo ana lauwoyana siyato.

<sup>33</sup> Tuta amo goi tokalikumatana ima Paulo iyoisi go, ilovina bego ina tokatuwoinaiyao sima seni aiyuwo sikabidi Pauloyana siyowo. Siyowo ikavava, tomota ilumadadedi kana,

‘Tauyana avatau? Ava goyo iguinuwe?’

<sup>34</sup> E bodayadi yaidi goi tomota maniyedi niyadi gagaidi goi idi nuwonúwana sitalavaitedi go, tomota maniyedi ituli ta nuwonúwana sitalavaitedi. E tokalikumatanayana geya itoboineyeta iyagoi nako livala moitamo tomota idi vapodepodeda pasina, tauna ilovina bego ina tovayaviyaya sima Paulo sikabi bego simwerae tovayaviyaya ido vada goi sisiuye, e bei amoko goi itoboinedi Pauloyana silumadadedoko.

<sup>35</sup> E sime aitámana unana goi tovayaviyayadi sitáoya, Pauloyana sikabi sikavale unana bodayadi sigéona gagaina bego tauyana siyoisi.

<sup>36</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Bodayadi boda gagaina sisabokuuliyedi, siiduduwo kadi,

‘Tauyana kokaumate!’

<sup>37</sup> Bego Paulo sisiuye tovayaviyaya ido vada goi go, Pauloyana tokalikumatana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Siyagu e!’

‘Manakae?’ Tokalikumatanayana kaena.

E Paulo idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kutagonegu tayamo dogoi alatuwokoim?’

‘Kom kukanagiriki ae?’

<sup>38</sup> Tauna kom tauyam guma Itipita geya ae? Boi tauyana ima lovina ikapipilave go, koroto ana badabada 4,000 yoidi

<sup>†</sup> 21:29 Guinuwa 20:4; 2 Timoti 4:20.

Tokaumata<sup>‡</sup> ikabidi ivakededi sina yoyowo goi. Tauna moe kom geya ae?' Tokalikumatanayana kaena.

<sup>39</sup> E kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Moe yau geya, go sem yau Diyuu tayamo guma Tasosi; moe Silisiya parovinsi sinaena. Asayana moe maa valena. E akawano makimaki yaim bego kutagonegu go, boda alatuwokoidi.'

<sup>40</sup> 'Dedevina', tokalikumatanayana kaena.

E kina Pauloyana aitámana goi itáoya, nimana ikaukeda tomota yaidi bego situgau. E situgau toina. Ikavava, ikanaiberiu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> 'Tamagowo be nakae segowo, konovēgu bei imi wowókana alawoiwoiye.'

<sup>2</sup> Ego Paulo niyana sinove ikanaaiberiu, tauna situgau toina be sitaiyakekedoko. Tauyana idigo kana,

<sup>3</sup> 'Yau Diyuu guma Tasosi, moe Silisiya parovinsi sinaena. Ego ame asayana goi sivabibinigu go, Gameliyeli<sup>†</sup> ivatulukoigu bego Yaubada ina Katukeda boi tubudao ivinidi, e ana kabikáwana akibobosidoko. Ago magu salau akasalegu Yaubada yaina nakae komi imi sinapu ame tutu.

<sup>4</sup> Moe pasina Yeisu ina Kena o ana tosabokulyao avakaleyedi, nakae maniyedi guna lovina goi sikaumatedi. Guna vakaleyayana goi koroto be nakae vevina, ayoisidi be ayowóidi go, deri goi avaisiudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tonúwala Toolagaina be nakae tomoyamoya madabokidi itoboinedi ame guna sinapuyana sikamoitamoe. Tauyadi leta signidi, sedao Diyuu Damasiko goi adi leta, e sivinigu moe guna tagona ana Kenaoyana ana tosabokulyao amoko goi ayoisidi.

Tuwo letayadi akabidi ikavava, ana Damasiko bego tosabokulyadi ayoisidi nimadi ayowóidi amedi ameko Yerusalem goi, e bei adi liuna sibabane.

<sup>6</sup> E anonoina, dine nakae Damasiko bogina avakakana go, mavada gagaina yábana goi isou itapasigigu.

<sup>7</sup> Itapasigigu go, akapusi asou poyapoya goi níyana tayamo anove ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

"Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaaleyegu? Moe tuwo kuyāto!"

<sup>‡</sup> **21:38 Tokaumata:** Ame Diyuu go, naipi giyaina yoina sikari adi kwama goi sivamou go, avatauwa neta latuwodi da Roma idi lovina, e naipiyana goi sikaumatedi. Ame tauyadi latuwodi Roma ina lovina ikavava go, sinuwonúwana bego itoboinedi aumata goi siguinuwe. <sup>†</sup> **22:3** Guinuwa 5:34-39. <sup>†</sup> **22:4** Guinuwa 8:3, 26:9-11.

<sup>8</sup> "Tomoya, kom avatau?" Yau kaegu.

Tauyana idigo kana,

"Yau Yeisu guna Nasareta kuvakaaleyegu."

<sup>9</sup> E kidi go guna tovakitaunayao mavadayana moitamo sigite go, Tauyana ivaadigoigu niyana geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>10</sup> E yau adigo kagu,

"Guna Tomoya, kaga bei aguinuwe?"

"Kutāoya, kūna Damasiko goi kusīu. Amoko goi tomota tamo bei ilatuwokoim kaga liliuna bogina aka-woim bei kuguinuwedi", Tomoyayana kaena.

<sup>11</sup> E mavadayana ina tomoéyala gagaina pasina geya itoboineguta bei agita, tauna guna tovakitaunayao nimagu siyoisidi sivakedegu, e kana Damasiko.

<sup>12</sup> E tayamo koroto Damasiko goi ikaaiyaka yoina Ananiyasi. Tauyana koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina, nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ikabiikaone. Aiyuwoina Diyuu liliudi amoko goi sikaaiyaka sikaodeedevine.

<sup>13</sup> E kama Damasiko goi go, ame korotoyana ima kikigu goi itáoya ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

"Siyagu Saulo, kugitāmna!"

Mainao matagu bogina sidedevina, itoboinegu tauyana agite.

<sup>14</sup> Tauyana kana,

"Tubudao idi Yaubada bogina ikinavem bei ina nu-wonuwana kuyagoi, Tokibóbwata kugite be nakae ina livala kunove.

<sup>15</sup> Moitamo. Kom bei Tokibobwatayana ana totalavaita; e kaga liliuna bogina kuugitedi be nakae bogina kuunovedi bei kutalavaitedi tomota liliudi yaidi.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo ame tuta kaga kutuuyaosi? Kutāoya, Tauyana yaina goi kududūwo go, kutagōna tomota sisayoim be nakae im goyo goi inikim."

Tuwo nakae aguinuwe.

<sup>17</sup> E akaluvila ana Yerusalem goi. Tuta tayamo akaaiyaka Vada Kimaasabaina sinaena goi akaawanoi go, nukotogu goi akalayáusa.

<sup>18</sup> Guna kalayausayana goi Tauyana agite ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

"Da Yerusalem im talavaita yau manugu bei geya sikabikaoneyeta, tauna kutāoya woilīm Yerusalem kwalāve."

<sup>19</sup> "Go Tomoya, kidi bogina siyagoigu bego boi yau guna lovina goi guna topaisewayao sina Diyuu idi kaba tugugunayao badabadaidi goi im tonumisayao siyoisidi, deri goi sivaisiudi go, sidabidi.

<sup>20</sup> Aiyuwoina siyagoi bego tutayana im totalavaita Stiveni ikaikaina idaudau, yau nakae akaaiyaka aatáoya ana tokaumatayao idi guinuwa akamoitamoe be nakae adi tanigo arugwausidi. Tauna neta ameko goi akaaiyaka, nakona bei nukotodi siwówana unana yau guna sinapu akaigavile, e bei sikabikaonegu", † yau kaegu.

<sup>21</sup> Go Tauyana idigo kana,

"Yau avamoleyem kuna aduwanau Totuyoyowo yaidi, tauna, to kūna."'

<sup>22</sup> E boda sitaaiyakeke ana kadókana ina livala Totuyoyowo manudi sinovedi. Tuwo gamodi sigoyo niyadi gagaina goi sidigo kadi,

'Ame korotoyana kokaumate! Geya itoboineyeta maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.'

<sup>23</sup> Ago bodayadi gamodi sigoyo toina, tauna siipodeda, adi tanigo siilavedi be nakae kaukau silavelave go,

<sup>24</sup> tokalikumatana ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi idigo kana,  
'Ida vada goi kovaisiú. Tauyana kodábi ana kadókana italavaita dókana, e bei tayagoi kaga pasina amo bodayadi madi egamogamogu siiduduwo bego ame tauyana takaumate.'

Tuwo moitamo Paulo sikabi, sikavale idi vada goi sivaisiu.  
<sup>25</sup> E tovayaviyayao búyala sikabi sime Paulo nimana siyowóidi. Ikavava, bego sidabi go, tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo Paulo kikina iitáoya, tuwo kina Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka. E yau nava geya guna kotumo go, manakae? Roma ina lovina itagona bego kodabigu gea geya?'

<sup>26</sup> E tovayaviya adi tovakumgoyana inove, tuwo ina ina tokalikumatana yaina italavaita idigo kana,

'Ame kaga bego kuguinuwe? Amo korotoyana Roma ina lovina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka!'

<sup>27</sup> E tokalikumatanayana ibala ina Paulo ilumadade idigo kana,

'Kulatuwokóigu, moitamo Roma ina lovina sinaena goi kwaaiyaka gea geya?'

'U', Pauloyana kaena.

<sup>28</sup> Go kina tokalikumatanayana idigo kana,

'Yau mani gagaina goi aemáisa, e Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka.'

'Go yau guna bíbina goi go, ima ame tuta Roma ina lovina goi akaaiyaka', Pauloyana kaena.

<sup>29</sup> Tauna tovayaviyayadi bego Paulo sidabi go, ina livala sinove, tuwo mainao madi matoita sibisilovamo. E kina

go tokalikumatanayana nakae imatoita unana bogina iyagoi bego Paulo Roma ina lovina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, aiyuwoina iyagoi bego Pauloyana nimana bogina iyowóidi!

*Paulo ana wowókana  
ilawoiwoiye Diyuu idi kotu goi*

<sup>30</sup> E vanuwo itomo, tokalikumatana latuwona iyagoi ava goyo kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana Paulo iguinuwe. Tuwo Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi kotu madabokina ilovinaedi sima situgúguna. Ago ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi sina Paulo sitaligei go, sikabi sime tauyadi matadi goi sivatáoe. Tuwo moitamo sina Pauloyana sikabi sime.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> E Paulo itáoya, kotu ana tololinao ipotekavateedokoidi go, idigo kana,

‘Segowo, yau nuwogu geya isabutukoeta; nakae ya-woigu madabokiina goi aaketoiya nakae Yaubada latuwona.’

<sup>2</sup> E kina go Tonúwala Toolagaina Ananiyasi gamona igoyo, tuwo tauyadi siitáoya Paulo kikina ilovinaedi kana,

‘Paulo sopana kosápi.’

Tuwo moitamo nakae sisapi.

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo Paulo idigo kana,

‘Kom topola! Yaubada moitamo bei isapim! Manakae? Moeko goi kuutusobu bego Yaubada ina Katukeda goi kutakinoigu go, yau geya guna kotumo go, kulovina bego yau sisapigu ae? Moe nakae Atukedayana kukapiipilave!’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> E kidi go tauyadi Paulo kikina siitáoya sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa! Manakae? Bego Yaubada ina Tonúwala Toolagaina kutagiwoi?’

<sup>5</sup> Ago kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

‘Segowo, geya ayagoiyeta bego tauyana Tonúwala Toolagaina. Neta ayagoi, e geya abobwareta geya. Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

“Imi tololinao taabu kotagiiwoídi.”’

Tateta 22:28

<sup>6</sup> E Paulo igite toekotuyao moe boda aiyuwo, tayamo moe Sadusi, aiyuwoina moe Parisi. Tauna kotu sinaena iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Segowo, yau Parisi tayamo. Tamagu nakae Parisi. Kai Parisi kalotuta tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna. Moe pasina tauna kotu ame ababane.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 23:3 Madiu 23:27-28.    <sup>†</sup> 23:6 Guinuwa 26:5; Pilipai 3:5.

7 E Parisi be Sadusi Paulo ina bóbwara sinove, silivisi unana aumakimaki taoyamna manuna isowóduwo yaidi goi.

8 Bogina kuyagoi. Kidi Sadusiyadi sidigodigo bego tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta,<sup>†</sup> nakae anerose be baloma geya sikaiyaketa go, kidi Parisi ame dogoiyadi aito sikamoitamoedi.

9 E bodayadi aiyuwo sipodeda gagaina go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sikaaiyaka, tauyadi Parisi. Maniyedi sitáoya sikaugeogéona sidigo kadi,

'Ame korotoyana goi geya tayaamo goyo kagitebabane. Nakona moitamo baloma tayamo o anerose tayamo iivadigo.'

10 E bodayadi madi egamogamogu sikaumakimaki, tuwo tokalikumatanayana imatoita bego Paulo siyoisi sikiupe-upe. Tauna ina tovayaviyayao iduduwedì sisou sina boda nauyayanaidi goi Pauloyana sineboidi, sikavale sime idi vada goi sisiuye.

*Diyuu sipoikiki bego Paulo  
sikaumate go, tovayaviya sinave Sesariya*

11 E vanuwo itomo go, sabamgo Paulo ikaaiyaka, Tomoya isowóduwo tauyana kikina goi iitáoya idigo kana,

'Kwatepātu! Nakonakae Yerusalem goi bogina kutalavaitegu, e nakae Roma goi itoboine bei kutalavaitegu!'

12 E vanuwo itomo, Diyuu maniyedi situgúguna silosinapu bego Paulo sikaumate go, toinidi sikanatamada be nakae sikitótula kadi,

'Taabu takakäika be nakae taabu tanimnīm ana kadókana Paulo takaumate. Neta nakae geya taguinuwewayeta, Yaubada itoboine bei ikaumateda.'

13 Ego tolosinapuyadi adi badabada moe 40, e tuwaina.

14 Ame tauyadi sitáoya sina Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae adi tomoyamoya silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Kai bogina kakanatamada be nakae kakatótula bego geya tayaamo kaga bei kakani o kanim ana kadókana Paulo kakaumate. Ago neta nakae geya kaguinuwewayeta, Yaubada itoboine ikaumatema.

15 Tauna ame tuta komi be nakae kotu ana tolovinao kôna tovayaviyayao adi tokalikumatana kolatuwôko Paulo ikabi ive komi yaimi goi go, tauyana kokatubau kami,

"Latuwoma bego Paulo ina bágala kalusaledoko."

E kai sem bei bogina kakatubayasi, e bei enao goi iwowoiowo kakaumate.'

<sup>†</sup> 23:8 Madiu 22:23; Maki 12:18; Luke 20:27.

<sup>16</sup> E nakae silosinapu go, Paulo doiyana ikaaiyaka, idi losinapuyana bogina inove, tuwo ina tovayaviyayadi idi vada goi isiu idi losinapuyana italavaite Paulo yaina.

<sup>17</sup> E Paulo doiyayanaya ina talavaita inove, tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Ame tubuwauyanaya kunāve tokalikumatana yaina; latuwona bóbwara tayamo ilatuwoko.’

<sup>18</sup> Tauna nakae tubuwauyanaya ikabi inave tokalikumatana yaina goi idigo kana,

‘Deri ana tokaiyaka Paulo iduduwegu ana ikawanoi yaigu kana,

“Ame tubuwauyanaya kunāve tokalikumatana yaina; latuwona bóbwara tayamo ilatuwoko.”’

<sup>19</sup> E tokalikumatanyana nimana iyosale tubuwau nimana iyoisi go, sibala sina masigava goi bego aditava itoboinedi sibóbwara. Sibala sina, ilumadade idigo kana,

‘Kaga latuwom bego kulatuwokoigu?’

<sup>20</sup> E tubuwauyanaya idigo kana,

‘Kidi Diyuu madabokidi bogina sitagona kówasa bei sikawanoi yaim bego itomo aiyuwoina Paulo kukabi kunave Diyuu idi kotu manuna go, idi pola moe sidigodigo bego latuwodi tauyana ina bágala silusaledoko.

<sup>21</sup> Tauna kom taabu kuunovēdi. Moitamo. Diyuyadi koroto adi badabada 40, e tuwaina bogina silosinapu bego Paulo situyaosigau, bei ima, siláui. Tauyadi bogina sikanatamada bei sikatótula geya sikakáika be nakae geya sinimnim ana kadókana tauyana sikaumate. Go ame tuta bogina sikatubayasi go, im tagona situuyaosi.’

<sup>22</sup> Tauna tokalikumatanyana idigo kana,

‘Kom kūna go, kaga liliuna bogina kulatuwokoigu geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko.’

Tuwo tubuwauyanaya ina

<sup>23</sup> go, tokalikumatana ina tovakumgoyao adi taiyuwo iduduwedsi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōna guna tovayaviyayao adi badabada 200 be guna tovayaviyayao madi osi adi badabada 70 be nakae guna tovayaviyayao madi gitā adi badabada 200 kokatubaysidi bei itoboinedi ame sabamgokunu goi sina Sesariya.

<sup>24</sup> Aiyuwoina Paulo ana osiyao kokabīdi bego isowoya, e itoboinemi mana dedevina konave gávana Pilikisi yaina.’

<sup>25</sup> Ago leta tayamo iginī ame nakae idigo kana,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Gávana Pilikisi,

Yau Kiladiyasi Lusiya leta ame agini iwo kom toolagaim yaim.

E uyagu.

<sup>27</sup> Moe korotoyana ameko goi Diyuu siyoisi. Giyakainava bego sikaumate go, yau magu tovayaviyayao kana tauyana Diyuu nimadi goi ayave unana livala anove bego tauyana Roma ina lovina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>28</sup> Aiyuwoina latuwogu ayagoi ava goyo tauyana iguinuwe bego kidi Diyuu siwowoko yaigu. Tauna tauyana akabi asouye anave idi kotu goi bego ina goyo sitalavaitedi anovedi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauyana manuna ame ababane: Diyuu idi wowókana moe aumakimaki idi lovina manudi. Go geya tayaamo goyo sitalavaite anove bei ame tauyana itoboine ikámasa o deri goi ikaiyaka geya.

<sup>30</sup> E tomota tayamo ima ilatuwokoigu Diyuu silosinapu bego tauyana sikaumate, tuwo mainao ame korotoyana aetune iwo yaim bego ina kotu kuguinuwe. Aiyuwoina ana towowokanayao alovinaedi siwo matam goi korotoyana ina goyo sitalavaitedi kunovedi.

Ame tauna.'

<sup>31</sup> E tauna nakae kidi go tovayaviyayadi adi tokalikumatana ina lovina sikabikaone, sitáoya sikatubayasi. Sikatubayasi ikavava, sina Paulo sikabi, e sabamgo ana madabokina siketoiya sinonoina asa Antipate.

<sup>32</sup> E vanuwo itomo sisowóduwo Antipateyana goi. Ago tovayaviyayadi aedi goi siiketoiya sikaluivila sina idi vada Yerusalem goi go, kidi tovayaviyayadi madi osi aditava Paulo sinave Sesariya goi.

<sup>33</sup> Sima Sesariya goi sisiu sina gávana ana leta sivini. Sivini go, nimana goi Pauloyana siyato.

<sup>34</sup> E gávana ana letayana ikabi, ikatuyaivi. Ikatuyaivi ikavava, Paulo ilumadade idigo kana,

'Kom nako korotoim?'

'Yau Silisiya korotoigu', Paulo kaena.

<sup>35</sup> Gavanayana idigo kana,

'Tutayana am towowokanayao nakae bogina sima ameko, e am kotu bei anove.'

Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Paulo kokábi konáve Erodi‡ ina vada esaaesaina goi kovaisiú komatakavatedoko.' Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe.

‡ **23:35 Erodi:** Ame Erodiyana ituli go, Erodi aiyuwoina boi ilovina Yeisu ina kámasa goi ituli. Ame Erodiyana sivayou Erodi Toolagaina. Ilovina boi Yeisu ina bíbina ana tutu (Madiu 2:1-19). Erodi ina vada moe vada gagaina nakae kaausaraina. Deri nakae geya go, tuwo Paulo simatakavate nakae neta deri goi ikaaiyaka.

# 24

*Paulo itáoya gávana  
Pilikisi matana goi kotu manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E maliyalina ainima bogina sikavava, kidi Tonúwala Toolagaina, Ananiyasi, Diyuu idi tomoyamoya maniyedi be nakae adi tobóbwara yoina Tetulo Yerusalem goi sisou siiwo sima Sesariya goi, e Tetuloyana bei gávana matana goi Diyuu idi wowókana Paulo manuna italavaitedi.

<sup>2-3</sup> E bogina sima, gávana livala ietune ina bego Paulo ima. Tuwo tauyana ima go, kina Tetuloyana Paulo iwowoko idigo kana,

‘Toolagaim Pilikisi, kom pasim tuta maanawena tuboina bogina kababane be nakae kaga liliuna im nanamsa goi bogina kuguinuwedi, e aba lovina ame ana dedevina manuna, tauna im guinuwa liliuna goi be nakae asa liliudi goi mama kauyagu gagaina im lovina kauyaone.

<sup>4</sup> E geya itoboineguta bego tuta maanawena ayoisim go, akawanoi makimaki yaim bego mam mesayágana tuta kaakupina goi ima nuwonúwana kunovedoko.

<sup>5</sup> Ame korotoyana kagite tobugoyo tayamo tomota liliuda yaida. Nakae ivanibiníbita asa liliudi goi livisi iguuinuwe Diyuu liliudi yaidi poyapoya ana madabokina goi. Ago tauyana kidi Nasareta taviileidi<sup>‡</sup> adi tovakumgo.

<sup>6-8</sup> Aiyuwoina tauyana woi ipoikíkina bego Vada Kimaasabaina nakae ikibaibaili!<sup>‡</sup> Moe nakae kagite, tauna tauyana kayoisi. Neta tonim kudovatusi, bei ina goyo kubabanedi nakae bogina kawowoko. Moe pasina tauna latuwogu ima wowókana kunovedoko.’

<sup>9</sup> E kidi Diyuu nakae Tetuloyana taiyao Paulo sikaugugusi. Kaga liliuna Tetuloyana italavaatedi kidi sikamoitaamoedi.

<sup>10</sup> Ago gavanayana ikaukede bego Paulo ibóbwara. Tuwo Paulo itáoya, Tetulo ina bóbwara ikatumapu idigo kana,

‘Gávana, ayagoi tala maanawena goi kom kai Diyuu ama totakínona, tauna maagu uyáwana kom matam goi aatáoya kidi idi wowókana yau yaigu bei alawoiwoiyedi.

<sup>‡</sup> **24:5 Nasareta Taviileidi:** Ame Yeisu ina bodao yoidi tayamo. Yeisu guma Nasareta, tauna ina tosabokuliyao siduduwedì Nasareta taviileidi. <sup>‡</sup> **24:6-8 Vada Kimaasabaina nakae ikibaibaili:** Nakona tomwana 6 ana kaba lukavava, tomwana 7 madabokina be nakae tomwana 8 ana kaba vatowo goi Luke geya iginidita, go sem ituli ta tomota toinina ina nuwonúwana Luke ina gínina ikatusavi ame nakae: Latuwoma toinima ima lovina goi katakino 7 go, kina Lisiyasi tovakumgo ima nimama goi Paulo ineboima. 8 Go ina towowokanayao ilovinaedi sima kom matam goi sitáoya idi wowókana sitalavaitedi (Guinuwa 21:27-28).

<sup>11-12</sup> Guna uyáwana unana kom itoboinem tomota kulumadadedi bei kuyagoi bego kaga ame bei alatuwokoim moe mooitamoina. Diyuu geya tayaamo goyo sigitegu aguinuwe unana geya tayaamo tuta Vada Kimaasabaina goi o idi kaba tugugunayao goi o asa sinaena goi akaumakimaki Diyuu taiyao o livisi aguinuwe Diyuu yaidi goi. Geya itobineguta dogoiyadi aguinuwedi unana maliyalina ana badabada yawou aiyuwo kaka mlida, atuko ana Yerusalem goi bego asakululu Yaubada yaina, tauna moe tuta kaakupina bego dogoiyadi aguinuwedi.

<sup>13</sup> E dogoiyadi manudi ame tuta siwoowokoigo geya itobinedita idi kiyakiyaya sikaiwoduwedti bei kugitedi kuyagoi moitamo abágala.

<sup>14</sup> E ame akamoitamoe yaim bego yau Yeisu ina Kenaö ana tosabokuli tayamo. Kenaoyana ana tosabokuliyao kidi Diyuu sivayoudi taviileidi unana idi nuwonúwana goi Kenaoyana moe bágala. Kenaoyana goi yau ataimámina tubumao idi Yaubada yaina. Kaga liliuna Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini be nakae kaga liliuna Yaubada ana tokabivalalava boi siiginidi anuumisedi.

<sup>15</sup> Aiyuwoina dogoi tayamo alootutae, e ame korotoyadi nakae silootutae. Dogoiyana moe Yaubada bei tokámasa ikaitaoedi, tokibóbwata be nakae tokapipilova.

<sup>16</sup> Moe pasina tuta liliuna yau nakae apoisógana bego Yaubada matana goi be nakae tomota liliudi matadi goi nuwogu geya isabutukoeta.

<sup>17</sup> E tala maanawena akaaiyaka ta kasa ta kasa goi go, talayadi sikavava, ama Yerusalem goi bego mani akaiguyauye tokai guna bodaø Diyuu yaidi goi be nakae guna vininabeso akasale Yaubada yaina.†

<sup>18</sup> Moe nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi aguuinuwe go, sibabanegu. Go tutayana sibabanegu, yau bogina akimasabegu‡ Yaubada yaina goi; boda taiyao geya, mge gagaina geya, go sem yau aguta sibabanegu.

<sup>19</sup> E Diyuu maniyedi Esiya goi sima sivamgemge go, tauyadi itoboine ame tuta sikaaiyaka ameko. Neta madi wowókana yau yaigu, itobinedi kom matam goi sitáoya yau guna goyo sitalavaitedi bei kunovedi.

<sup>20</sup> Go kidi geya simaita, tauna ame korotoyadi kuttagonédi toinidi sitalavaita ava bágala yaigu sibabane boi Diyuu idi kotu goi atáoya.

† **24:17** Guinuwa 11:27-30; Roma 15:5-28; 1 Korinta 16:1-4; 2 Korinta 8—9.

‡ **24:18 Akimasabegu:** Ame Paulo iguinuwe unana boi ikaiyaka Totuyoyowo idi kasa goi taiyao sibailómwana, tauna kina ma baailina. Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana neta Totuyoyowo taiyao sibailómwana, e tauyadi ma baailidi.

<sup>21</sup> Geya tayaamo goyo itoboinedi sitalavaite, go sem dogoi tayamo toito itoboinedi sitalavaite. Moe boi aatáoya yaidi goi bóbwara tayamo moitamo aduduwo kagu,

“Tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna, tauna guna kotu ame tuta matami goi.” †

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Pilikisiyana Yeisu ina Kenao ana sinapu bogina iyagoidoko go, tuwo geya itakinoidita, go sem Paulo ana kotu ana tuta iupavile. Ivalilivedimo idigo kana,

‘Tutayana tovayaviya adi tokalikumatana Lusiya Yerusalem goi isou ima, baige ami kotu bei alovinae.’

<sup>23</sup> Ago tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo ilatuwuko idigo kana,

‘Paulo komatakavatedoko go, tauyana taagonaina vada sinaena. Neta senao latuwodi siwo sivaite, taabu kosanaabodēdi.’

<sup>24</sup> E maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Pilikisi ma monena Darusila, tauyana Diyuu, sima, e livala sietune ina bei Paulo ima. Tuwo ima go, numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi ivateteli sinove.

<sup>25</sup> E tutayana Paulo ivatétala kibóbwata, tomota toinidi idi kabikúnuwo be nakae Yaubada ina takínona ana tuta ina sowóduwo manudi, Pilikisiyana bogina imatoita, tauna idigo kana,

‘Ame tuta kom kūna. Ava tuta itoboinegu, bei aduduwegneim kuma kuvatetalamna.’

<sup>26</sup> Go tauyana latuwona Paulo mani ivini bego italigei. Moe pasina tuta liliuna Paulo iiduduwe inonoina bei taiyao sibobóbwara.

<sup>27</sup> E nakae nakae siguuinuwe tala aiyuwo. E Pilikisiyana latuwona Diyuu ivauyaonedi, tauna Paulo ikalave deri goi ikaaiyaka. E tala aiyuwoyadi sikavava, Pilikisiyana isou go, ana katumapu itáoya. Ana katumapuyana yoina Posiyo Pesto.

## 25

*Paulo ikawanoi  
bego ina Sisa yaina kotu manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo Pestoyana ima Sesariya moe Yudiya parovinsi goi bego ina lovina ivatowo go, maliyalina ana badabada aito sikavava, ituko ina Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Ago Paulo ina kaiyaka deri pasina, tauna kidi Tonuwala Gagaidi be nakae koroto gagaidi Diyuu yaidi goi sima Pestoyana yaina, e Paulo ina goyo sitalavaitedi. Ago sikaugeogéona Pestoyana yaina

<sup>3</sup> nakae sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Neta kukanuwoiyema ame nakae: Kulovina bego Paulo sietune ima Yerusalem goi kotu manuna.'

Moe latuwodi unana Diyuuyadi bogina silosinapu bego enao goi sitamumu, Pauloyana situyaosi, e bei ava tuta tovayaviya simememe, bei siyoisi sikaumate.

<sup>4</sup> E tuwo Pestoyana idigo kana,

'Sesariya goi Paulo simataakavate. Yau giyakainava bei asou ana amoko,

<sup>5</sup> tauna ava koroto gagaimi yaimi neta latuwomi, e kōma taiyao tasōu tāna Sesariya. Neta tauyana moitamo goyo iguinuwe, amoko goi ina goyoyana kotalavāite.'

<sup>6</sup> E tauyana Diyuu yaidi goi ikaaiyaka nakae maliyalina ana badabada ainima aito o yawou, taudi. Ikavava, tauyadi taiyao sisou sina Sesariya goi simasisi. Simasisi vanuwo itomo Pestoyana itáoya ina aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu go, livala ietune ina bego Paulo sime.

<sup>7</sup> E tuwo tutayana sime, kidi Diyuu Yerusalem goi sima tauyana sitaoyakobu go, idi wowókana madabokina moumoudi sitalavaitedi. Go idi wowokanayadi geya adi kiyakiyayamo.

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo kina Paulo idi wowokanayadi ilawoiwoiyedi idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya. Geya tayaamo kai Diyuu ima lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi o Vada Kimaasabaina ina lovina o Sisa ina lovina akapipilave geya.'

<sup>9</sup> E kina go Pestoyana latuwona Diyuu ikanuwoiyedi, tuwo Pauloyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Paulo manakae? Kutagona bego tatuko tana Yerusalem goi bei maeko goi im kotu yau aguinuwe, gea tuwo?'

<sup>10</sup> Go kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya! Yau ame Sisa ina kaba takínona goi bogina aatáoya! Ameko goi itoboinegu guna takínona ababane unana yau Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo goyo aguinuwe Diyuuyadi yaidi goi! Moe kom nakae bogina kuyagoidoko.'

<sup>11</sup> Neta moitamo goyo tayamo aguinuwe go, goyoyana pasina itoboinegu ákámasa, e dedevina, ámasa geya asiyaeyeta. Ago idi bobwarayadi siwoowokoigu geya aguinuwedita, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Diyuuyadi nimadi goi iyatoigu. Tauna akawanoi bego yau ana Roma goi guna kotu Sisa inove!'

<sup>12</sup> Tuta amo goi kina Pestoyana ina tonanamsayao taiyao sibóbwara. Ikavava, idigo kana,

'Bogina kukawanoi bego Sisa am kotu iguinuwe, tauna

bei kuna Sisa yaina am kotu manuna.'

*Paulo itáoya*

*Agiripa matana goi kotu manuna*

<sup>13</sup> E maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Tolovina Agiripa<sup>‡</sup> ma niuna Benise sima Sesariya goi bego gávana vau Pesto siuyaone.

<sup>14</sup> E nava tabu sikaaiyaka go, Pestoyana ina Agiripa ilatuwoko Paulo ana kotu manuna idigo kana,

'Tayamo koroto deri ana tokaiyaka boi kina Pilikisi nava iilovina deri goi ikalave.

<sup>15</sup> E tutayana Yerusalema goi akaaiyaka go, kidi Tonuwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi tomoyamoya sima tauyana ina goyo sitalavaitedi. Go sikawanoi bego tauyana ámasa ibabane.

<sup>16</sup> Go yau adigo kagu,

"Kai Roma ima sinapu goi toyogala geya katagoneyeta ámasa goi bego boda kavauyaonedi. Geya katagoneyeta ámasa goi ana kadókana tauyana ana towowokanayao taiyao sivaloboda be toyogala itoboine idi wowókana ilawoiwoiyedi."

<sup>17</sup> Tauna Diyuuyadi taiyao kama Sesariya go, geya akaimumuneta, go sem vanuwo itomo ama aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi atusobu. Ikavava, guna tovayaviyayao alovinaedi sina korotoyana sikabi sime.

<sup>18</sup> Sikabi sime go, tutayana ana towowokanayao sitáoya ina goyo sitalavaitedi, anuwonúwana bego idi wowókana goi goyo gagaidi bei sitalavaitedi go, niga geya.

<sup>19</sup> E kidi Paulo taiyao sikaumakimaki go, idi kaumaki-makiyana moe toinidi idi tapwaroro ana lovina manudi be nakae koroto tayamo yoina Yeisu manuna. Korotoyana ikámasa go, Paulo igéona bego tauyana maa yawoina.

<sup>20</sup> E yau geya ayagoiyeta manakaegu idi wowokanayadi bei adovatusidi bego ayagoidi. Tauna tauyana alumadade adigo kagu,

"Manakae? Kutagona bego kutuko kuna Yerusalema goi am kotu manuna, gea tuwo?"

<sup>21</sup> Ago Paulo ikawanoi bego kamatakavate ana kadókana tokanayatanatoina Sisa itoboine ilovina. E tutayana ikawanoi, yau alovina bego ameko simatakavate ana kadókana itoboinegu aetune ina Sisa yaina.'

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Agiripayana idigo kana,

'Yau nakae latuwogu korotoyana toinigu anove.'

---

<sup>‡</sup> **25:13 Agiripa:** Ame tauyana yoina madabokina moe Erodi Agiripa. Tubuna moe Erodi Toolagaina (Madiu 2). Tubuna vavina tayamo Diyuu, tauna Agiripayana Diyuu idi sinapu iyagoidi.

Pesto idigo kana,

‘Dedevina, moitamo itomo bei tauyana kunove.’

<sup>23</sup> E tauna vanuwo itomo, Agiripa be Benise madi pasapasa naamalidi be madi gágasa sima aba tugúguna goi sisiu tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao be asa ina korotoyao gagaidi taiyao. Sisiu ikavava, Pesto ilovina bego Paulo sikabi sime.

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo moitamo sina sikabi sime. Tutayana bogina sime, Pesto idigo kana,

‘Tolovina Agiripa be nakae komi koroto gagaimi kokaaiyaka kai taiyao, ame korotoyana kogíte. Tauyana manuna Diyuu liliudi Yerusalem goi be nakae ameko Sesariya goi sima sikawanoi yau yaigu be nakae niyadi gagaidi goi siduduwo kadi,

“Tauyana geya itoboineyeta maa yawolina ikaaiyaka!”

<sup>25</sup> Go yau geya tayaamo goyo ababane iguinuwe bego ámasa itoboine. E tauyana toinina ikawanoi bego ina tokanayatanatoina goi kotu manuna. Tauna nakae yau alovina bego aetune ina.

<sup>26</sup> Moe dedevina kwalave go, manakaegu bei tauyana ina goyo ida tomoya ana leta goi atalavaite? Geya tayaamo kaga itoboinegu agini. Moe pasina tauna tauyana akabi ame matami goi bego kodovatusiye go, latuwogu toina kom Tolovina Agiripa matam goi itáoya bei kudovatusi, e bei tutayana imi dovatusiyana ikavava, imi vaita goi itoboinegu ayagoi manakaegu ida tomoya ana letayana agini.

<sup>27</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Neta tomota yoowonina aetune ina Sisa goi go, ana wowókana geya aetuneyeta, Sisayana manakaena bei ana wowokanayana iyagoi? Anuwonúwana moe yaluwo.’

## 26

<sup>1</sup> E kina go Agiripa itugavila Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kom mam tagona bei tonim manum Diyuu idi wowókana kulawaiwoiyedi.’

Tuwo Paulo itáoya nimana iyosale be ikatulagasi,<sup>‡</sup> e idi wowokanayadi ilawaiwoiyedi idigo kana,

<sup>2</sup> ‘Tolovina Agiripa, kom matam goi ame bei Diyuu idi wowókana liliudi alawaiwoiyedi. Tauna anuwonúwana guna dedevina bogina ababane

<sup>3</sup> unana kom tonanamsa toina kita Diyuu ida sinapu be nakae ida kaumakimaki manudi. Tauna akawanoi makimaki yaim bego mam mesayágana go, kunovégu.

<sup>‡</sup> 26:1 **Nimana iyosale be ikatulagasi:** Ame Paulo iguinuwe bego tomota siyagoi ina lawoiwoi bei ivatowo.

<sup>4</sup> E tauna Diyuu madabokidi bogina siyagoigu bego guna tuta gómana yawoigu ima ame tuta yawoigu nakae. Moe yawoiguyana ana kaba vatowo goi guna bodao yaidi akaaiyaka go, niga Yerusalem goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>5</sup> Tala maanawena bogina siyagoigu. Tauna neta Diyuuyadi sitagona, itoboinedi sitalavaitegu bego yau Parisi tayamo.<sup>†</sup> Diyuu ida tapwaroro goi Parisi Yaubada ina Katukeda sikiboboosidoko. E yau boi nakae.

<sup>6</sup> Go ame tuta kom matam goi aatáoya Diyuu sieko-tuyegu unana alotuta bego kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna tubudao yaidi goi, bei iguinuwe.

<sup>7</sup> Atotulayana manuna ada dala yawou aiyuwo maliyalina be sabamgo goi Yaubada yaina sitaimámina go, siilotuta bego sibabane. Ame lotutayana manuna Diyuu siwowokoigu, guna Tolovina.

<sup>8</sup> Komi Diyuu manakae imi nuwonúwana bego Yaubada geya itoboineyeta tokámasa ikaitaoedi?

<sup>9</sup> E moitamo yau Parisi tayamo, tauna anumisa bego nava Yaubada bei tokámasa ikaitaoedi go, tuwo boi mainao anuwonúwana Yeisu guma Nasareta manuna geya itoboineyeta. Tuwo yau toinigu anuwonúwana itobinegu magu salau apoikiki Yeisu guma Nasareta ana tosabokuliya avakaleyedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo moitamo moe nakae Yerusalem goi aguinuwe. Tonúwala Gagaidi agu lovina sivinigu, ana Yaubada ina kimasabayao badabadaidi ayoisidi amedi deri goi avaisiudi sikaaiyaka go, tutayana tauyadi sikaumatedi, e guinuwayana yau akamoitamoe.

<sup>11</sup> Tuta liliuna yau ana idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi tauyadi ayoisidi aliunedi. Tutayana aliunedi, apoikíkina akaugeogeonegi bego Yeisu sitagiwoi. Ago guna egamogamogu yaidi goi ivakaigaga toina, tauna avatapiyedi ana ituli ta kasa be ta kasa goi avakaleyedi.

<sup>12</sup> Nakae aguuinuwe go, tuta tayamo Tonúwala Gagaidi sitagonegu be nakae agu lovina sivinigu. Tuwo yau ana Damasiko goi bego Yeisu ina tosabokuliya ayoisidi.

<sup>13</sup> Guna tololina, anonoina, bogina dine go, mavada tayamo yábana goi agite. Mavadayana gagaina, nakae niyala ana nínima ikalisave. E mavadayana isou ima yau be nakae guna tovakitaunayao itapasigima.

<sup>14</sup> Itapasigima go, kakapusi kasou poyapoya goi, e niyana tayamo ikanaiberiu ilatuwokoigu anove idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 26:5 Guinuwa 23:6; Pilipai 3:5.    <sup>†</sup> 26:9 Guinuwa 8:3, 22:4-5.

"Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaleyegu? Moe tuwo kuyāto! Ana kaigigitā neta guna nuwonúwana kwapipilave, tonim im sīkwana kulaini."

<sup>15</sup> "Tomoya, kom avatau?" kaegu.

"Yau Yeisu kom kuvakaaleyegu.

<sup>16</sup> Go moe nakae geya tuwaina kuguinūwe, go sem ame tuta to kutaoyāmo. Bogina asowóduwo yaim ame manuna: Avayokoim yau guna tovaita nakae yau guna totalavaita. Kaga bogina kuugitedi kutalavaitedi go, tuwaina kaga nava bei akaiwoduwedi yaim kutalavaitedi.

<sup>17</sup> Bei aetunem kuna im bodoa Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi kutalavaitegu go, boda aiyuwokova nimadi goi bei ayavem.

<sup>18</sup> Kutalavaitegu, e bei mamaníwana situgavile go, mavada simeko. Aiyuwoina Kaleya ina lovina sikalave go, Yaubada simeko. Moeko idi goyo adi nuwotao bei sibabane go, Yaubada ina bodoa sisiukoidi, moe idi numisa yau yaigu goi Yaubada ikimasabedi kina ina bodoa", Tomoyayana kaena.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna guna tololina Agiripa, Tomoyayana niyana yábana goi ima nakae ilatuwokoigu geya akapipilaveyeta,

<sup>20</sup> go sem ana Damasiko goi agimitalavaita namliyeta ana da Yerusalem yaidi atalavaita. Niga Diyuu Yudiya madabokina goi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi goi ataalavaita. Ago guna talavaitayana goi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,

"Kotugavila go, Yaubada komēko. Ago guinuwa dedevidi koguinuwēdi. Guinuwayadi moe imi tugavila ana kaba kinana."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ame dogoiyadi pasidi kidi Diyuu sima Vada Ki-maasabaina goi siyoisigu. Ikavava, sipooikíkina bego sikaumategu.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna amo tutayana go, ima ame tuta vaita Yaubada goi ababane. Moe pasina ame tuta aatáoya ataalavaita tomta liliumi yaimi, tosobumi be nakae toolagaimi. Go geya tayaamo livala vau atalavaite geya, go sem kaga nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao be nakae Moses boi nimatu sitaalavaite bei isowóduwo, e yau nakae ataalavaite.

<sup>23</sup> Ame nuwonuwonayadi aba kaumakimaki: Neta kina Guyau itoboine bei mamayuyu ibabane be ikámasa. Aiyuwoina neta Tauyana itoboine tokámasa yaidi goi igimitaoyamna go,<sup>†a</sup> ina taoyamnayana goi mavada valena bei Italavaite Diyuu yaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>24</sup> E Paulo ana wowókana nava ilawoiwooiyedi go, kina Pesto niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **26:20** Guinuwa 9:20,28-29. <sup>†a</sup> **26:23** 1 Korinta 15:20. <sup>†b</sup> **26:23** Aiseya 42:6, 49:6.

'Paulo, kom kuyaluwo! Sikuru isaki pasina kuyaluwo!'

<sup>25</sup> E kina go Pauloyana kana,

'Toolagaim Pesto, yau geya ayaluwoita geya, go sem livalayadi atalavaaitedi moe livala moitaamoidi; yau ma nukotogu atalavaaitedi.

<sup>26</sup> Tolovina Agiripa itoboine ikamoitamoegu. Tauyana nakae magu katepatu aavadigo; ame dogoiyadi bogina iyagoidi. Ayagoidoko dogoiyadi geya itamogemogeyedita. Geya itoboineyeta itamogemogeyedi. Tomota liliudi matadi goi sisowóduwo!

<sup>27</sup> Tolovina Agiripa, kom kunumisa bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sitalavaita Guyauyana manuna ae? Ayagoi kom kunumisedi.'

<sup>28</sup> 'Paulo, manakae? Kom bego bóbwara kaakupina goi kutamyabigu bego amalakeristiyani', kina Agiripayana kaena.

<sup>29</sup> E kina go Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Yau guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego bóbwara kaakupina goi o bóbwara maanawena goi kom kunumisa. Ago kom amta geya, go sem bego komi madabokimi ame tuta kotaiyaakekegu konumisa yau nakae go, latuwogu yówana ame nakae geya kobabanedita.'

<sup>30</sup> Tuwo tolavinayana ma niuna Benise be gávana be nakae tokaiyakoyao liliudi sitáoya sisowóduwo

<sup>31</sup> go, toinidi sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

'Amo korotoyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe bei ámasa o deri itoboine ibabane.'

<sup>32</sup> E kina go Agiripayana idigo kana,

'Pesto, amo korotoyana neta geya ikawanoita bego ina Sisa goi, e itoboine ana talígava ibabane.'

## **Paulo ina lokoina ina Roma tetelina**

### **27**

(Guinuwa 27:1—28:31)

*Oga Paulo isoowoyae itomava tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> E gávana Pesto ilovina kakailova kana Itali. Tuwo ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi sina Paulo be nakae maniyedi yoowonidi sikaaiyaka, sikabidi sinavedi ina tovayaviyayao andedi adi tovakumgo tayamo nimana goi siyatoidi. Tovakumgoyana yoina Yuliyo go, tauyana tovayaviya boda tayamo goi ikaaiyaka, bodayana yoina Tokanayatanatoina ina kaiyóita.

<sup>2</sup> E oga tayamo ikaaiyaka moe da Adaramteno idi oga. Ogayana bei ikailova ina asa tamo tamo Esiya ana dadava goi. Tuwo ogayana goi kasowoya go, Aristako taiyao.

Tauyana Mesadoniya<sup>‡</sup> korotoina guma Tesalonáika. E tuwo kakailova kalokoina. E sabamgo ana madabokina goi kaalokoina.

<sup>3</sup> E vanuwo itomo kama Saidoni goi kavaiu. Kavaiu, kina Yuliyo Paulo ikubunuwe, tuwo itagone isou ina senao numisaidi yaidi bei simatakavate.

<sup>4</sup> Niga go Paulo ikaluvilamna ima oga goi isowoyamna go, amoko goi kakailova kalokoina. Kaalokoina go, yágira koiboga itowo matama goi ima, tauna kavakanaiwo kana simla Saapiro nuponina goi kasayava kalokoina papana.

<sup>5</sup> Saapiro kakalave osasa goi kalokoina dámana kayovasi Silisiya parovinsi goi be Pampíliya parovinsi goi kalokoina papana. Kalokoina papana kama Lukiyá ana dadava asa Míra goi kavaiu.

<sup>6</sup> Amoko goi kasou go, tovakumgoyana ilusala ava oga nakona bei ina Itali. Iilusala, tayamo ibabane, ogayana da Alekisandira<sup>‡</sup> idi oga. Tuwo tauyana ima ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Komi kōna ogayana goi kosowōya.’

Tuwo moitamo kasowoya. Ikavava, aiyuwoina kakailova kalokoina.

<sup>7</sup> E maliyalina badabadaidi goi manukaima kaalokoina go, kakúyuwo bego asa Kinido goi kavakakana. Kavakakana go, yágira koiboga matama goi ivabodema. Tauna kaváeo kana simla Kiriti bomatu dadavina goi kalokoina papana. E kama asa Salamone goi

<sup>8</sup> go, kakúyuwo bego Salamoneyana goi kalokoina papana. Ego asayana kakalave kaseivata kalokoina vayavayali kama asa Laseya kakalave kaseivata. Kaseivata kalokoinabala kama asa kamoiuna tayamo. Kamoiunayana yoina Aba Vailówana Dedevina.

<sup>9</sup> E ima kúyuwo goi ima tuta gagaina bogina kakavaluge. Nakae Diyuu idi Diyakímwana ana tuta<sup>‡</sup> bogina ikavava. Tauna tupa moe aba vailai. Tuwo Paulo ikatutatalidi

<sup>10</sup> idigo kana,

‘Tawou, kélava ame bogina agite neta ame asayana takalave go, takailova, e ida tupa bei igoyo toina. Kónana be nakae ida oga bei sitagau go, aiyuwoina maniyeda

<sup>‡</sup> 27:2 **Mesadoniya:** Ame parovinsi tayamo. <sup>‡</sup> 27:6 **Alekisandira:** Ame asayana Itipita sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. <sup>‡</sup> 27:9 **Diyakímwana ana tuta:** Ame Diyuu siguinuwe tala tamо tamо. Ame youyuwoina moe Núwala Ana Maliyalina. Ame maliyalinayana goi Diyuu liliudi sidiyakímwana go, Tonúwala Toolagaina yoguyogu ikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Ame kasalayana goi tomota idi goyo goi inuwolidi. Tuta maniyena ame diyakimwanayana isowóduwo Septemba ana kaba lukavava goi go, tuta maniyena Okotomba ana kaba vatowo goi. Tupa Septemba nauyayana ina Pebuweri goi moe aba vailai.

bei tavailai. Tauna, yau guna nuwonúwana bego taabu taakailóva.'

11 Go kina og aña kapiteni be nakae toni og a idi nuwonúwana ituli. Kidi latuwodi kakailova. Tuwo tovakumgoyana silumakikine bego itagona go, kakailova. Tauna tovakumgoyana Paulo ina livala geya inoveyeta.

12 E aba vailowanayana goi kakaaiyaka geya idedevineta neta kelavagoyo ana tuta goi. Tauna boda silovina kakailova. Tuwo kakailova go, kidi sinuwonúwana neta itoboinema kana asa Poinikisi goi kelavagoyo ana tuta kakaiyaka, moe bei dedevina. Unana Poinikisiyana aba vailówana dedevina Kiriti goi, nakae koibogayouya be kótala ikaonakoidi.

13 E yágira youya giyaina itowo, tuwo gelugelu sinuwonúwana kadi,

'E ame bogina ida yágira itowo. Takailóva tāna Poinike.'

Tuwo vailówana sibiu kakailova. Kakailova kalokoina, Kiriti goi kalokoina vayavayali.

14 Kalokoina vayavayali iii, e tuta giyaina asa goi ulibomatu‡ gagaina ikalisou ima.

15 E ulibomatuyana isou ima og a ikauve. Tauna tokabikúnuwo geya itoboinedita siyovasiye. Tuwo sipoikiki geya, e nukotodi sitopa. Tauna yágira ivadauseseliyamoima.

16 E simla tayamo giyaina yoina Kauda nugonina goi kalokoina papana. Kaalokoina, itoboinema og a ina dingi kikitototo go, imoumou.

17 Gelugelu sikitototo ikavava, sibiu ima og a goi sikailagasi. Ikavava, og a yowoyówana sikabi, ogayana sikopaiwoli. Ego simatoita bego Suratisi tepanina goi og a bei itomava. Tauna naya gagaina isobu, e yágira ivadauseseliyamoima.

18 E aivaya gagaidi, og a ikaugavigavile. Ikaugavigavile, tuwo vanuwo itomo, gelugelu sitáoya og a ana kaidoda maniyedi sivatowo sisavedi.

19 Maliyalina aitonina goi ogayana ugeugena maniyedi toinidi nimadi goi sisavedi.

20 E maliyalina badabadaidi goi nýala geya kagiteyeta be nakae sabamgo utuna geya sisowoduwoita. Bou ivakaigaga toina. Tauna nukotoma sitopa ama yava manuna.

21 Bogina tuta maanawena geya kakaiketa. Tuwo Paulo itáoya ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Tawou, neta guna nuwonúwana boi mainao konove! Neta geya takailoveta go, neta Kiriti goi takaiyaka, e nakae

‡ 27:14 **Ulibomatu:** Giriki niyadi ame yagirayana yoina Yurakilo.

ame mouyadi geya tababanedita be nakae geya tayaamo kaga itagau.

<sup>22</sup> Go ame tutu alatuwokoimi kokatepātu! Oga kaka ame bei itagau go, komi yaimi goi geya kada tayaamo tomota bei ivailai geya.

<sup>23</sup> Yau Yaubada ina kitom be nakae yaina asaakululu, e ina anerose nuwobuna ietune ima yau matagu goi itáoya

<sup>24</sup> ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

“Paulo, taabu kuumatōita! Itoboine kom Sisa matana goi kutáoya. Go kunōve! Yaubada bogina itagona bego kom be nakae oga ana tosowoyayao liliudi taiyao bei iyavemi.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauna segowo, kokatepātu! Moitamo. Anumisa Yaubada yaina bego kaga liliuna ina anerose iidigedi nakae bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>26</sup> Go itoboine ida oga simla tayamo goi itomava.’

<sup>27</sup> E sabamgo ana badabada yawou aito Adiriya osasaina goi yágira bogina ivadauseselima go, sabamgo yawou aivasina bunatoina goi gelugelu sinuwonúwana bego kai bogina mamaya kikina.

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo yowoyówana tayamo sikabi, tayamo dadavina kainum sisiko. Ikavava, sikalisobuye isou ina négwasa goi bego niku sivakakone. Ikavava, sibiu siove; ova ana badabada 20 nakae. Tuta giyaina aiyuwoina yowoyowanayana sikabi sikalisobuye. E sibiu siove; ovayawou ovanima.

<sup>29</sup> E gelugeluyadi simatoita kadi,

‘Oga bei isasae ina gurewa goi itomava.’

Tauna sina oga valemli goi vailówana aivasi sikalisobuyedi go, sikawanoii idi basaleliuyao yaidi bego vanuwo itomo wowóila.

<sup>30</sup> E gelugeluyadi latuwodi sisiya. Tuwo sipola kadi,

‘Kai bei kana vailówana oga matana goi kakalisobuyedi.’

Tuwo tutayana oga ina dingi sisoilave isou négwasa goi bego sisowoya,

<sup>31</sup> Paulo igitedi. Tuwo ina tovakumgoyana be nakae tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Neta amo korotoyadi oga goi geya sikaiyaketa, e komi geya itoboinemita bei ami yava kobabane.’

<sup>32</sup> Tuwo tovayaviyayaoyadi sina dingi ana búyala sikupoidi, e dingiyana idoiye.

<sup>33</sup> E nobuyana nava matagougouna goi kina Paulo itáoya ikawanoii makimaki kai tosowoyayao yaima bego kakáika, idigo kana,

‘Ame komi maliyalina ana badabada bogina yawou aivasi go, komi áika geya. Maliyalinayadi goi oga

komataakavate go, geya kada tayaamo kaga dedevina kokáika geya.

<sup>34</sup> Tauna akawanoi makimaki yaimi bego kokáika. Awoinu moe imi kaba yava nakae; itoboine yawoimi iyavedi. Bogina ayagoi geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi bei ivailai geya.'

<sup>35</sup> E ibóbwara ikavava, beredi ikabi liliuma matama goi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyana ikivisi ikáika,

<sup>36</sup> e baige madabokima atema sipatu. Tuwo beredi kakabi kakáika.

<sup>37</sup> Ego kai ama badabada oga goi moe 276.

<sup>38</sup> E kakáika bogina gamoma, kana witi madabokina sikesa kakabidi kalavedi sisou négwasa bego oga ikakapu.

<sup>39</sup> E vanuwo itomo, gelugeluyadi sikandoyava asa sigite go, asayana geya sikananeyeta. E kamoiuna tayamo sigite aolaoina dedevina. Idi nuwonúwana bego neta itoboinedi, oga siyave ina aolaoyana goi.

<sup>40</sup> Tuwo vailówana sikupoidi sikalavedi. Ego kúnuwo boi sikabidi oga sinaena sisikoidi sikaaiyaka. E kunuwoyadi sitaligeidi sikabidi oga sikabikunui. Ago naya tayamo sikabi oga matana goi sivatáoe, e kalokoina kana aolaoyana manuna.

<sup>41</sup> E ogayana ilokoina inonoina bego aolao goi kavaiu go, lamotaita kababane, ikalibilibilima kana tepanina goi katomava, e tauna nakae ikaaiyaka. E ogayana matana ikasa go, aivaya gagaidi sitalasa valemli sikuvisivisi.

<sup>42</sup> E kidi go tovayaviyayadi idi nuwonúwana kadi,  
'Koroto yoowonidi takaumatedi, govila bei sisiya.'

<sup>43</sup> E kina go tovakumgoyana latuwona Paulo iyave. Tuwo ina tovayaviyayaoyadi isanabodedi, e idi nuwonúwana geya itoboinedita siguinuwe. Ago tomota ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta aya koyagoi, e kovakūmgó kopēla kosōu négwasa goi kōna kokayalāga.'

<sup>44</sup> Go avatauwa neta aya geya koyagoiyeta, kovāmliya go, timba o oga konanina kokābi bei kokaivayavaya.' E tuwo moitamo nakae kaguinuwe. Moe nakae madaboki-imma mama dedevina bogina kakayalaga.

## 28

*Paulo ina kaiyaka Melite goi*

<sup>1</sup> Mama dedevina kakayalaga, e kidi toni kasa sima silatu-wokoima kadi,

'Simla ame yoina Melite.'

<sup>2</sup> Ago toni kasayadi kai simataogeogema dedevina toina. Nakae siuyaonema be nakae ima yeu sidimili. Idi mataogagayana moitamo dedevina. Amo tutayana ikuwokúwana, e gogou kakámasa.

<sup>3</sup> E Paulo ina alova ipátuma. Ikavava, alovayadi imedi go, tutayana yeu goi iyatoidi, idimili, e moteta mana boláusa yeu yaviyavina pasina alovayadi sinaedi goi isowóduwo. Isowóduwo, Paulo nimana ikakavate.

<sup>4</sup> E toni kasa sikandobala motetayana sigite Paulo nimana goi isaisaina. Tuwo taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Amo korotoyana woi tokauumata tayamo. Moitamo négwasa goi geya ikamaseta go, tuwo ida basaleliu Tokivavasa<sup>‡</sup> geya itagoneyeta tauyana bego ma yawoina ikaaiyaka.’

<sup>5</sup> Go Pauloyana nimana ikatusapisapi, e motetayana isou ina yeu goi go, kina mana dedevina, geya tayaamo kaga isowóduwo yaina.

<sup>6</sup> E kidi toni kasayadi sidobala Paulo sigitegite go, situyáwata, sinuwonúwana kadi,

‘Giyakainava bei wowona isápala o mainao imataginigini ikapusi isou poyapoya goi ikámasa.’

E tuta maanawena situyáwata geya, tuwo nukotodi sikatuvilavila kadi,

‘Nakona tauyana basaleliu tayamo.’

<sup>7</sup> E ame dadavayana goi aba lovina tayamo ikaaiyaka, moe asa ina tovakumgo yoina Popiliyo ina kaba lovina. Tauyana maliyalina aito goi iuyaonema be nakae imataogeogema.

<sup>8</sup> E ame tutayana Popiliyoyana tamana ikatówana be nakae gamona iilokoina, tuwo kevana goi iimasisi. Tuwo Paulo isiu ina tamanayana igite, manuna ikawanoi Yaubada yaina. Ikawanoi ikavava, tauyana ibisikone, e iboboina.

<sup>9</sup> E ikidedevine ikavava, boda liliudi simlayana goi Paulo valena sinove, tuwo madi vísiya sima Paulo yaina ikidedevedinedi.

<sup>10</sup> Aiyuwoina siwowoinema gagaina, tuwo tutayana bego kasowoya, e ma nimatooma sivalavema, madabokima bogina yoiyama.

### *Paulo ina sowóduwo Roma goi*

<sup>11</sup> E tukówana aito simlayana goi bogina kakaiyaka. Moe kelavagoyo ana tuta. Amo tukowanayadi goi da Alekisandira idi oga nakae ikaaiyaka. Ogayana matana goi tokwalu lalavi<sup>‡</sup> sikaaiyaka. E tukowanayadi sikavava, ogayana goi kasowoya.

<sup>‡</sup> 28:4 **Tokivavasa:** Ame da Melite idi basaleliu tayamo yoina. <sup>‡</sup> 28:11 **Tokwalu lalavi:** Ame tokwaluyadi yoidi Kasita be Polukisi.

<sup>12</sup> Kasowoya, kakailova kalokoina kana asa Serakiusa goi kavaiu kasou. Kasou, maliyalina aito amoko goi kakaaiyaka.

<sup>13</sup> Maliyalinayadi sikavava, ogayana goi kasowoyamna kakailova kalokoina kana asa Regiyoni goi kavaiu kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, yágira youya itowo, tuwo kakailovamna kalokoina. Maliyalina aiyuwoina asa Poteoli goi kavaiu kasou.

<sup>14</sup> Kasou, kayava kana asa goi semao nuumisaidi maniyedi kababanedi. Tauyadi siuyaonema gagaina go, sitagona idi vada goi kakaiyaka maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo. E moe nakae kana Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Ago sedao nuumisaidi Roma goi valema sinove, tuwo sima asa Apiyo ina kaba maketi goi be nakae asa Vada Ogaoga Aito goi sivalobodema. Ago kina Paulo igitedi, ikauyagu Yaubada yaina goi go, ikatepatu.

*Paulo Roma goi Diyuu yaidi  
Yeisu valena italavaite*

<sup>16</sup> E kaketoiya kana Roma goi kasowóduwo. Kasowóduwo, tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo itagona bego Paulo toinina ana vada goi ikaaiyaka go, tovayaviya tayamo ikaaiyaka Pauloyana imataakavate.

<sup>17</sup> E maliyalina aito sikavava, koroto gagaidi Diyuu yaidi goi iduduwedsi sima. E tauyadi sima go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Segowo, yau boi Yerusalema goi geya tayaamo goyo aguinuwe ida bodao yaidi goi be nakae tubudao idi sinapu geya tayaamo akapipilave go, to tuwo Diyuu siyoisibesoigu, e sinavegu da Roma nimadi goi siyatoigu, yau deri ana tokaiyaka.

<sup>18</sup> Da Romayadi sikabigu sidovatusigu. Sidovatusigu ikavava, latuwodi bego sitaligeigu unana geya tayaamo goyo yaigu goi sibabane bei itobinegu akámasa.

<sup>19</sup> Nakae latuwodi go, kidi Diyuu geya latuwodi da Roma sitaligeigu, tauna idi nuwonúwana sitalavaite. E moeko goi baige akawanoi bego guna kotu Sisa inove go,<sup>†</sup> geya bego ida bodao awowokoidi Sisa yaina geya, go sem bego kidi idi wowókana alawoiwoiye.

<sup>20</sup> Moe pasina tauna aduduwegi koma agitemi. Latuwogu komi koyagoi nimagu siywóidi kita Isileli tubunao ida lotuta taoyamna pasina.'

<sup>21</sup> 'Kai geya tayaamo leta da Yudiya goi ima ilatuwokoima kom manum. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo siyada ima kom italavaitem o ikaogoyoem geya.

<sup>†</sup> 28:19 Guinuwa 25:11.

<sup>22</sup> Go kai latuwoma Yeisu ina bodaø taviileidi manudi im nuwonúwana kutalavaite, kanove. Valedi bogina kanove bego asa liliudi goi tomota sikaogoyoedi', tauyadi kaedi.

<sup>23</sup> E tuwo idu upa siyato. Niga maliyalinayana ima, e Diyuuyadi badabadaidi sima Paulo ana vada goi ivatulukoidi. Nobuyana giyaina ina lavilavi goi Vala Dedevina ilumavivisi ame nakae: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna italavaite be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivini be tokabivalavalala idi gínina goi ipoikíkina itamyabidi bego Yeisu moitamo Guyau.

<sup>24</sup> Go ina bóbwara goi maniyedi itamyabidi sinumisa go, maniyedi geya sinumiseta.

<sup>25</sup> E Diyuuyadi madi kaumakimaki sisáwala sina. Ego mainao Paulo ina bóbwara tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina boi nimatu tokabivalavalala Aiseya goi ibóbwara moitamo tubumiyaø yaidi go, komi ame tutu nakae.

<sup>26</sup> Idigo kana,

"Kūna amo tomotayadi kulatuwoköidi kam,  
 'Bei kotaiiyakeka go,  
 geya koyagoiyeta.  
 Bei kogitagita go,  
 geya kogitadokoneta.

<sup>27</sup> Moitamo. Ame tomotayadi dabadi sikasa,  
 taiyadi sipatu  
 be nakae matadi sikibodedi,  
 govila bei matadi goi sigita,  
 taiyadi goi sinowo  
 be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,  
 bei situgavila,  
 e simekoigu akidedevinedi.' "†

Aiseya 6:9-10

<sup>28-29</sup> E tauna latuwogu komi koyagoi bego Yaubada ina yava bogina ietune ina Totuyoyowo yaidi go, kidi moitamo bei sinove.'‡

<sup>30</sup> E tala aiyuwo sinaedi goi Paulo toinina ana vada iiemaisi ikaaiyaka go, avatauwa neta sima sivadade, iuyaonedi.

<sup>31</sup> Go avatauwa neta sima yaina, mana katepatu Yaubada ina Kalibúbuna italavaite tomotayadi yaidi. Aiyyuwoina

† **28:27** Madiu 13:14-15; Maki 4:12; Iyon 12:40. ‡ **28:28-29** Tomwana 29 nakona Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 29 ame nakae: Paulo ibóbwara ikavava, kidi Diyuuyadi sina taudiva sikaumakimaki.

ivatulukoidi Tomoya Yeisu Guyau valena manuna. Ago geya  
vatau tayaamo Paulo isanabode geya.

## **Roma Yeisu ana totugugunayao Roma goi adi leta**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo iginini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Roma goi yaidi. Letayana iginini tala 57 ina tala 59 goi go, nauyayanaidi. Go tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana nakona tala 55 sinaena iginini. Nakona Korinta goi ikaaiyaka tutayana iginini.

Geya Paulo pasina da Roma maniyedi Yeisu sinumise geya. Go sem nakona Diyuu maniyedi Roma ana tokaiyakayao sina Yerusalem goi Pentikosi manuna, e Vala Dedevina Pita itaalavaite sinove, sinumise. Tutayana sikaluvilamna sina Roma goi Diyuu badabadaidi sivatulukoidi, e maniyedi sinumisa.

Tonumisa Roma goi moe kidi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi be nakae Diyuu nuumisaidi.

Leta ame goi Paulo latuwona tonumisa Roma goi ilatuwokoidi ina nuwonúwana ina vadádana yaidi manuna. Ina vadadanayana ikavava, latuwona tauyadi sivaite tutayana ina asa Sipeini goi.

Leta ame ana masi gagaina moe Paulo latuwona tonumisayadi ivatulukoidi bego Yaubada aba numisa ina kanasiúna yaina goi. Boi nimatu ikatótula Eberamo yaina bego boda gagaina tauyana yaina goi bei sisowóduwo. Moe atotulayana Eberamo inumise, tauna Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina. Paulo ivatulukoida enao tayamo toito ikaaiyaka bego Diyuu o Totuyoyowo kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi. Enaoyana moe numisa.

Aiyuwolina Paulo ivatulukoida kita neta Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida, e ida sinapu itoboine nakae Tauyana latuwona.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Paulo ina talavaita be ina vadádana manudi 1:1-15
2. Yaubada ina egamogamogu be nakae Tauyana aba numisa manudi 1:16—4:25
3. Ida lotuta: Bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata 5:1—8:39
4. Yaubada aba numisa bei ina kanasiúna ana katótula iguinuwedi 9:1—11:36
5. Tomota kiboobosidi idi sinapu nakonakae 12:1—15:13
6. Paulo ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaidi 15:14-33
7. Leta ana katuniboda 16:1-27

## **Paulo ina talavaita be ina vadádana manudi**

*(Roma 1:1-15)*

*Paulo ina talavaita Vala Dedevina manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E komi segowo Roma goi,

Yau Paulo leta ame agini iwo yaimi. Yau Guyau Yeisu ina pákwana be nakae ina vamoléyana nakae Yaubada iduduwegu o tadigo kada, ‘Bogina ikimasabegu Vala Dedevina Tauyana goi ima manuna.’

<sup>2</sup> Valayana boi igimikaatotule ina tokabivalavala yaidi goi, e Gínina Kimaasabaina goi sigini.

<sup>3</sup> Valayana moe Natuna Valena. Sakava goi Natunayana ibíbina Devida ina nunu yaina.

<sup>4</sup> Ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi pasina Yaubada ivayoko Tauyana Natuna<sup>‡</sup> mana togaga. Natunayana moe ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau. Go ana vayokwanayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina goi, Tauyana ada kimasaba Yaubada umana unana.

<sup>5</sup> Yeisuyana goi anuwóiya kababane o tadigo kada, ‘Ika-woima, e kai ina vamoleyayanayo’ bego Tauyana yoina manuna kana Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi Vala Dedevina katalavaite, e madi numisa sikabikaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Komi da Roma tauyadi taiyao; tauyami Yaubada iduduwegu bei komi Yeisu Guyau ina bodoa.

<sup>7</sup> Leta ame moe komi, tauyami Yaubada imatakooiyemi be nakae iduuduwemi, ina kimasabayao Roma goi ami leta.

Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

*Paulo ina kauyagu*

*be nakae ina vadádana manudi*

<sup>8</sup> Mainao Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi madabokimi manumi akauyagu ida Yaubada yaina. Guna kauyaguyana unana imi numisa valena inúnuwo ina poyapoya ame ana madabokina goi.

<sup>9</sup> Guna kauyaguyana itoboine. Yaubada iyaagoigu manakaegu tuta liliuna guna kawanoí goi anuwaaisimi! Tauyana yaina ma kategu madabokina be magu taimámina apaaisewa Natuna Valena Dedevina ana talavaita manuna.

<sup>10</sup> Tuta liliuna guna kawanoiyadi liliudi goi akaawanoi Yaubada yaina neta ina nuwonúwana nakae, bei itoboinegu ao avadademí.

<sup>‡ 1:4 Tauyana Natuna:</sup> Livala Tauyana Natuna ana yagoina ameko moe nakae Yeisu Tokalibúbuna. Avatau neta ilovina Isileli tubunao yaidi yoina Yaubada Natuna. Ame nakona Same 2:7 nakae (Guinuwa 13:33; Iberiu 1:5, 5:5).

<sup>† 1:5 Roma 16:26.</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Akatukuwonemi bei agitemi bego Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yabobona akaiguyauye yaimi, bei akitogagemi.

<sup>12</sup> E moe bei komi be yau takipaiwoleda. Nakae komi imi numisa ikipaiwolegu, e yau guna numisa ikipaiwolemi.

<sup>13</sup> E segowo, latuwogu koyagoi bego tuta badabadaina aavatoiya ao yaimi goi go, boi ima ame tuta dogoi maniyedi sisanaabodegu geya awoita. Latuwogu ao bego itoboinegu komi nakae yaimi goi abágula, e bei guna bagulayana kiyayana yaimi goi ababane nakae boi aababane Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Magu tasíkwana Vala Dedevina atalavaite tomota liliudi yaidi. Neta kidi asa gagaidi adi tokaiyakoyao be nakae woiwoitulu, kidi tonanamsa be nakae totamogemoge.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna nakae latuwogu toina bego Vala Dedevinayana atalavaite komi Roma goi kokaaiyaka yaimi.

## **Yaubada ina egamogamogu be nakae Tauyana aba numisa manudi**

(Roma 1:16—4:25)

*Vala Dedevina goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe  
Tauyana aba numisa ina kanasiúna yaina*

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo, guna nuwonúwana bego Vala Dedevinayana atalavaite yaimi. Valayana manuna geya aomaemaeta.<sup>†a</sup> Valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga<sup>†b</sup> tonumisa liliuda ada yava manuna! Yavayana moe mainao kita Diyuu manuda namliyeta komi Totuyoyowo manumi.

<sup>17</sup> Manakaeda tayagoi Valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga? Ame nakae: Vala Dedevinayana sinaena goi Yaubada ina kibóbwata ana kanasiúna manuna bogina ikaiwoduwe. Ina kaiwoduwoyana moe Tauyana aba numisa pasina go, kita tonumisa manuda. Moe Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

*'E kina tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoiya.'*<sup>†</sup>

Abekuki 2:4

*Yaubada ina egamogamogu Totuyoyowo  
idi goyo pasidi*

<sup>18</sup> Kaga unana Yaubada ina kibobwatayana ikaiwoduwe? Ame pasina: Yaubada yábana goi ina egamogamogu bogina ikaiwoduwe tomota idi kaoliliwo liliudi be nakae idi kapipilova liliudi pasidi. Tomotayadi idi kapipilova

<sup>†</sup> 1:13 Guinuwa 19:21; Roma 15:22-23. <sup>†a</sup> 1:16 Maki 8:38; 2 Timoti 1:8.

<sup>†b</sup> 1:16 1 Korinta 1:18. <sup>†</sup> 1:17 Galetiya 3:11; Iberiu 10:38.

goi sipoikíkina bego Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sisababode.

<sup>19</sup> Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana ikaiwoduwe unana kaga neta itobineda tayagoi Yaubada manuna bogina imavada tauyadi yaidi goi unana Tauyana bogina ikaiwoduwe yaidi, tauna bogina siyagoi.

<sup>20</sup> Manakaena ikaiwoduwe? Boi poyapoya ana madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tutu nakona Tauyana ina sinapu, nakae ina togaga aiyako vaatayaina be nakae aderina, geya tagitedita. Ago ina madágina liliudi goi itobineda tagitedokoidi, tauna togoyoidiyadi geya itobinedita idi kapipilova manuna sivakibala.

<sup>21</sup> Unana siyagoi Yaubada ikaaiyaka go, tuwo ina togaga ana káeyana geya sikamoitamoeyeta nakae itobinedi. Nakae yaina geya sikauyanguta, go sem idi nuwogau goi tauyadi geya basabasaidimo be nuwodi yaaluwoidi bogina sikamamaníwana. Tauna geya itobinedita sivakibala idi kapipilova manudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tauyadi toinidi sipásima bego madi nanamsa go, kidi siyaluwo.

<sup>23</sup> Yaubada aiyako vaatayaina ina togaga ana káeyana sikalave go, toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi idi basaleliuyao adi tapata kaavavaidi tokwalu nakae siwodugudi, e yaidi goi sisaakululu. Tokwaluyadi moe tomota maisiyadi, mánuwo maisiyadi, yoguyogu maisiyadi be kaga daladalaidi maisiyadi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tauna Yaubada itagonedi toinidi idi yalagau nuwodi goi sisabokuuliyedi be simasisi goyogoyo, tuwo amo guinuwayadi goi wowodi sigieomaemaedi.

<sup>25</sup> Ago Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sikalave go, pola goi sikaimapu. Tuwo Tomadágina yaina goi geya, go sem ina madágina yaidi goi sisaakululu be nakae sitaaimámina! Tomadaginayana aba yapali vata!<sup>†</sup> E nakae!

<sup>26</sup> Amo idi sinapuyana pasina Yaubada itagonedi idi vikaiya aba omayamaya yaidi goi. Idi vevina masisi moitamo koroto taiyao sikalave go, vavina vavina taiyao simasisi goyogoyo.

<sup>27</sup> Koroto nakae. Masisi moitamo vevina taiyao sikalave go, madi savíyla koroto siyaledi gagaina. Koroto koroto taiyao guinuwa aba omayamaya siguuinuwedi, tuwo adi liuna bei sibabane moe itoboine idi bágala pasina.

<sup>28</sup> Kidi Yaubada sidovatusi go, silovina bego Tauyana ana nanamsa moe geya basabasainamo yawoidi manudi, tuwo

<sup>†</sup> 1:21 Epeso 4:17-18.    <sup>†</sup> 1:23 Atukeda 4:16-18; Same 106:20; Yeremaya 2:11; Guinuwa 17:29.    <sup>†</sup> 1:25 Luke 1:68; Roma 9:5; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3.

sikatae, e tauna nakae Tauyana itagonedi toinidi nuwodi goyogoyoidi yaidi goi be kaga geya itoboineyeta yaidi, e tuwo siguuinuwedi.

<sup>29</sup> Sinapu ame sivakayaodeidi: Guinuwa liliudi Yaubada ikaataedi, nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi, guinuwa goyogoyoidi, matakónana, goyo nuwonuwodi, vakiwikiki, aumata, aumakimaki, pola, yogedageda nuwonuwodi, li-valakipakipatu,

<sup>30</sup> aogoyo, Yaubada ana tokaoliliwo, aipopóita, nuwatue, gágasa, goyo ana tolasinapu, tamadiyao be sinadiyao sopadi sikapipilavedi.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwaina nuwodi maa patudi, idi katótula geya siguuinuwedita, geya idi matakaimo be nakae geya idi nuwokapisimo.

<sup>32</sup> Tauyadi bogina siyagoi Yaubada mana kivavasa ilovina bego avatauwa neta amo sinapuyadi siguuinuwedi, ámasa itoboinedi go, tuwo nava siguuinuwedi. Go idi goyo sivaituwe. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi siguuinuwedi, e kidi togoyoidiyadi madi uyáwana sikaodedevinedi!

## 2

*Yaubada aba numisa ina kivavasa manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Yaubada ina egamogamogu bei moitamo isowóduwo toogoyoidi yaidi. Tauna tomota, komi tamo tamo neta semiyao kotakinoidi liuna manuna kami, 'Itoboine tauyadi Yaubada ina liuna sibabane', e geya itoboinemita imi goyo manudi kovakibala.<sup>†a</sup> Moe moitamo. Imi takinonayana moe nakae toinimi kotakinoimi liuna manuna. Bogina koyagoi. Komi totakinonayami imi guinuwa igoyo tauyadi nakae!<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>2</sup> E bogina tayagoi bego avatauwa neta idi sinapu amo nakae, Yaubada mana kivavasa bei itakinoidi.

<sup>3</sup> E komi tomota konovégu. Amo tauyadi idi goyo pasidi kotakinoidi liuna manuna go, amo guinuwayadi komi nakae koguuinuwedi! Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego itoboinemi Yaubada ina takínona goi kosiya ae?

<sup>4</sup> Yaubada ina yabobona be ina mesayágana gagaidi imi goyo yaidi goi go, komi konuwonúwana ina yabobonayana be ina aramaitanayana dogoi besobeso. Seki, nakona geya koyagoyieta bego ina yabobonayana goi latuwona ivakedemi bei kotugavila ae?

<sup>5</sup> E mami dabakasa geya latuwomi kotugavila, tauna Yaubada ina egamogamogu ana maliyalina goi o tadigo

<sup>†a</sup> **2:1** Roma 1:20. <sup>†b</sup> **2:1** Madiu 7:1; Luke 6:37.

kada, 'Ina takínona kivaavasaina ikaiwoduwe', e ina egamogamoguyana kovaituwe bei kolotowodoko.

<sup>6</sup> Kita tamo tamo bei ikatumapuda nakae ida guinuwa goi ame nakae:<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Avatauwa neta madi mesayágana be madi guinuwa dedevidi Yaubada ina taimámina be ina wowoina be aiyako vata sisokiikinedi, e yawoidi vata bei sibabane.

<sup>8</sup> Go avatauwa neta aditava idi yala manudi sipoisógana be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mootamoina sikapipilave go, kaga neta Yaubada iikatae moe sisabookuliye, e tauyadi yaidi goi Yaubada ina egamogamogu gagaina bei ikaiwoduwe

<sup>9</sup> ame nakae: Goyo ana toguinuwa tamo tamo yogedageda be ategeda bei sibabanedi; mainao kita Diyuu namliyeta komi Totuyoyowo.

<sup>10</sup> Go guinuwa dedevina ana toguinuwa tamo tamo adi taimámina, adi wowoina be adi tuboina bei sibabanedi; mainao kita Diyuu namliyeta komi Totuyoyowo.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada tokivavasa, tuwo ina lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Moitamo Yaubada ina lovina vavasa. Avatauwa neta sigoyo, Yaubada bei itakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi bei ámasa itoboinedi. Kidi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina Katukeda geya siyagoyeta go, tuwo neta sigoyo, Yaubada bei imtulidi go, geya inuwonuwoneta neta ina Katukedayana siyagoi o geya. Kidi Diyuu Yaubada ina Katukeda ikauskabolidi go, neta sigoyo, Atukedayana goi Yaubada bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi bei ámasa itoboine.

<sup>13</sup> Kaga unana idi liuna itoboine? Kidi Yaubada ina Katukedayana sitaiyakeekeyamo geya nuwona ana tokibóbwata Yaubada matana goi geya, go sem kidi Atukedayana ana toguinuwa ivayokoidi kidi nuwona ana tokibóbwata.

<sup>14</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei aba gita ame goi: Totuyoyowoyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda yaidi goi geya go, tuwo tutayana toinidi Atukedayana ana lovina siguinuwedi, e nukotodi goi bogina siyagoi nako sinapu dedevina, nako sinapu goyo.

<sup>15</sup> Tomota amo nakae idi guinuwa goi sivatulukoida Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana lovina nukotodi goi bogina isanayatoidi unana idi sinapuyadi nukotodi goi sikamoitamoedi. Tuwo neta goyo siguinuwe, nukotodi isabutukoidi go, neta goyo geya siguinuweyeta, geya isabutukoidita.

<sup>†</sup> 2:6 Same 62:12; Nuwopolala 24:12; Madiu 16:27. <sup>†</sup> 2:11 Atukeda 10:17; 1 Tétala 19:7; Guinuwa 10:34; Galetiya 2:6; Epeso 6:9; Kolose 3:25.

<sup>16</sup> Nakae siguuinuwe ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina goi tutayana Yaubada bei Guyau Yeisu ilatuwoko tomota idi nuwogau itakinoidi nakae Vala Dedevina aanumise italavaite.

*Diyuu Yaubada ina Katukeda sikapipilave*

<sup>17</sup> E nakona komi kami,  
‘Kai Diyuu.’

Nakona komi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi kootáoya. Nakona kouyáwana bego Yauwe imi Yaubada.

<sup>18</sup> Nakona ina Katukeda ivatulukoimi, tauna ina nuwonúwana koyagoi be nakae itoboinemi kodovatusi nako enao dedevina, nako enao goyogoyoina.

<sup>19</sup> Nakona koyagoidoko komi bego Totuyoyowo matadi kebokeboidi adi tovakeda, nakae komi tauyadi mamaníwana goi adi mavada.

<sup>20</sup> Nakona konuwonúwana bego komi kidi totamogemoge adi tokitotótona, o komi kidi idi numisa gogómana nakae adi tovatulúkwana. Moe imi nuwonuwanayana unana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina madabokina ina Katukeda goi ikaaiyaka yaimi buki sinaena. Nakae imi nuwonúwana ae?

<sup>21</sup> Moe dogoiyadi moe moitamo. Tauna komi bego ituli ta tomotava kovatulukoidi go, kaga unana toinimi geya kovatulukoimita? Komi kotalavaita kami,

‘Taabu kovaaináwana.’

Go kaga unana komi kovaaináwana?

<sup>22</sup> Komi kami,

‘Taabu korooerāta.’

Go kaga unana korooerata? Komi tokwalu aba sakululu kokalagiwoledi go, kaga unana idi vada tapwaroro goi tokwaluyadi kovainaaoiodi?

<sup>23</sup> Komi Yaubada ina Katukedayana manuna kogágasa kami,

‘Atukedayana Yaubada ivinima.’

Go komi imi kapipilova goi Yaubada yoina kogieomaemae!

<sup>24</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae italavitemi idigo kana,

‘Yaubada yoina Totuyoyowo sitagiwoi komi pasimi.’

Aiseya 52:5

<sup>25</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Nakona komi konuwonúwana kami,

‘Kai sakavaima bogina kakupoidi, tauna kai geya Totuyoyowo nakae geya Yaubada matana goi.’

Moe moitamo. Go sakava ana kúpwana dedevina neta Yaubada ina Katukeda koguinuwe. Go neta Atukedayana

kokapipilave, e sakavaimi adi kúpwana moe nakae geya kokupoidita o tadigo kada, 'Komi Totuyoyowo nakae.'

<sup>26</sup> E tuwo avatau neta sakavaina geya ikupoeta go, Atukedayana ina lovina ikabikaonedi, e Yaubada bei ilatuwoko kana,

'Kom nakae tomota neta sakavaina kuuponina, tauna kom guna boda tayamo.'

Nakae ae?

<sup>27</sup> Tuwo tauyadi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo go, Yaubada ina Katukeda sikiibobosi bei sitáoya, e komi Diyuu ina Katukeda yaina goi kokaaiyaka be nakae sakavaimi kuuponidi sitakinoimi komi Atukedayana ana tokapipilova.

<sup>28</sup> Moe moitamo. You Diyuu geya ikaiyaketa tomota yaidi goi adi kaigigita pasina. Nakae sakava ana kúpwana moe geya kada sakava toluyen goi.

<sup>29</sup> Go sem avatauwa neta nuwodi goi siguinuwa nakae Yaubada latuwona, ame tauyadi itoboineda takinanedi Diyuu mooitamoidi. Nakae sakava ana kúpwana mooitamoina moe Yaubada Balomaina ina guinuwa atedi goi go, geya kada Atukedayana ina guinuwa goi geya. Tauyadi adi yapali sibabane geya tomota goi geya, go sem Yaubada goi sibabane.<sup>†</sup>

### 3

*Diyuu kapipiilovaidi go, Yaubada aba numisa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna nakona tomota tayamo bei ikaumakimaki kana, 'Neta sakava ana kúpwana geya ivaitedeta go, Yaubada iuyaoneda, kaga ana dedevina kita Diyuu? O sakava ana kúpwana kaga basabasaina?'

<sup>2</sup> Kita Diyuu moe ada dedevina gagaina toina! Dogoi badabadaidi Yaubada iguinuwedi kita Diyuu yaida goi go, dogoi gagaina moe tubudao ikawoidi bei ina katótula Eberamo yaina sikabikaonedi be sitalavaitedi tomota liliudi yaidi.

<sup>3</sup> Go tubudaoyadi maniyedi geya aba numisa geya, tauna Yaubada ina kanasiuna sikapipilave. Moe manuna manakaeda tanuwonúwana? Kada,

'Diyuu maniyedi adi kawoiyana goi geya aba numisa geya, tauna Yaubada nakae geya aba numisa geya?'

<sup>4</sup> Geya, geya toina! Yaubada aba numisa, sopana be ina guinuwa sivavasa! Nakona tomota liliudi sipola o tadigo kada, 'Sopadi be idi guinuwa ituli ituli' go, tuwo Yaubada aba numisa, sopana be ina guinuwa sivavasa! Moe moitamo ina liuna manuna nakae. Moe tayagoi unana

<sup>†</sup> 2:29 Atukeda 10:17, 30:6.

boi nimatu Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Devida iginin ina goyo ana liuna manuna. Yaubada ina liunayana manuna Devida Yaubada ilatuwoko kana,

‘Tomota bei sikamoitamoem  
bego kom im bóbwara im liuna manuna kukibobosidi.

Nakae im kotu goi tomota geya itoboinedita  
sitakinoim kadi,

“Im lovina liuna manuna kom geya kukivavaseta.” ’

Same 51:4

<sup>5</sup> E tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Yaubada tuta liliuna iliuneda ida kapipilovayadi manudi. Tauna ida kapipilovayadi goi tomota itoboinedi sigitedoko Yaubada ina bóbwara ikibobosidi.’

Neta ida kapipilova goi Yaubada ina kibobwata ikai-woduwe, manakaeda? Kada,

‘Yaubada ibágala tutayana ida kapipilovayadi pasidi ina egamogamogu goi iliuneda’?

(Ame nakae tomota maniyedi idi nuwonúwana.)

<sup>6</sup> Geya, geya toina! Neta kita Diyuu geya itakinoideta ida kapipilovayadi manudi, bei manakaena da poyapoya idi kapipilova manudi itakinodokoidi? Geya!

<sup>7</sup> E nakona tomota tayamo ikaumakimaki idigo kana,

‘Neta yau geya aba numisa geya go, ame guna sinapu goyogoyoinayana goi Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina tagitedoko be nakae takinane Tauyana aba taimámina, e moeko goi Tauyana bogina avaite. Tauna geya itoboineyeta itakinoigu yau toogoyoigu bei liuna ababane ae?’

<sup>8</sup> Moe geya itoboineyeta! Neta moe moitamo, itoboineda kada,

‘Bei goyo taguinuwe bego dogoi dedevina isowóduwo!’

Moe nakae tomota maniyedi sitagiwoigu be nakae sidigodigo bego yau nakae aabobore. Tauyadi Yaubada itoboine itakinoidi toogoyoidi bei liuna sibabane.

*Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo sivavasa madi goyo*

<sup>9</sup> Tauna manakaeda? Kita Diyuu kidi Totuyoyowo Yaubada matana goi tadedevinasavedi? Geya, geya toina! Mae bogina atalavaita tomota liliuda, Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo, sinapu goyo ina togaga iyowóida.

<sup>10</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige, kadi,

‘Geya vatau tayaamo kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi,  
geya toina!

11 Geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi nako dedevina.

Geya vatau tayaamo isokikina Yaubada yaina geya.

<sup>12</sup> Madabokidi Yaubada situgavile.

Nakae tauyadi geya basabasaaidimo Tauyana yaina.

Geya vatau tayaamo yabobona iguiniwe,  
geya toina!

Same 14:1-3, 53:3

<sup>13</sup> Tobudi valiwoga katupaaevaina nakae,

tauna idi bóbwara ibówana.

Maedi goi sipolapola.

Same 5:9

Sopadi goi moteta bolaausina nakae,  
e idi bóbwara goi tomota sikaogoyoedi.

Same 140:3

<sup>14</sup> Tauyadi tobudi atubolata  
be kubukasa goi sikaayaoda.

Same 10:7

<sup>15</sup> Madi uyáwana latuwodi sina sikaumata.

<sup>16</sup> Ava dadava goi neta sinonoina,  
tomota sikaigoyaidi be siyogedegdedi.

<sup>17</sup> Ago tuboina ana kenao,  
moe geya siyagoyeta.

Aiseya 59:7-8

<sup>18</sup> Tauyadi sinuwonúwana kadi,  
“Yaubada geya kamatoiteyeta.” ’

Same 36:1

<sup>19</sup> E tayagoi bego kaga Yaubada ina Katukedayana idige,  
tauyadi Diyuu Atukeda ikaukaabolidi ivadigoidi. Moe bego  
tomota liliuda sopada ikaupatudi be nakae da poyapoya  
liliuda Yaubada ina kotu goi ida goyo tatalaseyanedi.

<sup>20</sup> Tauna Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi geya vatau  
tayaamo kina Yaubada bei ivayoko kina kiboobosina.<sup>a</sup>  
Atukedayana ina paisewa moe bego tayagoi goyo kaga. Ame  
tauna.<sup>b</sup>

*Yaubada ina kibóbwata  
Yeisu aba numisa ina kabikáwana goi ikaiwoduwe*

<sup>21</sup> E ame tuta goi Yaubada ina kibóbwata ina kanasíuna  
manuna ikaiwoduwe yaida. Go geya kada kita ina  
Katukedayana taguuinuwe goi ikaiwoduwe geya. (Go ina

<sup>a</sup>**3:20** Same 143:2; Guinuwa 13:39; Galetiya 2:16.    <sup>b</sup>**3:20** Roma 7:7.

kibobwatayana boi Mosese be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi buki goi‡ sitalavaite).

<sup>22</sup> Ina kibobwatayana moe Yeisu Guyau aba numisa ina kabikawana goi ikaiwoduwe kita ana tonumisayao madabokida manuda.<sup>†a</sup> Moe moitamo. Madabokida tavavasa Yaubada matana goi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Madabokiida, Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, bogina tagoyo, e Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina tapoikiki bego yaida goi itakanukanunu go, geya itoboinedeta.

<sup>24</sup> Ago mana kanuwóiya ina yabobona goi madabokiida ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. Ame nakae: Guyau Yeisu ina kámasa goi itateteda.

<sup>25</sup> Yeisuyana Yaubada ikasale, e ikaikaina goi be nakae ina kabikawana aba numisa goi kita ada kaba núwala.<sup>†</sup> Nakae Yaubada iguinuwe bego ina kibóbwata ina kanasíuna manuna ikaiwoduwe unana ida goyo boi mainao bogina taguuiuwedi mana mesayágana ituuyouyoidi.

<sup>26</sup> Nakae iguinuwe bego ina kibobwatayana ina kanasíuna manuna ame tuta ikaiwoduwe, e bei Tauyana tokivavasa, tuwo avatauwa neta aba numisa Yeisu nakae, bei ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi.

*Yauwe Diyuu be Totuyoyowo  
idi Yaubada tayamo idi numisa tayamo pasina*

<sup>27</sup> Tauna ida gágasa manakae? Kita Diyuu itoboineda tagágasa bego Totuyoyowo tatobusavedi? Geya! Gagasyana Yaubada bogina isanabode, tauna geya itoboineyeta. Enao vau bogina isowóduwo. Neta nakae, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kamoitamo manakaena isowóduwo? Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi? Geya, go sem numisa goi.

<sup>28</sup> Moitamo. Yau ayagoi numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida go, geya ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya.

<sup>29</sup> Go neta moe geya moitamo, manakae? Yaubada kita Diyuu adetava ida Yaubada? Geya! Tauyana Totuyoyowo idi Yaubada nakae ae? U. Tauyana Diyuu be Totuyoyowo madabokida ida Yaubada

<sup>30</sup> unana Yaubada tayamo toito.<sup>†a</sup> Tauna kita Diyuu sakavaida kuuponidi ida numisa pasina ivayokoida kita

‡ 3:21 **Mosese be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi buki goi:** Buki Aba Vatowo, Tateta, Vininabeso, Yoyowo be nakae Atukeda moe Mosese iginidi. Buki yadi Diyuu sivayoudi Yaubada ina Katukeda. <sup>†a</sup> 3:22 Roma 1:17; Galetiya 2:16, 3:22. <sup>†b</sup> 3:22 Roma 10:12; Galetiya 3:20; Kolose 3:11. <sup>†</sup> 3:25 Tateta 25:17-22, 37:9; Roma 3:25; Iberiu 9:5; 1 Iyon 2:2, 4:10.

<sup>†a</sup> 3:30 Atukeda 6:4.

kiboobosida be nakae Totuyoyowo sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo nakae; idi numisa goi ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tauna neta Totuyoyowo idi numisa goi ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi go, moe geya Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi geya, manakae? Atukedayana ida numisa goi atauwe? Geya, geya toina! Go sem Atukedayana ayatodoko.

## 4

*Eberamo ina numisa Yaubada ikamoitamoe*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna manakaeda? Eberamo bogina tadowatusi go, kaga tababane, kina tubuda sakava ana dadava goi? Geya, ae?

<sup>2</sup> Kada go ina guinuwa pasidi Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina, e itoboine tomota matadi goi igágasa. Go geya ina guinuwa pasidi Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina geya, go sem ina numisa pasina. Tauna geya itoboineyeta Yaubada matana goi igágasa.

<sup>3</sup> Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Gínina Ki-maasabaina nakae idige, kana,

'Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.'<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 15:6

<sup>4</sup> E guna masi ana kaba gita aguinuwe bei koyagoi. Avatau neta ipaisewa, ana maisa moe geya kada tokaiguyau ina kanuwóiya goi geya, go sem topaisewayana ana takona.

<sup>5</sup> Go Yaubada ina sinapu ituli. Tauyana itoboine ana tokaoliliwoyao ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi. Tuwo avatauwa neta geya sipaiseweta, go sem ame Yaubadayana yaina sinumisamo, e idi numisayana igite, ikamoitamoe bego amo tauyadi nuwona ana tokibobwatayao. Moeko goi idi paisewa pasina geya, go sem idi numisa pasina ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasiúna manuna. Tauna ina vayokwanayana moe anuwóiya.

<sup>6</sup> Moe nakae Devida ina bóbwara tomota adi dedevina manuna neta geya kada idi guinuwa pasidi geya, go sem idi numisa pasina kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi. Tauyana kana,

<sup>7</sup> 'Avatauwa neta idi kapipilova Yaubada inuwotaoiodi  
nakae idi goyo ikatuyouyoidi,  
e adi dedevina bogina sibabane.

<sup>†b</sup> **3:30** Galetiya 3:8,20.    <sup>†</sup> **4:3** Roma 4:9,22; Galetiya 3:6; Yemesa 2:23.

<sup>8</sup> Avatauwa neta idi goyo Yauwe geya ikatuyaividita,  
e adi dedevina bogina sibabane.'

Same 32:1-2

*Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo yaina  
moe ina numisa pasina*

<sup>9</sup> E tuwo manakae? Amo dedevinayana Devida idigedige moe kita sakavaida kuuponidi adetava manuda, gea kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo nakae manudi? Madabokida ae? Ame bogina adige Eberamo manuna kagu,

'Ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.'<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 15:6

<sup>10</sup> E tuwo Eberamo nakonakae tutayana ina numisa Yaubada ikamoitamoe? Bogina sakavaina ikupo, gea nava geya ikupoeta? Geya kada sakavaina bogina ikupo geya, go sem sakavainayana nava geya ikupoeta

<sup>11</sup> namliyeta baige kina Yaubada ilatuwoko aba kinana tayamo iguinuwe. Aba kinanayana moe sakava ana kúpwana.<sup>†</sup> Moe aba kamoitamo bego tauyana kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi. Go Eberamoyana mana numisa tutayana sakavaina nava boi geya ana kupwanamo. Nakae Yaubada iguinuwe bei avatauwa neta sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo go, sinumisamo, e tauyadi liliudi tubudi moe Eberamo. Moeko goi idi numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe, e tauyadi nuwona ana tokibobwatayao.

<sup>12</sup> Aiyuwoina Yaubada nakae iguinuwe bei Eberamoyana moe kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi tubudi nakae. Tauyadi moitamo sakavaidi bogina sikupoidi go, tuwaina tubudi Eberamoyana ina numisa kiyaena sivaekuli. Ina numisayana tagite tauyana yawoina goi tutayana sakavaina nava geya ana kupwanamo.

<sup>13</sup> Guna nuwonuwana alumavivisi. Yaubada boi ikatótula Eberamo mana bodao yaidi goi bei poyapoya ana madabokina ivinidi adi kaba lovina. Ago geya kada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina ikatótula geya, go sem unana Eberamo ina numisa pasina tauyana kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Neta atotulayana ina sowóduwo kidi Atukedayana adi toguinuwa sibabane, e numisa bogina geya basabasainamo be nakae atotulayana dogoi besobeso.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:9** Roma 4:3,22; Galetiya 3:6; Yemesa 2:23. <sup>†</sup> **4:11** Aba Vatowo 17:10. <sup>†</sup> **4:13** Aba Vatowo 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Roma 4:13, 8:17; Galetiya 3:29. <sup>†</sup> **4:14** Galetiya 3:18.

<sup>15</sup> Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kapiplova pasina ina egamogamogu isowóduwo. Go neta Atukedayana geya, e apipilova geya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo ivini moe ina numisa pasina unana ame: Bego atotulayana moe Yaubada ina kanuwóiya kaka goi, e bei ina katotulayana kita Eberamo ina bodao liliuda moitamo tababane. Geya kada kidi Atukedayana ana toguinuwa aditava geya, go sem avatauwa neta idi numisa Eberamo ina numisa nakae, tauyana madabokiida tubuda nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Moe nakae boi Gínina Kimaasabaina idige, kana,

‘Avayokoim kom boda badabadaidi tubudi.’

Aba Vatowo 17:5

E Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, tuwo tauyana moe madabokiida tubuda nakae Yaubada matana goi. Eberamo iyagoi Yaubada ibóbwara moitamo unana itoboine tokámasa ikaitaoedi be nakae kaga neta mainao geya sikaiyaketa, e ibóbwara sisowóduwo.

<sup>18</sup> Ana kaigigita atotulayana geya itoboineyeta isowóduwo o tadigo kada, ‘Eberamo itoboine nukotona itopa’ go, tuwo tauyana mana lotuta inumisa nakona moitamo nava tauyana bei boda badabadaidi tubudi nakae Gínina Ki-maasabaina bogina idige, kana,

‘E tubumowo adi badabada bei nakae.’

Aba Vatowo 15:5

<sup>19</sup> Geya tayamo tuta Eberamo ina numisa ineneta. Tauyana ana tala giyakainava 100 bogina, e bogina iyagoi wowona kaamasina be nakae Sera kaagalina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> E Yaubada ina katótula manuna geya inanayuwoita; nakae ina numisa geya ikalaveyeta. Go sem ina numisayana imatuwo unana Yaubada aba taimámina ikinane

<sup>21</sup> be nakae iyagoi bego kaga Yaubada bogina ikaatotule, nakae itoboine iguinuwe.

<sup>22</sup> Moe pasina tauna kina Yaubada Eberamo *ina numisayana igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.*<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> E amo gininayana kana, ‘Ina numisayana ikamoitamoe’ go, moe geya kada Eberamo anetava manuna geya,

<sup>24</sup> go sem kita nakae manuda! Bei ida numisa ikamoitamoe, e kita nakae kiboobosida Tauyana matana goi, kita tauyada

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:16** Galetiya 3:7. <sup>†</sup> **4:19** Aba Vatowo 17:17, 18:11; Iberiu 11:11-12. <sup>†</sup> **4:22** Aba Vatowo 15:6; Roma 4:3,9; Galetiya 3:6; Yemesa 2:23.

tanumisa bego ida Tomoya Yeisu tokámasa yaidi bogina ikaitáoe.

<sup>25</sup> Yeisuyana boi siyoisi ida kapipilova pasidi sikaumate<sup>a</sup> go, kita manuda Yaubada ikaitáoe bego ivayokoida kita nuwona ana tokibobwatayao.<sup>b</sup>

## **Ida lotuta: Bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata**

### **5**

(Roma 5:1—8:39)

*Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida,  
e tuboina tababane*

<sup>1</sup> E ida numisa pasina Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida, tauna ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi tatuboina Yaubada taiyao.

<sup>2</sup> Guyauyana goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya talotowo ida numisa pasina, e anuwoiyayana goi ame tuta takaaiyaka be nakae taauyáwana unana taalotuta bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei tasiuko.

<sup>3</sup> Go geya ida lotuta kaka manuna taauyáwana geya, go sem ida mou manudi nakae taauyáwana unana tayagoi bego mouyadi mesayágana yaida goi bei sikeuwoe.

<sup>4</sup> E aramaitanayana aderida dedevina yaida goi bei ikeuwoe. E aderidayana bei lotuta yaida goi ikeuwoe.

<sup>5</sup> E ida lotutayana Yaubada matana goi bei geya igieomaemaedeta. Ame manakaeda tayagoi? Baloma Kimaasabaina Yaubada bogina iiwinida ina matakoi ateda goi bogina isiwoi. Tauna tayagoi ida lotutayana geya igieomaemaedeta.

<sup>6</sup> Aba gita Yaubada ina matakoi manuna avinimi. Kita nava neenetaida go, tuta ana toboine goi kita Yaubada ana tokaoliliwo manuda Guyau ikámasa.

<sup>7</sup> Seki, masa tatagona bego tomota tayamo Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata go, manuna takámasa. Neta tomota ada tovaita,<sup>‡</sup> e nakona tatagona bego manuna takámasa.

<sup>8</sup> E moe moitamo go, Yaubada toinina ina matakoi yaida goi ivatulukoida bego kita nava toogoyoida go, tuwo manuda Guyau ikámasa.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna Yeisu ikaikaina goi ame tuta Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. Tauna tayagoidoko ina egamogamogu yaina goi bei iyaveda.

<sup>†a</sup> 4:25 Aiseya 53:4-5; Roma 5:6,8. <sup>†b</sup> 4:25 Roma 3:24; 2 Korinta 5:15. <sup>‡</sup> 5:7

**Tovaita:** Ame tauyana ina esaesa goi tomota liliudi ivaitedi go, tomotayadi siwowoine.

<sup>10</sup> Neta boi mainao kita Yaubada ina kaleyayao go, Natuna ina kámasa goi ikabivekovekomneida, e tayagoidoko Natunayana yawoina vau goi moitamo bei iyaveda.

<sup>11</sup> Go geya kada ada yava kaka manuna taauyáwana geya, go sem Yaubada ina guinuwa ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi manudi tauyáwana nakae. Yeisuyana goi abivekovekomna Yaubada taiyao tababane.

*Adama goi ámasa tababane;  
Guyau goi yawana vau tababane*

<sup>12</sup> E tauna mae guna livalayana ivatulukoida ame: Koroto tayamo pasina goyo isowóduwo poyapoya ame goi. Goyoyana goi ámasa isowóduwo. Moe nakae ámasa isagayako ina tomota liliuda yaida unana liliuda tagoyo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Namliyeta Yaubada ina Katukeda bei ima poyapoya ame goi go, goyo bogina ikaaiyaka, e tomota liliudi sigoyogoyo. Neta Atukedayana geya, e idi goyoyadi Yaubada geya ikatuyaividita go, tuwo ámasa geya ikavaveta,

<sup>14</sup> go sem Adama ina tutu go, ima Mosesina tutu goi ámasa ilovina tomota yaidi. Go idi goyo geya kada Adama ina kapipilova nakae geya go, tuwo nakae amasayana iloviinaedi. Adamayana moe koroto tayamo namliyeta bei ima makayauna nakae, korotoyana moe Guyau.

<sup>15</sup> Go geya kada sivavasa toina geya, go sem Adama ina kapipilova geya kada Yaubada ina yabobona nakae geya. Koroto tayamo ina kapipilova goi tomota liliudi sikámasa go, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya nakae ina yabobona moe koroto tayamo yoina Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi ivaituwedi tomota liliuda yaida.

<sup>16</sup> Ago yabobonayana bolotona geya kada korotoyana tayamo ina goyo bolotona nakae geya. Moitamo. Goyoyana bolotona moe Yaubada itakinoida kita toogoyoida, e ámasa bei tababane. Go kita tomota ida kapipilova liliudi mlidi yabobonayana isowóduwo, e bolotona moe Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida.

<sup>17</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Tayamo koroto ina kapipilova goi ámasa ilovina, tuwo tomota sikamakámasa. Go koroto aiyuwoina ina guinuwa ikalisave. Korotoyana moe Yeisu Guyau. Tauyana ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya gagaina taababane. Anuwoiyayana ivinibesoida moe Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. E Yeisu Guyau taiyao maa yawoida vau bei talovina.

<sup>†</sup> 5:12 Aba Vatowo 3:6; Roma 6:23; 1 Korinta 15:1,22.

<sup>18</sup> E tauna tomota tayamo ina kapiplova tayamo goi tomota liliuda Yaubada itakinoida kita toogoyoida itoboineda ámasa tababane. E nakae koroto tayamo ina guinuwa kiboobosina goi tomota liliuda Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida be nakae yawoida vau tababane.

<sup>19</sup> Koroto tayamo ina kapiplova goi tomota liliuda tamalatogoyoida, e nakae koroto tayamo ina kabikáwana goi liliudakova ivayokoida kita kiboobosida.

<sup>20</sup> E Yaubada ina Katukedayana ima bego apipilova isáila. Go nako goi goyo isáila, e Yaubada ina kanuwóiya isáila gagaina toina

<sup>21</sup> bego ame: Nakonakae goyo ana togagayana ámasa goi iilovina, e nakae Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida, tauna ina kanuwoiyayana iilovina, e yawoida vata ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi bei tababane.

## 6

*Goyo tatavileiye go, takasalēda Yaubada yaina*

<sup>1</sup> E tauna manakaeda? Kada,

'Goyo taguuinuwe bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ivaituwe yaida'?

<sup>2</sup> Geya, geya toina! Ana kaigigita kita bogina takámasa, e goyo ina togagayana bogina tatavileiye. Tauna manakaeda nava goyo ina togagayana goi takaaiyaka? Geya!

<sup>3</sup> Neta moe koyagoi, e nakae itoboine koyagoi bego kita liliuda neta tomota bogina sisayoyoida bei Guyau Yeisu tasiuko, e ana kaigigita ina kámasa nakae tasiuko.

<sup>4</sup> Tauna tutayana sisayoyoida, bei ina kámasa tasiuko, ana kaigigita kina taiyao sivaliwogeda bego kita Tauyana nakae ame nakae: Tauyana tokámasa yaidi Tamana ina togaga ana káeyana goi ikaitáoe,<sup>†</sup> e bei kita nakae yawoida vau goi itoboineda taketoiya.

<sup>5</sup> Neta kita bogina taspwagógana Tauyana ina kámasa taiyao, e ámasa goi geya takaiyaketa geya, go sem moitamo toina Tauyana ina taoyamna goi taiyao nakae taspwagógana.

<sup>6</sup> Bogina tayagoi bego kita yawoida bogo kerose goi bogina situpatukoidi Guyau taiyao bego ida spwagógana goyo yaina goi ikavava, e bei goyo ina togagayana geya tuwaina iipakoida.

<sup>7</sup> Avatauwa neta Guyau taiyao bogina sikámasa, Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi, e kidi goyoyana ina lovina yaina goi taliigavidi.

<sup>†</sup> 6:4 Guinuwa 2:24; Kolose 2:12.

8-9 E bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada Guyau tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tauna Tauyana geya itoboineyeta ikamasamna. Ámasa geya tuwaina ilovinae. Tauna neta Tauyana taiyao bogina takámasa nakae, e tayagoidoko bego nava bei maa yawoida Tauyana taiyao nakae takaiyako vata.

10 Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Ámasa geya tuwaina Guyauyana ilovinae. Ina kamasayana moe nakae goyo ina togaga itavileiye go, moe sivatayamo iguiniwe. E maa yawoina ame tuta ikaaiyaka go, moe Yaubada umana ikaaiyaka.

11 Kita nakae. Tanuwokavāte ame moitamo: Guyau Yeisu taiyao bogina takámasa, bei goyo ina togaga tatavileiye go, maa yawoida Yaubada umana takaaiyaka ida spwágóganá Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

12 Tauna taabu goyo kootagōne wowomi yaidi goi iilovina bei ina yalagau kokabikaaonedi.

13 Taabu talaimi kokaasalédi goyo yaina bei talaimiyadi ietakoidi guinuwa goyogoyoidi manudi. Go sem komi boi kaamasimi nakae go, ame maa yawoimi, e Yaubada yaina kokaasalémi be talaimiyadi nakae kokaasalédi Tauyana yaina bei ietakoidi kibóbwata manuna.

14 Moe moitamo. Taabu kootagōna bego goyo imi tomoya. Kita Yaubada ina Katukeda ina takínona geya ikaukabolideta, go sem ina kanuwóiya ikaukabolida.

### *Kita paakonida Yaubada yaina*

15 E tauna manakaeda? Yaubada ina Katukeda ina takínona geya ikaukabolideta, go sem ina kanuwóiya ikaukabolida. Tauna manakae? Itoboine nava tagoyogoyo? Geya, geya toina!

16 Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta bego avatau yaina paakonimi kabikaaonimi nakae kokaasalemi, e komi tauyana kokabiikaone ina pakonayao be itoboinemi sopana kokabiikaone? Neta kolovina bego komi goyo ina pakonayao, ámasa bei kobabane. Go neta kolovina bego komi Yaubada ina pakonayao kabikaaonimi, e tutu ana kaba lukavava goi komi kiboobosimi.

17 E komi boi goyo ina pakonayao go, ame tuta ituli. Ima vatulúkwana konove go, vatulukwanayana Yaubada nuwomi goi itapate ikaidamanemi vatulúkwana ana tapata ana lovina goi, e nuwomi madabokina goi kokabiikaone, e ikaigavilemi. E moe manuna Yaubada yaina akauyagu.

18 E goyo ana togagayana goi italigeida, tauna kita Tauyana ina pakonayao kibóbwata manuna.

19 Kita tomota ida kaba gita goi avatulukoimi komi imi nuwonúwana taameyaidi pasidi. Moitamo Tauyana ida

Tomoya. Boi mainao talaimi kokaasaledi kaga goyogoyoidi be apipilova yaidi, tuwo dogoiyadi goi komi paakonimi. Moeko goi imi kapipilova kovaituwe. Go ame tuta talaimiyadi kokasaledi Yaubada yaina, e bei komi Tauyana ina pakonayao kibóbwata manuna. Moeko goi komi bei kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana.

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Tutayana komi goyo ina pakonayao, kibóbwata manuna geya konuwonuwoneta.

<sup>21</sup> E tauna ava kewuo boi mainao imi sinapu goi kobabane? Geya! Moe dogoiyadi pasidi omi imayamaya! Dogoiyadi bolotodi moe ámasa!

<sup>22</sup> E ame tuta go Yaubada goyo ana togaga yaina goi bogina italigeimi go, komi Yaubada ina pakonayao. Tauna keuwoimi kobabane moe kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana namliyeta yawoimi vata kobabane.

<sup>23</sup> Moe moitamo. Goyo ana katumapu moe ámasa go, Yaubada ina yabobona iviniibesoida moe yawoida vata ida spwagógana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

## 7

### *Yaubada italigeida ina Katukeda ina takínona yaina goi*

<sup>1</sup> Segowo, neta mae guna nuwonúwana Yaubada ina Katukeda manuna bogina koyagoi, e nakae nakona koyagoi bego Atukedayana moe kita tomota neta ma yawoida manuda, e kita maa yawoida ilovinaeda. (Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda bogina kooyagoi avaadigoimi.)

<sup>2</sup> Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe. Atukedayana goi itoboine vavina nainaina monena taiyao situyuwo vata. Go neta monenayana ikámasa, e vavinayana ana talígava nai ana lovina Atukeda goi bogina ibabane.

<sup>3</sup> E tauna tutayana monenayana nava maa yawolina, neta vavinayana ituli ta koroto taiyao sinai, e tomota itoboinedi siduduwe toroerata. Go neta monenayana ikámasa, e lovinayana goi vavina ana talígava bogina ibabane, tauna itoboine ituli ta koroto inai go, tomota geya itoboinedita siduduwe toroerata.

<sup>4</sup> Tauna, segowo, kita nakae. Ana kaigigita ida spwagógana Guyau wowona taiyao goi Yaubada bogina ikaumateda, e ina Katukeda geya tuwaina iloviinaeda. Kita vavinayana nakae itoboineda ituli ta moneda takabi. Mondayana moe Yeisu, Tauyana tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe. Moe bego takéuwo Yaubada manuna.

<sup>5</sup> Tutayana boi kita sakava goi taaketoiya, Atukedayana pasina goyo ana vikaiya talaida goi sipaaisewa bei keuwoida moe ámasa.

<sup>6</sup> Go ame tuta Atukedayana ana takínona yaina goi Yaubada bogina italigeida unana boi Atukeda ana takinonayana iipakoida nakae go, bogina takámasa, e geya tuwaina iloviinaeda. Tauna mada katetagona tapaaisewa Yaubada umana geya kada Atukedayana ana kenao bogo goi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kenao vau goi.

*Goyo Yaubada ina Katukeda iyatako*

<sup>7</sup> E tauna manakaeda? Kada,

'Yaubada ina Katukeda moe goyo'?

Geya, geya toina! Go sem neta ina Katukedayana geya, e geya itoboineguta goyo ayagoi.<sup>a</sup> Neta Atukedayana goi geya tayamo lovina kana, 'Taabu koyaalagāu',<sup>b</sup> bei yalagauyana geya ayagoiyeta.

<sup>8</sup> E goyoyana yaigu goi enao ibabane bei lovinayana goi yalagau liliudi ivaituwedi yau yaigu. Neta Atukedayana geya, goyo geya ina togagamo.

<sup>9</sup> E yau maa yawoigu akaaiyaka boi mainao Yaubada ina Katukeda nava geya isowoduwoita. Go Atukedayana ana lovina yalagau manuna isowóduwo ima, e goyo matabuwona itáoya, ivatowo ipaaisewa yaigu goi.

<sup>10</sup> E yau balomaigu ikámasa o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada yaina itavileiyegu.' Tuwo agitebabane Atukedayana ana lovina bego yawoigu vau ababane go, moe lovinayana pasina ámasa ababane.

<sup>11</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Goyoyana enao Atukeda ana lovina goi ibabane bei ikatubaugu, tuwo lovinayana goi ikaumategu.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina Katukedayana kimaasabaina be nakae ana lovina kimaasabaidi, kivaavasaidi be dedevidi.

*Yaubada ina Katukeda dedevina,  
e Atukedayana goi tayagoi goyo kaga*

<sup>13</sup> Tauna manakae? Kada,

'Yaubada ina Katukeda dedevina go, Atukedayana goi ámasa ababane, e Yaubada yaina itavileiyegu'?

Geya, geya toina! Go sem moe goyo ipaaisewa bego ina guinuwa toina isowóduwo bei ayagoi. Goyoyana Yaubada ina Katukeda dedevina iepaisewe go, ina guinuwayana goi ámasa ababane. Ame bego lovinayana goi goyo ayagoi igoyo toina.

---

<sup>a</sup>**7:7** Roma 3:20.    <sup>b</sup>**7:7** Tateta 20:17; Atukeda 5:21.    <sup>c</sup>**7:11** Aba Vatowo 3:13.

14 Ame moitamo. Bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada ina Katukeda Balomaina goi ima go, yau sem sakava neenteina, e goyo guna tomoya nakae ipakoigu.

15 Ame tuta kaga aguuinuwe moe geya ayagoiyeta kaga unana aguuinuwe. Kaga neta latuwogu aguinuwe, moe geya aguinuweyeta, go sem kaga neta akaolilive, moe aguuinuwe.<sup>†</sup>

16 Go neta kaga aguuinuwe geya latuwogu aguinuwe, e moeko goi akamoitamo bego Atukedayana idedevina.

17 E ame tuta geya kada moe yau guinuwa goyogoyoinayana aguuinuwe geya, go sem moe goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka iguuinuwe.

18 Bogina ayagoi togaga dogoi dedevina ana guinuwa manuna yaigu goi geya ikaiyaketa o tadigo kada, 'Sakavaigu goi geya ikaiyaketa.' Latuwogu dogoi dedevina aguinuwe go, geya itoboineguta.

19 Moitamo. Dogoi dedevina latuwogu aguinuwe, moe geya aguinuweyeta, go sem dogoi goyogoyoina geya latuwogu aguinuwe, moe aguuinuwe.

20 Go neta kaga geya latuwogu aguuinuwe, moe aguuinuwe, e moe geya tuwaina yau aguuinuwe geya, go sem moe goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka iguuinuwe.

21 Tauna Yaubada ina Katukeda agitebabane bego tutayana latuwogu sinapu dedevina nakae Atukedayana idigedige aguinuwe, goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo goyo aguinuwe.

22 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Nuwogu goi Yaubada ina Katukeda manuna auyáwana.

23 Go Atukedayana ina paisewa ituli talaigu goi agite ipaaisewa. Ame Atukedayana ivaayaviya Atukeda nuwogu goi taiyao. Atukedayana ina paisewa talaigu goi pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka nakae, e goyo talaigu goi ikaaiyaka Atukedayana ietako toinina manuna bei iyowóigu.

24 O yau guna toovalugo! Wowogu goi ámasa bei ababane. Avatau bei wowoguyana yaina goi iyavegu?

25 E moe Yaubada ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi itoboine. Moe manuna Yaubada yaina akauyagu.

Tauna nuwogu goi Atukedayana Yaubada iepaaisewe, e yau Tauyana ina pákwana go, sakavaigu goi goyo Atukedayana iepaaisewe, e yau goyoyana ina pákwana.

## 8

*Yeisu italigeida,  
e Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka*

<sup>†</sup> 7:15 Galetiya 5:17.

<sup>1</sup> Tauna ame tutu kita Guyau Yeisu goi Yaubada geya itakinoideta kita toogoyoida, tauna liuna geya ivinideta.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda neta Baloma Kimaasabaina iepaaisewe, kita Guyau Yeisu goi yawoida vau ivinida. Ago goyo be ámasa idi togaga nakae Atukedayana iepaaisewe go, tutayana Balomayana iepaaisewe, goyo be ámasa idi togaga yaina goi italigeida.

<sup>3</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Atukeda geya itoboineyeta italigeida unana sakava sinapuna goi ineneta go, kaga Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta, e Yaubada itoboine. Ame nakae: Tutayana Yaubada toinina Natuna ietune ima, sakava mana goyo kita nakae ikote o tadigo kada, 'Tauyana ada goyo ana núwala', e goyo ina togaga Natunayana wowona goi itusaoli.

<sup>4</sup> Nakae iguinuwe bego itoboineda Atukedayana ina lovina mooitamoina takibobosidoko ame nakae: Kita taaketoiya geya nakae sakava iilovina, go sem nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina iilovina.

<sup>5</sup> Avatauwa neta siiketoiya nakae sakava iilovina, nuwodi siyato sakavayana ana yala goi. Go avatauwa neta siiketoiya nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina iilovina, nuwodi siyato Balomayana ina yala goi.

<sup>6</sup> Tomotayadi nuwodi siyatoyato sakava ina yala goi, e ámasa bei sibabane. Go kidi nuwodi siyatoyato Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yala goi, e yawoidi vau be tuboina sibabanedi.

<sup>7</sup> Avatauwa neta nuwodi siyatoyato sakava goi, e Yaubada sivakaleye. Kaga unana? Nuwodi geya sikasaleyeta Yaubada ina Katukeda goi. Moe kaga unana? Unana geya itoboinedita! Tauna geya sikasaleyeta Atukedayana goi.

<sup>8</sup> E tauyadi sakava ina lovina ikabikuunuidi geya itoboinedita Yaubada siuyaone.

<sup>9</sup> E kita sakava ina lovina geya ikabikunuideta, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina lovina ikabikunuida neta moitamo Yaubada Balomaina yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Go avatauwa neta yaidi goi Guyau Balomaina geya ikaiyaketa, e tauyadi geya Guyau ina bodaogoya.

<sup>10</sup> E Guyauyana yaida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna moitamo nava bei wowoda sikámasa goyo pasina go, Baloma Kimaasabaina yawoida vau bei ivinida unana Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida.

<sup>11</sup> E Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tuwo Balomaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup> Tauna nakona wowoda ame tutu bei sikámasa go, Guyau Yeisu ana Tokaitáoya

---

<sup>†</sup> 8:11 1 Korinta 3:16.

bei imadagidi maa yawoidi. Balomainayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka wowoda bei imadagidi maa yawoidi.

*Baloma Kimaasabaina  
ina paisewa goi kita Yaubada natunao*

<sup>12</sup> E tauna, segowo, geya ada tasikwanamo sakava yaina goi bego ina lovina goi takaaiyaka.

<sup>13</sup> Neta sakava ina lovinayana goi taaketoiya, moitamo bei takámasa. Go neta Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi wowoda idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi takaumatedi, e yawoida vau bei tababane.

<sup>14</sup> Avatauwa neta Yaubada Balomaina ivaakededi, e tauyadi Yaubada natunao.

<sup>15</sup> Yaubada Balomaina ivinida go, geya bego ipakoida bei ikaluvilemneida ina liuna ana matoita goi geya. Go sem Balomainayana bogina ivinida bei ivanatunedo go, ame Balomayana goi kita taaduduwo Yaubada yaina kada,

‘Abba, Tamagu!’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Baloma Kimasabainayana toinina ikamoitamoe balomaida taiyao bego kita Yaubada natunao.

<sup>17</sup> E kita natunao, tauna kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule Guyau taiyao bei ivinida, neta Tauyana nakae gedageda talotowo ida numisa pasina. Ida gedagedayadi bego kita nakae nava bei Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina tasiuko Guyau taiyao.<sup>†</sup>

*Bei Yaubada ana káeyana  
tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata*

<sup>18</sup> Nakona moitamo gedagedayadi moumoudi go, anuwonúwana bego Yaubada ana kaeyanayana tomoeeyalina nava bei tasiuko, moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta gedagedayadi ame tuta talootowoidi.

<sup>19</sup> Aeyanayana dogoi gagaina, nakae Yaubada ina madágina madabokina madi uyáwana siituyáwata natunaoyada ikaiwoduweda kita maa yoida.

<sup>20</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Apipilova pasina Yaubada ina madágina itagonedi dáura be ámasa yaidi goi. Tuwo ina madaginayadi geya basabasaidimo go, geya kada toinidi idi puwoya pasina geya, go sem moe Yaubada kina ina tagonayana pasina. Go lotuta tayamo ikaaiyaka<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> bego ina madaginayadi dáura ina yówana goi italigeidi bei idi kaiyaka dedevina tutayana kita natunaoyada taiyao ana káeyana tomoeeyalina tasiuko nakae talotowo.

<sup>22</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada ina madaginayadi madabokidi tomota mana

<sup>†</sup> **8:15** Maki 14:36; Galetiya 4:6. <sup>†</sup> **8:17** Roma 4:13; Galetiya 3:29. <sup>†</sup> **8:20** Aba Vatowo 3:17-19, 5:29.

gedageda nakae sikalaayawoi be nakae gedageda silootowoidi boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta vavina nakae neta ina tuta venátuna ibabane go, mana uyáwana iituyáwata natuna igite.

<sup>23</sup> E ina madaginayadi geya aditava madi gedageda sikalaayawoi geya, go sem kita nakae ateda goi mada gedageda takalaayawoi tutayana mada uyáwana Yaubada tatuuyaosi ivanatunedokoida. Ada vanatunayana goi wowoda bei itatetedi. Tayagoi moe moitamo unana Yaubada Balomaina moe ina keuwokumgo nakae bogina iivinida o tadigo kada, ‘Ina yabobona vakuumgoina ivinida’, e yaida goi ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Moitamo. Tutayana Yaubada iyaveda ada tatetayana talootutae. Go neta itoboineda tagite kaga talotutae, e moe lotuta geya. Bogina koyagoi. Avatau bei ilotuta dogoi tayamo manuna neta itoboine igite? Geya!

<sup>25</sup> Go neta kaga geya tagiteyeta talotutae, e mada mesayágana be mada uyáwana tatuuyaosi.

<sup>26</sup> E Baloma Kimasabainayana ikamoitamo yaida goi bego kita Yaubada natunao go, aiyuwoina ida neneta yaidi goi ivaiteda. Moitamo. Geya tayagoiyeta kaga manuna takawanoi Yaubada yaina nakae itoboine, go sem kina go Balomayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka toinina ivapisiyeda, e manuda mana kalayawoi nikuunikudi ikawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>27</sup> E kina go Yaubada nuwoda adi todovatusi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina nuwona bogina iyagoi bego ivapisiyeda, kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao go, ina vapisiyayana nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana.

<sup>28</sup> E tayagoi bego kaga liliuuna yaida goi siisowóduwo Baloma Kimasabainayana kita Yaubada ina tomatakoiyao taiyao taepaisewedi dedevina manuna, kita tauyada Yaubada iduduwedea toinina ina nuwonúwana manuna.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Nuwonuwanayana ame nakae: Tauyadi boi mainao igimiyagoidi, e nakae igimilovina bei tauyadi Natuna ana tapata nakae, e bei Tauyana totubukumgo<sup>†</sup> kita senao badabadaida yaida goi.

<sup>30</sup> E tauyadi igimilovina bei Natuna ana tapata nakae, e nakae iduduwedea sima bei kidi ina bodao. Tauyadi iduduwedea, e nakae ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi. Tauyadi

---

<sup>†</sup> **8:23** 2 Korinta 5:2-4; Galetiya 5:5; Pilipai 3:21. <sup>‡</sup> **8:28** Tomwana ame goi enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego takaigavile. Tayamo maeko. Go tayamo ame nakae: E tayagoi bego kaga liliuuna sisowóduwo yaida Yaubada iepaisewedi kita ana tomatakoiyao ada dedevina manuna o tadigo kada, ‘Kita bogina iduduwedea ina nuwonúwana ana guinuwa manuna.’ <sup>†</sup> **8:29** Same 89:27; Kolose 1:15,18; Iberiu 1:6; Nuwogau 1:5.

ivaayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi, e nakae ana káeyana to-moeeyalina goi bei ikatuvasiudi.

*Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine*

*Yaubada ina matakoi yaida ivatumasabeda*

<sup>31</sup> E tauna manakaeda ame dogoiyadi manudi? Ame nakae: Yaubada ipaaisewa ada dedevina manuna, tauna avatau itoboine bei itogagaseseda? Geya!

<sup>32</sup> Yaubada toinina Natuna geya ivagagaleyeta, go sem kita madabokiida manuda ikasale ámasa goi. Neta Natunayana itagone yaida, manakae? Bei kaga liliuna ivinibesoida gea geya? Moitamo bei ivinibesoida!

<sup>33</sup> Avatau bei kita Yaubada ina kinavayao iwowokoida? Geya toina! Kina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida go!

<sup>34</sup> Avatau bei itakinoida kita toogoyoida liuna manuna? Geya toina! Kina Guyau Yeisu ikámasa go, Yaubada ikaitáoe, e ikaaiyaka Yaubada wowoina basekoina kakataina goi ivapiisiyeda go!

<sup>35</sup> Kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda? Manakae? Mou o ategeda o yogedageda o loga o geya ada kwamamo o aba vailai o ámasa itobinedi Guyau ina matakoiyana yaina goi sivatumasabeda? Geya toina!

<sup>36</sup> Moe nakae Devida Yaubada ilatuwoko Gínina Ki-maasabaina goi idigo kana,

'Kom manum maliyalina tamo tamo ámasa matama goi.

Tomota idi sinapu kai yaima goi  
moe nakae kai sipi nakae bego sikaumatema.'

Same 44:22

<sup>37</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda, go sem ame dogoiyadi liliudi ada Tomatakoi ina vaita goi tatogagasesedi.

<sup>38</sup> Moitamo. Ayagoi bego geya tayaamo kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda. Neta ámasa o yawoida o anerose o dimoni o dogoi ame tuta siisowóduwo yaida o dogoi nava bei sisowóduwo yaida o yábana osasaina ana totogagayao

<sup>39</sup> o kaga diligaeina yábana ana dadava goi o kaga poya apoya sinaena goi o ava madágina Yaubada boi iimadagi. Moe dogoiyadi geya itobinedita Yaubada ina matakoi yaida goi sivatumasabeda. Matakoiyana taalotowo moe ida spwagógana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

**Yaubada aba numisa  
bei ina kanasiúna ana katótula  
iguinuwedi**

## 9

(Roma 9:1—11:36)

*Yaubada ina livala imalatomota:  
Ina bodao mooitamoidi moe atótula goi*

<sup>1</sup> Guyau ina vakeda goi abóbwara moitamo. Geya apoleta geya unana Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotogu goi isanayato, e nukotoguyana geya isabutukoeta. Tauna guna bóbwara moitamo.

<sup>2</sup> Abóbwara moitamo bego ategu goi guna nuwomou gagaina be nakae guna kategeda geya sikavaveta.

<sup>3</sup> Neta itoboinegu, latuwogu segowo guna bodao Diyuu sakava ana dadava goi avaitedi bei Guyau sinumise. Bego atagonegu yau kidi adi katumapu bei Yaubada ina liuna ababane be nakae Guyau itavileiyegu, e bei tauyadi nakona dedevidi Guyau taiyao.

<sup>4</sup> Segowoyadi Isileli tubunao yau nakae. Boi nimatu Yaubada tubumao ivanatunedi,<sup>†a</sup> ina togaga ana káeyana sigite,<sup>†b</sup> ikanasiuna tauyadi yaidi,<sup>†c</sup> ina Katukeda ivinidi,<sup>†d</sup> Vada Kimaasabaina ana paisewa ivinidi<sup>†e</sup> be nakae ina katótula bogina ivinidi.<sup>†f</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tubumao koroto gagaidi maniyedi nakae maa yoidi. Tauyadi yaidi sakava ana dadava goi Guyau isowóduwo ima. Yaubada, Tauyana kaga liliuna itobuukukuidi, aba yapali vata!<sup>†</sup>

E nakae!

<sup>6</sup> E Diyuu maniyedi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta go, manakae? Yaubada ina livala yaidi goi geya imalatomoteta? Geya, imalatomota. Bogina koyagoi. Geya kada Isileli tubunao liliudi moitamo toina Yaubada ina bodao toina geya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakae Eberamo tubunao yaidi goi maniyedi geya ina bodao toidi geya, go sem Yaubada Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Guna katótula tubumowo manudi Aisake goi bei imalatomota.’<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 21:12

<sup>8</sup> Moe livalayana ana yagoina ame nakae: Eberamo tubunao sakava goi moe geya Yaubada natunao geya, go sem avatauwa neta Yaubada ina katótula goi sisowóduwo moe Yaubada natunao.

<sup>†a</sup> **9:4** Tateta 4:22, 6:7; Atukeda 7:6.    <sup>†b</sup> **9:4** Iberiu 9:5.    <sup>†c</sup> **9:4** Aba Vatowo 17:2; Atukeda 4:13; Guinuwa 3:25; Epeso 2:12.    <sup>†d</sup> **9:4** Tateta 20:17; Same 147:19.    <sup>†e</sup> **9:4** Iberiu 9:1.    <sup>†f</sup> **9:4** Aba Vatowo 12:1-3, 15:5,18-21, 17:1-8; Guinuwa 13:32; Galetiya 3:16.    <sup>†</sup> **9:5** Luke 1:68; Roma 1:25; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3.    <sup>†</sup> **9:7** Iberiu 11:18.

<sup>9</sup> Ame moitamo. Atotulayana kana,

‘Tukówana ainima aivasi nakae sikavava, bei akaluvila go, Serayana bogina bei ivenátuna, natuna koroto.’

Aba Vatowo 18:10,14

<sup>10</sup> Go Sera geya anetava atótula goi ikéuwama geya, go sem Ribeka nakae. Koroto tayamo goi ikéuwama lalavi; korotoyana moe tubuda Aisake.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo ina keuwamayana moe atótula goi. Kidi lalaviyadi nava geya sibbineta nakae geya tayaamo kaga dedevina o goyogoyoina siguinuwe go, tuwo Yaubada tayamo ikinave, moe Yakobo. Moe bego ina kinavayana goi ina yúpuna nava iisowóduwo.

<sup>12</sup> Go Yakoboyana ana kinava moe geya ina guinuwa pasina geya, go sem ana Toduduwo Yaubada pasina. E tutayana lalaviyadi nava geya sibbineta, Yauwe Ribeka ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Bogomane bei ietolovina botomoya yaina goi.’

Aba Vatowo 25:23

<sup>13</sup> Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo igini idigo kana,

‘Yakobo amatakoiyé gagaina namliyeta Iso,  
tauna Yakoboyana akinave.’

Malakai 1:2-3

*Yaubada ina kinava moe ina nuwokapisi goi*

<sup>14</sup> E tauna manakaeda Yaubada ina guinuwayana manuna? Kada,

‘Yaubada ina lovina Yakobo be Iso manudi geya ivavaseta?’

Geya, geya toina!

<sup>15</sup> Moitamo. Mosese nakae igini Yaubada ina guinuwayana manuna idigo kana,

‘Avatau neta latuwogu akanuwoiyé, bei akanuwoiyé. Avatau neta latuwogu anuwokapisiye, bei anuwokapisiye.’

Tateta 33:19

<sup>16</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina kinava unana moe geya kada kaga tomota latuwodi o idi poisógana goi geya, go sem moe Yaubada kina Tonuwokapisi ame tauna.

17 Moitamo. Geya kada tomota idi guinuwa goi geya. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige. Gininayana goi Yaubada Pero ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Ame pasina tauna atagonem maa yawoim: Latuwogu guna togaga kom goi avagitakoe go, aiyuwoina bei valegu inúnuwo ina poyapoya ana madabokina goi.’

Tateta 9:16

18 E tauna avatau neta Yaubada latuwona inuwokapisiye, bei inuwokapisiye go, neta latuwona avatau dabana ikaukase, bei ikaukase.

19 Tauna tayamo yaimi nakona bei idigo kana,

‘Neta Yaubada ina sinapu nakae, kaga unana nava iwuwokoida toogoyoida? Avatau itoboine Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ivakaley? Geya!’

20 Kom tomota! Moe geya toina, go sem kom vatau itoboinem Yaubada kukaubodebode? Manakae? Vaega itoboine ana tokalítáoya ilatuwoko kana,

‘Kaga unana ame nakae kukanitaoegu?’

Geya ae?<sup>†</sup>

21 Manakae? Tomolúluwo mana lovina bei kula tayamo goi vaega tayamo ikanítáoe kelamo aba wowoina manuna go, vaega tayamo ikanítáoe moe vaega beso geya ana kaba wowoinamo? U nakae!<sup>†</sup> 22 E livalakaibalayana ataligei. Nakona Yaubada latuwona ina egamogamogu ivagitakoe be nakae ina liuna goi ina togaga ikaiwoduwe bego tomota siyagoi go, tuwo toogoyoidi bogina ikatubaayasidi adí mtula manuna, e yaidi goi imesayágana gagaina be adi liuna itoto. Neta nakae latuwona, itoboine nakae iguinuwe.

23 Moitamo toina Tauyana itoboine ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe tauyadi inuwokapiisiyedi yaidi bego ana kaeyanayana dedevina toina. Amo tauyadi moitamo igimikatubayasidi bei ana káeyana tomoeyyalina sisiuko.

24 Kita iduduveda go, geya kada Diyuu adetava geya, go sem Totuyoyowo nakae.

25 Moe nakae Yaubada ina livala boi Oseyá italavaite idigo kana,

‘Kidi boi mainao geya guna boda  
bei aduduvedi kidi guna boda.

Nakae kidi boi mainao geya amatakoiyedita,  
bei amatakoiyedita.’

Oseyá 2:23

<sup>†</sup> 9:20 Aiseya 29:16, 45:9. <sup>†</sup> 9:21 Yeremaya 18:5-10.

26 Aiyuwoina kana,

'Nako goi boi alatuwokoidi kagu,  
"Komi geya guna bodao geya",  
e amoko goi bei siduduwedidi kadi,  
"Kidi Yaubada maa yawoina natunao."'

Oseyea 1:10

27 E kina go Aiseya Isileli tubunao manudi italavaita idigo kana,

'Nakona Isileli tubunao adi badabada  
moe ediédila ana badabada nakae go,  
adi taiyuwomo taudi adi yava bei sibabane.

<sup>28</sup> Moe moitamo.

Yauwe ina takínona bei woilina  
iguinuwedoko poyapoya ame goi.'

Aiseya 10:22-23

29 Moe nakae Aiseya ina talavaita Yaubada manuna, idigo kana,

'Neta Yauwe Tokalikumatana maniyema geya iyavemeta  
bego maa yawoima kakaaiyaka,  
e kai tuusaolima  
Sodoma nakae o Gomora nakae.'

Aiseya 1:9

*Ida numisa pasina*

*Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida*

30 E tauna mae guna livalayadi manudi manakaeda?  
Ame nakae: Totuyoyowo enao geya silusaleyeta bego kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi go, tuwo moe sibabane.  
Go moe numisa goi sibabane.

31 E kidi go Isileli tubunao latuwodi Yaubada ina Katukeda sisokikine bei Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina kidi kiboo-bosidi Yaubada matana goi go, moe geya sibabaneyeta.

32 Kaga unana geya sibabaneyeta? Unana idi sokikinayana moe geya kada numisa goi geya, go sem Atukedayana ana guinuwa kaka goi. Tauyadi Gurewa aba sapákwana isapakoidi sikapusi.<sup>†</sup>

33 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Aiseya Yaubada ina livala italavaite idigo kana,

'Konovēgu. Saiyoni goi Gurewa tayamo ayato;  
gurewayana aba sapákwana nakae aba satupe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 9:32 Aiseya 8:14. <sup>†</sup> 9:33 1 Pita 2:8.

Go avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise,  
Yaubada bei geya igieomaemaedita.'

Aiseya 28:16, 8:14

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Segowo, ategu goi latuwogu toina guna bodao adi yava bei sibabane, e moe manuna nakae akaawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>2</sup> Ataalavaita tauyadi manudi bego madi salau sipooisóganaya Yaubada manuna go, idi poisoganayana goi geya idi nanamsamo.

<sup>3</sup> Ame moitamo. Yaubada ina kibóbwata ina kanasíuna manuna kidi Isileli tubunao sitamogemogeye. Tuwo sipoikiki bego toinidi idi túwana siwodugu aditava manudi bego kidi anasíuna tomotaidi kiboobosidi. Tauna Yaubada ina kibobwatayana ina kanasíuna manuna geya siuyaoneyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda Guyau goi imalatomota, e bei avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise, Yaubada matana goi kidi kiboobosidi.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo Guyau goi imalatomota. Mosese boi igini tomota manakaedi bego Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina Yaubada matana goi kidi anasíuna tomotaidi kiboobosidi, idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa neta lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi sigu-  
uinuwedi, e guinuwayadi goi bei siiketoiya.’†

Vininabeso 18:5

<sup>6</sup> Go ida numisa pasina kita anasíuna tomotaida kiboo-  
bosida, moe manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

‘Atem goi taabu kudigodígo kam,  
“Avatau bei ituko ina yábana?”’

Atukeda 30:12

Moe ana yagoina kada, ‘Tomota tayamo itoboine ituko ina yábana bego Guyau ikabi isouye.’ Go Guyauyana bogina isou ima!

<sup>7</sup> Aiyuwoina taabu kudigodígo kam,

‘Avatau bei isou tokamasa vata idi dadava goi?’

Atukeda 30:13

---

† 10:5 Galetiya 3:12.

Moe ana yagoina kada, 'Guyau tokámasa yaidi goi takabi takaitáoe.' Go Guyauyana tokámasa yaidi goi bogina itaoyamna!

<sup>8</sup> Guyau ada yava bogina ime. Tauna ada yavayana geya kada aduwanau goi geya, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaina manakaena ilatuwokoida? Idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina livala bogina kikim goi ikaaiyaka; nakae sopam goi be atem goi ikaaiyaka.'

Atukeda 30:14

Moe livalayana numisa valena kai kataalavaite

<sup>9</sup> bego neta sopada goi Yeisu takatomoyae kina Tomoya<sup>‡</sup> be nakae ateda goi tanumisa bego Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, e ada yava bei tababane.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Ateda goi tanumisa, tauna kita Yaubada matana goi kiboobosida. E sopada goi Yeisu takatomoyae bego Tauyana Tomoya, e bei ada yava tababane.

<sup>11</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

'Avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise,  
e liliudi Yaubada bei geya igieomaemaedita.'

Aiseya 28:16

<sup>12</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Kita Diyuu be kidi Totuyoyowo tavavasa; enao tayamo goi madabokida ada yava tababane. Ida Tomoya tayamo; e Tauyana tomota liliuuda ida Tomoya. Tauyana Toesaesa; bei liliuda neta taduduwe, e yaida goi ikaiguyau gagaina.

<sup>13</sup> Moe nakae Iyoeli idige kana,

'Avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina goi  
siduduwo vaita manuna,  
bei adi yava sibabane.'<sup>†</sup>

Iyoeli 2:32

*Isileli tubunao Vala Dedevinga  
ana talavaita sinove go, geya sinumiseyeta*

<sup>14-15</sup> E tauna Yaubada neta totalavaita geya ivamoleyedita, manakaedi bei Vala Dedevinga sitalavaite? Geya. Neta Valayana geya sitalavaiteyeta, tomota manakaedi bei sinove? Geya. Neta tomota geya sinoveyeta, manakaedi bei sinumisa Yeisu yaina? Geya. Neta geya sinumiseyeta,

<sup>‡</sup> **10:9 Tomoya:** Kidi Diyuu Yaubada yoina geya siivatoi geya, go sem kadi, 'Tomoya.' Tauna Paulo ina buki goi neta latuwona kana, 'Yauwe', Tomoya bei igini. Ameko geya tayagoyeta ina nuwonúwana ame Yauwe o tomoya. <sup>†</sup> **10:13** Guinuwa 2:21.

manakaedi bei siduduwo Tauyana yaina vaita manuna? Neta Yaubada ina totalavaita ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita, moe bei dedevina toina. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Vala Dedevina ana totalavaita idi sowóduwo  
moe kaausaraina toina.’

Aiseya 52:7

<sup>16</sup> Valayana tomota liliudi sinove go, maniyedi geya sik-abikaoneyeta. Moe nakae Aiseya ina livala. Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Yauwe,  
Geya vatau tayaamo talavaita ina pakonayana manuna  
kanove bei inumise.’<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 53:1

<sup>17</sup> Tauna numisa ana kenao ame nakae: Tomota sinumisa unana Guyau Valena sinove go, Valenayana sinove tomota idi talavaita pasina.

<sup>18</sup> Nakona maniyedi sitamogemoge unana Valayana geya sinoveyeta. Go manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego kidi Isileli tubunao Valayana geya sinoveyeta? Geya! Moitamo, bogina sinove. Same goi nakae igini kana,

‘Idi talavaita ina poyapoya ame  
ana madabokina goi tomota sinove.  
O tadigo kada,

“Idi livala bogina inúnuwo ina asa liliudi goi.”’

Same 19:4

<sup>19</sup> Go manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego Yeisu valenayana ana yagoina kidi Isileli tubunao geya siyagoiyeta? Geya! Siyagoi go, sikatae! Boi mainao Moseseknakae idige kana,

‘Komi Isileli tubunao, Totuyoyowo geya guna bodaogeya go, bei sinumisegu, e bei komi komatakikivedi. Tauyadi sitamogemoge go, bei avaitedi, e pasidi komigamomi igoyo.’

Atukeda 32:21

<sup>20</sup> E Aiseya nakae mana katepatu Yaubada ina livala italavaite Totuyoyowo manudi idigo kana,

‘Tauyadi geya silusaleguta,  
e sibabanegu.

<sup>†</sup> **10:16** Iyoni 12:38.

Tauyadi geya silumadadeguta go,  
tuwo yaidi goi avagitakoigu.'

Aiseya 65:1

<sup>21</sup> Go Isileli tubunao manudi Yaubada idigo kana,

'Tuta maanawena magu kawanoi nimagu ayosale  
guna bodoa kapipiilovaidi be vakaaleyaidi yaidi goi  
bego auyaonemneidi sikaluvilamna sima.  
Go geya simekoiguta.'

Aiseya 65:2

## 11

*Yaubada ina bodoao,  
moe Isileli tubunao, geya ikataedita*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego Yaubada ina bodoao ikataedi? Geya, geya toina!<sup>†a</sup> Yau nakae Isileli tubuna tayamo nakae Eberamo tubuna tayamo, guna dala Beniyamina,<sup>‡b</sup> e Yaubada geya ikataeguta.

<sup>2</sup> Kai Yaubada ina bodoao boi igimiyaagoima geya ikataemeta geya. Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta Gínila Kimaasabaina manakaena ilatuwokoida Eliyau manuna? Eliyauyana Isileli tubunao ikaukulukuluidi Yaubada yaina, idigo kana,

<sup>3</sup> 'Yauwe, im tokabivalavalaya bogina sikaumatedi. Im kaba kasala bogina sitauwedi. Yau aguta akaaiyaka go, siluusalegu bego sikaumategu.'

1 Tolovina 19:10,14

<sup>4</sup> Go moe nakae geya moitamo geya, go sem Yaubada manakaena ikatumapu? Tauyana kana,

'Toinigu manugu koroto ana badabada 7,000 ayatoidi.  
Tauyadi geya sisakululuta basaleliu Baala<sup>‡</sup> yaina goi.'

1 Tolovina 19:18

Moeko goi tagite Eliyau geya anetava ikaaiyaka geya, go sem boda gagaina nava sikaaiyaka Yaubada yaina sisaakululu.

---

<sup>†a</sup> **11:1** Vininabeso 26:44; 1 Samwera 12:22; Same 94:14; Yeremaya 31:37, 33:24-26. <sup>‡</sup> **11:1 Guna dala Beniyamina:** Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina Beniyamina. Niga Beniyamina tubunao adi dala yoina Beniyamina. <sup>‡b</sup> **11:1** 2 Korinta 11:22; Pilipai 3:5. <sup>‡</sup> **11:4 Baala:** Ame basaleliu tayamo yoina. Boi toni kasa Kenani goi sikaaiyaka Baalayana yaina sisakululu. Idi nuwonúwana bego Baalayana ivaitedi, nakae kúwana be bou ietunedi sima.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna ame tutu naka; Yaubada ina boda ame taiyuwomo kaakesaima nava kanumisa. Tauyama Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ikinavema.

<sup>6</sup> Neta ina kanuwoiyayana goi ikinavema, e moe naka geya ima guinuwa goi geya, govila bei anuwoiyayana moe geya anuwóiya toina geya.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna moe manuna manakaeda? Isileli tubunao liliudi enao siilusale bego kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi go, geya sibabaneyeta. E kidi go kiinavaidi aditava sibabane. Kidi go madabokidiyadi sikesa, e Yaubada ikaukasedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Moe naka Gínina Kimaasabaina ana talavaita idige kana,

‘Yaubada nukotodi ikiwowonidi.’

Aiseya 29:10

Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Tuwo matadi geya itoboinedita sigita. Taiyadi geya itoboinedita sinove. Moe naka ana kadókana ame tutu.’  
Atukeda 29:4

<sup>9</sup> Devida ina kawanoi Yaubada yaina tauyadi adi liuna manuna naka, idigo kana,

‘Idi káika kuguinúwe go,  
aikayana moe bei síkwana naka yaidi,  
o aba katumásina naka yaidi,  
o aba kapusi naka yaidi,  
o adi liuna naka yaidi goi.  
<sup>10</sup> Nuwodi kukiwowonídi,  
bei geya itoboinedita siyagoi.  
Go kukiwowonídi.’

Same 69:22-23

*Isileli tubunao idi kapipilova pasina  
Totuyoyowo adi yava sibabane*

<sup>11</sup> Tauna manakae? Yau abobóbwara Yaubada Diyuu isapakoidi bego sikapusi vata? Geya, geya toina! Go sem kidi idi kapipilova goi Totuyoyowo adi yava isowóduwo, e bei Diyuuyadi simatakikivedi. Tauna bei latuwodi Guyau sinumise.

<sup>12</sup> E idi kapipilovayana goi da poyapoya adi dedevina sibabane o tadigo kada, ‘Diyuu idi sou Yaubada matana goi pasina Totuyoyowo adi dedevina sibabane.’ Tauna tutayana Diyuu adi badabada ana toboine sikaluvilamna

<sup>†</sup> 11:7 Roma 9:30-31.

sina Yaubada yaina, e adi dedevinayana gagaina toina bei sibabane!

<sup>13</sup> E komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi alatuuwokoimi konōve. Yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Totuyoyowo asa liliudi yaidi goi, tauna yau guna kawoi Yaubada iivinigu akilagasi.

<sup>14</sup> Latuwogu neta itoboinegu, amo tauyadi toinigu ikaikaigu sigite kaga Yaubada iguuinuwe komi Totuyoyowoyami nuumisaimi yaimi, bei simatakikivemi be guna paisewayana pasina maniyedi adi yava sibabane.

<sup>15</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Diyuu Yaubada sikatae. Ago idi kataeyana pasina da poyapoya ikabivekovekomneidi, tauna nava tutayana Diyuu iuyaonemneidi, moe ana kaigigita tauyadi tokámasa yaidi goi sitaoyamna maa yawoidi.

<sup>16</sup> E aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada ina bodao Diyuu bei iuyaonemneidi. Dibayoya ana tuta goi kai Diyuu ima witi kakauvetevete parawa kaodugu. Moe kakabi bego kagabu go, parawayana kanaapoivina giyaina vakuumgoina kakimasabe Yaubada umana. E moe nakae parawayana madabokina kimaasabaina Yaubada umana. Nakae neta alova lamna kimaasabaina Yaubada umana, e laonina nakae kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana. Ana yagoina moe Yaubada boi nimatu Diyuu ima tomoyamoya gagaidi‡ iuyaonedi, tauna ame tuta nakae kita tubudiyao iuyaoneda.

<sup>17</sup> E alovayana oribe toina moe Isileli tubunao nakae go, laonina maniyedi Yaubada ikigualidi ikalavedi. Ago komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi oribe alovaina woiwoi laonina nakae ikabimi, e Yaubada ina kalovayana goi isavimi, tuwo komi nakae itoboinemi lamna bwaena dedevina toina konim.

<sup>18</sup> Tauna taabu kogagāgasa láwana taguuyalidi yaidi! Go neta kogágasa, konuwāisi komi geya lam koovanim geya, go sem lamyana moe komi ivaanimmi.

<sup>19</sup> E tuwo nakona komi Totuyoyowoyami nuumisaimi bei kogágasa, kodigo kami,

‘Yaubada ina kalova laonina maniyedi ikigualidi bego itoboine alovayana goi isavima.’

<sup>20</sup> Nakae go, tauyadi geya idi numisamo pasina ikigualidi go, komi imi numisa goi kotaoyakavata. Taabu konuwatūe, go sem koomatōita!

<sup>21</sup> Neta alova laonina toidi ikigualidi unana geya sinumiseta, e komi saavinimi nakae. Neta geya konumiseta, bei ikigualimi.

---

‡ **11:16 Diyuu ima tomoyamoya gagaidi:** Ame nakona Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo iidigedi.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina yabobona be nakae ina lovinina moumouna manudi konuwoleleū. Ina lovinayana moumouna kidi bogina siikapusi bei silotowo. Go neta komi ina yabobona goi kokaaiyaka, e ina yabobonayana bei kolotowo. Ina yabobonayana goi kokaaiyāka, govila bei komi nakae italayaulemi.

<sup>23</sup> E amo Diyuyadi nakae. Yaubada bogina italaidi sisou go, neta Guyau sinumise, e aiyuwoina ina kalovayana goi isavidi. Moitamo. Tauyana itoboine aiyuwoina isavimneidi.

<sup>24</sup> Neta itoboine komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi oribe alovaina woiwoi laonina nakae ikabimi, oribe alovaina toina goi isavimi, e tayagoi itoboine toina lawanayadi boi itaalaidi, ikabimneidi, toinidi idi kalovayana goi isavimneidi.

*Yaubada aba numisa, e Isileli tubunao  
mooitamoidi liliudi adi yava bei sibabane*

<sup>25</sup> Moitamo bei isavimneidi. Segowo, geya latuwogu bego Yaubada ina nuwogau ame kotamogemogeye, govila bei mami nuwatue toinimi imi nuwonúwana goi konuwonúwana komi tonanamsa. Nuwogauyana ame nakae: Bego Isileli tubunao maniyedi yaidi goi dabakasa ikaaiyaka ana kadókana Totuyoyowo adi duduwo bogina ikavava.

<sup>26</sup> Moe nakae Isileli tubunao liliudi bei adi yava sibabane nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita kana,

‘Toyavayana Saiyoni‡ goi bei ima  
Yakobo tubunao idi kaoliliwo Yaubada yaina ikabidi  
inavedi.

<sup>27</sup> Ame yau guna kanasiúna yaidi goi  
tutayana idi goyo akabidi anavedi.’†

Aiseya 27:9, 59:20-21

<sup>28</sup> Nuwonúwana aiyuwo sisowóduwo. Kidi Diyuyadi Vala Dedevina sikatae, tauna kidi Yaubada ina kaleyayao go, moe Totuyoyowo adi dedevina manuna. Aiyuwoina Diyuyadi kina Yaubada ikinavedi ina bodao, e imatakoiyedi boi tubumao pasidi.

<sup>29</sup> Kaga unana? Yaubada ina yabobona be ina duduwo geya itoboineyeta ikuliuyedi.

<sup>30</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Boi mainao komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi Yaubada kokapipilave go, ame tuta kidi Diyuu idi kapipilova pasina inuwokapisiyemi.

‡ **11:26 Saiyoni:** Nakona ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo ana yagoina moe Diyuu. Tauna Toyava Diyuu goi bei ima. Aiyuwoina ana yagoina nakona moe yábana, tauna yabanayana goi bei ima. † **11:27** Yeremaya 31:33-34.

31 Diyuu nakae; ame tutu sikapipilova bego ami nuwokapisiyana pasina nakae Yaubada bei inuwokapisiyedi.

32 Ana kaigigitu madabokida, Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, iyoisida, deri goi ivaisiuda go, deriyana moe ida kapipilova nakae. Moe iguinuwe bego tomota liliuuda inuwokapisiyeda.

33 O Yaubada ina nanamsa be ina yagoina sivakaigaga be nakae nikuunikudi! Ina takinona be nakae ina kenao geya itoboinedeta tayagoidokoidi!<sup>†</sup>

34 Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

‘Avatau itoboine Yauwe nukotona iyagoi?  
Geya vatau tayaamo!’

Aiseya 40:13

Avatau itoboine Tauyana iliwole?  
Geya vatau tayaamo!’

Iyobi 41:11

35 Tuwaina kana,

‘Avatau igimikaiguyau Yaubada yaina  
bego itoboine Yaubadayana iyotuli?  
Geya!’

Iyobi 41:11

36 Moe moitamo. Kaga liliuna Tauyana nimana goi sima, ina togaga goi sikaaiyaka be nakae dogoiyadi moe toinina manuna.<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana aba taimámina ame tutu nakae tutu simamaima!<sup>†b</sup>

E nakae!

## **Tomota kiboobosidi idi sinapu nakonakae**

### 12

*(Roma 12:1—15:13)*

*Vatulúkwana tomota kaasalaidi  
Yaubada yaina idi sinapu manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna segowo, Yaubada ina nuwokapisi pasina akatuliwolemi wowomi maa yawoidi kokaasalédi Yaubadayana yaina. Moe imi vininabeso kimaasabaina nakae Tauyana umana be moe aba uyawana yaina. Moe nakae kita tomota ma nuukotoda itoboineda Tauyana yaina tasaakululu.

---

<sup>†</sup> **11:33** Same 92:5; Aiseya 40:28, 55:8; Kolose 2:3.    <sup>†a</sup> **11:36** 1 Korinta 8:6; Kolose 1:1; Iberiu 2:10.    <sup>†b</sup> **11:36** Roma 16:27; Epeso 3:21; 1 Timoti 1:17; Yuda 1:25; Nuwogau 5:13.

<sup>2</sup> Imi kasalayana ame nakae: Taabu da poyapoya ko-taapatēdi, go sem Yaubada kotagōne yawoimi ikaigaviledi go, ina kaigavilayana ame nakae: Nuwomi iyoolimedi bei itoboinemi ina nuwonuwana kodovatusiye be kokamoitamoe. Moeko goi bei koyagoi kaga dedevina, kaga Yaubada ivauyaone be nakae kaga geya ana pikwanamo Yaubada matana goi.

<sup>3</sup> Guna nuwonuwana ataligei. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya boi iivinigu, tauna liliumi alatuwokoimi taabu toinimi kokilaagasími imi kaiguyau manudi, go sem ma nuukotomi konuwonuwana dökana manudi ame nakae: Aiguyauyadi Yaubada ivinimi nakae imi numisa ana kakainaki goi.

<sup>4</sup> Moe moitamo. Kita wowoda tayamo goi talaidao badabadaidi go, talaidaoyadi idi paisewa geya sivavaseta, go sem ituli ituli.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kita nakae. Nakona kita badabadaida go, ida sp-wagógana Guyau taiyao pasina kita wówana tayamo, e kita tamo tamo taiyao tavaaiteda.

<sup>6</sup> E mada kaiguyau ituli ituli nakae Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ivinida. Neta ida kaiguyau moe Yaubada ina livala takabivalevale, takabivalavála nakae ida numisa ana kakainaki goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Neta ida kaiguyau moe vaita, e tavāita. Neta ida kaiguyau moe vatulúkwana, e tavarulúkwana.

<sup>8</sup> Neta ida kaiguyau moe kipáiwala, e takipáiwala. Neta ida kaiguyau moe nimalovalova, tanimalovalóva. Neta kita tovakumgo, mada poisógana taavakümg. Neta ida kaiguyau moe nuwokapisi, mada uyáwana tanuwokapisi.

<sup>9</sup> Ame guna lovina yaimi goi. Komatakoi dökana ame nakae: Kaga goyogoyoina kokatāe. Kaga dedevina koyoisi-ikavāte.

<sup>10</sup> Semiyao nuumisaidi komatakoiyēdi nakae neta kidi ikaikaimi tayamo. Semiyao kowowoinēdi go, imi wowoinayana goi kokalisavēdi.

<sup>11</sup> Imi poisógana goi taabu kootamēya. Baloma Ki-masabaina kotagōne ikalimonem. Komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e nakae kopaaísēwa Tauyana umana.

<sup>12</sup> Imi lotuta ami yava pasina kouyaōne. Imi mou goi koaaramāitana. Kokasalémi awanoi goi.

<sup>13</sup> Kaga neta Yaubada ina kimasabayao sikiseeyeseye kovaitēdi. Mami poisógana komataogaōga.

<sup>14</sup> Avatauwa neta siyogedeegedemi kokaipakuyēdi. Kokaipakuyēdi go, taabu kokatuboolatēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **12:4** 1 Korinta 12:12-14; Epeso 4:16. <sup>†</sup> **12:6** 1 Korinta 7:7, 12:4-11; Epeso 4:11; 1 Pita 4:10-11. <sup>†</sup> **12:14** Madiu 5:44; Luke 6:28.

15 Avatauwa neta siuyáwana, taiyao kouyáwana. Avatauwa neta sitáiya, taiyao kotáiya.

16 Konuwovavása.<sup>†a</sup> Taabu konuuwatūe, go sem kidi youtagau kokabivekovekóodi. Taabu toinimi kokilaagasími bego komi mami nanamsa.<sup>†b</sup>

17 Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe yaimi, taabu goyo goi kokaatumápu. Mainao konuwonuwana dökana kaga dedevina tomota liliudi matadi goi namliyeta koguinúwe.

18 Nakonakae itoboinemi, tomota liliudi yaidi goi koutubōina.

19 Guna kaloyao, taabu tomota idi goyo yaimi goi kokatuumapūdi, go sem Yaubada kotagōne ina egamogamogu goi ikatumphudi nakae ina nuwonúwana. Moe nakae Yaubada ina livala Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Mosesi igini, kana,

‘“Goyo ana katumapu moe yau guna kaba lovina. Bei tomota idi goyo yau akatumapudi”, Yauwe kaena.’

Atukeda 32:35

20 Tauna taabu tomota idi goyo yaimi goi kokatuumapūdi, go sem koguinúwe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Neta imi kaleya loga ikámasa,  
awoinu kovíni ikáika.  
Neta maena iyápasa,  
bwae kovaním.  
Neta moe koguinuwe,  
tauyana ona imayamaya  
be ina goyo manudi itugavila.’

Atanaki 25:21-22

21 Taabu goyo itogagaasavémi, go sem imi guinuwa dedevidi goi goyo kotogagasáve.

## 13

*Vatulúkwana tonumisa  
idi katetagona adi tolavinayao yaidi manuna*

1 Madabokida ada tolavinayao yaidi goi takatetaagonéda. Moitamo. Tolovina liliudi idi lovina Yaubada goi ima. E tolavinayadi liliudi sikaaiyaka moe Yaubada ina lovina goi sikaaiyaka.

2 Tauna avatauwa neta tolavinayadi sivakaleyedi moe Yaubada ina lovina sivakaleyeye. E kidi go tovakaleyayadi adi liuna bei sibabane.

<sup>†a</sup>**12:16** Pilipai 2:2. <sup>†b</sup>**12:16** Same 131:1; Nuwopolala 3:7.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Kidi go tolovinayadi geya aba matoita neta ida guinuwa dedevidi, go sem neta ida sinapu igoyo, tauyadi aba matoita. Neta latuwomi bego tolovinayadi geya komatoitedita, e guinuwa dedevidi koguinuwēdi, bei siyapaliyemi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaga unana? Tolovinayadi moe Yaubada ina tovaitayao ami dedevina manuna. Go neta goyo koguuinuwe, e komatooitēdi. Tolovinayadi madi lovina liuna manuna, tuwo toogoyoidi bei siliunedi. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi moe Yaubada ina tovaitayao go, Yaubada ana katumapuyao ina egamogamogu be ina liuna sikaiguyauyedi toogoyoidi yaidi goi.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna idi lovina yaina goi takatetaagonēda. Ago geya kada Yaubada ina egamogamogu kaka pasina geya, go sem unana nuwoda goi bogina taayagoi moe sinapu dedevina.

<sup>6</sup> Moe pasina nakae tatakisi. Tauyadi Yaubada ana katumapuyao ikawoidi kita ada dedevina manuna go, yawoidi sikaasaledi ada rugwáuta manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tomota liliudi idi maisa taaemāisi. Neta moe takisi, e yaidi goi taatakīsi. Neta moe kónana ana takisi, e yaidi goi taatakīsi. Neta moe taimámina, e yaidi goi tataaimāmina. Neta wowoina, e tawowooinēdi.

### *Vatulúkwana matakoi manuna*

<sup>8</sup> Imi rowaga woilími koyotūli go, imi rowaga tayamo ikaikyako vata koyotulivatāe. Rowagayana moe tomota liliudi komatakoiyēdi. Neta tamatakoiyedi, e Yaubada ina Katukeda ana masi bogina takibobosidoko.

<sup>9</sup> Atukedayana goi lovina ame nakae sikaaiyaka: *Taabu korooerāta, taabu kokaaumāta, taabu kovaaināwana, taabu komaatakōnana.*<sup>†a</sup> Amo lovinayadi be nakae lovina liliudi itobineda talamgogoidi livala tayamo goi. Livalayana kana,

‘Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi ko-matakooiyemi.’<sup>†b</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

<sup>10</sup> Tomatakoi goyo geya iguinuweyeta siyana yaina goi. Tauna neta tomota tamatakoiyedi, Yaubada ina Katukeda takibobosidoko.

### *Vatulúkwana sinapu maliyalina be sabamgo goi manudi*

---

<sup>†</sup> **13:6** Madiu 22:21; Maki 12:17; Luke 20:25.    <sup>†a</sup> **13:9** Tateta 20:13-15,17; Atukeda 5:17-19,21.    <sup>†b</sup> **13:9** Madiu 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

<sup>11</sup> Nakae koguinūwe go, tuta ame tayagoi bego tuta ana toboine bogina ima, e ida masisi goi tatáoya, matada silala. Bogina koyagoi. Boi mainao tanumisa, ada Toyava ina tuta aluvilamna nava toina go, maliyalina tamo tamo ikapoonapona.

<sup>12</sup> Goyo sabamgo nakae giyakainava bogina ikavava go, maliyalina matagougouna, e giyakainava bei isowóduwo. Tauna mamaníwana ana guinuwa kwama nakae tavalilivídi go, tovayaviya nakae mavada ana kaipíyama talosídi.

<sup>13</sup> Sinapu dedevina taguuinūwe nakae neta maliyalina goi takaaiyaka. Go geya nakae ame sinapuyadi geya: Uyawana owáowana, bwae toogagaina goi tayaluwo, masisi goyogoyoina be sakava ana vikaiya owáowana, aumakimaki be vakinipiki,

<sup>14</sup> go sem ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau kwama nakae talōsi go, sakavaida ana yalagau manudi taabu taatakütu.

## 14

*Geya ida kaumakimakimo  
sedao madi numisa neenetaidi tauyaonedimo*

<sup>1</sup> E kidi go idi numisa ina guinuwa goi siineneta kouyaonédi go, geya bego kokaumakimaki idi nuwonúwana ituli ituli manudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Ame nakae: Tomota maniyedi idi numisa goi siyagoi itoboinedi kaga liliuna siikanidi go, tomota nenetaidiyadi awoinu kaka sikakáika.

<sup>3</sup> Kaga liliuna ana tokáika taabu sediyao awoinu kaka ana tokáika sikubuuyevédi. E kidi go awoinu kaka ana tokáika nakae. Taabu sediyao kaga liliuna ana tokáika sitaakinöidi kidi toogoyoidi. Kaga unana? Kina Yaubada iuyaonedi, tauna kidi nakae itoboinedi siuyaonedi.

<sup>4</sup> Avatau goi tauyadi paakonidi? Komi? Geya! Tauna komi avatauwa bego kotakinöidi kidi toogoyoidi? Takínona moe kidi paakonidi toinidi idi Tomoya ina kaba lovina neta matana goi sitáoya o sisou. Ago tauyadi bei sitáoya. Moitamo. Ida Tomoya itoboine ikitogagedi sivadókana.

<sup>5</sup> Tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana maliyalina maniyedi moe maliyalina gagaidi go, maniyedi sinuwonúwana maliyalina liliudi sivavasa. Kita tamo tamo nukotoda goi toinida talovína ava kena bei tasabokuliye.

<sup>6</sup> Tauyadi idi nuwonúwana goi maliyalina maniyedi gagaidi siwowooinedi moe siwowoinedi bego ida Tomoya siwowoine. Tauyadi kaga liliuna ana tokáika nakae

<sup>†</sup> **14:1** Roma 15:1; 1 Korinta 8:9-12.

sikakáika bego ida Tomoya siiwowoine. Moe moitamo. Idi guinuwayadi goi sikaauyagu Yaubada yaina. Tauyadi awoinu kaka ana tokáika sikakáika bego ida Tomoya siiwowoine be nakae Yaubada yaina sikaauyagu.

<sup>7</sup> Toinida ada dedevina manuna geya takaiyaketa. Aiyuwoina toinida ada dedevina manuna geya takamaseta, go sem aiyuwokova Yaubada manuna.

<sup>8</sup> Neta maa yawoida, moe ida Tomoya manuna. Neta takámasa, moe ida Tomoya manuna. Neta maa yawoida o takámasa, kita ida Tomoya ina bodao.

<sup>9</sup> Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Guyau ikámasa niga maa yawoina ame manuna: Bego itoboine tokámasa be kita maa yawoida ida Tomoya.

<sup>10</sup> E komi awoinu kaka ana tokáika manakae? Kaga unana semiyao kaga liliuna ana tokáika kotaakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi? O komi kaga liliuna ana tokáika, kaga unana semiyao awoinu kaka ana tokáika kokubuuyeyed? Kita madabokida Yaubada matana goi bei tatáoya ina kaba takínona manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

'Nakae yau moitamo maa yawoigu, e nakae  
ame alatuwokoimi moitamo bei isowóduwo:  
Tomota madabokiidi bei aedi sivatugúyala yau yaigu  
be nakae liliudi sikamoitamoegu bego Yau Yaubada,  
Yauwe kaena.'<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 45:23

<sup>12</sup> Tauna kita tamo tamo bei toinida ida guinuwa tata-laseyanedi Yaubada yaina goi.

*Tuboina manuna tapoikíkina  
bei sedao takitogagedi*

<sup>13</sup> Tauna geya tuwaina sedao tatakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi, go sem kolovína bego ame koguinuwe: Semiyao adi kaba sapákwana nakae adi kaba goyo taabu kooyatöidi.

<sup>14</sup> Guna spwagógana ida Tomoya Yeisu yaina goi ayagoi be alotowo bego geya tayaamo kaga itoboine ikibaibailida. Ago avatauwa neta sinuwonúwana tayamo dogoi aba báila, e moitamo dogoiyana aba báila tauyadi yaidi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna idi kaba kapusi awoinu goi taabu koyatoyáto.

<sup>15</sup> Neta komi avami ana káika pasina semiyao nuwodi imou, e matakoi ana kenao goi bogina kosuláiga. Semiyao manudi Guyau ikámasa taabu avami goi kokaraigoyáidi.

<sup>†</sup> **14:10** 2 Korinta 5:10.    <sup>†</sup> **14:11** Pilipai 2:10-11.    <sup>†</sup> **14:14** Maki 7:15; 1 Korinta 8:7.

<sup>16</sup> Tauna imi guinuwa nakona dedevina yaimi go, guinuwayana kotōto, govila bei tomota sitagiwoi.

<sup>17</sup> Unana kaga? Yaubada ina kalibóbuna geya awoinu be bwae manudi geya, go sem sinapu kibobosina, tuboina be uyáwana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi manudi.

<sup>18</sup> Avatauwa kita neta nakae Guyau manuna tapaaisewa, e Yaubada tavauyaone, nakae tomota sikaodedevedineda.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna tapoikíkina bei ida guinuwa goi tuboina isowóduwo be nakae sedao takitogagedi.

<sup>20</sup> Awoinu pasina taabu Yaubada ina paisewa tomota tayamo yawoina goi kokaigoyāi. Awoinu liliudi moe taagonaidi yaida, go sem neta ava kawoinu takani go, awoinuyana pasina siyada ina numisa goi tavakapusiyē, moe bogina tagoyo.

<sup>21</sup> Neta anina geya takanikani o oine geya tanimnim o ava kaba kapusi tuwaina sedao yaidi goi geya taguinuwedita bego sedaoyadi idi numisa goi tavakapusiyedi, e moe guinuwayadi dedevidi.

<sup>22</sup> Komi neta kaga imi numisa goi itoboinemi koguinuwe, e komi be nakae Yaubada amitava koyagoi go, taabu semiyao kolumakiikinēdi bego nakae siguinuwe. Komi neta ava guinuwa kolovina itoboinemi koguinuwe go, nukotomi geya isabutukoidita, e ami dedevina bogina kobabane.

<sup>23</sup> E avatauwa neta madi nanayuwo áika manuna sikakáika, moe nakae geya idi numisamo sikáika. Tauna Yaubada itakinoidi kidi liuna itobinedi. E ava guinuwa geya numisa goi taguuinuwe, moe goyo.

## 15

### *Sedao tauyaonēdi nakae Yeisu ida kaba gita*

<sup>1</sup> E kita totogaga mada tasíkwana kidi geya idi togagamo idi neneta goi tavaitedi go, adetava geya tavauyaonedeta.

<sup>2</sup> Kita tamo tamo sedao adi dedevina manuna tavauyaonēdi be takitogagédi.

<sup>3</sup> Guyau nakae geya kada anetava ivaauyaone geya, go sem Yaubada ivaauyaone. Moe pasina mou ibabanedi nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige. Amoko goi Guyau Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kidi sitagiwoim go,  
idi tagiwayayadi yau alotowoidi.’

Same 69:9

<sup>4</sup> Moe Gínina Kimasabainayana itoboinegu atalavaite. Kaga neta boi nimatu tokabivalavala sigini, moe ada vatulúkwana manuna bego Gínina Kimasabainayana goi mada mesayágana be mada kipáiwala bei taalotuta.

<sup>5</sup> E Yaubada mesayágana be kipáiwala unadi. Guna kawanoí bego Tauyana ivaitemi be mami nuwovavasa nakae Guyau Yeisu latuwona.

<sup>6</sup> Moe bego komi nuwomi tayamo goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoitamoe. Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ame pasina tauna sedao kouyaonédi nakae Guyau bogina iuyaonemí Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

<sup>8</sup> Kogita. Guyau bogina imalatovaita kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi goi bei ivatulukoida Yaubada aba numisa, e bei ina katótula tubudao yaidi goi Guyauyana ikamoitamoedi

<sup>9</sup> be nakae Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe ina nuwokapisi manuna. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ame bogina idige kana,

‘Moe pasina Totuyoyowo yaidi goi  
bei akamoitaamoem be magu vesi yoim akilagasi!’<sup>†</sup>

Same 18:49

<sup>10</sup> Aiyuwoina Mosesi idigo kana,

‘Komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina bodao taiyao  
kouyáwana!’

Atukeda 32:43

<sup>11</sup> Nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

‘Komi Totuyoyowo liliumi,  
Yauwe koyapalíye!  
Tomota liliuumi kokaodedevíne!’

Same 117:1

<sup>12</sup> Aiseya nakae, idigo kana,

‘Diyesi tubuna tayamo bei ibíbina.  
Tauyana bei itáoya,  
Totuyoyowo ikalibubudi,  
e manuna bei siilotuta.’

Aiseya 11:10

<sup>†</sup> **15:6** 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3,17; 1 Pita 1:3.    <sup>†</sup> **15:9** 2 Samwera 22:50.

<sup>13</sup> E akawanoi Yaubada yaina, Tauyana talootutae, bei iguinuwe nakae idige. Guna kawanoiyana ame nakae: Bego imi numisa pasina uyáwana be tuboina goi ivakayaodeidokoimi be Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi imi lotutayana ivaituwe.

## **Paulo ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaidi**

(Roma 15:14-33)

### *Paulo ina paisewa manuna*

<sup>14</sup> E segowo, yau toinigu bogina ayagoidokoimi bego komi sinapu dedevina goi kayaaoadami nakae numisa ana nanamsa goi bogina kokayaoda be nakae itoboinemi toinimi kokatusinapumi.

<sup>15</sup> E ami leta ame goi magu katepatu livala kasakasaidi maniyedi bogina aginidi go, livalayadi goi dogoi maniyedi manudi yaimi avilivili. Itoboinegu livala kasakasaidiyadi aginidi unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya, moe guna kawoi, boi ivinigu.

<sup>16</sup> Ivinigu bego yau Guyau Yeisu ana katumapu Totuyoyowo yaidi goi apaisewa. Yau Tonúwala nakae Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina manuna bego Totuyoyowoyadi neta sinumisa, kidi yau guna vininabeso nakae Yaubada iuyaonedi unana Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina ikimasabedi Yaubadayana umana.

<sup>17</sup> Tauna guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina itoboinegu guna guinuwa Yaubada manuna auyawana gagágasa.

<sup>18</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Kaga boi Guyau iepaaisewegu bego Totuyoyowo Yaubada sikabikaone, e moe magu katepatu atalavaiteyamo. Ina epaisewayana moe guna bóbwara goi be guna guinuwa goi,

<sup>19</sup> aba kinana kainaaopaidi adi togaga goi be nakae Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi. Tauna Yerusalema goi ina Ilurikoni parovinsi goi Guyau Valena Dedevina bogina atalavaiteyabe sinove.

<sup>20</sup> E moe nakae latuwogu Valenayana atalavaite go, geya anoita ava kasava goi Guyau yaina bogina sisaakululu geya, govila bei ituli ta tomota ina paisewa yatana goi apaisewa,

<sup>21</sup> go sem yau ana nako goi Tauyana yaina nava geya sisakululuta, e bei guna paisewayana nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina Guyau ana talavaita manuna idige kana,

‘Avatauwa neta Tauyana valena geya sinoveyeta,  
nava bei sinove be siyagoi.’

*Paulo latuwona ina  
da Roma nuumisaidi ivadademi*

<sup>22</sup> Ame pasina tauna guna talavaita amo asayadi goi guna tuta akavavaluge, e tuta liliuna geya itoboineguta ao avadademi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> E ame tuta go guna paisewa amo dadavayadi goi bogina alukavave go, tala maanawena latuwogu ao avadademi,

<sup>24</sup> tauna aalotuta bego ao namliyeta bei ana Sipeini. Guna nuwonúwana bego tutayana anonoina Sipeini, mainao ao agitemi be nakae ma nimatoogu koetunegu ana Sipeini. Go mainao latuwogu bego komi taiyao mada uyáwana takabivekoveko.

<sup>25</sup> Go ame tuta anonoina Yerusalem goi go, tonumisa idi vininabeso akavale anavenave bei Yaubada ina kimasabayao Diyuu nuumisaidi maeko goi avaitedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Kidi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi da Mesadoniya be da Akeya ameko goi madi uyáwana toinidi latuwodi bego idi yabobona sivininabeso Yaubada ina kimasabayao tookaidi yaidi Yerusalem goi.

<sup>27</sup> Moitamo. Madi uyáwana toinidi idi yabobona sivininabeso go, moe nakae idi rowaga siyotuli. Kaga unana itoboinedi idi rowaga siyotuli? Diyuu nuumisaidi boi Totuyoyowo balomaidi sivavanidi tutayana yaidi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite, e sinumisa. Moe nakae kidi Totuyoyowoyadi idi rowaga. Tauna itoboine idi rowagayana siyotuli be idi esaesa goi Diyuu nuumisaidi sivaitedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tauna tutayana ame guinuwayana alukavave be nakae tonumisayadi Mesadoniya be Akeya goi keuwoidi bogina akamoitamoedi Diyuu nuumisaidi nimadi goi ikaaiyaka, bei ao avadademi namliyeta ana Sipeini.

<sup>29</sup> E ayagoi bego tutayana ao, Guyau ina yabobona yaigu goi bei avinimi ami dedevina manuna.

<sup>30</sup> E segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina matakoi goi akawanoi makimaki yaimi mami salau guna mou kosiuko be yau manugu kokawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>31</sup> Kokawanōi bego Diyuu geya idi numisamo Yudiya goi yaidi Yaubada bei iyavegu be nakae guna vaita o tadigo kada, ‘Boi Totuyoyowoyadi idi vininabeso’ Yaubada ina kimasabayao Yerusalem goi bei siuyaone.

<sup>32</sup> Moeko goi itoboinegū magu uyáwana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi ao yaimi be taiyao tawaiwasi.

<sup>33</sup> E Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, yaimi goi bei ikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> **15:22** Roma 1:13. <sup>†</sup> **15:25** Guinuwa 19:21, 24:17; 1 Korinta 16:1-4. <sup>†</sup> **15:27** 1 Korinta 9:11.

E nakae!

## Leta ana katuniboda

### 16

(Roma 16:1-27)

*Paulo ina yabobona da Roma nuumisaidi yaidi*

<sup>1</sup> E niuda Pibe akamoitamoe yaimi goi; tauyana ida Tomoya ana totugugunayao Kenakareya goi adi tovaita.

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana akamoitamoe bego ida Tomoya goi tauyana kouyaone nakae komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao itoboinemi. Ago Pibeyana neta kaga ikiseyeseye, e kovāite. Tauyana tovaita tayamo; e tomota badabadaidi be nakae yau bogina ivaitema.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kidi guna tosavaiyuwoyao Guyau Yeisu umana Pirisika ma monena Akuila<sup>†</sup> toinidi yawoidi sinuwoupedi yau manugu, e tauyadi yaidi akauyagu go, geya yau aguta geya, go sem Yeisu ana totugugunayao Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi liliudi nakae sikauyagu, e guna yabobona yaidi.

<sup>5</sup> Adi taiyuwokova idi vada goi kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao sisaakululu, e guna yabobona yaidi.

Kina guna kalo Epeneto Guyau ana togiminumisa Esiya sinaena, e guna yabobona yaina.

<sup>6</sup> Meri, tauyana ipooisógana gagaina komi manumi, e guna yabobona yaina.

<sup>7</sup> Segowo Diyuu Androniko be Yuniya<sup>‡</sup> boi deri ana tokaiyaka yau nakae. Adi taiyuwokova Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao sinaedi toolagaidi madi wowoina tomota goi. Boi mainao sigimispwagógana Guyau taiyao namliyeta yau. Guna yabobona yaidi.

<sup>8</sup> Ampiliato, tauyana guna kalo ida Tomoya goi, e guna yabobona yaina.

<sup>9</sup> Urabano, tauyana guna tosavaiyuwo Guyau umana, e guna yabobona yaina.

Guna yabobona guna kalo Stakosi yaina.

<sup>10</sup> Apelasi, tauyana boi ina numisa ana vakakona goi itogaga, tauna tauyana aba numisa Guyau yaina, e guna yabobona yaina.

Guna yabobona tauyadi Aristobulo ina vada goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>11</sup> Erodiyon, tauyana Diyuu yau nakae, guna yabobona yaina.

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:3-4** Guinuwa 18:2,18,26; 1 Korinta 16:19; 2 Timoti 4:19. <sup>‡</sup> **16:7 Androniko be Yuniya:** Da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, 'Androniko be Yuniya.' Yuniya nakona Androniko monena o niuna.

Tauyadi Narikisu ina vada goi bogina sispwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao, e guna yabobona yaidi.

<sup>12</sup> Guna yabobona Terupaina be Teruposa yaidi. Vevinayadi ida Tomoya manuna sipoisógana gagaina.

Guna yabobona ida kalo Pesisi yaina. Vavinayana ida Tomoya manuna ipoisógana gagaina.

<sup>13</sup> Guna yabobona Rupuso<sup>†</sup> ida Tomoya ina kinava tayamo yaina. Korotoyana sinana boi ivanatunegu, e guna yabobona nakae tauyana yaina.

<sup>14</sup> Guna yabobona Asunikirito, Pelegoni, Erame, Patarova, Erama be nakae sedao moeko taiyao yaidi.

<sup>15</sup> Guna yabobona Pilologo, Yuliya, Nereya ma niuna, Olimpa be Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi taiyao yaidi.

<sup>16</sup> Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiidi nakae komi ki-maasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi.

Guyau ana totugugunayao liliudi ameko idi yabobona yaimi.

### *Atumátala tolivisi manudi*

<sup>17</sup> E segowo, akawanoi makimaki yaimi ami dodókana kidi tolivisi be tovakapusi yaidi. Tauyadi idi sinapu vatulúkwana mooitamoina bogina konovenove sivakaleye. Tauyadi kovakilisidi.

<sup>18</sup> Tomota tauyadi nakae toinidi geya sikasaledita ida Tomoya Guyau yaina, go sem toinidi idi vikaiya yaidi sikaasaledi. Ago idi bóbwara dibidibidi be idi katunuwanuwa goi tomota adi polayoomanaidi nukotodi sivasulaigidi go, komi nakae geya. Geya itoboinedita sivasulaigimi.

<sup>19</sup> Moitamo. Imi kabikáwana valena bogina inúnuwo, e tomota liliudi sinove, tauna komi pasimi auyáwana. E latuwogu komi mami nanamsa dogoi dedevidi manudi koguinuwedokoidi go, goyo ana dadava latuwogu komi imi sinapu maavadaidi.

<sup>20</sup> E Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, giyakainava bei Kaleyá ivavetevete, tuwo ivasobusobuye sobuyekoida goi.

Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka yaimi.

### *Tonumisa Paulo taiyao idi yabobona da Roma nuumisaidi yaidi*

<sup>21</sup> Guna tosavaiyuwo Timoti<sup>†a</sup> ina yabobona yaimi. Nakae semao Diyuu nuumisaidi maniyedi Lukiyo,<sup>†b</sup> Yasoni<sup>†c</sup> be Sosipatero<sup>†d</sup> idi yabobona yaimi.

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:13** Maki 15:21. <sup>†a</sup> **16:21** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; 2 Korinta 1:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 1:18, 6:20; Iberiu 13:23. <sup>†b</sup> **16:21** Guinuwa 13:1. <sup>†c</sup> **16:21** Guinuwa 17:5-9. <sup>†d</sup> **16:21** Guinuwa 20:4.

<sup>22</sup> Yau Teritiyo ida Tomoya ana tosabokuli tayamo leta ame agini Paulo manuna,<sup>‡</sup> e guna yabobona yaimi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Gaiyo,<sup>†a</sup> tauyana imataogeeogegu be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayaо liliuma itaagonema ina vada goi katugúguna, e ina yabobona yaimi. Erasto<sup>†b</sup> kina asa ana mani ana torugwáuta be nakae siyada Kwarato idi yabobona yaimi.<sup>‡</sup>

*Yaubada ana yapali*

<sup>25</sup> E Yaubada tayapalíye! Tauyana itoboine ikitogageda nakae Vala Dedevina aanumise idige. Valayana moe Yeisu Guyau valena ataalavaite. Valayana unana moe Yaubada ina nuwogau boi nimatu go, ima ame vamoounina.

<sup>26</sup> Go Valayana ame tuta bogina ikaiwoduwe, e Yaubada Tokaiyako vata ina lovina goi go, tokabivalavalala idi gínina goi katalavaite Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi bego madi numisa sikabikaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Yaubada anetava Tonanamsa aba taimámina Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

*Yau Paulo*

---

<sup>‡</sup> **16:22** Teritiyo leta ame igini Paulo manuna. Nakona Paulo ibóbwara go, Teritiyo igini. Ikavava, Paulo ikatuyaivi go, neta ina nuwonúwana Teritiyoyana ikabidoko, e Paulo yoina igini. Moe boi nimatu tomota idi sinapu leta ana gínina manuna   <sup>†a</sup> **16:23-24** 1 Korinta 1:14; 3 Iyoni 1:1.   <sup>†b</sup> **16:23-24** 2 Timoti 4:20.

<sup>‡</sup> **16:23-24** Leta ame ana kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 24 geya ikaaiyaketa. Go maniyedi goi ikaaiyaka. Nakona tomwanayana Paulo geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina igini. Tomwana 24 ame nakae: Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya komi liliumi yaimi bei ikaaiyaka. E nakae!   <sup>†</sup> **16:26** Roma 1:5.

## 1 Korinta

# Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi adi leta vakuumgoina

*Livala Aba Vaita*

Korinta asa tayamo tupwana gagaina Akeya parovinsi goi. Leta ame Paulo be Sositeni Epeso goi sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi yaidi.

Paulo igimiina Korinta goi nakona tala 51 sinaena bego Vala Dedevina italavaite da Korinta yaidi, e maniyedi sinumisa. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka tala tayamo be tukówana ainima tayamo. Guinuwa 18:1-11 goi Luke ivatétala Paulo ina tutu Korinta goi manuna.

Tutayana ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, ikalavedi ina Yerusalem niga ina Antiyoki. Moe nakona tala 52 sinaena.

Niga Antiyoki ikalave ina Epeso goi. Amoko goi geya iyagoiyeta da Korinta dedevidi o geya. Tuwo leta tayamo igin ietune ina tauyadi yaidi. Letayana 1 Korinta 5:9 goi ivateteli go, moe letayana bogina itagau, tauna geya tayagoiyeta kaga Paulo igin. Moe nakona tala 54 sinaena igin.

Niga tala 55 sinaena Paulo Epeso goi ikaaiyaka go, leta aiyuwoina igin ietune ina da Korinta numisaidi yaidi. Moe letayana yoina 1 Korinta nakae ida Buki Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka.

1 Korinta Paulo ietune ikavava, e niga tala 55 sinaena nakae ikaluvila ina Korinta goi ivadadedi go, ina tutu amoko goi geya idedevineta. Tutayana ikalavedi, nuwona imou gagaina idi sinapu pasina. Tauna geya latuwona ikaluvila ina ivadademneidi.

E Paulo ikalavedi go, ina Epeso. Tutayana amoko goi ikaaiyaka leta aitonina igin ietune ina tauyadi yaidi. Go amo letayana goi Paulo livala kasakasaidi ivinidi nakae mana táiya ibowoidi. Letayana manuna 2 Korinta 2:4 be 7:12 goi ivatétala. Ago amo letayana nakae bogina itagau, tauna geya tayagoiyeta manakaena ilatuwokoidi. Moe nakona tala 56 sinaena igin.

Niga Taito ima Paulo ivalobode, e ilatuwoko kaga liliuna sisowóduwo da Korinta yaidi be nakae da Korintayadi bogina situgavila. Tuwo leta aivasina Pauloyana be Timoti sigini, e Timoti ikavale inave da Korintayadi ivinidi. Letayana moe yoina 2 Korinta. Nakona moe tala 56 sinaena goi sigini. Nakona tutayana Paulo iginigini Mesadoniya

parovinsi goi ikaaiyaka go, asa giyaina yoina Pilipai o Bereya.

E leta ame 1 Korinta go, letayana goi Paulo latuwona da Korinta idi lumadádana idi leta goi siiginidi ikatumapudi be nakae idi bágala igiepaludi. Kidi goyo maniyedi siguuinuwedi, tuwo tutayana Paulo valedi inove nakae idi leta ikatuyaivi, e leta ame igini. Valayana moe livisi yaidi goi bogina isowóduwo, maniyedi masisi goyogoyoina siguuinewe, aumakimaki awoinu pasina, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau tomota yaidi siguinuwegoyogoyo. Moe pasina tauna Paulo leta ame igini.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Paulo ina leta ana kaba vatowo 1:1-9
2. Tonumisa Korinta goi idi livisi manuna 1:10—4:21
3. Da Korinta idi goyo manudi Paulo ibowoidi 5:1—6:20
4. Nakonakae imi kaiyaka tutayana Yeisu kobabane, nakae kokaaiyáka 7:1-40
5. Awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi manudi 8:1—11:1
6. Tomota dabadi adi kaba vatumna manuna 11:2-16
7. Ida Tomoya ana káika manuna 11:17-34
8. Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi 12:1—14:40
9. Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna 15:1-58
10. Da Korinta idi vininabeso manuna 16:1-4
11. Paulo ina livala vaamliyaina 16:5-24

### **Paulo ina leta ana kaba vatowo**

(1 Korinta 1:1-9)

*Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

1-2 Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Korinta goi,<sup>†a</sup>

Yaubada toinina umana bogina ikimasabemi tutayana kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao. Nakae Yaubada ina duduwo goi komi ina kimasabayao.

Yau Paulo, boi Guyau Yeisu ivayokoigu yau Tauyana ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi. E siyada Sositeni<sup>†b</sup> taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo komi Korinta goi yaimi be nakae komi liliumi asa liliudi goi neta ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina kosaakululu. Guyauyana moe komi be nakae kai ida Tomoya.

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

*Paulo ikauyagu Yaubada ina guinuwa  
da Korinta yaidi manuna*

---

<sup>†a</sup> 1:1-2 Guinuwa 18:1, 19:1; 2 Timoti 4:20. <sup>†b</sup> 1:1-2 Guinuwa 18:17; 1 Korinta 1:14.

<sup>4</sup> Komi manumi akaauyagu Yaubada yaina tuta liliuna ina kanuwóiyi liliudi Guyau Yeisu goi bogina ivinimi pasidi.

<sup>5</sup> Anuwoiyayadi moe bóbwara madabokina be nanamsa madabokina. Moe dogoiyadi liliudi dedevidi Yaubada bogina ivakayaodeimi imi spwagógana Yeisu taiyao pasina.

<sup>6</sup> Moe ayagoi unana guna talavaita Guyau manuna Yaubada ikamoitamoe yaimi goi.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna komi Yaubada ina yabobona goi bogina yoiyami; tuta ame goi mami yala ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo kotuuyaosi.

<sup>8</sup> Aiyuwoina Tauyana bei ikitogagemi, e geya ami pikwanamo ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava goi ina maliyalina bei isowóduwo.

<sup>9</sup> Bogina kogite? Kina Yaubada aba numisa. Tauyana bogina iduduwedra bego Natuna ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao takabivekoveko.

## Tonumisa Korinta goi idi livisi manuna

(1 Korinta 1:10—4:21)

*Paulo latuwona tonumisa sispwagógana*

<sup>10</sup> E segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi akatuliwolemi bego liliumi konuwonuwana vavasa be nakae yaimi goi tavilei geya, go sem komi nuwomi tayamo goi kospwagögana.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo, segowo. Kiloe ina bodao maniyedi bogina sima silatuwokoigu bego komi yaimi goi aumakimaki sikaaiyaka.

<sup>12</sup> E ame adigedige: Bego komi maniyemi kodigo kami,  
'Kai Paulo ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Apolosita ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Kepasi<sup>b</sup> ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Guyau ina boda.'

<sup>13</sup> Manakae? Maniyemi amitava Guyau goi kovamasaba? Ii! Moe geya itoboinemita unana Guyau ikámasa madaboki-dakova manuda! Manakae? Yau Paulo kerose goi manumi situpatukoigu? O yau yoigu goi sisayoyoimi? Geya!

<sup>14</sup> Kirisipota<sup>a</sup> be Gaiyo<sup>b</sup> taudiva asayoyoidi go, magu kauyagu Yaubada yaina bego geya kada tayaamo komi yaimi goi asayoyoi geya,

<sup>a</sup>**1:12** Guinuwa 18:24, 19:1; 1 Korinta 3:4-6,22, 4:6, 16:12; Taito 3:13. <sup>b</sup>**1:12** Iyon 1:42; 1 Korinta 3:22, 9:5, 15:5; Galetiya 1:18, 2:9,11,14. <sup>a</sup>**1:14** Guinuwa 18:8,17; 1 Korinta 1:14. <sup>b</sup>**1:14** Roma 16:23; 3 Iyon 1:1.

15 govila bei komi kodigo kami,  
 ‘Paulo yoina goi isayoyoima.’

16 Ego tuwaina Stepana<sup>†</sup> mana bodayáuwo nakae asayoyoidi go, geya ayagoiyeta nakona tomota tuwaina asayoyoidi gea geya.

17 Guyau ietunegu ama geya bego tomota asayoyoidi geya, go sem Vala Dedevinga ana talavaita manuna ietunegu. Ago guna talavaitayana manuna yau geya bóbwara ana tonanamsa adi tokatanaki geya, govila bei guna bóbwara pasina sinumisa go, Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi ina togaga geya siyagoiyeta!

*Guyau goi Yaubada  
 ina nanamsa be ina togaga tagitedi*

18 Guna livalayana moe moitamo. Bóbwara adi nanamsa be Yeisu ina kámasa kerose goi valena geya itoboinedita situyuwo. Gwa. Keroseyana valena kidi vailai ana kenao goi siiketoiya sinove, sinuwonúwana bego valayana geya ana yagoinamo go, kita yava ana kenao goi taaketoiya tanove, valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga ada yava manuna.

19 Guna livalayana Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe. Gininayana goi Yaubada ina togaga bogina idige kana,

‘Da poyapoya adi tonanamsayao  
 idi nanamsa bei abugoyaidi.  
 Moe tauyadi dabadi kaakapudi  
 adi kabitam bei akigawuwulidi.’

Aiseya 29:14

20 Bogina kogite? Kidi tonanamsa idi nanamsa kaga? Dogoi besobeso. Kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao idi nanamsa kaga? Dogoi besobeso. Kidi bóbwara ana tokatanaki idi nanamsa kaga? Dogoi besobeso.<sup>†a</sup> Kidi da poyapoya idi nanamsayana Yaubada bogina ivatulukoida bego moe geya ana yagoinamo ae?<sup>†b</sup>

21 Ame moitamo. Yaubada mana nanamsa gagaina ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe, e da poyapoya geya itoboinedita toinidi idi nanamsa goi Yaubada siyagoi, tauna yaidi goi kerose valena ana taiyakeka geya ana yagoinamo. Go Yaubada mana uyáwana ilovina bego valayana kataalavaite goi kita ana tonumisayao iyaveda.

22 Kidi go Diyuu latuwodi aba kinana tayamo sigite bei valayana sikamoitamoe. Kidi go Totuyoyowo latuwodi

<sup>†</sup> **1:16** 1 Korinta 16:15,17. <sup>†a</sup> **1:20** Aiseya 19:12, 33:18. <sup>†b</sup> **1:20** Aiseya 44:25; Yeremaya 8:9; 1 Korinta 3:18-19.

bóbwara ana tokatanaki ina nanamsa sinove bei valayana sikamoitamoe.

<sup>23</sup> E kai sem Guyau tupaatukoina kataalavaite. Tauna kidi Diyuuyadi vala sinove go, sikalagiwole. Kidi go Totuyoy-woyadi vala sinove go, kadi, 'Geya ana yagoinamo.'

<sup>24</sup> Kita go numisiaida, nakona Diyuu o nakona Totuyoy-wo, Yaubada bogina iduduwed, e vala tanove, tayagoi Guyauyana moe Yaubada ina togaga be nakae ina nanamsa.

<sup>25</sup> Ame moitamo. Kidi Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi Yaubada ina guinuwa kerose goi pasina ana kaigigita geya ana yagoinamo go, moe nanamsa gagaina nakae tomota idi nanamsa gagaina ikalisavedi. Nakae Yaubada ina guinuwayana ana kaigigita geya ana togagamo go, Tauyana ina guinuwa giyaiina moe tomota idi guinuwa toogagaidi itogagasavedi.

<sup>26</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Konuwonúwana, segowo, ame manuna: Yaubada ina duduwo yaimi manuna, ami taivina poyapoya ana tonanamsa? Ami taivina toolagaimi? Ami taivina maa yoimi? Yaimi goi tomota amo nakae geya kobadebadeta ae?

<sup>27</sup> Go sem avatauwa neta kidi da poyapoya sivayokoidi kidi kudukudupatu, e amo tauyadi Yaubada ikinavedi. Moe bego avatauwa neta toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi bego tonanamsayao, e Yaubada igieomaemaedi. Avatauwa neta toosobudi, e Yaubada ikinavedi bei kidi toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi bego toolagaidi, e igieomaemaedi.

<sup>28</sup> Avatauwa neta youtagau o aba kaoliliwo, tauyadi nakona geya toina, e Yaubada ikinavedi bego tomota liliudi da poyapoya neta sinuwonúwana bego kidi gagaidi, e ivasobusobuyedi dogoi besobeso.

<sup>29</sup> Moe nakae iguuinuwe bei geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada matana goi toinina manuna iuyawana gagágasa kana,

'Yaubada ikinavegu unana yau maa yoigu.'

<sup>30</sup> E Yaubada ina guinuwa pasina kita Guyau Yeisu taiyao taspwagógan. Guyauyana ada nanamsa Yaubada goi ima. Tauna kita nuwona ana tokibobwatayao, ina kimasabayao be nakae taatetaida.

<sup>31</sup> Moe bego kita ida guinuwa nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

'Avatau neta iuyawana gagágasa,  
Yauwe anetava manuna iuyawana gagágasa.'<sup>†</sup>

Yeremaya 9:24

<sup>†</sup> 1:31 2 Korinta 10:17.

**2**

*Paulo italavaita Guyau  
ina kámasa kerose goi manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwo moitamo, segowo, yau boi ao yaimi Yaubada valena vamoounina ivinigu ataalavaite go, geya kada tomota idi nanamsa goi o idi katanaki goi atalavaite geya.

<sup>2</sup> Moitamo. Boi bogina alovina dogoi tayamo toito yaimi goi bei atalavaiteyamo. Dogoiyana moe Yeisu Guyau be nakae ana tupatúkwana kerose goi adi yagoina. E moe atalavaitedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ago boi yau magu neneta, magu matoita be magu mali-tatátava Yaubada matana goi tutayana akaaiyaka yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Guna livala o guna talavaita ana vala moe geya kada toinigu guna nanamsa goi atamyabimi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga ana kamoitamo goi ataalavaita

<sup>5</sup> bego imi numisa unana moe geya kada tomota idi nanamsa goi geya, go sem Yaubada ina togaga goi.

*Yaubada ina nanamsa manuna*

<sup>6</sup> E nanamsa toina manuna moe tomota madi numisa maatuwoidi yaidi goi kataalavaita. Moe nanamsayana geya kada tuta ame ana nanamsa o tuta ame ana tolovinao idi nanamsa geya; tolovinayadi Yaubada bei ikausaolidi. Moe pasina amo nanamsayana geya katalavaiteyeta,

<sup>7</sup> go sem nanamsa toinayana moe Yaubada ina nanamsa vamoounina kataalavaite. Moe ina nuwogau Natuna ina guinuwa manuna bogina ikaiwoduwe. Boi nava kaga liliuna geya imadagidita go, nuwogauyana igimilosinapuye bego ana káeyana tomoeyyalina kita bei tasiuko.

<sup>8</sup> Nanamsayana geya kada tayaamo tolovinna tuta ame goi iyagoi geya. Neta boi poyapoya ame ana tolovinayao siyagoi, bei ida Tomoya, Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana ana tovagitákwana,<sup>†</sup> e kerose goi geya situpatukoeta,

<sup>9</sup> go sem geya siyagoiyeta nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina bogina idige kana,

‘Dogoi dedevidi Yaubada ana tomatakoiyao manudi  
ikatubayasidi.  
Amo dogoiyadi tomota geya sigitedita,  
geya sinovedita  
be nakae geya sinuwedita.’

Aiseya 64:4

<sup>10</sup> E dogoiyadi Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwedi kai yaima. Ina kaiwoduwoyana moe Balomaina goi. Bogina koyagoi.

<sup>†</sup> 2:3 Guinuwa 18:9.    <sup>†</sup> 2:8 Guinuwa 7:2; Epeso 1:17; Yemesa 2:1.

Kina Balomainayana kaga liliuna idovaatusidi. Nakae Yaubada ina nuwonuwana nikuunikudi nakae idovatusidi be iyagoidi.

<sup>11</sup> Avatau tomota ina nuwonuwana iyagoi? Tomota anetava nuwona goi iyagoi ae? Yaubada ina nuwonuwana nakae; geya vatau tayaamo iyagoidi go, Yaubada Balomaina anetava iyaagoidi ae?

<sup>12</sup> E kai Yaubada poyapoya nuwonuwonina geya ivinimeta geya, go sem toinina Balomaina ivinima bego itoboinema ina yabobona liliudi bogina iviniibesoima kayagoidokoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Moe yabobonayadi kai nakae katalavaaitedi go, ima talavaitayana tomota idi nanamsa goi geya sivatulukoimeta, go sem Yaubada Balomaina ivatulukoima. Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina nuwonuwana kidi ina tomotao yaidi goi kataligeidi.

<sup>14</sup> E kidi go sakava tomotaidi Yaubada Balomaina ina vatulukwana sikatae. Neta sinove, sinuwonuwana geya ana yagoinamo. Nakae geya itoboinedita vatulukwanayana ana dedevina siyagoi unana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vaita kaka goi vatulukwanayana kadovatusidoko, tauna sikatae.

<sup>15</sup> E kai go Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomotao kaga liliuna kadovatusidokoidi. Ego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine idovatusima.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo.

‘Avatauwa Yauwe nuwona siyagoi  
bei itobinedi sivatuluko?’

Aiseya 40:13

Geya vatau tayaamo ae? E kai go nuwoma moe Guyau nuwona nakae.

### 3

*Paulo ina nuwonuwana  
da Korinta idi livisi manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwo moitamo, segowo, boi taiyao takaaiyaka go, yau geya itobineguta bei avatulukoimi nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomotao avatuulukoidi. Go sem guna vatulukwana nakae neta komi sakava sinapuna ina tomotao avatuulukoimi o nakae neta komi imi numisa Guyau goi memeya nakae avatuulukoimi.

<sup>2</sup> Geya itoboinemita bei awoinu kokáika. Tuwo nunu kaka avanimmi, awoinu geya go, ame tuta nakae; nava geya itoboinemita awoinu kokáika.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Komi nava sakava sinapuna ina tomotao. Yaimi goi vakipikipi be aumakimaki sikaaiyaka. Moe

<sup>†</sup> 3:2 Iberiu 5:12-13; 1 Pita 2:2.

sakava sinapuna ina tomotao idi guinuwa nakae ae? Nakae komi tomota kaka nakae kooketoiya ae?

<sup>4</sup> Maniyemi kami,  
‘Kai Paulo ina boda.’

O maniyemi kami,  
‘Kai Apolosi<sup>†a</sup> ina boda.’

Tutayana nakae kobóbwara, e imi sinapu goi komi sakava tomotaimi ae? Moe pasina tauna geya itoboineguta awoinu avakanimi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>5</sup> E imi tavilei pasina kobágala. Moe nakae kobóbwara go, yau kagu,

‘Apolosi be yau kokilaagasma go, Apolosi avatau? Yau avatau?’

Kai tovaita tauna, e ima talavaita goi konumisa. Ama taiyuwokova ida Tomoya ikawoima bei kapaisewa go, ima paisewayadi to kaguinuwedimo.

<sup>6</sup> Nakae yau tobágula,<sup>†a</sup> Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo,<sup>†b</sup> go sem kina Yaubada tokikakainaki.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna yau tobágula be kina Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo giyaiima, go sem Tauyana gagaina moe Yaubada tokikakainaki.

<sup>8</sup> E yau tobágula be Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo nuwoma tayamo. E nakonakae kai tamo tamo ima poisóganada adi kakainaki, ama taiyuwokova ama vaiwówana bei kababnedi.

<sup>9</sup> Moe moitamo. Apolosiyana guna tosavaiyuwo ama taiyuwokova Yaubada ina kitomyao go, komi ina tánuwo be nakae ina vada.

<sup>10</sup> Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ivinigu bei itoboinegu Tauyana manuna apaaisewa. Tuwo anuwoiyayana goi yau yówana ana tokatanaki nakae dako tayamo akaudakodako go, yatana, e ituli ta tomotava siywana. Go komi tamo tamo korugwāusi manakaemi dakoyana yatana goi koyówana.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo ame dakoyana yatana koyōwo. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ituli ta dako idako. Dako tayamo ikaaiyaka bogina adako; dakoyana moe Yeisu Guyau.

<sup>12</sup> E kita tamo ida yóganada ituli ituli dakoyana yatana goi tayówana. Yoganayadi dedevidi moe goura o siriba o gurewa dedevidi; yoganayadi goyogoyoidi moe alova o limou o átava. Tutayana dako yatana tayówana,

<sup>13</sup> e kita tamo ida paisewa adi dedevina bei tayagoidi. Moitamo. Tomoya ina Maliyalina goi bei ima ida paisewa ikaiwoduwedimo, nakona dedevidi, nakona

<sup>†a</sup> 3:4 Guinuwa 18:24, 19:1; 1 Korinta 1:12, 3:5,22, 4:6, 16:12; Taito 3:13. <sup>†b</sup> 3:4

1 Korinta 1:12. <sup>†a</sup> 3:6 Guinuwa 18:4-11. <sup>†b</sup> 3:6 Guinuwa 18:24-28.

goyogoyoidi. Unana ida paisewayadi yeu bei igabukonedi, e itoboineda paisewayadi tamo tamo takinanedi nakonakae.

<sup>14</sup> Neta ida paisewayadi nava dedevidi dako yatana sikaaiyaka, e ada vaiwówana bei tababane.

<sup>15</sup> Neta ida paisewayadi sigoyo, bei igabusavedi. Ada vaiwówana bei geya tababaneyeta. Moitamo ada yava bei tababane go, ada yavayana nakae neta vada igabugabu goi yawoida tasiyae.

<sup>16</sup> Manakae? Geya koyagoyiyeta kita Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina? Nakae Yaubada Balomaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Avatauwā neta Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina sikaigoyai, Yaubada bei ikaigoyaidi. Bogina koyagoi. Ina Vadayana moe kimaasabaina, e vadayana moe kita.

<sup>18</sup> Taabu toinimi kokatuubaūmi kami,

‘Kai ame tutu tonanamsa da poyapoya matadi goi.’

Moe nanamsayana kokalāve go, kotagōna tomota sivayokoimi komi kudukudupatum i bego nanamsa toina kobabane.

<sup>19</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Da poyapoya adi nanamsayana moe geya basabasainamo Yaubada matana goi. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae italavaite kana,

‘Tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana madi nanamsa go,

manudi Yaubada ina síkwana ilave,

e toinidi idi nuwosinapu goi isikoidi.’

Yobi 5:13

<sup>20</sup> Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Yauwe tonanamsa bogina iyagoidi  
bego idi nuwogauyadi geya basabasaidimo.’

Same 94:11

<sup>21</sup> Tauna, tomota manudi taabu kouyawana gagāgasa kami,  
‘Kai Paulo ina boda.’

O kami,

‘Kai Apolosi ina boda.’

Kaga liliuna nakae kai moe komi ami dedevina manuna.

<sup>22</sup> Nakona yau o Apolosi o Kepasi, kai ami tovaitayao. Poyapoya ana madabokina o yawoimi o imi kámasa o kaga ame tutu sikaaiyaka o kaga nava bei sima, kaga liliuna moe komi ami dedevina manuna bogina.

<sup>†</sup> 3:16 Roma 8:9, 14:7-8; 1 Korinta 6:19; 2 Korinta 6:16; Epeso 2:21-22; Iberiu 3:6.

23 E komi moe Guyau ina bodao. E Guyau moe Yaubada ina boda. Tauna koroto manudi taabu kouyawana gagāgasa kami,

‘Yau tomota tayamo ina boda.’

## 4

*Paulo da Korinta ibowoidi idi sinapu  
Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyao yaidi pasidi*

1 Ame nakae konuwonūwana kai manuma: Kai Guyau ina tovaitayao be Yaubada ina nuwogau ana talavaita ana torugwautayao.

2 Go torugwauta manuna, e ina paisewa goi itoboine kina aba numisa.

3 Go yau manakae? Yau aba numisa gea geya? Nakona komi o ava tomotava kodovatusigu go, imi dovatusiyana moe dogoi giyaina yau yaigu. Geya kada amo tomotayadi aditava idi dovatusi giyaina yaigu geya, go sem yau nakae toinigu geya adovatusiguta.

4 Moitamo. Nuwogu geya isabutukoeta go, moe pasina geya kada Yaubada bei ivayokoigu yau kiboobosigu geya. E yau agu todovatusi moe ida Tomoya anetava.

5 Tauna geya vatau tayaamo kootakīno. Ame tutu geya Tomoya ina tutu toina geya. Ina tutu toinayana moe bei ima toinina itakīnona. Kaga liliuna vamoounidi mamanīwana goi sikaaiyaka bei itapasigidi. Nakae tomota idi nuwogau bei ikaiwoduwedi. Moe tutayana Yaubada tomota tamo tamo idi paisewa manudi bei iyapaliyedi. Tauna ame tutu taabu kootakīnona.

6 E segowo, dogoiyadi alivalakaibaledi moe Apolosi be yau aadigema ami dedevina manuna bego kai imi kaba gita goi bei koyagoi livala ame ana yagoina kaga: Gínina Kimaasabaina ana vatulúkwana taabu komaatatāo, govila bei mami nuwature imi tovakumgoyao maniyedi kokilagasi go, maniyedi bego geya.

7 Avatau ivayokoimi komi toosakimi? Geya! Ava kaiguyau yaimi goi Yaubada geya ivinimita? Geya! Geya tayaamo aiguyau toinimi kokabi, go sem madabokina Tauyana ivinibesoimi. Tauna komi manakae kouyawana gagāgasa nakae neta geya ivinibesoimita?

8 Komi moitamo ae? Kada go komi bogina kokayaoda! Kada go komi bogina koesesa! Kada go komi bogina kokalibúbuna go, kai geyaa! O neta moitamo komi kokaalibúbuna! Bego kai komi taiyao takalibúbuna!

9 Yau anuwonūwana nakona Yaubada kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyama igieomaema. Ana kaigigitu kai nakae yoowonima go, tomota bogina silovina bei matadi

goi sikaumatemata. Kogite. Poyapoya ana madabokina goi anerose be tomota siipotema, kai nakae aba vaponuponu.

<sup>10</sup> Ame nakae: Kai bego yaaluwoima Guyau manuna go, komi bego mami nanamsa Guyauyana manuna. Kai bego neenetaima. Ego komi bego toogagaimi. Komi bego mami wowoina. Ego kai geya ama wowoinamo.

<sup>11</sup> Boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta maama loga, maema siyapayápasa, ama kwama sigoyo bogina, tomota siilauima, geya ima vadamo.

<sup>12</sup> Mama poisögana toinima nimama goi kaapaisewa.<sup>†a</sup> Tomota sikaogooyoema go, tauyadi kakaipakuyedi. Siyogedegedema go, kaatogaga.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Sitagliiwoima go, ima katumapu nuwanuwaina. Kai poyapoya botabotaina nakae, tomota aedi goi sivakikilima. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta kai nakae.

<sup>14</sup> Ame dogoiyadi bogina aginidi geya kada bego agieomaemaemi geya, go sem komi natugowo nakae, guna kakayayao akitototoimi.

<sup>15</sup> Nakona komi imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina mami tovakedayao badabadaaidi go, tamami tayamo toito ikaaiyaka moe yau. Moe moitamo. Guna talavaita Vala Dedevelina manuna boi bogina konove, e Guyau Yeisu taiyao bogina kospwagógana. Moeko goi avanatunemi. Tauna yau agutava tamami.

<sup>16</sup> E tuwo komi natugowo nakae akatuliwolemi kovato-toowonégu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Moe pasina Timoti aetune iwo. Tauyana guna kakaya be natugu aba numisa ima numisa tayamo ida Tomoya yaina pasina. Tauyana guna kaikedakeda guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bei ikavilevilemi nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao liliudi asa liliudi goi avatulukoidi.

<sup>18</sup> E maniyemi konuwonúwana kami,  
'Paulo bei geya imaita.'

Tuwo konuwatue.

<sup>19</sup> E giyakainava bei awokoimi, neta ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana nakae go, geya tonuwatueyadi idi bóbwara kaka, go sem idi guinuwa nakae bei agitedokoidi madi togaga gea geya.

<sup>20</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada ina kalibúbuna tagite geya bóbwara goi geya, go sem togaga goi tagite.

<sup>21</sup> Komi kaga latuwomi? Magu lovina kasakasaina awokoimi gea magu matakoi be magu kubunuwa awokoimi? Komi toinimi kolovina.

<sup>†a</sup>**4:12** Guinuwa 18:3.    <sup>†b</sup>**4:12** Roma 12:14; 1 Pita 3:9.    <sup>†</sup>**4:16** 1 Korinta 11:1; Pilipai 3:17, 4:9; 1 Tesalonáika 1:6; 2 Tesalonáika 3:7,9.

# Da Korinta idi goyo manudi Paulo ibowoidi

## 5

*(1 Korinta 5:1—6:20)*

*Toogoyoina yaimi goi kolivisīye*

<sup>1</sup> Vala anove woi masisi goyogoyoina yaimi goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Koroto tamana monena imasisiye go, goyo amo moe goyo gagaina toina. Kidi Totuyoyowo geya sinumiseta amo goyoyana geya siguinuwewayta!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Goyoyana manuna konuuwatue go, manakae? Itoboine nuwomi imou? U nakae. Nuwomouyana pasina itoboine korotoyana kolivisiye!

<sup>3</sup> Nakona yau geya maisigumo yaimi goi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi. E tuwo korotoyana ina guinuwa pasina bogina atakino. Takinonayana ame nakae:

<sup>4</sup> Tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi komi be yau balomaigu tatugúguna ida Tomoya Yeisu ina togaga taiyao,

<sup>5</sup> e korotoyana tayato Kaleyā nimana goi sakavaina ana tusáwala manuna bego tauyana balomaina ana yava ida Tomoya ana maliyalina goi ibabane.

<sup>6</sup> Goyoyana yaimi manuna kouyawana gagágasa go, imi gagasayana geya itoboineyeta.<sup>†a</sup>

Komi manakae! Geya koyagoiyeta bego isti giyaina go, isiu ina parawa madabokiina goi isagayako?<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Kokimavadēmi ame nakae: Korotoyana yaimi goi isti bogo nakae kokābi, kokalāve bei komi parawa vau nakae unana komi maavadaimi parawa geya ana istimo nakae. Moe itoboine. Guyau moe kita ida Basitáwana Aikanina ana lami bogina sikaumate sikasale,<sup>†</sup> tauna kita maavadaida.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna aikayana mada uyáwana taguinūwe go, geya kada isti bogo goi nakae goyo istina goi geya, go sem beredi pokaka goi aikayana takāika.<sup>†</sup> Berediyana moe sinapu maavadaina nakae mooitamoina.

<sup>9</sup> Ami leta bogina boi aetune iwo alatuwokoimi kagu,

‘Tomasisi goyogoyo taiyao taabu kokabiveekovēko.’

<sup>10</sup> Guna livalayana maniyemi kotainasiye. Imi tainasiyana ame nakae: Tomotayadi aadigedi geya kada toogoyoidi tuyoooyowoidi geya, nakae tomasisi goyogoyo o tomatakónana be továobuna o basaleliu adi tosakululu. Neta moe tauyadi bego kovakilisidi, komi itoboine poyapoya ana madabokiina kokalave bego kovasiyasiyaedi.

<sup>†</sup> 5:1 Vininabeso 18:8; Atukeda 22:30, 27:20.    <sup>†a</sup> 5:6 Yemesa 4:6.    <sup>†b</sup> 5:6 Galetiya 5:9.    <sup>†</sup> 5:7 Tateta 12:5.    <sup>†</sup> 5:8 Tateta 12:14-15; Atukeda 16:3.

11 E moe geya guna nuwonúwana geya. Tuwo ame tuta guna nuwonúwana atalavaite. Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yau tonumisa tayamo' go, neta masisi goyogoyoina iguuinuwe o imaatakónana o basaleliu yaidi isaakululu o iitagíwaya o oine inim ginagina o iiváobuna, e taiyao taabu kokabiveekovéko nakae taiyao taabu kokakáika.

12 Bogina koyagoi. Tomota moetala adi takínona moe geya kita ida polava geya, go sem tauyadi Yeisu ina kali goi neta goyo siguuinuwe tatakinóidi.

13 E tauyadi moetala goi Yaubada itakinoidi go, toogoyoina yaimi goi kolivisíye.<sup>†</sup>

## 6

*Da Korinta idi bágala kotu manuna*

1 Manakae? Komi geya imi omayamayamo? Neta semiyao nuumisaidi idi píkwana yaimi goi, kaga unana tauyadi konavedi tolovina geya adi numisamo matadi goi koekotuyedi? Go kaga unana geya konavedita tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao matadi goi koekotuyedi?

2 Nakona komi geya koyagoiyeta bego kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao tauyadi geya adi numisamo bei tatakinoidi ae? Neta amo tauyadi bei kotakinoidi, manakae? Geya itoboinemita píkwana giyaidi komi tonumisa yaimi goi kotakinoidi?

3 Nakona komi geya koyagoiyeta anerose bei tatakinoidi ae? Nakae bei taguinuwe, tauna imi guinuwa poyapoya ame goi toinimi kotakinóidi.

4 Neta píkwana sikaaiyaka yaimi goi, kaga unana kotu goi tolovina moetala konumisedi imi kotu manuna? Tauyadi geya basabasaidimo komi Yeisu ana totugugunayao yaimi goi.

5 Moe alatuuwokoimi, latuwogu agieomaemaemi. Manakae? Geya tayaamo tomota yaimi goi mana nanamsa itoboine semiyao idi kaumakimaki itakinoidi ae?

6 Go sem tolovina geya idi numisamo go, matadi goi koroto nuumisaina siyana iekotuye.

7 Tutayana semiyao koekotuyedi, e madabokimikova Yaubada matana goi bogina toinimi kobugoyaimi. Neta ami tobugoyoyao be ami tovaobunayao yaidi goi to kotogagamo!

8 Go komi geya ae? Go sem komi to tobugoyo be továobuna ae? Go imi guinuwayadi koguuinuwedi moe toinimi semiyao nuumisaidi yaidi goi.

9 Nakona geya koyagoiyeta toogoyoidi geya adi kaiguyaumo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena. Taabu

<sup>†</sup> 5:13 Atukeda 13:5, 17:7, 19:19, 22:21, 24, 24:7.

kokatuubaūmi. Tomasisi goyogoyo, basaleliu adi tosakululu, toroerata, tauyadi koroto koroto taiyao simasisi,

<sup>10</sup> tovainawana, tomatakónana, tonim ginagina, totagíwaya, továobuna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta geya!

<sup>11</sup> Moe sinapuyadi boi komi maniyemi nakae koguuinuwedi go, ame tuta moe komi nakae geya, go sem Yaubada bogina inikimi, bogina ikimasabemi toinina umana, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi be Yaubada Balomaina ina guinuwa goi bogina ivayokoimi komi Tauyana nuwona ana tokibobwatayao. Tauna amo sinapuyadi goyogoyoidi taabu koguuinuwédi!

<sup>12</sup> Komi kodigo kami,

‘Dogoi liliuudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’

Go yau kagu,

‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi geya basabasaidimo kita yaida.’

Komi kami,

‘Dogoi liliuudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’

Go yau kagu,

‘Geya tayaamo kaga bei tatagone ilovinaeda.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Nakona maniyemi kami,

‘Awoinu ikaaiyaka gamoda manudi, e gamoda sikaaiyaka awoinu manuna. Ago Yaubada nava bei aiyuwokova ikausaolidi. Tauna ame tuta kaga nakae latuwoda taguinuwe wowoda goi, itobineda taguinuwe.’

Moeko goi komi konuwonuwana bego masisi goyogoyoina itoboinemi nakae koguinuwe. Go wowoda sikaaiyaka geya masisi goyogoyoina manuna geya, go sem ida Tomoya ina guinuwa manuna. Nakae wowodayadi moe ida Tomoya ina kaba lovina.

<sup>14</sup> E kina go Yaubadayana ina togaga goi ida Tomoya wowona bogina ikaitaoemnei go, kita nakae wowoda bei ikaitaoemneidi. Tauna masisi goyogoyoina tavakilisi!

<sup>15</sup> Manakae? Komi geya koyagoiyeta bego kita wowodayadi moe Guyau talaina? Manakae? Itobineda Guyau talaina tayamo takabi tanave tomatagogoli goi tasipatuko gea geya? Moe geya, geya tooina!

<sup>16</sup> Nakona geya koyagoiyeta bego avatau neta tomatagogoli taiyao sisávina, e simalawówana tayamo. Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo.’<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 2:24

<sup>†</sup> **6:12** 1 Korinta 10:23. <sup>†</sup> **6:16** Madiu 19:5; Maki 2:7; Epeso 5:31.

17 Go avatau neta Tomoya taiyao sisávina, e balomaidi tayamo.

18 Tuwo masisi goyogoyoina kovasiyasiyāe. Goyo liliudi tomota siguuinuwedi moe wowodi toluyedi goi go, tomasisi goyogoyo toinina wowona ibugoyai.

19 O nakona geya koyagoiyeta bego wowoda moe Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina Vada Kimaasabaina? Balomayana Yaubada goi ima ikaaiyaka yaida goi. Tauna kita wowoda moe geya kita konada geya, go sem Yaubada konana.<sup>†</sup>

20 Moe moitamo. Yaubada bogina itakoneda, maisada gagaina. Tauna wowodayadi goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana tavagitakōe.

## **Nakonakae imi kaiyaka tutayana Yeisu kobabane, nakae kokaaiyāka**

### 7

*(1 Korinta 7:1-40)*

*Masisi nai sinaena*

<sup>1</sup> E boi dogoiyadi kooginidi, manudi bei alatuwokoimi. Komi kodigo kami,

‘Koroto itoboine monena geya ibisikoneyeta.’

<sup>2</sup> E yau guna katumapu ame nakae: Komi koroto tamo tamo monemiyao taiyao komasīsi. E komi vevina nakae, tamo tamo monemiyao taiyao komasīsi, govila bei masisi goyogoyoina isowóduwo.

<sup>3</sup> Komi koroto tamo tamo nai ana sinapu masisi manuna koguinūwe monemiyao yaidi. Komi vevina nakae. Nai ana sinapu masisi manuna koguinūwe monemiyao yaidi.

<sup>4</sup> Vavina nainaina toinina wowona geya ilovinaeyeta, go sem monena iloovinæ. Koroto nainaina nakae, toinina wowona geya ilovinaeyeta, go sem monena ilovinae.

<sup>5</sup> Komi nainaimi, geya tuwaina toinimi masisi goi kovagagalēmi, go sem neta komi koroto ma monemiyao kotagona, e tuta kaakupina masisi kototo bego kokasalemi awanoi manuna. Ago tutayana ikavava, aiyuwoina komasisimna, govila bei Kaleya ivakakonemi unana imi vikaiya geya itoboinemita kototo, tauna Kaleya ivakakonemi.

<sup>6</sup> E moe nakae abobóbwara moe ami tagona go, geya kada Yaubada ina lovina avinimi geya.

<sup>7</sup> E latuwogu bego tomota liliudi geya sinaita yau nakae go, ayagoi madabokimi geya itoboinemita yau nakae, go sem

---

<sup>†</sup> **6:19** Roma 8:9, 14:7-8; 1 Korinta 3:16; 2 Korinta 6:16; Epeso 2:21-22; Iberiu 3:6; Nuwogau 21:3.

tomota tamo tamo adi kaiguyau Yaubada iivinidi ituli ituli, maniyedi sinai, maniyedi geya sinaita.

*Tokumátava be kóbuya sinai gea geya?*

<sup>8</sup> E komi tokumátava be kóbuya alatuwokoimi dedevina kokaaiyaka yau nakae, nai geya.

<sup>9</sup> Go neta geya itoboinemita imi vikaiya kototo, tuwo konāi. Neta konaimna, moe dedevina go, neta geya, imi vikaiya goi bei kosavívila, e moe igoyo.

*Vaisobu manuna*

<sup>10</sup> E komi nainaimi, lovina ame avinimi. Lovinayana geya yau guna lovina geya, go sem ida Tomoya ina lovina. Komi vevina, monemiyao taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Go neta kovaisobuyedi, e kokaiyāka nakae kóbuya o kokaluvilāmna kōna monemiyao yaidi goi kokabivekovekomnēdi. E komi koroto nakae. Monemiyao taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.

<sup>12</sup> E komi nainaimi go, monemiyao neta geya sinumiseta, alatuwokoimi. Ame geya ida Tomoya nuwona geya, go sem yau guna nuwonuwana. Komi koroto neta mone-miyao geya sinumiseta go, sitagona sikaiyakemi, e taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.

<sup>13</sup> Komi vevina nakae. Neta monemiyao geya sinumiseta go, sitagona sikaiyakemi, e taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.

<sup>14</sup> Moitamo. Koroto neta geya inumiseta, Yaubada bogina ikimasabe toinina umana korotoyana monena ina numisa pasina. Vavina neta geya inumiseta nakae. Yaubada bogina ikimasabe toinina umana monena ina numisa pasina. Go neta ame moitamo geya, e Yaubada matana goi natudiyo nava ma baailidi. Go geya sibaleta, go sem tauyadi kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana.

<sup>15</sup> Go neta tauyana geya inumiseta latuwona monena ivaisobuye, e monenayana to itagoneyāmo. Moeko goi tauyana monena nai ana lovina goi bogina italigei. E Yaubada ilatuwokoida tuboina goi takaiyāka.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo. Komi koroto be vevina, neta imi nai goi kokaaiyaka, nakona komi pasimi monemiyao adi yava bei sibabane.

*Kokaaiyāka nakae imi kaiyaka  
tutayana Yeisu kobabane*

<sup>17</sup> Guna masi ame nakae: Nakonakae ida Tomoya ida kaiyaka bogina ivinida, e nakae takaiyāka. Nakonakae ida gimikaiyaka tutayana Yaubada iduduwedea bei tanumisa, e

<sup>†</sup> **7:10** Malakai 2:14-16; Madiu 5:32, 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18.

nakae takaaiyāka. E ame lovinayana Yeisu ana totugugunayao liliudi aavinidi.

<sup>18</sup> Komi koroto, tutayana Yaubada igimiduduwemi, komi sakavaimi kuuponidi? E tuwo nakae kokaaiyāka. Sakavaimi geya adi kupwanamo? E taabu kokupokūpo.

<sup>19</sup> Sakava ana kúpwana moe dogoi besobeso. Sakava geya ana kupwanamo nakae, moe dogoi besobeso, go sem dogoi gagaina moe Yaubada ina lovina takabikaonedi.

<sup>20</sup> Kita tomota tamo tamo nakonakae ida gimikaiyaka tutayana Yaubada iduduwedea, e nakae takaaiyāka.

<sup>21</sup> Tutayana Yaubada igimiduduwemi, komi nava tomota idi pakonayao? Moe manuna geya konuwonuswoneta, go sem neta itoboinemi imi tomoya goi ami talígava kobabane, e nakae taligavayana koguuinūwe.

<sup>22</sup> Moitamo. Avatau neta paakonina tutayana ida Tomoya iduduwe, e tauyana bogina taliigavina Yeisu goi. E nakae avatau taliigavina tutayana ida Tomoya iduduwe, e tauyana Guyau ina pákwana.

<sup>23</sup> Yaubada bogina itakoneda, maisada gagaina. Tauna taabu kotaagonēmi bego komi tomota idi pakonayao.

<sup>24</sup> Kita tamo tamo, segowo, Yaubada taiyao takaaiyāka nakonakae boi tutayana Yaubada igimiduduweda bei tanumisa.

<sup>25</sup> E komi imi lumadádana aedi paakonidi<sup>‡</sup> manudi, yau geya tayaamo lovina Tomoya goi geya. Go guna nuwonúwana avinimi. E ida Tomoya inuwokapisiyegu, tauna itoboinemi konumisegu.

<sup>26</sup> E tauna guna nuwonuwanayana tuta ame ana mou pasidi kita nakonakae ida kaiyaka, e nakae tauda takaaiyāka.

<sup>27</sup> Nakae neta komi aemi bogina paakonidi vevina yaidi goi, e ami talígava taabu koolusāle. Neta ami talígava vevina goi bogina kobabane, e vavina taabu koolusāle bego konai.

<sup>28</sup> Go neta komi moitamo konai, e moe geya kogoyoita. Neta woiyai geya ana kanaotamo go, inai, moe geya igoyoita. Go nainaidiyadi idi kaiyaka goi idi totom mou bei sibabanedi go, yau latuwogu avaitemi bei itoboinemi mouyadi kovakilisidi.

<sup>29</sup> Guna masi, segowo, ame nakae: Yeisu ina tuta aluvila bogina ikaponapona. Tuta simamaima goi komi koroto

---

<sup>‡</sup> **7:25 Aedi paakonidi:** Ame livalayana nai manuna. Neta tubuwau tayamo sinana be tamana woiyai tayamo sigite ina paisewa be ina sinapu neta yaidi dedevina, e býuala o tupona sikabi sina woiyaiyana sinana be tamana sivinidi. Moe nakae woiyaiyana aena bogina paakonina. Tauna ame livalakaibala tayamo bego woiyaiyana geya tuwaina iiketoiya tubuwau ilusala. Ana kaigigita woiyaiyana be tubuwauyana bogina sinai go, nava geya situyuwoita.

nainaimi taabu konuwonuwana imi totom kaka manuna, go sem yawoimi kokasale ida Tomoya yaina.

<sup>30</sup> Komi tonuwomou, imi kaiyakomou manuna taabu konuwonuwana. Komi touyawana, imi uyanayana manuna taabu konuwonuwana. Komi kónana koogimona, konamiyadi manudi taabu konuwonuwana.

<sup>31</sup> Komi poyapoya ana kaiyaka kouyaonedi, e taabu nukotomi iyoiyoi, go sem yawoimi kokasale ida Tomoya yaina. Bogina koyagoi. Poyapoya ame ana sinapu bogina bei sisaosawala.

<sup>32</sup> E latuwogu komi imi kaiyaka manuna geya konuwotukaleta. Ava koroto neta geya inaita, ida Tomoya ina nuwonuwana manudi inuuwonuwana, nakae manakaena ida Tomoyayana ivauyaone.

<sup>33</sup> E kidi go koroto nainaidi, idi kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi manuna sinuwonuwana, nakae manakaedi bei monediyao sivauyaonedi.

<sup>34</sup> Tuwo idi nuwonuwana aiyuwo. Vevina vaaisobudi nakae kobukóbuya be kidi aedi paakonidi nakae. Kidi bei sinuwonuwana ida Tomoya ina nuwonuwana manudi bego sakavaidi be balomaidi sikasaledi Tauyana yaina, e bei kidi kimaasabaidi Tauyana manuna. E kidi go vevina nainaidi idi kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi manuna sinuwonuwana, nakae manakaedi bei monediyao sivauyaonedi.

<sup>35</sup> Moe alatuwokoimi ami dedevina manuna. Go geya kada asanabodemi geya, go sem bego mami sinapu dedevina yawoimi madabokina kokasaledi ida Tomoya yaina goi.

<sup>36</sup> E ava koroto neta inuwonuwana ina sinapu geya idedevineta ana kamatákwana yaina goi be ina vikaiya goi isavívila nakae bogina tayagoi bei nai isowóduwo, e sinái nakae tauyana latuwona go, moe geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe.

<sup>37</sup> Go nakona koroto ina vikaiya goi geya isavivileta, go sem itoboine ina yala ikabikunui. Tuwo neta nukotona goi itáoya ikasa be nuwona goi bogina ilovina bei ana kamatákwana geya inaiyeta, e moe dedevina.

<sup>38</sup> Tauna avatau neta ana kamatákwana geya inaiyeta, e iguinuwe dedevina namliyeta tauyana ana kamatakwanayana inai.

<sup>39</sup> Ava vavina nainaina neta monena nava ma yawoina, monena taiyao situyúwo. Go neta korotoyana ikámasa, e vavinayana, ava koroto latuwona, itoboine inaimna. Ago korotoyana itoboine bei ida Tomoya ina koroto tayamo.

<sup>40</sup> Go neta vavinayana geya inaita, go sem anetava ikaaiyaka boi mainao ina kaiyaka nakae, e yau guna nuwonuwana tauyana mana uyawana. Go anuwonuwana

Yaubada Balomaina yau nakae yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna guna nuwonuwanayana ivinigu.

## **Awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi manudi**

### **8**

(1 Korinta 8:1—11:1)

*Mami nanamsa awoinu kaasalaidi  
basaleliu yaidi manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E imi lumadádana awoinu kaasalaina basaleliu yaidi ana káika manuna bei akatumapu. Komi kami,

‘Madabokidakova mada nanamsa awoinu kaasalaina basaleliu yaidi manuna.’

Moe bogina taayagoi. Amo nanamsayana pasina tomota sinuwatue go, kidi tomatakoi sediyao idi numisa sikitogage.

<sup>2</sup> Avatauwa neta sinuwonúwana bego nanamsa bogina sikabidoko, e nava geya siyagoidokoeta.

<sup>3</sup> Go avatauwa neta Yaubada simataakoiye, e moe tauyadi Yaubada iyaagodi.

<sup>4</sup> E tuwo imi lumadadanayana awoinu kaasalaina basaleliu yaidi ana káika manuna akatumapu. Nakae komi, kita bogina tayagoi bego tokwalu geya yawoidimo be nakae Yaubada tayamo toito ikaaiyaka. Moe bogina kobóbwara moitamo.

<sup>5</sup> Nakona tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego basaleliu badabadaidi yábana be poyapoya goi sikaaiyaka. Nakae idi basaleliu badabadaidi be idi tomoya badabadaidi yaidi goi sisakululu go, kita Yeisu ina tonumisayao moe geya takabikaoneyeta geya,

<sup>6</sup> go sem kita taayagoi Yaubada tayamo toito ikaaiyaka; Tauyana moe Tamada. Tauyana goi kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka nakae kita Tauyana manuna. Tayagoi Tomoya tayamo toito ikaaiyaka moe Yeisu Guyau. Tauyana nimana goi kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka nakae kita nimana goi takaaiyaka.

<sup>7</sup> Go tomota maniyedi, amo nanamsayana geya siyagoiyeta. E tauyadi boi idi káika goi basaleliu yaidi sisakululu go, ame tutu nava sinuwonúwana basaleliuyadi bego maa yawoidi. Tauna neta awoinu kaasalaina sikáika, idi nuwonúwana goi bego moe nava sisakululu yaubadayadi yaidi. Tauyadi neenetaidi nuwodi isabutukoidi, tauna aikayana ikibaibailidi.

<sup>8</sup> E geya kada awoinu pasina Yaubada iuyaoneda geya. Nakae neta awoinu maniyena geya taakanidi, geya kada kita toogoyoida geya. O neta awoinu maniyena taakanidi, geya kada kita todedevida geya.

<sup>9</sup> E ami dodōkana, govila bei imi tagona awoinu ana káika goi pasina tonumisa neenetaidi kovakapusiyedi.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Komi mami nanamsa bego basaleliu geya yawoidimo. Neta basaleliu ina vada tapwaroro goi kokakáika go, siyada neenetaina ikaaiyaka iigitemi, e imi káika pasina nuwona kokobale bei awoinu kaasalaina ikáika go, neenetainayana nukotona isabutuko bego moe goyo.

<sup>11</sup> Imi nanamsayana pasina toneneta ina numisa kobugoyai. Go tonenetayana moe siyada, e manuna Guyau ikámasa!

<sup>12</sup> E moeko goi sedao nuumisaidi yaidi kogoyo go, tauyadi nuwodi neenetaidi, tauna kokaigoyaidi, e moeko goi Guyau nakae yaina kogoyo.

<sup>13</sup> E tauna neta anuwonuwana bego awoinu tayamo pasina siyagu bei avakapusiye, e awoinuyana geya tuwaina akanikani, govila bei siyaguyana avakapusiye.

## 9

*Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya  
idi guinuwa ana lovina manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Manakae? Magu tagona aguuinuve nakae latuwogu gea geya? U, magu tagona. Manakae? Yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo gea geya? U, nakae. Manakae? Ida Tomoya Yeisu bogina agite gea geya? U, bogina agite. Manakae? Yau guna paisewa ida Tomoya yaina pasina Tauyana konumise gea geya? U, nakae.

<sup>2</sup> Nakona tomota maniyedi yaidi goi yau geya Yeisu ina vamoléyana geya go, ayagoi komi yaimi goi yau moitamo toina Yeisu ina vamoléyana. Moitamo. Komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao moe yau guna kaba kamoitamo bego yau Tauyana ina vamoléyana.

<sup>3</sup> Guna tasígina guna todovatusiyao yaidi goi ame nakae:

<sup>4</sup> Manakae? Kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya mama tagona bei ama tabúbula kakabi ima paisewa Yeisu manuna gea geya? Moitamo, mama tagona.

<sup>5</sup> Kidi Kepasi be ituli ida Tomoya ina vamoleyayanaya be nakae Tomoyayana senao liliudikova idi vaníbita goi itoboinedi monediyao nuumisaidi sivedi go, kotabubulidi ae? Go manakae? Kai geya ama tagonamo monemao nuumisaidi kavedi go, kotabubulidi?

<sup>6</sup> Go manakae? Banabasi be yau ametava geya kotabubulimeta, go sem itoboine toinima ima mani manuna kapaisewa ae?

<sup>7</sup> Manakae? Ava tovayaviya bei ivayaviya go, toinina iemaisi ina paisewa manuna? Geya! O ava tobágula

oine tanuina ibaguli go, dibayoya ana tutu goi keuwoina  
geya ikanikani? Geya! O ava tomatakavata ina sipi  
imatakaavatedi go, sipiyadi nunudi geya inimnim? Geya!

<sup>8</sup> Manakae? Yau guna bóbwara unana moe tomota idi  
nuwonúwana goi abobóbwara gea Yaubada ina Katukeda  
nakae ivatulukoida? Yaubada ina Katukedayana ivatu-  
lukoida ae?

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo. Ina Katukedayana boi Mosese ivini idigo kana,

'Tutayana im bulumakau witi kutukutuna goi  
ipaaisewa, taabu sopana kuukobóde, go sem kutagóne  
bei ipaaisewa go, witi tupwana ikanikani.'<sup>†</sup>

Atukeda 25:4

Manakae? Yaubada bulumakau kaka manudi inu-  
wonúwana

<sup>10</sup> gea kai manuma nakae? Kai nakae manuma moe Mosese  
igini bego tárnuwo ana topaisewa itoboine mana lotuta  
ipaaisewa bei ina tabúbula ibabane. Nakae todibayoya  
itoboine mana lotuta ipaaisewa bei dibayoya goi ikáika.

<sup>11</sup> Kai balomaimi avadi bogina kabaguli komi yaimi goi,  
tauna manakae? Avama komi yaimi goi itoboinema kabab-  
ane gea geya?<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ituli ta vamoleyanava kotabubulidi go, itoboine toina kai  
nakae kotabubulima kidi nakae. Go geya katagonemita  
kotabubulima, go sem dogoi liliudi goi kamesayágana, gov-  
ila bei Guyau Valena Dedevina ana sanúnuwo kasanabode.  
<sup>13</sup> Vada Kimaasabaina ina topaisewayao bogina koyagoidi  
bego vininabeso goi adi tabúbula sibabane. Nakae  
Tonúwala adi kaiguyau vininabeso aba kasala goi siba-  
bane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Moe nakae ida Tomoya ilovina. Ina lovinayana bego kai  
Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitayao itoboinema Valayana ana  
talavaita goi ama tabúbula kababane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> E yau itoboinegu moe dogoiyadi manudi akawanoiyemi  
go, geya aguinuwetya. E geya kada leta ame agini bego  
ame tutu nakae koguinuwe yau yaigu geya. Moitamo.  
Neta yau akámasa, moe dedevina yaigu unana geya latu-  
wogu tomota tayamo itoboine guna uyawana gagágasa  
Vala Dedevina ana sanúnuwo geya ana maisamo manuna  
ineboigu.

<sup>16</sup> Neta Vala Dedevinayana ataalavaite, manuna geya  
itoboineguta auyawana gagágasa. Bogina koyagoi. Magu

<sup>†</sup> 9:9 1 Timoti 5:18. <sup>†</sup> 9:11 Galetiya 6:6. <sup>†</sup> 9:13 Vininabeso 6:16,26; Atukeda  
18:1. <sup>†</sup> 9:14 Madiu 10:10; Luke 10:7; 1 Korinta 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18.

tasíkwana ataalavaite. Neta geya atalavaiteyeta, o guna toovalugo!

<sup>17</sup> Neta ame paisewayana toinigu alovina aguinuwe, e itoboinegu guna vaiwówana ababane. Go neta moe geys yau guna nuwonúwana bego aguinuwe geys, e Yaubada ina kawoi boi iivinigu to aguinuwe yamo.

<sup>18</sup> Tauna kaga guna vaiwówana? Bego tutayana Vala Dedevina atalavaite yaimi, itoboinegu avinibesoimi. Tauna yau magu lovina bei itoboinemi kotabubuligu go, geys alovinaemita nakae koguinuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Geya tayaamo tomota ilovinaegu go, tuwo toinigu atagonegu yau tomota liliumi imi pákwana nakae bego badabadaimi atamyabimi konumisa.

<sup>20</sup> Tutayana Diyuu yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu Diyuu nakae bego itoboinegu Diyuyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Avatauwu neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ikauskabolidi tutayana yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta Yaubada ina Katukedayana ikauskaboligu bego itoboinegu tauyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Ego ame tuta Atukedayana geys ikauskaboliguta.

<sup>21</sup> Tutayana tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda geys siyagoiyeta yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta Atukedayana geys ayagoiyeta. Nakae aguuinuwe bego itoboinegu tauyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Ago geys kada Yaubada ina lovina akapipilavedi geys, go sem Guyau ina lovina akabikaaonedi.

<sup>22</sup> Tutayana toneneta yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta yau aneneta bego itoboinegu atamyabidi sinumisa. Tomota madabokidi apanaitedi bego guna sinapu liliudi goi nakona maniyedi adi yava sibabane.

<sup>23</sup> E kaga liliuna aguuinuwe, moe Vala Dedevina ana sanúnuwo manuna aguinuwe bego agu kawoi goi Vala Dedevina ana talavaita asiuko.

<sup>24</sup> Bogina koyagoi bego tolokoina liliudi vavalákuna goi siilokoina go, tayamo toito vaiwówana ikabi ae? Moe nakae koolokōina bego ami vaiwówana kobabane.

<sup>25</sup> E toavalákuna liliudi kaga liliuna goi toinidi sivakakonekonedi. Amo tauyadi nakae siguuinuwe bego adi vaiwówana saaolina sibabane go, kita taguuinuwe bei ada vaiwówana aiyako vaatayaina tababane.

<sup>26</sup> Tauna yawoigu goi yau toavalákuna nakae aalokoina go, geys aalokoina besobeso geys. Nakae yau topwáikina nakae go, geys aapwáikina besobeso geys,

<sup>27</sup> go sem yawoigu akabikunuidoko bego ikabikaonegu, govila bei ituli ta tomotava yaidi Vala Dedevinayana ataalavaite ivaitedi go, yau agu tovalugo.

# 10

*Isileli tubunao idi goyo basaleliu goi*

<sup>1</sup> Ame moitamo, segowo, itoboineda takabikunuida. Tubudao aba gita tayamo yaida. Ame nakae: Konuwāisi boi nimatu Yaubada ina gaota tubudao madabokidi ivain-ugonedi<sup>†a</sup> be nakae madabokidi Négwasa Kayakayaina nauyayanaina goi sivadámana.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Madabokidikova sisayóyova gaota be négwasa goi, e sispwagógana Mosese taiyao, e ina lovina sisabokuliyedi.

<sup>3</sup> Madabokiidi avadi tayamo sikakáika, avadiyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Madabokiidi adi bwae tayamo sinimnim; bwaeyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima. Ame moitamo. Bwaeyana sinimnim moe gurewa tayamo goi idaudau. Ago gure-wayana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima ivakitaudi go, gure-wayana moe Guyau.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Amo nakae Yaubada ivaaitedi go, badabadaidi idi sinapu pasina geya iuyaonedita. Boi yoyowo goi ikaumatematedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo kita ida kaba gita, e bei goyo geya tayaleyeta nakae boi tauyadi idi sinapu nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Taabu kosaakululu basaleliu yaidi nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi tutayana bulumakau goi sisaakululu. Gininayana idigo kana,

‘Tomota situsobu sikáika, oine sinim, madi uyáwana besobeso taiyao simasisi goyogoyo.’

Tateta 32:6

<sup>8</sup> Taabu tamasisi goyogóyo nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe, e niga kidi adi badabada 23,000 maliyalina tayamo goi sikámasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Taabu Guyau<sup>‡</sup> kovaakakóne nakae boi nimatu tubudao maniyedi siguuinuwe go, niga moteta sina tauyadi sikumatedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Taabu takaukuulukuluwo nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe, e niga gómtula ina imtulidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E amo dogoiyadi siisowóduwo tubudao yaidi goi moe kita ida kaba gita. E tetalayadi Mosese iginidi bego kita tuta

<sup>†a</sup> **10:1** Tateta 13:21-22; Same 105:39.    <sup>†b</sup> **10:1** Tateta 14:22-29; Same 66:6.

<sup>†</sup> **10:3** Tateta 16:35; Atukeda 8:16; Same 78:24; Iyon 6:31,49.    <sup>†</sup> **10:4** Tateta 17:6; Yoyowo 20:11; Same 78:15, 105:41.    <sup>†</sup> **10:5** Yoyowo 14:29-30; Iberiu 3:17; Yuda 1:5.    <sup>†</sup> **10:6** Yoyowo 11:4.    <sup>†</sup> **10:8** Yoyowo 25:1-18.    <sup>‡</sup> **10:9 Guyau:**

Gínina Kimaasabaina kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Tomoya.’ Ago kopi dedevidi kadi, ‘Guyau.’    <sup>†</sup> **10:9** Yoyowo 21:4-7.    <sup>†</sup> **10:10** Yoyowo 16:41-50.

ana kaba lukavava goi takaaiyaka ikatumatalida ida sinapu manuna.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna avatauwa komi neta konuwonuwana itoboinemi aba vakakona goi bei kotaoyakavata, korugwausimi, govila bei kokapusi.

<sup>13</sup> Vakakona liliudi siimekoida moe tomota liliudi adi vakakona nakae. Go Yaubada aba numisa. Geya kada tayaamo vakakona itagone bei itogagasaveda geya, go sem tutayana vakakona tababane, Tauyana bei aba siya tayamo ivatulukoida, e bei itobineda tatogaga.

<sup>14</sup> Tauna guna kaloyao, basaleliu ana sakululu kovakilisi.

<sup>15</sup> Komi nukotomi taapolaidi avaadigoimi, livala ame kodovatusidi, livalayadi moitamo o geya.

<sup>16</sup> Oine keigaina manuna Yaubada yaina takauyagu go, tutayana keigayana goi tanim moe nakae Guyau ikaikaina tasiuko, e taeboda tayamo Tauyana taiyao ae? Beredi nakae. Takivisivisi go, tutayana berediyana takáika, moe nakae Guyau wowona tasiuko, e taeboda tayamo Tauyana taiyao ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Beredi tayamo toito ikaaiyaka, tauna kita boda badabadaida go, wówana tayamo. Ame moitamo. Madabokiida taiyao beredi tayamo takáika.

<sup>18</sup> Isileli tubunao manudi konuwonuwana tutayana idi vininabeso aba kasala goi sikasale Yaubada yaina. Sikasale ikavava, tomota sima sikáika go, moeko goi tokaikayadi tokasala sisiukoidi idi sakululu Yaubada yaina ae?<sup>†</sup> E nakae neta awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi kokáika, e moeko goi basaleliu polapolayadi kosiukoidi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna guna masi kaga? Awoinu Totuyoyowo sikasale idi basaleliu yaidi kaga? Awoinu tauna ae? Idi basaleliu kaga? Geya kada tayaamo kaga geya,

<sup>20</sup> go sem kaga kaga Totuyoyowo sikaasaledi moe dimoni yaidi goi sikaasaledi go, Yaubada yaina goi geya. E geya latuwogu komi dimoni kosiukoidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Geya itoboinedeta ida Tomoya ina keiga goi be nakae dimoni idi keiga goi tanimywedi. Geya itoboinedeta ida Tomoya ina kaba káika goi be nakae dimoni idi kaba káika goi takakáika.

<sup>22</sup> Manakae? Latuwoda ida Tomoya ivakókala kita ina boda yaida? Geya ae? Manakae? Tauyana tatogagasave? Geya ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Komi kodigo kami,

'Dogoi liliudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.'

<sup>†</sup> **10:16** Madiu 26:26-28; Maki 14:22-24; Luke 22:19-20; 1 Korinta 11:23-25.

<sup>†</sup> **10:18** Vininabeso 7:6,14-15. <sup>†</sup> **10:20** Vininabeso 17:7; Atukeda 32:17; Same 106:37; Nuwogau 9:20. <sup>†</sup> **10:22** Atukeda 32:21; 1 Tolovina 14:22; Same 78:58; Yeremaya 44:8.

Go yau kagu,

‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi geya basabasaidimo kita yaida.’

Komi kami,

‘Dogoi liliudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’

Go yau kagu,

‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi ida numisa geya sikitogagedita.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Taabu tomota toinina ana dedevina manuna ipooisōgana, go sem siyana ana dedevina manuna ipoisōgana.

<sup>25</sup> Aba gita tayamo ame nakae: Ava kanina aba maketi goi sikaiigimone kokāika. Neta boi sikasale basaleliu yaidi o geya, mada tagona takāika go, imi nanayuwo pasina taabu koluumadādana neta aninayana moe kaasalaina basaleliu yaidi goi. Madabokinakova mada tagona takanidi.

<sup>26</sup> Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Poyapoya ana madabokina  
be nakae kaga liliuna poyapoyayana goi  
moe Yauwe ina kaba lovina.’

Same 24:1

<sup>27</sup> Neta tomota geya sinumiseta siduduwemi áika manuna go, latuwomi kona, e kōna go, kaga liliuna sivinimi kokāika. Ago imi nanayuwo pasina taabu koluumadādana neta awoinu boi siikasale basaleliu yaidi goi.

<sup>28</sup> Go neta tomota tayamo ilatuwokoimi kana, ‘Ame sikasale basaleliu yaidi goi’, e tauyana pasina be nakae nanayuwo pasina taabu kokakāika.

<sup>29</sup> Ego geya kada komi imi nanayuwo pasina geya, go sem tauyana ina nanayuwo pasina. Go nakona tomota tayamo bei inuwonuwana kana,

‘Yau magu tagona awoinu liliudi akanidi, tauna kaga unana tomota idi nanayuwo pasina go, yau guna guinuwa sitakino igoyo?’

<sup>30</sup> Neta yau bogina akauyagu Yaubada yaina avagu manuna, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine itagiwoigu.’

<sup>31</sup> Tauna guna nuwonuwana ame nakae: Imi guinuwa madabokidi, nakona imi káika o imi nim o ava guinuwa koguuinuve, moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna koguinuwēdi.

<sup>32</sup> Avatauwa neta geya sinumiseta, nakona Diyuu o nakona Totuyoyowo, e taabu kokaigoyāidi bei numisa odi ikai. Aiyuwoina Yaubada ana totugugunayao taabu kovakapuusiyēdi.

<sup>33</sup> Moe yau guna sinapu nakae. Apooikikina bego kaga liliuna goi tomota liliudi avauyaonedi ame nakae: Toinigu

<sup>†</sup> 10:23 1 Korinta 6:12.

guna dedevina manuna geya, go sem apooikíkina bego tomota badabadaidi adi dedevina manuna apoisógana. Nakae aguuinuwe bego adi yava sibabane.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nakae yau Guyau avatootowone, e kovatotowonēgu.<sup>†</sup>

### **Tomota dabadi adi kaba vatumna manuna**

(*1 Korinta 11:2-16*)

<sup>2</sup> E dogoi liliudi goi bogina konuwaisigu be guna vatulúkwana liliudi boi bogina aavinimi nava kyoisikaavatedi, tauna ayapaliyemi.

<sup>3</sup> E latuwogu koyagoi bego koroto liliuda dabada moe Guyau. E vevina dabadi moe koroto. E Guyau dabana moe Yaubada.

<sup>4</sup> Kita go koroto liliuda neta takawanoi o neta Yaubada ina livala tomota matadi goi takabivalevale go, neta kunuda maanawena dabada goi isou, e moeko goi dabada o tadigo kada, 'Guyau', tagieomaemae.

<sup>5</sup> E komi go vevina liliumi neta kokawanoi o neta Yaubada ina livala tomota matadi goi kokabivalevale go, kunumi kovaligeidi, moe nakae dabami o tadigo kada, 'Monemiyao', kogieomaemaedi. Moitamo. Ana kaigita aba omayamaya unana komi vevina nakae vevina neta kunudi madabokiina sitéui<sup>‡</sup> moe adi kaba omayamaya.

<sup>6</sup> Neta vavina kununa geya imeteta, tuwo nakae kununa ibōbo. Go neta kununayana ana bóbwana o ana téuina aba omayamaya, e tuwo kununa imête.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Koroto kita geya itoboinedeta kunuda tamete unana kita Yaubada ana tapata,<sup>†</sup> moe nakae kita Tauyana ana káeyana kanukanununa. Ego komi vevina kai koroto ama káeyana kanukanununa.

<sup>8</sup> Ame moitamo. Koroto vavina goi geya isowoduwoita, go sem vavina koroto goi isowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada koroto imadagida geya kada vevina manudi geya, go sem vevina imadagidi kita koroto manuda.

<sup>10</sup> Moe pasina itoboine vevina toinidi dabadi manudi silovina dökana anerose pasidi.

<sup>†</sup> **11:1** 1 Korinta 4:16; Pilipai 3:17, 4:9; 1 Tesalonáika 1:6; 2 Tesalonáika 3:7,9.

<sup>‡</sup> **11:5 Sitéui:** Amo tutayana idi sinapu ame nakae: Neta vavina tayamo tomota sigite siwowoko kina toroerata, kunudi sivaligei. Go neta vavinayana siyagoi moitamo toina iroerata, kununa sitéui o sikupo kaakupina bego ona imayamaya ina goyo pasina. <sup>†</sup> **11:7** Aba Vatowo 1:26-27, 5:1, 9:6; Yemesa 3:9. <sup>†</sup> **11:8** Aba Vatowo 2:18-23; 1 Timoti 2:13.

<sup>11</sup> Guna masi ame nakae: Kita ida spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina komi vevina koroto sowoma. Nakae kai koroto komi vevina sowomi.

<sup>12</sup> Ame moitamo. Vavina unana moe koroto, e koroto nakae unana moe vavina. Ego kaga liliuna unada moe Yaubada.

<sup>13</sup> Komi toinimi kolovína ame manuna: Manakae? Komi vevina itoboinemi bei kunumi kovaligeidi go, tomota matadi goi kokawanoi Yaubada yaina o geya? Geya ae?

<sup>14</sup> Kita da poyapoya ida sinapu bogina taayagoi. Neta kita koroto kunuda taametedi, moe ada kaba omayamaya.

<sup>15</sup> E komi go vevina neta kunumi koometedi, e moe ami kaba taimámina unana kunumiyana Yaubada ivinimi moe ami kaba vatumna, tauna ami kaba taimámina.

<sup>16</sup> Nakona tomota maniyedi nava latuwodi bego amo manuna sikaumakimaki go, moe tauna kai ima sinapu be nakae Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliudi idi sinapu.

## **Ida Tomoya ana káika manuna**

*(1 Korinta 11:17-34)*

<sup>17</sup> E ida Tomoya ana káika manuna kootugúguna go, dogoi dedevidi geya sisowoduwoita, go sem dogoi goyogoyoidi siisowóduwo. Tauna guna lovina ame bei avinimi go, imi sinapu pasina geya kada ayapaliyemi geya.

<sup>18</sup> Ame moitamo. Valemi anove bego tutayana kootugúguna, koolivisi ta boda be ta boda. Ago valemiyana tupwana anumise.

<sup>19</sup> Moitamo. Komi kami,

‘Ta boda ta boda yaima itoboine.’

Moe livisiyana bego avatauwa yaimi goi neta Yaubada iuyaonemi itoboineda takinanedi!

<sup>20</sup> E tutayana kootugúguna, komi bego ida Tomoya ana káika<sup>‡</sup> kokáika go, geya.

<sup>21</sup> Moe moitamo. Komi tamo tamo toinimi avami kokakáika go, avamiyadi geya kokaiguyauyeta semiyao geya avadimo yaidi goi, tauna maniyemi yaimi loga kokámasa go, maniyemi toinimi imi oine konim ginagina koyaluwo go, semiyao geya adi oinemo!

<sup>22</sup> Kaga unana nakae koguuinuwe? Manakae? Geya imi vadamo bei moeko goi kokakáika be konimnim? O nakona Yaubada ana totugugunayao kokubuyevedi, e maniyedi geya avadimo kogieomaemaedi. Manakaegu alatuwokoimi? Bego ayapaliyemi? Moe manuna geya ayapaliyemita!

<sup>‡ 11:20 Tomoya ana káika:</sup> Ame aikayana Yeisu ina tonumisayao siguinuwe bego ina kámasa sinuwokavate nakae boi ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi siguinuwe. Aikayana goi oine sinim be beredi sikitivi sikáika. Tomota maniyedi ame tutu kadi, ‘Sakaramen.’

23 Guna nuwonuwana ame nakae: Kaga boi ida Tomoya yau ilatuuwokoigu bogina alatuwokoimi bego boi sabamgoyana Yudasa ida Tomoya Yeisu inuwotuluye, Yeisuyana beredi ikabi,

24 manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina namliyeta ikivisi. Ikivisi ikavava, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi go, idigo kana, ‘Moe wowogu nakae akasale komi manumi. Moe tuta liliuna kokakāika bei konuwokaavategu.’<sup>†</sup>

25 Sikáika ikavava, keiga nakae ikabi, ina tovato-towanayao ivinidi bego sinim go, idigo kana,

‘Moe oine ma keigaina moe ikaikaigu nakae komi manumi. Ikaikayana goi Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau iguinuwe yaimi.<sup>†</sup> Oineyana konīm go, tuta tamo tamo konimnīm, konuwokaavatēgu.’

26 Bogina koyagoi. Tuta tamo tamo beredi ame takakáika be keiga goi tanimnim, moe nakae ida Tomoya ina kámasa tatalavaite ana kadókana ikaluvilamna ima.

27 Tauna avatauwa neta berediyana sikáika besobeso o ida Tomoya ina keiga goi sinim besobeso, amo tauyadi Yaubada ina liuna bei sibabane unana ida Tomoya wowona be ikaikaina geya siwowoinedita.

28 E toinida ida nuwonuwana tadowatusīdi. Neta nukotoda geya isabutukoidita, berediyana takáika be keigayana goi tanim.

29 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa neta beredi sikakáika be keiga goi sinimnim go, geya sakinaneyeta bego kita madabokidakova ida Tomoya wowona talainao, e moe nakae aikayana be nimyana goi toinidi adi liuna siyato.

30 Moe pasina tomota maniyedi yaimi goi sineneta o sikatówana go, maniyedi bogina sikámasa.

31 Go neta toinida tagimidovatusidokoida go, goyo geya tababaneyeta, e Yaubada liuna geya itakinoideta bego itoboineda liuna tababane.

32 Ego tutayana ida Tomoya itakinoida, moe nakae isapida o ikitototoida bego da poyapoya taiyao geya itakinoideta toogoyoida.

33 Tauna segowo, tutayana kootugúguna bei ida Tomoya ana káika kokakáika, semiyao kotuyaosīdi bei koyagoi avatauwa geya avadimo.

34 Avatauwa komi neta loga kokámasa, toinimi imi vada goi kogimikáika, govila bei imi tugugunayana pasina imi liuna kobabane.

E vatulúkwana maniyedi nava sikaaiyaka go, niga bei ao avatulukoimi.

<sup>†</sup> 11:24 Luke 22:19; Madiu 26:26; 1 Korinta 10:16, 11:25. <sup>†</sup> 11:25 Tateta 24:8; Yeremaya 31:31-34; Luke 2:20.

# Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi

## 12

(1 Korinta 12:1—14:40)

*Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau  
badabadaidi go, Yeisu wowona tayamo*

<sup>1</sup> E segowo, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi kolumadádana. Ina kaiguyauyadi manudi geya latuwogu komi kotamogemoge.

<sup>2</sup> Bogina koyagoi bego tutayana komi Totuyoyowo boi nava basaleliu yaidi kosaakululu, Kaleyá ivaakedemi go, moe ivasulaigimi tokwalu<sup>‡</sup> geya yawoidimo yaidi kosaakululu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna avatulukoimi bego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei Yaubada Balomaina goi idigo kana,

‘Yeisu bogina katuboolataina.’

Nakae geya vatau tayaamo neta yaina Baloma Kimaasabaina geya ikaiyaketa bei itoboine idigo kana,

‘Yeisu Tomoya.’

<sup>4</sup> E yabobona ana kaiguyau ituli ituli sikaaiyaka go, unadi tayamo moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Yaubada ina paisewa ana kaiguyau ituli ituli sikaaiyaka go, unadi tayamo moe ida Tomoya.

<sup>6</sup> Togaga myana moe ituli ituli sikaaiyaka go, unadi tayamo moe Yaubada; Tauyana aiguyau liliudi iepaisewedti tomota liliuda yaida goi.

<sup>7</sup> E kita go tamo tamo Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga ana kiyakiyaya ivinida kita boda ada dedevina manuna:

<sup>8</sup> Tomota tayamo yaina Yaubada ina nanamsa ikaiguyauye Baloma Kimaasabaina goi.

E tayamo yaina ina vala ana yagoina ikaiguyauye Balomayana goi.

<sup>9</sup> Tomota tayamo ana kaiguyau moe numisa Balomayana goi.

Tayamo ana kaiguyau moe kidedevina Balomayana goi.

<sup>10</sup> E tayamo ina yabobona goi itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi.

E tayamo itoboine Yaubada ina vala inove ikabivalevale. Tayamo itoboine Baloma Kimaasabaina ina paisewa ikinane.

Tayamo itoboine yábana niyanina goi ibobóbwara.

E tayamo itoboine niyaniyana ikaigavile.

<sup>‡</sup> **12:2 Tokwalu:** Boi nimatu tokwalu moe kidi Totuyoyowo idi basaleliu. Nakona tokwaluyadi alova goi o kainum goi o gurewa goi siwodugudi. <sup>†</sup> **12:4** Roma 12:6-8; Epeso 4:11.

11 E moe dogoiyadi liliudi Baloma Kimaasabaina tayamo iguuiuwedi. Nakae kita tamo tamo yaida goi ikaiguyaauyedi nakonakae latuwona.

12 Moitamo. Moe wowoda nakae. Wowodayadi tayamo go, talainao badabadaidi. Ego talainaoyadi liliudi sikaaiyaka go, moe wowoda tayamo toito.<sup>†</sup> Guyau nakae. Kita Tauyana wowona tayamo nakae go, talainao badabadaidi.

13 Moitamo. Madabokidakova Baloma Kimaasabaina tayamo goi bogina sisayoyoida, e taewówana tayamo. Neta Diyuu o Giriki, taliigavida o paakonida, madabokidakova Yaubada bogina Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ivanimda ikaaiyaka yaida.

14 Bogina koyagoi. Kita wowoda moitamo geya talaina tayamo toito geya, go sem talainao badabadaidi. Ago talainaoyadi madabokidi wowoda sowona.

15 Ame nakae: Neta aeda idigo kana, 'Yau geya nimam geya, tauna yau geya wowom talaina tayamo geya', manakae? Aedayana nava talaida tayamo gea geya? Talaida tayamo ae?

16 Neta taiyada idigo kana, 'Yau geya matam geya, tauna yau geya wowom talaina tayamo geya', manakae? Taiyadayana nava talaida tayamo gea geya? U talaida tayamo ae?

17 Neta wowoda madabokina moe mátana kaka, manakaeda tatayakeka? Geya. Neta wowoda madabokina moe táiyana kaka, manakaeda tasamkona? Geya.

18 Go woi Yaubada wowoda imadagidi, e talainao tamo tamo wowoda goi iyatoidi nakae latuwona.

19 Neta wowoda talainao liliudi sivavasa, e moe geya wówana tayamo geya.

20 E talaidao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go, wowoda tauna tayamo toito ikaaiyaka.

21 E matada geya itoboineyeta nimada ilatuwoko kana,  
'Kom geya sowogu.'  
O dabada geya itoboineyeta aeda ilatuwoko kana,  
'Kom geya sowogu.'

Moe nakae geya,

22 go sem ava talaidava adi kaigita neenetaidi moe talaidaoyadi sowoda.

23 Ago talaidao maniyedi geya adi wowoinamo, e amo talaidaoyadi tawowoinedi gagaina. Go talaidao maniyedi aba omayamaya, amo talaidaoyadi areko goi tavapasedokoidi.

---

<sup>†</sup> 12:12 Roma 12:4-5.

<sup>24</sup> E talaidao neta maisidi dedevidi, geya adi pasapasamo, go sem Yaubada wowoda adi madágina goi talaidaoyadi neta geya adi wowoinamo, e wowoina gagaina ivinidi.

<sup>25</sup> Moe igunuwe bego wowoda goi livisi geya isowoduwoita, go sem wowoda talainao liliudikova sivaita vavasa.

<sup>26</sup> Neta talaida tayamo igeda, e talaidao liliudi taiyao sigeda. Neta talaida tayamo ana kilágata ibabane, e talaidao liliudikova siuyáwana.

<sup>27</sup> E kita go madabokidakova Guyau wowona be nakae kita tamo tamo wowonayana talainao.

<sup>28</sup> Tuwo tauyadi Yaubada ana totugugunayao goi ivayokoidi ame nakae:

Mainao Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao.

Aiyuwoina ina vala ana tokabivalavalayao.

Aitonina tovatulúkwana.

Niga guinuwa toogagaidi adi toguinuwawayao, tokidedevina, tovaita, tovakeda, yávana niyanina tamo tamo adi tobóbwara.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Manakae? Madabokidakova Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao gea geya? Geya ae?

Manakae? Madabokidakova Yaubada ina livala ana tokabivalavalayao?

O madabokidakova tovatulúkwana?

O madabokidakova guinuwa toogagaidi adi toguinuwawayao?

<sup>30</sup> O madabokidakova ida kaiguyau moe itoboineda to-mota takidedevinedi?

O madabokidakova itoboineda yávana niyanina goi tabóbwara?

O madabokidakova itoboineda niyaniyana takaigavile? Geya ae?

### *Matakoi Manuna*

<sup>31</sup> E Yaubada ina kaiguyau ma basabasaidi koyalédi bei aiguyauyadi goi tomota kovaaitedi.

Ago enao tayamo bei avatulukoimi; enaoyana moe enao liliuudi ikalisavedi. Ame nakae:

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Nakona itobinegu tomota niyadi liliudi goi  
o anerose niyadi goi abobóbwara go,  
neta matakoi ategu goi geya ikaiyaketa,  
e yau vínavá nakae sikaubakobakoli  
o síula nakae siuwe besobeso.

<sup>2</sup> Nakona Yau Yaubada ina tokabivalalava tayamo.  
O nakona nuwonúwana nikuunikudi  
be nanamsa madabokidi ayagoidi.

<sup>†</sup> **12:28** Roma 12:6-8; Epeso 4:11.

O nakona guna numisa gagaina,  
nakae itoboinegu koya alovinaedi  
bego sina masigava.<sup>†</sup>

Go neta matakoi ategu goi geya,  
e yau geya basabasaigumo.

<sup>3</sup> O nakona konagu liliuudi akaigimonedi go,  
tookaidi avakanidi.

O nakona wowogu atagone  
bego sigabu segowo adi dedevina manuna.  
Go neta matakoi ategu goi geya,  
e guna guinuwayadi geya keuwoidimo.

<sup>4</sup> Tomatakoi araamaitaina,  
tauyana kibuunuwaina.

Geya ivakiipikipi;

geya igagágasa;

geya inuuwature;

<sup>5</sup> geya ikaaipopóita;

geya ikaugeogéona anetava manuna;

mainao geya iegamoogamogu;

píkwana geya inuwokaavatedi.

<sup>6</sup> Goyo geya iuyaonedita,  
go sem livala moitamo iuyaone.

<sup>7</sup> Tomatakoi vaita goi geya ikawoowoteya,  
ina numisa tomota yaidi geya iikalave,  
ina lotuta tomota adi dedevina manuna geya iikavava,  
be nakae tomota idi guinuwa pasidi nuwona geya  
itopatopa.

<sup>8</sup> Matakoi ikaiyako vata go,

Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau nava bei sikavava.  
Nakae Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalalava bei itagau.

Yábana niyanina bei isayata.

Yaubada ana nanamsa ana kaiwóduwo bei itagau.

Ame aiguyaubyadi adi tuta bei sikavava.

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo. Ame tuta nanamsa giyaina tayagoi  
be nakae Yaubada ana talavaita giyaina tauna  
takabivalevale.

<sup>10</sup> Go tutayana ida Tomoya ikaluvilamna ima,  
Yaubada ina nuwonúwana madabokinakova  
bei isowoduwo dökana go,

ame aiguyaubyadi kaavavaidi bei sitagau.

<sup>11</sup> Tutayana yau gómana, abóbwara gómana nakae,  
anuwonúwana gómana nakae,  
nuwogu gómana nakae go,

<sup>†</sup> 13:2 Madiu 17:20, 21:21; Maki 11:23.

tutayana amalakoroto,  
e gómana sinapuna akalavedi.

<sup>12</sup> Moe nakae ame tuta saribu goi tagite  
tadogawugawuwuli.

E niga go bei imavada  
nakae neta tomota matana matada goi tagitedoko.

Ame tuta tayagoi giyaina.

E niga go bei tayagoidoko nakae kina bogina  
iyagoidokoida.

<sup>13</sup> E ame tuta sinapu aito sikaaiyaka:

Numisa, lotuta, matakoi.

Go ame sinapuyadi yaidi goi  
matakoi moe sinapu gagaina toina.

## 14

*Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalalava aiguyau gagaina  
namliyeta yábana niyanina ana bóbwara*

<sup>1</sup> Kopoisōgana bei tomota komatakoiyedi. E Yaubada Balomaina ina kaiguyau koaledokōidi go, gagaina toina koyāla bego imi kaiguyau moe itoboinemi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana kokabivalevale.

<sup>2</sup> Neta yábana niyanina goi tabobóbwara, tomota geya tavadigoidita geya, go sem Yaubada taavadigo. Bogina koyagoi. Neta yábana niyanina goi tabobóbwara, tomota geya siyagoiyeta kaga tadigedige. E Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi neta tabobóbwara, moe livalagau tataalavaite tomota yaidi go, geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>3</sup> E kina go tokabivalavalayana ibóbwara tomota yaidi. Ina livalayana goi ikitogagedi be ikipaiwoledi be nakae ivauyaonedi.

<sup>4</sup> E kina yábana niyanina ana tobóbwara toinina ikitogage go, kina tokabivalavalayana Yaubada ana totugugunayao ikitogagedi.

<sup>5</sup> E latuwogu madabokimi yábana niyanina Yaubada iivinimi, bei niyaniyana goi itoboinemi kobóbwara go, latuwogu toina itoboinemi Yaubada ina vala kokabivalevale. Kina tokabivalavalayana toolagaina namliyeta kina yábana niyanina ana tobóbwara. Ego neta tobobwarayana itoboine ina livala ikaigavile bego Yaubada ana totugugunayao siyagoi bei ikitogagedi, e moeko goi tobóbwara be tokabivalalava sivavasa.

<sup>6</sup> E segowo ame nakae: Neta ao yaimi go, yábana niyanina goi abobóbwara, kaga ana dedevina yaimi? Go neta ao Yaubada ina nuwogau atalavaite o nanamsa avinimi

o Yaubada ina vala akabivalevale o avatulúkwana, bei koyagoi.

<sup>7</sup> Gwa. Kónana geya yawoidimo nakae. Neta kokopi tauwe besobeso o api taláui besobeso, vesi geya imavadeta, e tomota geya itoboinedita sakinane.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Nakae neta síula tauwe besobeso, avatau bei inove iyagoi, e ikatubayasi yaviya manuna? Geya.

<sup>9</sup> Kita nakae. Neta yábana niyanina goi tabóbwara, e geya tabobwaradokoneta; tomota bei manakaedi siyagoi kaga tadigedige? Ame moitamo. Ida bobwarayana ana taiyakeka nakae yágira.

<sup>10</sup> Poyapoya ame goi aníyana liliudi sikaaiyaka ituli ituli go, madabokidi madi yagoina.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna neta sedao niyadi geya tayagoiyeta, kita ogaoga nakae, e ida bóbwara ana taiyakeka yaldi nakae takau-taotáwana. Kidi nakae idi bóbwara yaida ana taiyakeka nakae sikautaotáwana.

<sup>12</sup> Komi nakae. Komi bogina kosalau Baloma Kimasabaina ina togaga manudi, tauna kosalau Baloma Kimasabainayana ina kaiguyau Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi kitogaga manudi bei aiguyauyadi goi itoboinemi kokitogagedokoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauna avatauwá komi neta yábana niyanina goi kobóbwara, kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego imi kaiguyau niyaniyana ana kaigavila manuna bei itoboinemi kokaigavile.

<sup>14</sup> Neta yábana niyanina goi takawanoi, e balomaida sikawanoi go, nuwoda geya basabasaídimo.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna guna masih kaga? Ame nakae: Yábana niyanina balomaigu goi bei akawanoi namliyeta maa nuwogu nakae bei akawanoi. E yábana niyanina balomaigu goi bei vesi yapali avesiye Yaubada yaina namliyeta maa nuwogu nakae bei avesiye.

<sup>16</sup> Neta yábana niyanina balomaida goi Yaubada yaina takauyagu go, tosakululu geya adi kaiguyaumo sikaaiyaka, manakaedi bei siyagoi, e ida kauyaguyana sikamoitamoe? Geya siyagoiyeta kaga tadigedige.

<sup>17</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Nakona kita takauyagu dókana go, sedao kidi geya takitogagedita.

<sup>18</sup> Akauyagu Yaubada yaina yábana niyanina goi itobinegu abobóbwara go, moe aiguyauyana yau yaigu gagaina namliyeta komi yaimi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna nakona komi imi nuwonúwana goi kami,

‘Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaldi goi Paulo latuwona yábana niyanina goi ibóbwara.’

Go moe nakae geya, go sem neta itoboinegu bóbwara giyaina ma nuwogu abóbwara bego tauyadi nakae avatulukoidi moe dedevina toina namliyeta bóbwara maanawena yábana niyanina goi abóbwara. Neta yábana niyanina goi abóbwara, boda geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>20</sup> Segowo, taabu imi nuwonúwana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau adi kaikauna manudi gogómana nakae, go sem latuwogu imi sinapu goi geya ami pikwanamo memeya nakae. Ego imi nuwonúwana aiguyauyadi manudi komatúwo.

<sup>21</sup> Yábana niyanina ana bóbwara kita tonumisa ida numisa geya ivaitedita. Isileli tubunao nakae. Boi Yaubada ina Katukeda italavaitedi nakae, idigo kana,

‘Yauwe idigo kana,  
“Ituli ta kaníyana goi be nakae ogaoga niyadi goi  
bei guna bodao avadigoidi go,  
bei geya sinoveguta.”’

Aiseya 28:11

<sup>22</sup> Tauna aiguyau yábana niyanina ana bóbwara moe aba kinana tayamo bego Yaubada ikaaiyaka yaida go, geya kita tonumisa manuda geya, go sem moe kidi geya sinumiseta manudi. E aiguyau Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalavala moe aba kinana tayamo go, geya kidi geya sinumiseta manudi geya, go sem moe kita tonumisa manuda.

<sup>23</sup> Tauna neta kita Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliuda taiyao taatugúguna, e madabokidakova yábana niyanina goi tabobóbwara go, kidi tonumisa aiguyauyana sitamogemogeye sisiu o nakona kidi geya sinumiseta sisiu, bei sigiteda sinuwonúwana kita tayaluwo.

<sup>24</sup> Ego neta madabokidakova Yaubada ina livala takabivaalevale go, kidi geya sinumiseta sisiu o nakona kidi geya adi kaiguyaumo sisiu, e ida livalayana sinove, idi goyo takamamaetalidi bei siyagoi Yaubada itakinoidi.

<sup>25</sup> Nakae idi nuwogau goyogoyoidi Yaubada ikamamaetalidi. Tuwo bei aedi sivatugúyala Yaubada yaina sisakululu be sitalavaita kadi,

‘Moitamo, Yaubada yaimi goi ikaaiyaka.’

*Paulo ina lovina yábana niyanina  
ana bóbwara manuna neta aba tugúguna goi siguuinuwe*

<sup>26</sup> Tauna segowo, manakaeda? Tutayana koma kotugúguna Yaubada ana sakululu manuna, nakona tomota tayamo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau goi Same ikalalagasi, nakona tayamo ivatulúkwana, nakona tayamo

Yaubada ina nuwonuwana italavaite, nakona tayamo yábana niyanina goi ibóbwara, nakona tayamo niyaniyana ikaigavile go, aiguyauyadi liliudi goi semiyao kokitogagédi.

<sup>27</sup> Ago aiguyau yábana niyanina manuna taguinüwe ame nakae: Nakona tomota adi taiyuwo o adi taito taudi go, tayamo tayamo sibóbwara. Ago tomota tayamo idi bobwarayadi ikaigavilédi.

<sup>28</sup> Go neta geya tayaamo tokabivalavalala adi taiyuwo o adi taito kotagonédi sikabivalavalala. Ikavava, idi bobwarayadi boda sidovatusidi.

<sup>30</sup> E, neta tomota tayamo ibobóbwara go, Yaubada Balomaina ina nuwonuwana ikaiwoduwe ituli ta koroto yaina goi, e latuwogu tobobwarayana vakuumgoina itugáu bei siyana itáoya Yaubada ina nuwonuwana italavaite.

<sup>31</sup> Moitamo. Itoboine kotugau go, tayamo tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonuwana ikabivalevale tomota liliumi yaimi goi bego kovatulukoimi be atemi kovapatupatudi.

<sup>32</sup> Aiyuwoina latuwogu tokabivalavalala toinidi idi kabilavalavalala sikabikunuídi go, tuta ana toboine goi situgáu.

<sup>33</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada geya kada núwana ana kiwówana unana geya, go sem Tauyana tuboina unana.

Nakae kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi idi sakululu ana tugúguna goi,

<sup>34</sup> e latuwogu imi tugugunayana goi vevina situgáu. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi geya adi tagonamo tokabivalavalala idi bóbwara manuna silumadádana, go sem kebadi moe katetaagonaidi goi sikaaiyáka nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige.

<sup>35</sup> Go neta vevinayadi latuwodi bego nanamsa sibabane, e niga toinidi idi vada goi toinidi monediyao silumadadédi. Moitamo. Neta vevina imi tugúguna goi amo nakae silumadádana, moe aba omayamaya.

<sup>36</sup> Vatulúkwana ame imi sakululu ana tugúguna asa liliudi goi bogina avatulukoidi bei siguinuwe go, ayagoi komi geya koguinuweyeta. Komi manakae? Komi mami gágasa konuwonuwana Yaubada valena unana moe komi, tauna itoboine geya konoveguta ae? O nakona konuwonuwana valayana iwo komi amitava yaimi ae? Geya. Tauna guna vatulúkwana sakululu ana tugúguna manuna kokabiikaõne.

<sup>37</sup> Avatau komi yaimi neta inuwonuwana bego tauyana tokabivalavalala o Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomota, guna

livala ikināne bego ame dogoiyadi aaginidi moe ida Tomoya ina lovina.

<sup>38</sup> Go neta moe geya ikinaneyeta, e kina Yaubada tauyana geya ikinaneyeta.

<sup>39</sup> E tauna segowo, aiguyau abivalavala manuna tayāle go, yábana niyanina ana bóbwara taabu kosaanabōde.

<sup>40</sup> E kaga liliuna imi sakululu ana tugúguna goi koguinuwe, koguinuwedokōdi be nakae imi bóbwara ana kaikauna ipalupalu.

## Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna

### 15

(1 Korinta 15:1-58)

*Paulo ina livala itaalavaite  
moe Yeisu moitamo itaoyamna*

<sup>1</sup> E segowo, Vala Dedevina boi bogina atalavaite yaimi goi, akavilevile. Vala Dedevinayana bogina kouyaone nakae yaina goi kotaoyaakavata,

<sup>2</sup> e imi numisa Valayana goi Yaubada iyavemi, neta Valayana boi bogina yaimi goi ataalavaite koyoisikavate. Go neta imi numisa dogoi besobeso, e geya.

<sup>3</sup> Boi Valayana anove go, dogoi gagaina Valayana goi moe avadamane yaimi. Dogoiyana moe ame nakae:

Guyau ida goyo pasidi<sup>a</sup> ikámasa  
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Aiyuwoina ina kámasa mlina sivaliwoge go,  
maliyalina aitonina goi itaoyamna  
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ina taoyamnayana mlina isowóduwo Kepasi yaina goi<sup>a</sup>  
namliyeta kidi yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi. <sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Niga ina taoyamnayana mlina tuta tayamo goi isowóduwo sedao adi badabada 500 nakae yaidi. Bodayadi yaidi goi badabadaidi nava sikaaiyaka go, maniyedi bogina sitagau.

<sup>7</sup> Niga isowóduwo Yemesa<sup>a</sup> yaina goi, namliyeta isowóduwo ina vamoleyayanayaao madabokidi yaidi goi.

<sup>8</sup> E aba lukavava goi isowóduwo yau yaigu<sup>a</sup> go, amalava-moléyana geya kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaao madabokidi nakae geya. Go sem yau matabuwogu amalavamoléyana

<sup>a</sup> 15:3 Galetiya 1:4. <sup>b</sup> 15:3 Aiseya 53:5-12. <sup>a</sup> 15:4 Oseya 6:2; Madiu 16:21;

Iyon 2:21-22; Guinuwa 2:24-32. <sup>a</sup> 15:5 Luke 24:34. <sup>b</sup> 15:5 Madiu 28:16-17; Maki 16:14; Luke 24:36; Iyon 20:19,26; Guinuwa 10:41. <sup>a</sup> 15:7 Luke 2:33,36-37.

<sup>a</sup> 15:8 Guinuwa 9:3-6,17; 1 Korinta 9:1; Galetiya 1:16.

nakae vavina neta ina tuta venátuna nava go, tuwo ivatoopa.

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo. Kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi yaidi goi yau toosobugu. Yaubada ana totugugunayao ayogedegededi,<sup>†a</sup> tauna geya itoboineguta sivayokoigu yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo. Go ina kanuwoiyayana yaigu goi ma basabasaina. Apoisóganagagaina go, guna poisoganayana goi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaao liliudi akalisavedi. Ago yau geya, go sem Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaigu goi ipaaisewa.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna nakona yau Vala Dedevina ataalavaite yaimi o tauyadi sitaalavaite yaimi goi go, Valayana tayamo kataalavaite yaimi, e konumise.

*Neta Guyau ámasa goi itaoyamna,  
ina bodoa nakae bei sitaoyamna*

<sup>12</sup> E Guyau kataalavaite yaimi bego tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe, tauna kaga unana maniyemi yaimi kodigo kami,

'Kita tomota ida kámasa goi bei geya tataoyamneta'?

<sup>13</sup> E, neta ámasa goi taoyamna geya, e Guyauyana nakae geya itaoyamneta.

<sup>14</sup> Go neta Tauyana geya itaoyamneta, e ima talavaita dogoi besobeso be imi numisa nakae dogoi besobeso.

<sup>15</sup> E bogina katalavaite bego Yaubada Guyau ina kámasa goi ikaitáoe. Neta moitamo woi Yaubada geya ikaitaoeyeta o kada, 'Tokámasa geya ikaitaoedita' go, kai katalavaite bego moitamo tokámasa ikaitaoedi, e Yaubada manuna bogina kapolemi, tauna kai totalavaita polapola.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo. Neta tokámasa bei geya sitaoyamneta, e Guyau nakae geya itaoyamneta.

<sup>17</sup> Go neta Guyau geya itaoyamneta, e ida numisa geya basabasainamo, nakae komi be yau ida goyo goi nava takaaiyaka.

<sup>18</sup> Neta ame moitamo, kidi tokámasa nakae; boi mainao Guyau siinumise bogina adi liuna sibabanevatae.

<sup>19</sup> Neta ida lotuta Guyau yaina moe tauna ame tuta ma yawoida manuna go, geya tayaamo kaga nava bei tababane, e itoboine bei tomota liliudi sigiteda kita aba nuwokapisi gagaina.

*Yeisu igimitaoyamna namliyeta ina bodoa*

<sup>†a</sup> **15:9** Guinuwa 8:3.    <sup>†b</sup> **15:9** Epeso 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:15.

20 E moitamo kina go Guyauyana tokámasa yaidi goi bogina igimitaoyamna. Tauna moe aba kinana tayagoi tokámasa nakae bei sitaoyamna.

21 Taoyamna moitamo. Koroto tayamo goi ámasa isowóduwo, e nakae koroto tayamo goi tokámasa adi taoyamna isowóduwo.

22 Ame moitamo. Madabokidakova ida spwagógana Adama yaina pasina bei takámasa. E nakae madabokidakova ida spwagógana Guyau yaina pasina bei tataoyamna ma yawoida.

23 E kita tamo tamo mada tuta taoyamna manuna. Guyau ivakumgo namliyeta kita ina bodao ina tuta aluvila goi tataoyamna.

24 Moe ikavava, tuta ana kaba lukavava bei ima. Amo tutayana goi Guyau tolovina liliudi be aba togaga liliudi itauwedi. Ikavava, ina kalibúbuna Tamada Yaubada nimana goi iyato.

25 Moitamo. Itoboine ikaalibúbuna *ana kadókana ina kaleyayaо liliudi aena ogalaoina goi bogina iyatoidi.*<sup>†</sup>

26 Ago ida kaleya vaamliyaina bei itauwe, moe ámasa.

27 Moitamo. Same tayamo ana togínina Yaubada ivadigo idigo kana,

‘Kaga liliuna aena ogalaoina goi bogina  
kuyatoidi kuvasobusobuyedi.’<sup>†</sup>

Same 8:6

Moe Guyau aena idigedige. Ego tutayana idigo kana, ‘Kaga liliuna ivasobusobuyedi’, bogina tayagoi moe geya Tovasobusobu taiyao unana Tauyana ivasobusobuyedi.

28 E tutayana kaga liliuna Yaubada Natuna nimana goi bogina iyatoidi, e Natunayana toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina. Tauyana lovina liliuna ana tokaiguyau. E Guyau toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina bego Yaubada moe kaga liliuna adi Tokalibúbuna.

29 Go neta tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta, e tomota sayóyova sibabane tokámasa pasidi bego nava bei itoboinedi sediyao kaamasidi taiyao sikaiyaka manakaedi sinuwonúwana siguinuwe? Neta taoyamna geya, kaga ana dedevina neta tomota maniyedi tokamasayadi pasidi sitagona sisayoyoidi?

30 Neta tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta, kaga ana dedevina kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao tuta liliuna aba vailai goi Yeisu valena kataalavaite? Geya!

31 Segowo, maliyalina tamo tamo ámasa matagu goi ikaaiyaka. Iyagoida! Abóbwara moitamo nakae ame

<sup>†</sup> 15:25 Madiu 22:44; Same 110:1.    <sup>†</sup> 15:27 Epeso 1:22; Iberiu 2:8.

moitamo: Komi manumi aedidigu asaamolai ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu ina guinuwa yaigu pasina.

<sup>32</sup> Boi Epeso goi akaaiyaka go, tomota woiwoi nakae avayaviyedi go, kita tomota ida nuwonúwana goi moe kaga kaagiyana? Geya. Neta kita tonumisa nava bei ámasa goi geya tataoyamneta, ame tutu itoboine ida sinapu nakae tomota maniyedi idi bóbwara kadi,

‘Mada uyáwana takāika be tanīm!  
Itomo nakona bei takámasa.’

Aiseya 22:13

<sup>33</sup> Moe bobwarayadi pola. Tauna taabu sikatuubaūmi. Amo tauyadi kovakilisídi o tadigo kada, ‘Neta toogoyoidi taiyao takabivekoveko, ida sinapu dedevina sikaigoyai.’

<sup>34</sup> Matami ilāla be konuwonuwana dökana, e imi goyo goi tuwo, kosayāta. Maniyedi yaimi goi kotaiyaakekedu go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye. Moe alatuwokoimi bego agieomaemaemi.

### *Taoyamna ana tutu wowana vau kobabane*

<sup>35</sup> Nakona tomota maniyemi taoyamna nava geya konumiseta, go sem kodigo kami,

‘Tokámasa manakaedi itoboinedi sitaoyamna? E  
wowodi bei nakonakae?’

<sup>36</sup> Komi yaaluwoimi! Kaga taabaguli mainao itoboine ikámasa namliyeta itabo maa yawoina.

<sup>37</sup> Kaga taabaguli moe kutukutu kaka. Nakona witi kutukutuna o ituli ta kutukutu tabaguli go, tutayana itabo, e ituli. Geya kutukutuyana mainao ana kaigigitu nakae geya.

<sup>38</sup> E kina go Yaubada toinina ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe kutukutuyadi tamо tamо goi go, tamо tamо toinidi maisidi ivinidi, adi kaigigitu ituli ituli.

<sup>39</sup> Wówana liliudi sikaaiyaka poyapoya ame goi go, geya sivavaseta, go sem tomota wowoda ituli, yoguyogu wowodi ituli, mánuwo wowodi ituli, iyana wowodi ituli.

<sup>40</sup> Moe poyapoya wowonina go, dogoi yábana osasaina goi nakae sikaaiyaka. Ago dogoiyadi yábana osasaina goi adi gumaboina ituli ituli go, poyapoya wowonina adi gumaboina nakae ituli ituli.

<sup>41</sup> Dogoiyadi yábana goi ame nakae: Nýala ana gumaboina ituli, tukówana ana gumaboina ituli, utuna adi gumaboina nakae ituli. Moitamo. Utunayadi tamо tamо adi gumaboina ituli ituli.

<sup>42</sup> Tokámasa idi taoyamna bei nakae.

Boi mainao Yaubada wowoda iwodugudi‡ go, sidáura.  
 Ago wowodayadi tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitaaaoedi geya  
 sidaureta, go sem sikaiyako vata.

<sup>43</sup> Mainao wowoda iwodugudi aba omayamaya.

Nava bei ikaitaoedi aba taimámina.

Mainao wowoda iwodugudi neenetaidi.

Nava bei ikaitaoedi madi togaga.

<sup>44</sup> Mainao wowoda iwodugudi poyapoya wowonina go,  
 ikaitaoedi, baloma wowonina.

Poyapoya wowonina ikaaiyaka, e baloma wowonina nakae  
 ikaaiyaka.

<sup>45</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idigedige: Koroto  
 vakuumgoina moe Adama.‡ Tutayana korotoyana Yaubada  
 imolului ikavava, e tauyana maa yawoina.† Ago koroto  
 aiyuwoina moe Guyau. Tauyana iebaloma, e yawana vau  
 ana tokaiguyau.

<sup>46</sup> Go baloma wowonina geya ivakumgoita, go sem  
 poyapoya wowonina ivakumgo namliyeta baige baloma  
 wowonina.

<sup>47</sup> Koroto vakuumgoina Yaubada poyapoya kaukauna goi  
 imolului,

tauna tauyana unana moe poyapoya.

Koroto aiyuwoina yábana goi ima.

<sup>48</sup> Korotoyana vakuumgoina unana moe poyapoya,  
 e kita da poyapoya unada moe tauyana,

tauna ma wowoda tauyana nakae.

Korotoyana aiyuwoina unana moe yábana,  
 e avatauwa kita neta Tauyana ina bодao,  
 bei ma wowoda Tauyana nakae.

<sup>49</sup> Kita ame tuta poyapoya wowonina kwama nakae talosi,  
 e moe Adama wowona nakae go,

nava bei yábana wowonina kwama nakae talosi,

e moe bei Yeisuyana wowona nakae.

<sup>50</sup> E ame alatuwokoimi, segowo, bego sakava be ikaika  
 geya itoboinedita bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi sisiu. Moe  
 nakae kaga idaudáura geya itoboineyeta bei ikaikayako vata.

<sup>51</sup> Konovégu bei Yaubada ina nuwogau tayamo avatulukoi. Maniyeda bei geya takamaseta. Go madabokida  
 sem wowoda Yaubada bei ikaigaviledi.†

<sup>52</sup> Moe ina sowóduwo geya ivamumugoneta. Moe nakae  
 neta matada tatukapekape, e bogina ikavava. Moe tutayana  
 anerose síula bei iuwe. Moitamo. Síula iuwe go, kidi

‡ **15:42 Iwodugudi:** Da Giriki niyadi goi sidigo kadi, 'Ibagulidi.' Bágula moe livalakaibalá madágina manuna. ‡ **15:45 Adama:** Ame youyana ana yagoina koroto (Aba Vatowo 2:20). † **15:45** Aba Vatowo 2:7. † **15:51** Pilipai 3:21; 1 Tesalonáika 4:15-17.

tokámasa sitaoyamna ma wowodi aiyako vaatayaidi. Kita nava maa yawoida, e wowoda nakae ikaigaviledi.

<sup>53</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Ame tutu wowoda kwama nakae o tadigo kada, 'Maada kwama daaurina' go, nava bei itoboine kwama tayamo geya idaudáura talosi. Nakae ame tutu kada, 'Ámasa talosilosí' go, nava bei itoboine kwama aiyako vaatayaina nakae talosi.

<sup>54</sup> E tutayana wowoda ame kwama daaurina nakae ikavava o kada, 'Kwama kaamasina nakae ikavava' go, tayamo wówana aiyako vaatayaina kwama nakae bogina talosi, e livala ame Gínina Kimaasabaina goi bei imalatomota, livalayana kana,

'Ámasa bogina ikavava  
unana Yaubada bogina itauwe.'

Aiseya 25:8

Nakae kana,

<sup>55</sup> 'Ámasa, manakae? Im togaga nako?  
Im kaipiyama nako?  
Bogina sikavava.'

Oseyea 13:14

<sup>56</sup> E ámasa ina kaipiyamayana moe goyo. E goyo ana togagayana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda unana Atukedayana pasina tayagoi goyo taguinuwe.

<sup>57</sup> E goyo ina togaga yaida goi Yaubada italigeida go, moe ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi iguinuwe, e moe manuna Yaubada yaina goi takauyāgu.

<sup>58</sup> E tauna segowo guna kaloyao, tatogāga be tataoyakavāta. Nakae tutu liliuna ida Tomoya ina paisewa tapooisogāne unana tayagoi ida paisewa ida Tomoya umana geya dogoi besobeso geya.

## Da Korinta idi vininabeso manuna

### 16

*(1 Korinta 16:1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> E imi lumadádانا kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao tookaidi adi mani ana lamgógana manuna alatuwokoimi. Kaga nakae boi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Galetiya goi alatuuwokoidi siguuinuwe, e komi nakae koguinūwe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Nakonakae Yaubada mani goi ivaaitemi, e komi tamо tamо imi mani toinimi imi vada goi koyatōidi. Go wiki

<sup>†</sup> **16:1** Guinuwa 16:6; Roma 15:25-26.

tamo tamo ana maliyalina vakuumgoina<sup>‡</sup> goi komemēdi kolamgōgo, govila bei ao, matagu goi imi mani kolamgogo.

<sup>3</sup> E tutayana asowóduwo yaimi, ava korotova bogina kodovatusidi go, bogina kogitedi kidi kabikaaonidi nakae adi tagona adi leta koginidi, e moe tauyadi bei aetunedi imi vininabeso sinave Yerusalem goi.

<sup>4</sup> Go neta itoboinegu yau nakae ana, e tauyadi bei sivakitaugu.

## **Paulo ina livala vaamliyaina**

(1 Korinta 16:5-24)

*Paulo ina losinapu ina koidádana manuna*

<sup>5</sup> E namliyeta ana Mesadoniya goi avaníbita, bei ao. Bogina koyagoi. Latuwogu mainao bei ana Mesadoniya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E nakona yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka mamanao o nakona akaaiyaka ana kadókana tula ana tuta ikavava bego niga itoboinemi bei kovakinaregu guna koidádana manuna, e bei ava dadava goi latuwogu, anonoina.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Geya latuwogu tuta kaakupina kaka taiyao takaaiyaka. Neta ida Tomoya itagona, alotuta bei yaimi goi tuta tupwana maanawena akaaiyaka.

<sup>8</sup> Go ameko Epeso goi<sup>‡a</sup> bei akaaiyaka ana kadókana Pentikosi<sup>‡b</sup> ana tuta ikavava, namliyeta baige ao.

<sup>9</sup> Ameko Yaubada ina kaleyaya badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go, tuwo totom bogina ikatupáeve bei itoboinegu Vala Dedevinga atalavaite, e tomota sinumise.

<sup>10</sup> E tutayana Timoti<sup>†</sup> iwo, kogitēmi bego tauyana ana gogo yaimi moe dedevina, e bei geya imatoiteta geya. Tauyana ida Tomoya ina paisewa iguuinuwe yau nakae.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna geya vatau tayaamo tauyana ikaolilive. E tutayana ikalavemi, mana tuboina be ma nimatoona koetūne ima yaigu. Tauyana be sedao maniyedi taiyao atuyaosidi sima.

<sup>12</sup> E siyada Apolosi<sup>†</sup> manuna kolumadádana, e bei alatu-wokoimi. Tauyana bogina akatuliwoledoko bego sedao taiyao sikaluvila siwo yaimi go, geya latuwona ame tuta iwo. Go tutayana tuta ana toboine isowóduwo, e bei iwo.

*Paulo ina lovina da Korinta ivinidi*

<sup>13</sup> Koyauyāusa. Vatulúkwana mooitamoina goi kotaoy-aakavāta. Kokatepātu nakae kotogāga.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **16:2 Wiki tamo tamo ana maliyalina vakuumgoina:** Ame Sande. <sup>†</sup> **16:5** Guinuwa 19:21. <sup>‡a</sup> **16:8** Guinuwa 19:8-10. <sup>‡b</sup> **16:8** Vininabeso 23:15-21; Atukeda 16:9-11. <sup>†</sup> **16:10** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17; 2 Korinta 1:19; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 6:20; Iberiu 13:23. <sup>†</sup> **16:12** 1 Korinta 16:12; Taito 3:13.

<sup>14</sup> Kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi, mami matakoi koguuinuwēdi.

<sup>15</sup> E Stepana<sup>†</sup> mana bodayáuwo bogina koyagoidi bego tauyadi Yeisu ana togiminumisayao Akeya goi go, bogina toinidi sikasaledi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao yaida goi bego sivaiteda. E tauna akatuliwolemi

<sup>16</sup> bego komi nakae kokasalēmi tauyadi yaidi be nakae ava tovaita tauyadi nakae neta sipaaisewa o Yeisu manuna sipooisógana yaidi goi.

<sup>17</sup> E Stepana be Potunatu be Akaiko bogina sima. Tauyadi komi imi katumapu sivaitegu, tauna tauyadi idi sowóduwo pasina auyáwana.

<sup>18</sup> Komi be yau balomaida sikitogagedi. Tauna tomota amo tauyadi nakae kowowoinēdi.

*Auyagu be yabobona da Korinta yaidi*

<sup>19</sup> Kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Esiya dadavina goi idi yabobona yaimi. Akuila be Pirisika<sup>†</sup> be nakae tauyadi idi vada goi sisaakululu, e imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi.

<sup>20</sup> Sedao ameko goi idi yabobona yaimi. Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiīdi nakae komi kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi.

<sup>21</sup> Ame guna yabobonayana yau Paulo toinigu nimagu goi agini. Yau nakae guna yabobona yaimi.

<sup>22</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ida Tomoya geya komatakoiyeta, Yaubada itoboine ikatubolatemi.

Ima Tomoya, kūma!<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka yaimi goi.

<sup>24</sup> Guna matakoi madabokimi yaimi ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

*Yau Paulo be Sositeni*

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:15** 1 Korinta 1:16.    <sup>†</sup> **16:19** Guinuwa 18:2,18,26; Roma 16:3,19; 2 Timoti 4:19.    <sup>‡</sup> **16:22 Ima Tomoya, kūma:** Da Giriki niyadi ameko kadi, ‘Marana tha.’ Moe aniyana yoina Arameika. Ana yagoina kada, ‘Ima Tomoya, kūma!’

## 2 Korinta

# Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi adi leta aiyuwoina

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame ana livala aba vaita madabokina 1 Korinta ana livala aba vaita goi kugīte.

Leta ame Paulo be Timoti sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi yaidi. Boi Paulo da Korinta adi leta aivas iginidi. Leta vakuumgoina be leta aitonina sitagau. Leta aiyuwoina moe 1 Korinta. Leta ame moe leta aivasina ina da Korinta yaidi.

Nakona tala 56 sinaena leta ame Paulo igini. Tutayana igini nakona tauyana Mesadoniya parovinsi goi ikaaiyaka go, asa giyaina yoina Pilipai o Bereya.

Leta ame itoboineda tabobo dadavato. Kúpwana 1 ina 7 moe dadava tayamo go, kúpwana 8 be 9 dadava aiyuwoina, kúpwana 10 ina 13 dadava aitonina.

Leta ame goi Paulo itasígina bego moitamo toina Yeisu boi ikawoi paisewa iguinuwe, tauna ina sinapu ivateteli nakae kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaina. Aiyuwoina ina sinapu da Korinta yaidi manuna itasígina. Tayamo mou Korinta goi moe Paulo geya latuwona tomota siemaisi ina paisewa Vala Dedevina manuna. Tauna tomota maniyedi geya siuyaoneyeta. Tuwaina ivatétala vininabeso ana sinapu manuna.

Ame letayana goi itoboineda tagite Paulo ina matakoi da Korinta yaidi.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Yaubada ina kipáiwala manuna 1:3-22
3. Paulo ina kawoi be ina sinapu ilumavivisidi 1:23—7:16
4. Vininabeso Manuna 8:1—9:15
5. Paulo vamoléyana tayamo ina lovina itasigi 10:1—  
*13:10*
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo *13:11-13*

### **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(2 Korinta 1:1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Korinta goi nakae komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliumi Akeya<sup>‡</sup> parovinsi ana madabokina goi,<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>‡ 1:1 Akeya:</sup> Korinta asa tayamo Akeya parovinsi sinaena.    <sup>† 1:1</sup> Guinuwa 18:1.

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi be nakae siyada Timoti ami leta ame kaetune iwo komi yaimi.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

## Yaubada ina kipáiwala manuna

(*2 Korinta 1:3-22*)

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada aba yapali!<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana!<sup>†b</sup> Tamanayana nu-wokaapisina go, kipáiwala liliudi unadi moe Yaubadayana.

<sup>4</sup> Ima mou liliudi goi ikipaiwolema e itoboinema ituli ta tokaiyakomou adi mou liliudi goi kakipaiwoledi Yaubada ina kipáiwala goi nakae boi kai bogina ikipaiwolema.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Guyau ina gedageda kalotowoidi gagaina, e nakae Guyau goi Yaubada ina kipáiwala ivaituve yaima. Tauna itoboinema semao kakipaiwoledi.

<sup>6</sup> E tutayana mou kababanedi, moe komi ami kipáiwala be ami yava manudi. Tutayana Yaubada ikipaiwolema, moe komi ami kipáiwala manuna. Kipaiwalayana ame nakae: Tutayana gedageda kai ima gedageda nakae kobaabanedi goi komeesayágana, e Yaubada ikipaiwolemi.

<sup>7</sup> Ago kayagoi komi imi gedageda goi bei kotogaga. Bogina kayagoi imi gedagedayadi kai nakae kobaabanedi go, Yaubada bei ikipaiwolemi nakae kai bogina ikipaiwolema.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo Esiya parovinsi goi mou kababanedi go, latuwoma ima mouyadi koyagoidokoidi, segowo. Mouyadi kalootowoidi moumou sisaki, nakae geya itoboinemeta toinima ima togaga goi katogaga, tauna nukotoma itopa; ima lotówana kalotowoidi nakae bei kakámasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> U. Toinima nuwoma goi kanuwonúwana kama, ‘Bei takámasa!’ Tauna toinima ima togaga geya kanumiseyeta, go sem Yaubada tokámasa ikaitaoedi kanumise.

<sup>10</sup> Tauyana aba vailai gagaidi goi iiyavema go, nava bei nakae iiyavema. Tauyana yaina kalotuta bego tuta liliuna bei iiyavema.

<sup>11</sup> Komi nakae imi kawanoi goi kosiukóima. Latuwoma bego tomota badabadaidi sikauyagu Yaubada yaina ina kaiguyau yaima manuna; aiguyauyana moe tomota badabadaidi idi kawanoi pasina.

<sup>12</sup> Moitamo itoboinema kakawanoi yaimi bego kokawanoi manuma. Ima uyawana gagágasa goi nukotoma geya isabutukoidita go, ima uyawana gagagasayana moe ame:

<sup>†a</sup> **1:3** Luke 1:68; Roma 1:25, 9:5; 2 Korinta 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3.    <sup>†b</sup> **1:3** Roma 15:6; 2 Korinta 11:31; Epeso 1:3,17; 1 Pita 1:3.    <sup>†</sup> **1:8** 1 Korinta 15:32.

Bego Yaubada pasina ima sinapu da poyapoya yaidi moe mooitamoina be maavadaina go, moe gagaina toina komi yaimi goi. Go ima sinapuyadi geya kada poyapoya ana nanamsa goi geya, go sem Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaima goi.

<sup>13-14</sup> Moe moitamo. Ami leta kogite. Geya tayaamo kaga kavamoukoimi, go sem kaga liliuna letayana goi itoboinemi kokatuyaivi be koyagoi. Ego ame tutu tupwana koyagoima go, alotuta bego nava bei koyagoidoko kai pasima komi aedidimi bei kosamolai nakae komi pasimi kai aedidima kasamolai ida Tomoya Yeisu ina maliyalina goi.

<sup>15</sup> Anumisa moe koyagoi, tauna guna nuwonúwana bego mainao ao avadademí bego guna vadadanayana pasina ami dedevina sivayuwolina kobabane.

<sup>16</sup> Guna nuwonuwanayana ame nakae: Bego tutayana anonoina Mesadoniya go, ao avadademí. Niga tutayana Mesadoniya akalave, bego aiyuwolina ao yaimi. Moeko goi itoboinemi ma nimatoogu kovalavegu ana Yudiya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E tauna moe bego aguinuwe go, niga geya itoboineguta. Go manakae? Guna yúpuna goi akatubaumi nakae tomota maniyedi bogina siwowokoigu? Geya akatubaumita! O nakona konuwonúwana tutayana ayúpuna, sakava ina sinapu goi toinigu mainao ayúpuna kagu, 'U, bei ao.' Go, guna nuwonúwana moitamo moe kagu, 'Geya awoita.' Moe nakae geya aguinuweyeta.

<sup>18</sup> E kina Yaubada aba numisa iyagoida! Ima livala yaimi goi geya kapoleta geya! Tutayana kama, 'U, bei kao', e ima nuwonúwana nakae bei kaguinuwe. Neta kama, 'Geya kawoita', nakae bei kaguinuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Yeisu ina sinapu kasabookuliye. Yaubada Natuna, moe Yeisu Guyau, boi yau, Silovano be Timoti taiyao katalavaite yaimi. Moe Tauyana geya ipoleta kana, 'U, bei aguinuwe' go, ina nuwonúwana kana, 'Bei geya aguinuweta.' Go sem Tauyana goi Yaubada ina katótula sisowóduwo nakae idige.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina katótula liliudi Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina kana, 'U, bei aguinuwe.' Tauna nakae Yeisu goi Yaubada talatuwoko kada, 'E nakae!' Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

<sup>21</sup> E Tauyana kai komi taiyao ikitogageda ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina be nakae toinina umana ikinaveda moe Yaubada.

<sup>22</sup> Tauyana ina kaba kinana ateda goi iyato moe Baloma Kimaasabaina. Balomayana goi tayagoi ina katótula bei iguinuwedi.

<sup>†</sup> 1:16 Guinuwa 19:21. <sup>†</sup> 1:19 Guinuwa 18:5.

## Paulo ina kawoi be ina sinapu ilumavivisidi

*(2 Korinta 1:23—7:16)*

*Paulo ina vadádانا iupavile*

<sup>23</sup> E Yaubada iyagoida yau abóbwara moitamo! Boi latuwogu bego guna bolagu yaimi avakilisi. Moe pasina geya awoita moeko Korinta.

<sup>24</sup> Go moe geya bego imi numisa kalovinae geya, go sem kai komi imi tosavaiyuwo imi uyáwana manuna. Tauna imi numisa geya kalovinaeyeta geya. Bogina koyagoi. Imi numisayana goi bogina kotaoyakavata!

### 2

<sup>1</sup> Moitamo geya kawoita. Yau toinigu bogina alovina ame: Neta ao avadademneimi go, guna bolagu pasina aiyuwoina kokategedamna, bei geya awoita.

<sup>2</sup> Neta yau pasigu kokategeda, e geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi ikaaiyaka bei ivauyaonegu ae?

<sup>3</sup> Nakae alovina, tauna boi nakae ami leta goi agini, govila bei ao kogienuwomouyegu. Ago itoboine komi kovauyaonegu! Bogina boi anumisa madabokimi yaimi bego yau guna uyáwana bei ivauyaonemi.

<sup>4</sup> Amo letayana magu yogedageda gagaina be magu kategeda gagaina be magu táiya gagaina agini. Ago letayana aetune iwo geya bego kokategeda geya, go sem bego guna matakoi gagaina yaimi goi koyagoi.

*Toogoyoina tayamo  
da Korinta yaidi goi itoboinedi sinuwotao*

<sup>5</sup> E boi toogoyoina yaimi goi yau ategeda geya iviniguta, go sem komi madabokimi ategedayana ana kakainaki ituli ituli ivinimi. Go geya latuwogu bego guna bóbwara goi tauyana ina goyo bolotona akatusavi.

<sup>6</sup> Madabokimi bogina koliune, e moe ina liunayana bogina yoiyana.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna ame tutu ina goyo konuwotāo be kokipaiwôle, govila bei ina nuwomou ivakaigagasave.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna akawanoi makimaki komi kolovina bego imi matakoi tauyana manuna kokamoitamoe be kokabivekovekomnei.

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo nakae itoboinemi. Moe nakae boi letayana agini aetune iwo unana ame: Bego avakakonemi be ayagoi neta kaga liliuna alatuuwokoimi kokabikaonegu o geya.

<sup>10</sup> E avatau neta ina goyo konuwotao, yau nakae anuwotao. Neta moitamo goyo tayamo iguinuwe, e kaga nakae

bogina anuwotao, moe komi ami dedevina manuna Guyau matana goi anuwotao

<sup>11</sup> bego Kaleya geya itoboineyeta ikatubauda. Ina sinapu tulutuludi bogina tayagoidokoidi.

*Paulo ina nuwotúkala go,  
Yaubada pasina Guyau Valena isagayako*

<sup>12</sup> E boi ana Tarowasi goi Guyau Valena Dedevina ana talavaita manuna. E ida Tomoya ina togaga goi totom ikatupáeva yau manugu bego valayana atalavaite yaidi go,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> balomaigu geya itoboineyeta iwaiwasi unana siyagu Taito geya ababaneyeta bego italicavaitemi. Tuwo geya akaiyaketa, go sem sedao Tarowasi goi akalavedi go, ama ameko Mesadoniya goi asiu bego Taitoyana nakona ameko goi avalobode.

<sup>14</sup> Go Yaubada yaina takauyagu unana tuta liliuna Tauyana yaviya ina tokalikumatana nakae ida spwagógana Guyau pasina ivakumgoiyeda bei tatogaga. Go Guyau valena moe emáina dedevina insensi nakae go, kai ima talavaita goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe dadava liliudi bego tomota itobinedi sisamkone, e bei Tauyana siiyagoi.

<sup>15</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Kai ima talavaitayana moe Guyau mainina dedevina nakae, e Yaubada ivauyaone go, avatauwa neta iiyavedi o avatauwa neta siivailai, liliudikova sinove.

<sup>16</sup> Emainayana kidi siivailai sinove, moe ámasa mainina kaka nakae o tadigo kada, 'Bei sikámasa.' Ago kita Yaubada iiyaveda tanove, moe yawana vata kaka mainina nakae o tadigo kada, 'Yawoida vata tababane.' Go moe paisewayana Guyau Valena manuna avatau itoboine iguinuwe? Kaai go!

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo. Maniyedi totalavaita polapola madi váobuna Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite. Go kai amo tauyadi nakae geya, go sem kai geya ima polamo kataalavaita. Kai ima spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina katalavaita go, moe paisewayana Yaubada ikawoima bei matana goi katalavaita.

### 3

*Da Korinta Paulo ana leta  
aba kamoitamo nakae*

<sup>1</sup> Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ima livala goi aiyuwoina toinima kakamoitamoema komi yaimi bego kouyaonema? Kai geya ituli ta boda maniyedi nakae. Kidi itoboine adi leta sivinimi bego ikamoitamoedi yaimi, e kouyaonedi ae? Go kai moe nakae geya. Aiyojina geya

<sup>†</sup> 2:12 Guinuwa 20:1.

itoboineyeta ama leta kogini bego ituli ta boda yaidi goi kokamoitamoema bego siuyaonema. Moe nakae geya

<sup>2</sup> unana komi ama leta aba kamoitamo, bei komi goi tomota siuyaonema. Letayana atema goi ikaaiyaka bei tomota liliudi itoboinedi sikatuyaivi siyagoima o tadigo kada, 'Imi sinapu sigite, ima paisewa siyagoi dedevina.'

<sup>3</sup> Bogina imavada bego komi leta tayamo nakae Guyau iginini kai ima paisewa dedevina yaimi goi manuna go, kai tomota kavinidi. Ago geya kada bairo goi iginini geya. Moe bei itagau. Go sem Yaubada maa yawolina Balomaina goi iginini. Geya gurewa paaevaidi goi iginini nakae Mosese iguinewe geya,<sup>†a</sup> go sem tomota atedi goi iginini.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>4</sup> E itoboinema ima spwágógana Guyau taiyao goi mama numisa Yaubada yaina ima paisewayana nakae kadige yaimi.

<sup>5</sup> Geya itoboinemeta kapásima kama,

'Ame paisewayana toinima ima togaga goi kaguuin-uwe.'

Go sem moe Yaubada ina togaga goi kaguuinuwe.

<sup>6</sup> Tauyana nakae ikitogagema bei kai ina tokabivalavalayao ina kanasiuna vau manuna.<sup>†</sup> Ina kanasiunayana geya kada tomota idi gínina goi nakae Mosese boi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina iginidi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina goi. Mosese ina gininayana moe ámasa unana go, Baloma Kimaasabaina moe yawana vau unana.

### *Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kenao dedevina toina*

<sup>7</sup> E Yaubada ina Katukeda gurewa paaevaidi goi Mosese iginidi namliyeta koya goi isou go, maisina goi Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeyalina ininíima. Tauna tomoeyalayana pasina Isileli tubunao geya itoboinedita Mosese maisinayana sipote. Ego amo tomoeyalayana Yaubada iitauwe. Atukedayana moe ámasa ina kenao go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagítákwana taiyao sisowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ago Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kenao goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagítákwana ivakaigaga, e moe enaoyana Atukeda idedevinasave.

<sup>9</sup> Moe moitamo. Atukedayana Mosese boi ivatuulukoida dedevina, nakae Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagítákwana tagite go, Atukedayana goi takínona tababane ida goyo pasidi. Go Yaubada mana nuwotao ikivavaseda kita tokibóbwata ina kanasiuna goi. Moe enaoyana goi

---

<sup>†a</sup> **3:3** Tateta 24:12.    <sup>†b</sup> **3:3** Yeremaya 31:33; Isikeli 11:19, 36:26.    <sup>†</sup> **3:6** Yeremaya 31:31; Luke 2:20.    <sup>†</sup> **3:7** Tateta 34:29.

ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ivakaigaga toina tagite ae?

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Boi Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo goi ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe go, ame tuta ana kaigigita daakakaina unana togaga ana káeyana ana vagitawanayana ina kanasiuna vau goi bogina gagaina toina. Tauna ina kanasiuna bogo ikalisave.

<sup>11</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Anasiuna bogoyana daakakaina go, boi anasiunayana goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ikaaiyaka. Anasiuna vauyana ikaiyako vata, tauna Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ivakaigaga toina.

<sup>12</sup> E moe kalootutae, tuwo mama katepatu kakamaétala Vala Dedevisa manuna.

<sup>13</sup> Go geya kada Mosese nakae geya. Boi maisina ana tabodaboda iyato, e bei Isileli tubunao geya itoboinedita Mosese maisina sipotevatae ana kadókana Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo ina masi toina isowóduwo,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> go sem dabadi sikasa. Moitamo. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo sikaatuyaivi go, tayamo taboda Mosese ina tabodayana nakae nava ikaaiyaka yaidi nuwodi itaabodedi. Tabodayana ikaaiyaka unana ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina tauna bei itauwe go, kidi geya sinumiseyeta, tauna geya itauweyeta.

<sup>15</sup> Go sem boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta neta Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivinivini sikatuyaivi, tabodayana nava Diyuu nuwodi itaabodedi.

<sup>16</sup> Go avatauwa neta situgavila bei Tomoya sinoko,<sup>‡</sup> e tabodayana itauwe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ego Yauweyana kina moe Baloma Kimaasabaina go, avatauwa yaida neta Balomaina ikaaiyaka, e kita taligavida.

<sup>18</sup> E kita madabokida maisida geya ana tabodamo, e maisidayadi saribu nakae goi Yauwe ana káeyana kanukanununa tagite go, Tauyana giyaina giyaina ikaigaavileda toinina ana tapata nakae tutayana ana káeyana tagite tonumisa tamo tamo goi. Moe Yauwe ina guinuwa; Tauyana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.

## 4

---

<sup>†</sup> 3:13 Tateta 34:33. <sup>‡</sup> 3:16 **Tomoya sinoko:** Tomoya ana yagoina aiyuwo ameko. Nakona Yauwe go, aiyuwoina Yeisu. Tutayana Paulo kana, ‘Tomoya sinoko’, nakona Tateta 5:22, 32:31 be Atukeda 4:30 italicatedi. Amo tomwanayadi silatuwokoida nava bei tomota Yauwe sinoko. E nakona Paulo ina nuwonúwana bego talavaitayana Atukeda 4:30 goi bei imalatomota tutayana tomota Yeisu sinoko. <sup>†</sup> 3:16 Tateta 34:34.

*Paulo kidi idi paisewa dedevina*

<sup>1</sup> Moe pasina nukotoma geya itopeta unana ame ama kawoi Yaubada ina nuwokapisi goi inumisema ivinima kaguinuwe, tauna nukotoma geya itopeta.

<sup>2</sup> Go sem guinuwagau be guinuwa aba omayamaya kakataedi. Nakae pola o Yaubada ina livala ana sobala geya, go sem tomota matadi goi kabóbwara moitamo, e bei tomota liliumi matami goi kakamoitamoema bei koyagoima Yaubada matana goi ima guinuwa dedevina.

<sup>3</sup> E nakona tomota maniyedi Vala Dedevina kataalavaite geya siyagoyeta go, moe kidi vailai ana kenao goi sinonoina aditava nuwodi ma taabodaidi geya siyagoyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Amo tauyadi geya sinumiseta. Poyapoya ame ina basaleliu nuwodi ivapatudi, e mavada Vala Dedevina goi geya sigiteyeta. Vala Dedevinayana ame manuna: Guyau moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana, Tauyana Yaubada ana tapata.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Moe toinima yoima geya katalavaiteyeta geya, go sem Yeisu Guyau katalavaite bego Tauyana Tomoya go, aiyuwoina bego kai komi imi pakonayao Yeisu pasina

<sup>6</sup> unana Yaubada kina idigo kana,

‘Mamaníwana goi mavada bei itapasigi.’<sup>†</sup>

Tauna moe Tauyana nakae nuwoma itapasigidi, e bei itoboinema ina togaga ana káeyana kayagoi; aeyanayana Yeisu Guyau maisina goi itapasígina.

*Paulo ina neneta goi Yaubada ina togaga isowóduwo*

<sup>7</sup> E Vala Dedevinayana ana mavada esaesa nakae kai sakavaima neenetaidi vaega nakae sinaema goi ikaaiyaka. Ikaaiyaka bego tomota siyagoi togagayana yaima goi moe Yaubada ina togaga gagaina toina go, geya kai ima togaga geya.

<sup>8</sup> Ame nakae: Mou liliudi kababanedi go, togagayana pasina mama kaba siya. Tuta maniyena geya kayagoiyeta bei manakaema kaguinuwe go, luluma geya sitameyeta.

<sup>9</sup> Tomota siyogedegedema go, Yaubada geya ikalavemeta. Madi láuwo sivatupuwema go, geya sikaumatemeta.

<sup>10</sup> Tuta liliuna Yeisu ina kámasa wowoma goi kaalotowo bego Yeisu yawolina nakae wowoma goi ivagitakoe.

<sup>11</sup> Moe moitamo. Kai maa yawoima tuta liliuna tomota siyooisima be Yeisu pasina sitaagonema ámasa yaina. Moe nakae bego Yeisu yawolina wowoma kaavavaidi goi nakae kavagitakoe.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna ámasa kai yaima goi ipaaisewa go, yawana vata yaimi goi ipaaisewa o tadigo kada, ‘Kai Yeisu ina

<sup>†</sup> 4:6 Aba Vatowo 1:3; Aiseya 9:2.

vamoleyayanayaо gedageda kabaabanedи bego komi yawoimi vata kobabane.'

<sup>13</sup> E kai togínina tayamo Gínina Kimaasabaina goi nakae iginini kana,

'Anumisa, tauna nakae atalavaita.'

Same 116:10

Amo tauyana ina numisa unana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, e kai ima numisa nakae. Tuwo kanumisa, tauna kai nakae Vala Dedevina kataalavaite

<sup>14</sup> unana kayagoi bego kina Yaubada ida Tomoya Yeisu ámasa goi ikaitáoe, tauna kai nakae ámasa goi Yeisu taiyao bei ikaitaoema, komi taiyao toinina matana goi ivataoeda. <sup>15</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Gedagedayadi liliudi moe komi manumi bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ibibíbina tomota badabadaidi yaldi; anuwoiyayana bei tomota idi kauyagu ivaituwe. Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

<sup>16</sup> Tauna nukotoma geya itopeta, go sem nakona wowoda sidaudáura go, maliyalina tamo tamo nuwoda Yaubada iyoolimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Ima nuwonúwana bego ima mou ame tuta moe kaakapudi be nakae tuta kaakupina goi kalootowoidi go, sikatubayasima bei Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina vaatayaina kalotowo. Ame mouyadi idedevinasavedi

<sup>18</sup> unana kai geya kanuwonuwoneta dogoi taagitedi manudi, go sem dogoi geya taagitedi manudi kanuwonuwana. Dogoiyadi taagitedi, tuta kaakupina kaka goi sikaaiyaka, e sisáwala go, dogoiyadi geya taagitedi sikaiyako vata.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei: Bogina tayagoi wowoda moe poyapoya wowonina yoyou nakae bei tuta kaakupina sikaaiyaka. Go neta sitauwe, wowoda vau Yaubada goi bei tababane. Wowoda vauyadi geya kada vada nakae tomota nimadi goi siiywóidi geya, go sem ame wowoda vauyadi yábana goi sikaiyako vata.

<sup>2</sup> Moe moitamo. Ame tuta wowoda ame goi takaaiyaka go, takalayawoi unana takatukúwana bego yábana wowonina vau kwama nakae takote.

<sup>3</sup> Ago nakona ámasa goi wowoda bogo ame kwama nakae tavalilividı go, tuwo Yaubada bei geya ibabandeda ma paawakuda geya o tadigo kada, 'Geya wowodamo.'

<sup>4</sup> U, kita ame tuta wowoda yoyou nakae goi takaaiyaka, tauna ida mou gagaidi pasidi takalayawoi go, geya latuwoda wowodayadi kwama bogo nakae tavalilividı, go sem

latuwoda kwama bogo ada kwama vau goi talositaoidi bego kaga kaavavaidi ivalili yawoida vau goi.

<sup>5</sup> E Tauyana wowoda vauyadi manudi ikatubayasida moe Yaubada. Tauyana aba kinana ivinida bei tayagoi nava wowoda vau tababanedi; ida kaba kinanayana moe Balomaina.

<sup>6</sup> Tauna tutu liliuna takaatepatu. Bogina tayagoi bego tutayana ida vada wowoda goi takaaiyaka, e Tomoya taiyao geya takaiyaketa go, tuwo maada katepatu.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Ame tutu Tomoya geya tagiteyeta go, tuwo matada goi geya taketoiyeta, go sem ida numisa Tomoyayana yaina goi taaketoysi.

<sup>8</sup> E takatepatu go, latuwoda wowoda ame takalave, e Tomoya ina dadava goi taiyao takaiyaka.

<sup>9</sup> Tauna nakona ida vada wowoda goi takaiyaka o takalave go, ida nuwonúwana gagaina bego Yaubada tavauyaone.

<sup>10</sup> Itobineda tavauyaone unana madabokida Guyau ina kaba takínona goi bei tatáoya be kita tamo tamo nakonakae wowoda goi boi bogina taguinuwedi, neta dedevina o igoyo, e nakae guinuwayadi bei imapudi. Tauna tapoikíkina bego Tauyana tavauyaone.<sup>†</sup>

*Paulo latuwona da Korinta aedididi  
sisamolai tauyana manuna*

<sup>11</sup> Tauna, ida Tomoya ina mapuyana pasina ana matoita wowooinina bogina kayagoi, tauna tomota katamyabidi bego Yaubada sinoko. E kai Yaubada bogina iyagoima. Go alotuta bego komi nakae koyagoima.

<sup>12</sup> Geya kada aiyuwoina kakamoitamoema yaimi goi geya, go sem leta ame goi kalatuuwokoimi kaga unana itoboinemi manuma aedidimi kosamolai. Latuwoma bego itoboinemi ama toromgiyao kokatumapudi. Toromgiyaoyadi sigágasa toinidi adi kaigigita manuna go, aderidi manuna geya sinuwonusi.

<sup>13</sup> Imi samolaiyana itoboine. Kogita. Ama toromgiyao ima poisógana, ima bóbwara be ima sinapu sigitedi kadi, 'Kidi Paulo adi kaigigita siyaluwo.' Moe manuna geya kanuwonusi unana ima poisoganayana atema goi moe Yaubada umana. O neta maniyedi sigitema kadi, 'Kidi Paulo ma buluubuludi', moe manuna nakae geya kanuwonusi unana ima poisoganayana atema goi moe komi ami vaita manuna.

<sup>14</sup> Moe itoboine. Ima poisoganayana unana Guyau ina matakoi ikalimonema. Ina matakoiyana manuna ame bogina kakinane: Bego koroto tayamo ikámasa tomota

<sup>†</sup> 5:10 Roma 14:10.

liliuda manuda, kita ada katumapu, tauna ana kaigita madabokida takámasa.

<sup>15</sup> Moe liliuuda manuda ikámasa bego kita maa yawoida geya tuwaina takaaiyaka toinida manuda, go sem Tauyana ikámasa be nakae itaoyamna manuda, e moe Tauyana umana takaaiyaka.

*Paulo kidi sipaisewa Yaubada taiyao  
tomota idi kabivekovekomna manuna*

<sup>16</sup> Tauna Tauyana ina kámasa pasina ame tutu ima sinapu ituli. Ame tutu be nakae tutu simamaima kai geya vatau tayaamo ana kaigita goi bei kadovatusiye nakae da poyapoya siguinuwe. Boi mainao nava Guyau geya kayagoiyeta moe nakae Tauyana kadovatusiye bego Tauyana tomota besobeso go, ame tutu ima nuwonúwana ituli Tauyana manuna. Tauyana kayagoi Guyau.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyuwoina Guyau ikámassa liliuda manuda, tauna avatauwa neta spwagoogonidi Guyauyana taiyao, e simalatomotavau. Sinapu bogo bogina isáwala go, konóve, sinapu vau bogina isowóduwo!

<sup>18</sup> E moe dogoiyadi aivaudi liliudi Yaubada iguuinuwedi. Tauyana Guyau ina guinuwa goi ikabivekovekomneima go, abivekovekomnayana ana talavaita bogina ikawoima kaguinuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Moe nakae Yaubada Guyau ina guinuwa goi da poyapoya ikabivekoveekomneida toinina umana, ida kapipilova geya ituuyouyoidita go, inumisema abivekovekomna valena katalavaite.

<sup>20</sup> Tauna kai kina Guyau ana katumapuyao, e sopama goi Yaubada ina kawanoi itaalavaite. Tauna kai Guyau manuna kakawanoi makimaki tomota yaidi kama, 'Kotagōna Yaubada ikabivekovekomneimi.'

<sup>21</sup> Guyauyana goyo geya ilotowoeta go, kita manuda Yaubada ivayoko kina ada kimavada ana vininabeso bego kai ima spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina Yaubada ina kibóbwata ana kanasíuna manuna kakaiwoduwe.<sup>†</sup>

## 6

<sup>1</sup> E Tauyana taiyao kaapaisewa, tauna nakae kakawanoi makimaki ina kanuwóiya kouyaōne go, anuwoiyayana kotagōne yawoimi goi ikeuwoe.

<sup>2</sup> Moitamo. Yaubadayana idigo kana,

'Tuta ana toboine goi anovem, e akatumapu;  
nakae am yava ana maliyalina goi ao avaitem.'

Aiseya 49:8

<sup>†</sup> 5:21 Aba Vatowo 15:6; Roma 1:17, 10:3; Pilipai 3:9.

Konōve! Ame tutu moe tutu ana toboineyana. Konōve!  
Ame moe ami yava ana maliyalinayana.

<sup>3</sup> Geya kada tayaamo aba kapusi tomota idi numisa goi  
kayato geya, govila bei tomota itoboinedi ima paisewayana  
sitagiwoi.

<sup>4</sup> Go sem kakamoitamoema kai Yaubada ina tovaitayao,  
tauna dogoi liliudi goi toinima kavagitakoima yaimi be  
itoboinemi konumisema go, dogoiyadi liliudi goi kame-  
sayágana gagaina. Dogoiyadi ame nakae:

Ima mou goi, o ima gedageda goi, o ima kaiyakomou goi,

<sup>5</sup> o ama láuwo goi, o ima tutu deri goi, o ama vakaleya  
goi, o ima poisógana gagaina goi, o nakae geya  
kamasiisi dókana, o ima loga goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ima paisewayana goi mama sinapu maavadaina, mama  
nanamsa, mama mesayágana, mama yabobona,  
mama kaiguyau, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi, mama  
matakoi mooitamoina,

<sup>7</sup> mama bóbwara mooitamoina be nakae Yaubada ina  
togaga goi.

Mama kaipíyama nimakakataima be nimakekelima  
goi kaguuinuwa.

Ima kaipiyamayadi moe Yaubada ina kibóbwata ina  
kanasiúna manuna.

<sup>8</sup> Tomota maniyedi sitaimaminema go,  
maniyedi sikisobuyema.

Maniyedi sikaogoyoema go,  
maniyedi sikaodededevinema.

Ima paisewa goi nakona tomota siwowokoima bego kai  
tovasuláiga go,  
kai kabóbwara moitamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nakona geya yoimamo tomota maniyedi yaidi go,  
maniyedi yaidi kai maa yoima.

Nakona ámasa ivakaosima go,  
konove, nava maa yawoima.

Nakona dábina kababane go,  
geya kakamaseta.

<sup>10</sup> Nakona mama nuwomou go,  
tuta liliuna kaauyáwana.

Nakona katokai go,  
esaesa mooitamoina kakaiguyauye tomota bad-  
abadaidi yaidi.

Nakona poyapoya ame goi kai geya konamamo go,  
yábana konanina liliudi sikaaiyaka yaima.

*Paulo ina kawanoi bego da Korinta siuyaone*

<sup>†</sup> 6:5 Guinuwa 16:23.

<sup>11</sup> Geya kada giyaiina ima nuwonúwana kavagagale yaimi  
geya, go sem madabokiina kalumavivi yaimi! Komi  
da Korinta, atema madabokina goi ima matakoi bogina  
kakaiwoduwe yaimi!

<sup>12</sup> E kai ima matakoi geya kavagalakoimita go, komi imi  
matakoi kovagagaalekoima.

<sup>13</sup> E ima matakoi nakae kokatumāpu, e atemi goi ko-  
matakoiyēma. Ame nakae komi natugowo, tauna alatu-  
wokoimi.

<sup>14</sup> Taabu tauyadi geya sinuumiseta taiyao  
koospwgōgana. Moe moitamo. Manakae? Kibóbwata  
be apipilova itoboinedi sispgwágana? Geya. Manakae?  
Mavada itoboine mamaníwana taiyao sikabivekoveko?  
Geya.

<sup>15</sup> E manakae? Guyau be Beliyala<sup>‡</sup> itoboinedi taiyao  
sieboda tayamo? Geya. Manakae? Kita tonumisa be kidi  
geya sinuumiseta ida nuwonúwana sivavasa? Geya.

<sup>16</sup> E manakae? Yaubada polapola itoboinedi Yaubada  
mooitamoina ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi sikaaiyaka? Geya  
ae? Moe moitamo. Kita Yaubada maa yawoina ina Vada  
Kimaasabaina, yaida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna taabu basaleliu  
taiyao taaebōda tayamo.<sup>†a</sup> Moe nakae Tauyana idige kana,

‘Yaidi goi bei akaaiyaka  
be nakae yaidi goi aaketoiya.  
Yau bei idi Yaubada go,  
kidi yau guna bodao.’<sup>†b</sup>

Vininabeso 26:11-12

<sup>17</sup> Tauna kana,

‘ “Tauyadi geya sinumiseguta yaidi goi kosowōduwo;  
taabu dogoi baailidi kobisiikonēdi, e bei auyaonemi”,  
Yauwe kaena.’

Aiseya 52:11

<sup>18</sup> Nakae kana,

‘ “Yau bei komi Tamami<sup>†</sup> go,  
komi yau natugowo koroto be vevina”,  
Yauwe Tokalika kaena.’

2 Samwera 7:14

---

<sup>‡</sup> **6:15 Beliyala:** Ame Kaleya yoina tayamo nakae go, ana yagoina moe geya  
basabasainamo. <sup>†a</sup> **6:16** Roma 8:9; 1 Korinta 3:16, 6:19; Epeso 2:21-22; Iberiu  
3:6. <sup>†b</sup> **6:16** Isikeli 37:26-27; Yeremaya 32:38; Nuwogau 21:3. <sup>†</sup> **6:18** 1 Tétala  
17:13.

Tauna taabu tauyadi geya sinuumiseta taiyao koosp-wagōgana!

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Tauna moe Yaubada ina katotulayadi bogina ivinida, tuwo guna kaloyao, kaga liliuna wowoda be balomaida ikibaibaailidi goi takimavadēda go, mada matoita wowooinia Yaubada yaina takimasabedokōida Tauyana umana.

*Paulo ina uyawana*

<sup>2</sup> Atemi goi kouyaonēma! Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kabagali. Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kavasulaigi. Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kavaobu.

<sup>3</sup> Moe nakae tomota maniyedi yaimi bogina siwowokoigu go, mae nakae bogina alatuwokoimi geya kada atakinoimi bego komi toogoyoimi geya. Boi bogina alatuwokoimi bego komi atema, tuwo taiyao takámasa o taiyao maa yawoida.

<sup>4</sup> Magu katepatu gagaina bego itoboinegu abóbwara moitamo yaimi. Komi manumi aedidigu asamolai gagaina. Bogina kokipaiwolegu gagaina. Ima mou liliudi goi uyawana bogina ivakayaodeigu.

<sup>5</sup> Moe moitamo. Boi kana Mesadoniya go, sakava ana dadava goi geya itoboinemeta kawaiwasi, go sem ima guinuwa liliuna goi mou kababanedi, nakae aumakimaki tomota taiyao go, sinaema goi matoita kalotowo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mouyadi kalotowoidi go, Yaubada kina tonuwomou adi Tokipáiwala ikipaiwolema tutayana Taito isowóduwo yaima goi.

<sup>7</sup> Ego geya ina sowóduwo kaka goi ikipaiwolema geya, go sem kanove tauyana nakae kokipaiwole. Ama kipai-walayana unana tauyana ima valemi italavaite yaima kana,

'Da Korinta latuwodi sigitemneim, idi bágala yaim pasidi sinuwomou be nakae kom manum sipoisógana.'

Moe livalayana anove, tauna tuwaina auyawana gagaina.

<sup>8</sup> Guna uyawanayana unana ame: Nakona boi guna leta pasina nuwomi imou go, tuwo letayana manuna geya avakuwoneta. Moitamo mainao avakúwana. Boi mainao agite letayana pasina nuwomi imou go, moe tuta kaakupina goi.

<sup>9</sup> E mainao avakúwana go, ame tuta auyawana. Go geya kada auyawana bego nuwomi imou geya, go sem bego imi nuwomou pasina kotugavila. Moitamo. Moe nuwom-ouyana Yaubada latuwona kolotowo bego geya tayaamo kaga itagau yaimi boi kai ima leta kasakasaina pasina.

---

<sup>†</sup> 7:5 2 Korinta 2:13.

<sup>10</sup> Nuwomou Yaubada latuwona moe dedevina. Nuwomouyana pasina tatugavila bei ada yava tababane. Go ada yavayana manuna geya tavakuwoneta. Ego nuwomou da poyapoya silotowo goi ámasa sibabane unana idi goyo goi geya situgavileta.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo. Kogita? Imi nuwomouyana nakae Yaubada latuwona go, nuwomou ina guinuwa yaimi goi kopoisógan bego kokabikaonegu. Go poisóganaka geya, go sem toinimi kotasigimi. Go tasígina kaka geya, go sem tauyana ina goyo manuna koegamogamogu. Go egamogamogu kaka geya, go sem komatoita. Go matoita kaka geya, go sem kokatukuwonegu. Go atukúwana kaka geya, go sem lulumi ilíbwata manugu. Go líbwata kaka geya, go sem mami salau tauyana ina goyo koliune. Kaga liliuna goi bogina kovagitatkoimi bego tauyana ina goyo manuna komi geya ami pikwanamo.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna leta kasakasaina moitamo agini aetune iwo go, geya kada tobagalayana pasina o siyana iibagali pasina geya, go sem agini bego Yaubada matana goi itoboinemi koyagoi atemi iyo i kai manuma.

<sup>13</sup> Tauna Taito ina talavaitayana pasina atema ipatu.

E atema ipatu go, tuwaina isowóduwo. Tauyana ima ilatuwokoima boi komi madabokimi yawolina kolisi. Tauna kina ina uyáwana kagite, e ima uyáwana ivaituwe gagaina.

<sup>14</sup> Unana boi komi manumi auyawana gagágasa tauyana yaina goi, e imi sinapu goi geya kogiemaemaeguta, go sem kaga liliuna katalavaite yaimi moe livala moitamo, e nakae kaga liliuna komi manumi boi kauyawana gagágasa Taitoyana yaina moe livala moitamo.

<sup>15</sup> Aiyuwoina madabokimi imi kabikáwana inuwaisi. Nakae komi mami matoita be mami malitatátava Yaubada matana goi ana gogo yaimi. Tauna ina matakoi komi yaimi bogina ivaituwe gagaina.

<sup>16</sup> Auyáwana bego kaga liliuna goi itoboinegu anumisemi koguinuwedi.

## Vininabeso manuna

### 8

(*2 Korinta 8:1—9:15*)

*Da Korinta idi vininabeso ana lamgógana*

<sup>1</sup> E latuwoma kalatuwokoimi, semao, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya myana manuna. Anuwoiyayana boi ana totugugunayao Mesadoniya goi ivinidi.†

† **8:1** Roma 15:26.

<sup>2</sup> Ame nakae: Adi vakakona ana mou gagaina goi kidi siuyáwana gagaina be nakae sitokai gagaina. Ago moe dogoiyadi aiyuwo goi idi vininabeso gagaiina sikasale.

<sup>3</sup> Idi vininabesoyana moitamo gagaina. Itoboinegu akamoitamo bego kidi nakonakae itoboinedi, e madi tagona sivininabeso go, idi vininabesoyana mana vaituwo sikatukowosi.

<sup>4</sup> Ego sikawanoi makimaki yaima kadi,

‘Kokanuwoiyema be vininabesoyana ana lamgóvana manuna kasiukoimi, e Yaubada ina kimasabayao Yerusalem goi kavaitedi.’

<sup>5</sup> Idi vininabesoyana moe gagaina toina go, geya nakae kanuwonúwana bei sivinima, go sem mainao toinidi sikasaledi ida Tomoya yaina namliyeta kai yaima sikasaledi nakae Yaubada latuwona.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo Taito kakatuliwole kadigo kama,

‘Da Korinta idi kanuwóiya, moe idi vininabeso, boi bogina kuvatowo yaidi, e nakae kuvaitēdi idi vininabesoyana ana lamgóvana silukavave.’

<sup>7</sup> Boi dogoi liliudi komi koguinuwedokoidi. Nakae numisa, bóbwara, nanamsa, poisógana madabokina, matakoi boi kabagulidi yaimi.<sup>‡</sup> Tuwo ame anuwoiyayana vininabeso manuna nakae latuwoma koguinuwedōko.

<sup>8</sup> Geya kada Yaubada ina lovina avinimi geya, go sem ituli ta tomotava idi poisógana idi vininabeso manudi alatu-wokoimi gobe adovatusimi neta komi nakae imi matakoi moitamo gea geya.

<sup>9</sup> Imi vininabeso itoboine. Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ada kaba gita. Ina kanuwóiya bogina tayagoi bego Tauyana boi mainao toesesa go, kita manuda ietokai bego kita amo Tauyana ina tokaiyana goi bei taesaesa.

<sup>10</sup> Yau guna nuwonúwana vininabeso ana lamgóvana manuna avinimi. Moe ami dedevina manuna unana komi tauyami boi tala mlida bogina kovatowo imi vininabeso kogimilamgogo go, aiyuwoina komi kogimiyala bego nakae koguinuwe.

<sup>11</sup> E ame tutu imi vininabesoyana ana lamgóvana ami toboine goi nakae kolukavāve, e bei imi katetagona tutayana kogimiyala be imi katetagona tutayana kolukavave bei sivavasa.

<sup>12</sup> Kaga neta ada toboine goi tavininabeso, neta mada katetagona tavininabeso, Yaubada bei iuyaone. Tauna Tauyana latuwona nakonakae yoiyada, e moe tavinibeso.

<sup>‡ 8:7 Matakoi boi kabagulidi yaimi:</sup> Boi buki ana tokaidámana ame sikaidamane kadi, ‘Imi matakoi yaima goi.’

<sup>13</sup> Guna nuwonuwana ataligei. Geya latuwogu bego komi imi vininabeso gagaina pasina ituli ta tomotava idi kaiyaka idedevina go, komi kokaiyakomou. Moe nakae geya, go sem latuwogu komi be kidi kovavasa.

<sup>14</sup> Tuta ame goi komi mami esaesa itoboinemi amo tauyadi idi kaiyakomou manuna kovaitedi. Moe bego tutayana komi kokaiyako mou, kidi madi esaesa itoboinedi sivaitemi, e bei komi be kidi kovavasa.

<sup>15</sup> Moe idi vavasayana ana kaba gita Gínina Kimaasabaina ina livala goi tagite, kana,

'Avatau neta iseо badabada, ikanisave; geya tayaamo ikesa. Avatau neta ivakakayuwomo, nakae ikáika gamona.'

Tateta 16:18

*Paulo Taito ma senao  
madi yapali ietunedi sina Korinta*

<sup>16</sup> Akauyagu Yaubada yaina unana Tauyana bogina Taito nukotona isanayato bei ina poisóganá komi ami vaita manuna kai ima poisóganá nakae komi yaimi.

<sup>17</sup> Nakae boi kakawanoi tauyana yaina bego iwo, e ima kawanoiyana iuyaone go, tuwaina mana poisóganá toinina ina nuwonuwana goi bogina ikatubayasi bego iwo.

<sup>18</sup> E tonumisa tayamo Taito taiyao kaetunedi siwo. Tonumisayana kidi Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliudi siyapaliye ina paisewa Vala Dedevina manuna.

<sup>19</sup> E moe go, aiyuwoina totugugunayaoyadi sakinave bego ivakitauma tutayana imi vininabesoyana kanave Yerusalem goi. Amo vininabesoyana ana kavala kamaatakavate ida Tomoya<sup>‡</sup> yoina ana taimámina manuna be nakae koyagoi mama salau latuwoma kavaitemi.

<sup>20</sup> Moe nakae bei kaguihuwe bego geya kada tayaamo tomta itoboine itagiwoima vininabesoyana gagaina nimana goi ana matakavata manuna.

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo. Latuwoma kaguihuwa dókana geya kada Yauwe matana kaka goi geya, go sem nakae tomota matadi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> E siyada tayamo tuwaina kidi Taito taiyao bei kaetunedi siwo. Tuta badabadaina tauyana ina sinapu liliuna kadovatusiye, e bogina kayagoi mana poisóganá Yaubada ina paisewa iguinuwedi. Ego ame tuta mana poisóganá gagaina latuwona iwo unana inumisemi bego vininabesoyana goi kovaita.

<sup>‡</sup> 8:19 **Ida Tomoya:** Ame Yaubada yoina Yauwe o nakona Yeisu idigedige.

<sup>†</sup> 8:21 Nuwopolala 3:4.

<sup>23</sup> Taito kina neta tomota silumadade, kolatuwokoidi kami,

‘Tauyana Paulo ina tosavaiyuwo nakae taiyao sipaaisewa kita manuda.’

Go kidi sedao adi taiyuwokova neta tomota latuwodi siyagoidi, kolatuwokoidi kami,

‘Tauyadi Yaubada ana totugugunayao idi vamoleyanayao idi guinuwa goi moe Guyau ana kaba taimámina.’

<sup>24</sup> Tauna Yaubada ana totugugunayao matadi goi imi matakoi kovagitakoe korotoyadi yaidi be nakae kovatuluköidi ima uyawana gagágasa komi manumi be imi matakoi moe sivavasa.

## 9

### *Vininabeso ana sinapu manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Guna nuwonuwanayana tuwaina ataligei. Imi vaita Yaubada ina kimasabaya Yerusalem goi manudi geya kada kaga tuwaina itoboinegu alatuwokoimi geya, unana bogina koyagoi.

<sup>2</sup> Imi yala adi vaita manuna bogina ayagoi; manumi auyawana gagágasa kidi tonumisa ameko Mesadoniya goi yaidi kagu,

‘Tauyadi Akeya parovinsi boi tala mlida goi idi vininabeso bogina sikatubayasi.’

Tuwo imi yalayana valena tonumisa Mesadoniya goi sinove, e badabadaidi ikeyabedi latuwodi toina idi vininabeso goi sivaita.

<sup>3</sup> Ego sedao adi taito bei aetunedi siwo bego imi vininabeso ana lamgógan goi sivaitemi, govila bei guna uyawana gagágasa imi vininabesoyana manuna moe dogoi besobeso. Tuwo bei aetunedi siwo bego komi imi vininabeso bogina kokatubayasi nakae da Mesadoniya bogina alatuwokoidi.

<sup>4</sup> Latuwogu ayagoi komi bogina kokatubayasi, govila bei kidi da Mesadoniya maniyedi neta yau taiyao kao go, kababanemi geya kokatubayasita, e kai oma imayamaya ima uyawana gagagasayana pasina. Go kai ametava geya, go sem komi nakae bei omi imayamaya gagaina.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna anuwonúwana itoboine sedao akatuliwoledi bego sivakumgo siwo yaimi, bei imi vininabeso gagaina boi mainao kogimikaatule manuna sivaitemi imi vininabeso kolamgogo. Niga avámliya ao moe imi vininabeso bogina kolukavave. Neta nakae koguinuwe, imi vininabesoyana gagaina ana kaigigita moe mami yabobona kovininabeso. Go neta guna sowóduwo kotuyaosi bego imi vininabeso kolamgogo, nakona tomota maniyedi geya sikatubayasiyeta,

tauna giyaina bei sivini. Moeko goi adi kaigigita nakae kidi tomatakónana.

<sup>6</sup> E guna masi ame: Avatau neta ibaguli giyaina, idibayooyoi giyaina. Avatau neta ibaguli gagaina, idibayooyoi gagaina.

<sup>7</sup> Komi tamo tamo nakonakae bogina nuwomi goi kogimilovina, e nakae kovininabēso go, geya kada nuwomou goi o lumakikina goi kovininabeso geya. Moitamo. Tovininabeso uyyaaonina kina Yaubada imataakoeye.

<sup>8</sup> E Yaubada itoboine anuwóiya liliudi ivaituwedi yaimi bego tuta liliuna kaga liliuna goi komi mami esaesa nakae imi esaesayadi goi itoboinemi kokaiguyauyedi tomota yaidi.

<sup>9</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina tokaiguyau manuna idigo kana,

‘Ikaiguyau, nakae tookaidi liliudi ivinidi.

Ina kibóbwata ikaiyako vata.’

Same 112:9

<sup>10</sup> E Yaubada tokaiguyau tayamo. Ida vévana gagaina ikaiguyauye yaida nakae avada ivinida. Moe Tauyana itoboine imi vévana bei ivaituwedi be nakae imi kibóbwata keuwoina, moe imi kaiguyau, bei ivaituwe.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Yaubada nimana goi esaesa ituli ituli bei kobabanedi be itoboinemi kovininabeso gagaina. Moe vininabesoyana bei kovinima kanave tookaidi Yerusalem goi kavinidi. Moeko goi tokaidiyadi bei sikauyagu Yaubada yaina.

<sup>12</sup> Moe imi vininabesoyana Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kaiyakomou ikalavaitedi go, geya kada vaita kaka geya, go sem imi vininabesoyana pasina Yaubada ana kauyagu gagaina ibabane.

<sup>13</sup> Moe imi guinuwayana goi imi numisa ana kamoitamo isowóduwo. Tauna bei Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe unana Guyau Valena Dedevina kokabikaone, kokamoitamoe be nakae komi kaaiguyaumi imi vininabeso da Yerusalem tookaidi kovinidi be nakae ituli ta tonumisava kovinidi.

<sup>14</sup> Go tauyadi madi kawanoi manumi sikatukuwonemi unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya nikuunikuna ikaaiyaka yaimi, tauna imi vininabeso goi kovaitedi.

<sup>15</sup> Takauyāgu Yaubada yaina ina yabobona manuna. Yabobonayana geya itobinedeta tavatetelikowosi.

## **Paulo vamoléyana tayamo ina lovina itasigi**

<sup>†</sup> 9:10 Aiseya 55:10.

**10***(2 Korinta 10:1—13:10)*

*Paulo mana lovina kapipiilovaidi iliunedi*

<sup>1</sup> E yau Paulo magu sakululu be magu mesayágana Guyau nakae, toinigu akawanoi makimaki yaimi. Ame yau Paulo tomota maniyedi siidigegu bego matooisigu neta taiyao takaiyaka go, magu katepatu leta goi neta atumasaba.

<sup>2</sup> E akawanoi makimaki yaimi bego taabu idi pola konovenōve, govila bei ao magu katepatu abowoimi nakae tauyadi bei abowoidi. Guna bolaguyana unana tauyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Paulo kidi sakava ana guinuwa goi siiketoiya.’

Go moe pola.

<sup>3</sup> Ma saakavaima poyapoya ame goi kaaketoiya go, sakavaima goi geya kavayaviyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Moe moitamo. Ima yaviya ana kaipíyama geya sakava aipiyamina geya, go sem ima kaipiyamayadi moe toogagaidi unana Yaubada goi sima. Ima kaipiyamayadi goi ima kaleyayao idi kaba togaga katusaolidi. Nakae itoboinema tomota idi kaumakimaki kakausagugudi.

<sup>5</sup> Nuwonúwana liliudi vaboda nakae ima kaleyayaoyadi sivataoedi bego Yaubada ana yagoina sisaanabode, e nakae katusaolidi. Tauyadi nuwodi liliudi tovayaviya nakae kayoisidi bego nuwodi goi Guyau sikabikaone.

<sup>6</sup> Ago bogina kayokabúbuna bego tokapipilova liliudi kaliunedi tutayana kagitemi bogina kokabikawana dókana.

<sup>7</sup> Komi tomota toluyedi kaka kogitegite! Avatau neta inumisa bego moitamo tauyana Guyau ana katumapu, itoboine toinina inuwonúwana ame manuna: Bego kai nakae Guyau ana katumapuyao.

<sup>8</sup> Moe moitamo. Ida Tomoya lovina bogina ivinima geya bego imi numisa kakaigoyai geya, go sem bego kakitogagemi. Tuwo neta lovinayana manuna tuwaina auyawana gagágasa, geya aomaemaeta.

<sup>9</sup> Geya latuwogu bego komi konuwonúwana yau apoikíkina guna leta goi akatumatoisimi.

<sup>10</sup> Moe nakae alatuwokoimi unana tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

‘Paulo ina leta kasakasaidi be toogagaidi go, neta ikaaiyaka yaida, tauyana ina bóbwara neenetaidi be aba katae.’

<sup>11</sup> Tomota amo tauyadi nakae itoboinedi sinuwonúwana ame manuna: Bego nakonakae ima bóbwara leta goi tutayana aduwanau kakaaiyaka, e ima guinuwa tutayana yaimi goi kakaaiyaka sivavasa.

<sup>12</sup> Moe moitamo. Manakae? Bego ima kaleyayao maniyedi sitaoyakukuima? Go bego kai geya ama katepatumo be kanuwonúwana bego ima kaleyayao taiyao kavavasa? Geya, go sem kidi toinidi sikaodedevedinedi be nakae toinidi sikatutukoidi go, toinidi idi bágala geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>13</sup> E kai go amo nakae geya. Ama lovina goi dadava maniyedi moe kai ima kaba lovina talavaita manuna. Geya itoboinemeta ituli ta kaba lovina ana paisewa manuna kauyawana gagágasa, go sem aba lovina Yaubada bogina ivinima ana paisewa manuna itoboinema kauyawana gagágasa. Go ima kaba lovinayadi goi komi kokaaiyaka.

<sup>14</sup> Moe moitamo. Go kaga unana? Unana boi kao Vala Dedevina katalavaite yaimi, geya kada ima kaba lovina kalovinatao geya. Neta geya kawoita, moitamo ima uyawana gagágasa geya itoboineyeta go, kai kagimiiwo yaimi Valayana Guyau manuna katalavaite. Tauna komi yau guna kaba lovina goi kokaaiyaka, e itoboinema paisewa yaimi goi manuna kauyawana gagágasa.

<sup>15</sup> Ituli ta boda idi poisógana ta kaba lovina goi manuna geya kagagaseta. Ego tutayana imi numisa ibibíbina, kaltuta bego itoboinema imi vaita goi ima paisewa kakidedede gagaina nakae ama lovina ana tagona,

<sup>16</sup> e bei itoboinema kakalavemi kana ituli ta dadava goi Vala Dedevina katalavaite. Ago ituli ta tomota idi kaba lovina goi idi paisewa manuna geya kagagaseta.

<sup>17</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Avatau neta iuyawana gagágasa,  
Yauwe anetava manuna iuyawana gagágasa.’<sup>†</sup>

Yeremaya 9:24

<sup>18</sup> Moitamo. Avatauwa neta toinidi sikamoitamoedi, amo tauyadi kina ida Tomoya geya iuyaonedita, go sem avatauwa neta ida Tomoyayana ikamoitamoedi, moe tauyadi iuyaonedi.

## 11

*Paulo ina guinuwa da Korinta manudi*

<sup>1</sup> O neta guna livala yaaluwoidi nakae tuta giyaina goi komesayágana! Guna kaleyayao idi bóbwara yaaluwoidi goi bogina komesayágana, tauna ame tuta latuwogu yau guna bóbwara goi komesayágana.

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:17** 1 Korinta 1:31.

<sup>2</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Alokatemi nakae Yaubada ilokateda. Aemi bogina apakoidi nakae koroto tonai tayamo yaina, e bei itoboinegu komi kimaasabaimi woiyai geya ana kanaotamo nakae avagitakoimi Guyau yaina.

<sup>3</sup> Ego amatoita nakona imi kasala mooitamoina be maavadaina Guyau yaina goi moteta bei nuwomi ivasulaigidi nakae boi nimatu ina nuwotulu goi Ivi bogina ivasulaigi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Maniyedi tomota bogina siwo ituli ta livala Yeisu manuna sitaalavaite yaimi go, amo livalayana boi geya katalavaiteyeta yaimi. Nakae ituli ta baloma kidi goi kokabi go, amo geya kada Baloma Kimaasabaina boi bogina kokabi Yaubada goi geya. O nakona ituli ta vala kouyaone go, amo valayana geya nakae Vala Dedevina mooitamoina bogina kouyaone nakae geya. Komi manakae! Moe dogoiyadi pola go, komi komesayágana ae?

<sup>5</sup> Go itoboine yau guna bóbwara goi komesayágana. Moitamo. Amo korotoyadi bego Guyau ina vamoleyayanaya toosakidi go, yau guna nuwonúwana geya sikalisaveguta geya.

<sup>6</sup> E nakona moitamo yau geya bóbwara ana tokatanaki dedevina geya nakae tomota maniyedi sidigedige, go sem Guyau ana nanamsa manuna geya atamogemogeta, go sem tuta liliuna ima vatulúkwana be ima guinuwa liliudi goi kavatulukoimi bego moe kayagoidoko.

<sup>7</sup> Manakae? Nakona imi nuwonúwana ituli? Boi Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina atalavaite yaimi go, geya latuwogu koe-maisigu, go sem toinigu nimagu goi apaisewa. Moeko goi toinigu akisobuyegu go, manakae? Komi imi nuwonúwana bego guna kisobuyana goi goyo aguinuwe ae? Iyaa! Akisobuyegu bego akilagasimi!

<sup>8</sup> Yaubada ana totugugunaya ituli ta dadava goi siemaisigu bego komi manumi apaisewa o tadigo kada, 'Idi mani avainao nakae bego avaitemi komi ami dedevina manuna.'

<sup>9</sup> Boi tutayana yaimi goi akaaiyaka neta avakeposi, e imi yogala geya ayatoeta. Konuwaisi. Sedao numisiaidi Mesadoniya goi sima kaga avaakeposi sivinigu. Ago kaga liliuna goi apoikiki bego imi yogala geya ayatoeta go, tuta simamaima, guna sinapu bei nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Guyau ibóbwara moitamo, e yau nakae abóbwara moitamo bego tomota geya atagonedita sitabubuligu Yaubada ina paisewa aguuinuwe manuna. Ame guinuwayana manuna auyawana gagágasa go, geya vatau

<sup>†</sup> 11:3 Aba Vatowo 3:1—5:13. <sup>†</sup> 11:9 Pilipai 4:15-18.

tayaamo Akeya ana dadava goi itoboine guna uyawana gagagasayana goi isanabodegu.

<sup>11</sup> Ame guna sinapuyana tabúbula manuna unana kaga? Unana geya amatakoiyemita? Moe nakae geya! Yaubada iyagoidokoigo! Moitamo amatakoiyemi!

<sup>12</sup> E guna sinapuyana yaimi ame tuta be nakae nava bei aguuinuwe. Moe bego tosakidiyadi idi pásimá avakoikoi bei geya itoboinedita madi uyawana gagágasa sipásima bego idi sinapu yogala manuna yaimi goi nakae yau guna sinapu.

<sup>13</sup> Moitamo. Tomota amo tauyadi nakae moe geya Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao moitamo geya. Kidi toguinuwa polapola. Kai Guyau ina vamoleyayanayao sitapatema bego tomota sikatubaudi.

<sup>14</sup> Moe manuna geya takaliwoiseta ae? Moitamo. Kaleyá anerose maavadaina itapate bego ikatubauda.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna ikakapu neta Kaleyayana ana tovaitayao toinidi sikaigaviledi bego tanuwonúwana kidi sinapu mooitamoina adi tokibobwatayao. Ago tuta ana kaba lukavava goi kidi idi goyo adi katumapu bei sibabane.

*Paulo iuyawana gagágasa ina kaleyayao nakae*

<sup>16</sup> Abobwaramna. Taabu konuuwonúwana yau ayaluwo. Ego neta konuwonúwana ayaluwo, yaaluwoigu nakae agu gogo yaimi nakae kidi bego toosakidi adi gogo, bei itobinegu tupwana auyawana gagágasa tauyadi nakae.

<sup>17</sup> Guna livala moe geya ida Tomoya ina lovina goi ima geya, go sem moe tomota yaaluwoina nakae auyawana gagágasa.

<sup>18</sup> Tomota badabadaidi yaimi sakava ana dadava goi siuyawana gagágasa, tauna yau nakae bei auyawana gagágasa.

<sup>19</sup> Moitamo. Komi bego tonanamsa go, mami uyáwana tosakidiyadi yaaluwoidi idi bóbwara goi komesayágana ae? Tauna yau guna bóbwara goi bei komesayágana ae?

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo toina. Nakona tomota sivayokoimi komi idi pakonayao o sivaobumi o sikatutaoimi o sinuwatue o silopadipadimi bego sigieomaemaemi go, tuwo yaidi komesayágana ae?

<sup>21</sup> U, oma go imayamaya beso; katalavaitema moitamo kai kaneneta unana geya itoboinemeta amo tauyadi idi sinapu nakae kaguinuwe yaimi ae?

E kaga goi tauyadi madi katepatu siuyawana gagágasa, yau nakae magu katepatu bei auyawana gagágasa. O yaaluwoina nakae abobóbwara!

<sup>22</sup> Manakae? Kidi Iberiu?  
Yau nakae.

Kidi Isileli tubunao?

Yau nakae.

Kidi Eberamo tubunao?

Yau nakae.

<sup>23</sup> Manakae? Kidi bego Guyau ina tovaitayao?

Yau ina tovaita moitamo toina.

(¡Ame guna bóbwara goi nakona dabagu bogina igoyo!) Go akalisavedi ame nakae:

Guna poisógan Guyau manuna

atogagasavedi.

Deri goi akaaiyaka tuta badabadaina go,  
kidi geya.

Agu láuwo sivavina ababanedi,  
geya ayagoiyeta.

Tuta badabadaina giyakainava bei akámasa go,  
kidi geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Sivanima liuna ababane kidi Diyuu nimadi goi go,  
liunayadi tamo tamo moe dábina 39 sivinigu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Sivato alova dilidilina goi  
da Roma idi tovayaviya sidabigu.<sup>†a</sup>

Sivatayamo gurewa goi silauigu.<sup>†b</sup>

Sivato oga goi alokoina go,  
isalili.

Sabamgo tayamo be maliyalina tayamo  
osasa goi idoiyegu.

<sup>26</sup> Guna vaníbita badabadaidi goi  
aba vailai badabadaidi sisowóduwo yaigu.

Aba vailaiyadi ame nakae:

Sákala goi,

tovaináwana goi,

segowo Diyuu goi,<sup>†a</sup>

Totuyoyowo goi,<sup>†b</sup>

asa goi,

udódana goi,

osasa goi, tonumisa polapola yaidi goi,

<sup>27</sup> guna poisógan be guna valitulítuwo goi,

sabamgo badabadaidi geya amasisita,

magu loga be maegu isayasaya,

tuta badabadaina geya avagumo,

gogou akámasa unana guna kwama geya sibadebadeta.

<sup>28</sup> Ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo yaigu goi. Ago ame alotowo sinaegu goi:

Maliyalina tamo tamo goi mou

<sup>†</sup> **11:23** Guinuwa 16:23.    <sup>†</sup> **11:24** Atukeda 25:3.    <sup>†a</sup> **11:25** Guinuwa 16:22.

<sup>†b</sup> **11:25** Guinuwa 14:19.    <sup>†a</sup> **11:26** Guinuwa 9:23.    <sup>†b</sup> **11:26** Guinuwa 4:5.

Yeisu ana totugugunayao lilium manumi  
alootowoidi,  
e manumi anuwonuwana gagaina.

<sup>29</sup> Avatau neta ineneta,  
ina nenetayana yau nakae alotowo.

Avatau neta siyana ivakapusiye goyo goi,  
tovakapusiyana manuna yau gamogu igoyo toina.

<sup>30</sup> Neta latuwomi auyawana gagágasa tosakidiyadi nakae,  
e kaga neta guna neneta ivagitaakoedi, moe dogoiyana  
manuna bei auyawana gagágasa.

<sup>31</sup> Yaubada aba yapali vata!<sup>a</sup> Tauyana ida Tomoya  
Yeisu ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.<sup>b</sup> Ame Yaubadayana  
iyagoigu bego geya apoleta.

<sup>32</sup> Boi Yaubada guna neneta ivatulukoigu ame nakae: Boi  
tolovina Aretasi ina tutu goi tolovina tayamo sobuyekoina  
mana tovayaviyayao asa Damasiko goi siyausegu bego  
siyoisigu<sup>c</sup>

<sup>33</sup> go, segowo sivaitegu. Bayao tayamo gagaina goi  
asowoya, ali gurewa toluyena ana windo goi sisoilavegu  
asou poyapoya, e tolovinayana nimana goi magu omaya-  
maya asiya.

## 12

*Paulo ina kalayáusa be ana kaba kinana*

<sup>1</sup> Guna gagasayana itoboine go, geya basabasainamo. Ego  
tuwo bokoyo alayáusa boi Tomoya<sup>d</sup> iivinigu be nakae ina  
nuwogau ikaiwooduwedi yaigu bei avatetelidi.

<sup>2</sup> Guyau ina koroto tayamo aayagoi boi tala yawou aivasi  
sikavava goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe. Neta wowona goi  
o balomaina goi itukoe, moe geya ayagoiyeta. Yaubada  
anetava iyagoi. E itukoe ina yábana aitonina goi.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Neta wowona goi o balomaina goi itukoe, moe seki geya  
ayagoiyeta. Yaubada anetava iyagoi go, ayagoi

<sup>4</sup> bego Yaubada ikabi itukoe ina dadava dedevina goi.  
Maeko goi livala vaatabudi inovedi; livalayadi kita tomota  
geya ada tagonamo tavatoidi.

<sup>a</sup>**11:31** Luke 1:68; Roma 1:25, 9:5; 2 Korinta 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3.

<sup>b</sup>**11:31** Roma 15:6; 1 Korinta 1:3; Epeso 1:3,17; 1 Pita 1:3. <sup>c</sup> **11:32** Guinuwa 9:23-25.

<sup>d</sup> **12:1 Tomoya:** Da Giriki niyadi goi livala ame ana yagoina geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takraigavile kada, 'Yauwe' go, aiyuwoina ame nakona Yeisu idigedige. Aiyuwokova itobinedi. Amo tutayana Yauwe yoina geya sivatoiyeta, go sem kadi, 'Tomoya.' Go Yeisu nakae siduduwe kadi, 'Tomoya.'

<sup>e</sup> **12:2 Yábana aitonina:** Diyuu idi nuwonuwana goi yábana ana badabada aito sikaaiyaka. Yabanayadi situko sina go, yábana aitonina moe diligae maina toina. Maeko goi moe Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka.

<sup>5</sup> Amo korotoyana manuna yau itoboinegu auyawana gagágasa go, toinigu manugu geya agagaseta, go sem guna neneta taudi manudi auyawana gagágasa.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nakona latuwogu toinigu manugu auyawana gagágasa go, neta nakae, geya kada yau akayomana geya, unana moe bei yaaluwoigu. Neta yau auyawana gagágasa, moe abobóbwara moitamo. Nuwogau adi kaiwoduwoyadi kaausaraidi toidi agitedi go, tuwo gágasa dogoiyadi manudi bei avakilisi, govila guna kalayausayadi pasidi yau kokilagasigu, go sem latuwogu guna sinapu kogite bei guna livala konovedi, e koyagoi yau magu lovina. Tauna Yaubada mou tayamo ivinigu, govila bei ina nuwogau adi kaiwóduwo pasidi anuwatue. Mouyana ana geda awoinu gitaina nakae neta sakavaigu iginubasi. Gitayana Kaleya ina toguinuwa nakae ima gitayana iepaisewe bego iyogedegedegu, govila bei anuwatue.

<sup>8</sup> Ame guna gitayana manuna sivato akawanoimaki-makiko ida Tomoya yaina bego ikabi inave

<sup>9</sup> go, ilatuwokoigo idigo kana,

'Moe tuwo. Guna kanuwóiya goi bogina yoiyam. Kom im neneta goi guna togaga avagitakoedoko.'

Tauna dogoi liliudi manudi geya agagaseta, go sem guna nenetayadi manudi magu uyáwana bei auyawana gagágasa bego tomota siyagoi Guyau ina togaga ikaaiyaka yaigu.

<sup>10</sup> Tauna guna neneta, guna yogedageda, guna mou, guna vakaleya be nakae guna vailai Guyau manuna bei auyaonedi. Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana yau aneneta, e moe tutayana Guyau ina togaga goi yau atogaga.

### *Paulo ina matakoi gagaina*

<sup>11</sup> Guna gagasayana goi bogina ayaluwo! Go moe komi koloetuetunema kaguinuwe. U, moe moitamo. Boi itoboine yau kokamoitamoegu, go geya koguinuwetya! Bogina koyagoi. Nakona yau tosobugu go, tuwo amo tauyadi bego Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi toogagaidi geya tayaamo kaga goi sitaoyakukuigu geya!

<sup>12</sup> Yaubada nimana goi magu mesayágana vamoléyana ana kiyakiyaya aguinuwedi yaimi goi bei komi koyagoi yau moitamo Guyau ina vamoléyana tayamo. Kiyakiyayadi moe aba kinana kainaaopaidi be nakae guinuwa toogagaidi.

<sup>13</sup> Kaga aguinuwe Yeisu ana totugugunayao asa liliudi goi manudi go, komi manumi geya? Seki, nakona imi yogala geya ayatoeta ae? Komi manakae! Neta ame guna goyo, e konuwotão ae?

<sup>14</sup> Konōve. Ame bogina ayookabúbuna bei sivatonina awokoimi go, tutayana asowóduwo imi yogala geya ayatoeta. Moe moitamo. Geya latuwogu konami, go sem latuwogu komi. Bogina koyagoi. Komi natugowo nakae. Geya itoboineyeta gogómana tamadiyao sinadiyao manudi bei sivakuma, go sem koroto ma monena natudiyao manudi sivakuma. Tauna komi geya kovakumeta yau manugu, go sem komi manumi yau avakuma.

<sup>15</sup> E yau magu uyáwana bei atagona konagu liliudi be nakae yawoigu madabokina akasaledi manumi. Amatakoiyemi gagaina go manakae? Giyaina komatakoiyegu ae?

<sup>16</sup> E moe nakae go, tuwo. Nakona bogina koyagoi imi yogala geya ayatoeta, go sem komi imi nuwonúwana bego yau magu nuwotulu guna pola goi avaobumi ae?

<sup>17</sup> Manakae? Koroto maniyedi bogina aetunedi siwo yaimi, tauyadi goi avaobumi gea geya? Geya ae?

<sup>18</sup> Boi Taito akatuliwole iwo. Tauyana itagona go, siyada tayamo taiyao aetunedi siwo. Manakae? Taito ivaobumi gea geya? Geya ae? Manakae? Taito be yau Baloma Kimaasabaina tayamo goi kaketoiya? Tayamo ae? Manakae? Kai kiyaema tayamo? Tayamo ae?

<sup>19</sup> Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ima leta ame madabokina goi komi ima towowókana imi livala kataasigidi? Moe geya. Yaubada matana goi kai Guyau pasina kabobóbwara. Guna kaloyao, ima livalayadi madabokidi bego komi kakitogagemi.

<sup>20</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Amatoita bego ao, nakona imi sinapu agitebabanedi geya nakae latuwogu. Komi nakae guna sinapu sápina bei kogitebabane geya nakae latuwomi. Guna matoitayana bego imi sinapuyadi yaimi goi nakona kokaumakimaki, kovakipikipi, koegamogamogu, amitava imi yala manudi kopoisógana, kokaogoyo, kolivalakipakipatu, konuwatue be nakae kovakaleyá.

<sup>21</sup> Aiyuwoina guna matoitayana bei guna kaluvilamna goi nakona guna Yaubada igieomaemaegu komi matami goi. Ago nuwogu bei imou maniyemi boi kogoyo manumi go, nava kaga goyogoyoidi, masisi goyogoyoidi, sakavaimi adi vikaiya owáowana manudi geya kotugavileta. Tauna nuwogu bei imou.

## 13

*Paulo ina katusinapu*

<sup>1</sup> Ame awowoiwo moe bogina sivatonigu bei ao avadademí go, takínona manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina ina

vatulúkwana wowókana manuna konuwāisi. Gininayana kana,

‘Totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito goi itoboinedi tomota ina wowókana tamо tamо takamoitamoedi.’<sup>†</sup>  
Atukeda 19:15

Ame konuwāisi unana tutayana ao, totalavaita tobágala idi goyo bei sikamoitamoedi.

<sup>2</sup> Boi guna vadádana aiyuwoina goi tauyadi sigoyogoyo bogina akatuliwoledi, e nakae ame tuta yau aduwanau goi akaaiyaka go, aiyuwoina madabokimi akatuliwolemneimi kagu,

‘Tutayana akaluvilamna ao, togoyoidiyadi adi liuna geya atotoeta.’

<sup>3</sup> Moe nakae bei aguinuwe unana komi kolovinaegu guna kiyakiyaya avatulukoimi bego moitamo yau sopagu goi Guyau ibobóbwara. Tauna bei ao liunayana goi moe avatulukoimi. Ame Guyauyana sopagu goi ibobóbwara ina guinuwa komi yaimi geya ineneteta geya, go sem nauyayanaimi goi itogaga.

<sup>4</sup> Moe moitamo. Guyauyana tomota neenetaina nakae situpatuko go, tuwo Yaubada ina togaga goi maa yawolina ikaaiyaka ame tuta. Kai ima spwagógana Tauyana taiyao goi nakae kaneneta go, ima guinuwa yaimi goi bei ame nakae: Yaubada ina togaga pasina Guyau taiyao bei kakaaiyaka.

<sup>5</sup> Komi toinimi kovakakonēmi bei kogite, imi numisa ana ketoiya nakae Guyau latuwona gea geya? Toinimi kodovatusimi. Manakae? Geya koyagoimita bego Yeisu Guyau yaimi goi ikaaiyaka? O nakona bogina kodovatusimi go, bogina kogite Yeisu yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa!

<sup>6</sup> E kanumisa bego imi dovatusiyana goi bei koyagoi kai moitamo Guyau ina vamoleyayanayao.

<sup>7</sup> E geya latuwoma liuna kavinimi, tauna kakawanoi Yaubada yaina goi bego geya tayaamo goyo koguuinuwe. Go ima kawanoiyana geya bego tomota sikamoitamoema kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao geya, go sem nakona tomota geya sikamoitamoemeta go, tuwo ima kawanoiyana bego komi dogoi dedevidi koguinuwedi.

<sup>8</sup> Neta imi sinapu dedevina, liuna geya itoboinemeta kavinimi. Bogina koyagoi. Kai geya itoboinemeta sinapu mooitamoidi kavakaleyedi, go sem kavalitulítuwo sinapu moitamoidiyadi manudi.

<sup>†</sup> 13:1 Madiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19.

9 Guna nuwonuwana ataligei. Kauyawana tutayana ima lovina liuna manuna kaneneta, neta komi imi numisa goi kotogaga. Kakawanoi Yaubada yaina iyolimemi.

10 Moe pasina nakona yau moeko yaimi goi geya go, liwola leta ame goi aginidi: Bego tutayana yaimi goi akaaiyaka lovina kasakasaina bei geya avinimita nakae itoboinegu. Go itoboinegu unana ida Tomoya goi yau magu lovina. Lovinayana moe bego imi numisa akitogage go, geya bego akaigoyai.

## **Paulo ina vaduduwo**

*(2 Korinta 13:11-13)*

11 Segowo, kouyawana! Semiyao kokabivekovekomnēidi. Semiyao kokipaiwolēdi. Mami nuwovavasa. Kotubōina. Neta moe sinapuyadi koguuinuwedi, Yaubada, Tauyana matakoi be tuboina unadi, yaimi goi bei ikaaiyaka.

12 Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiidi nakae komi ki-maasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi. Tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi ameko goi idi yabobona yaimi.

13-14 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya be Yaubada ina matakoi be Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kabivekoveko bei sikaaiyaka yaimi.

*Yau Paulo*

## **Galetiya**

# **Yeisu ana totugugunayao**

## **Galetiya goi adi leta**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Galetiya dadavina goi yaidi. Galetiyayana parovinsi tayamo gagaina Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena go, parovinsiyana sinaena goi asa badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Tutayana Paulo leta ame igini, Antiyoki goi ikaaiyaka. Guinuwa 14:28 kugite.

Galetiya goi Paulo boi ivanibiníbita Vala Dedevina itaalavaite tomota yaidi, e badabadaidi sinumise. Moe nakona tala 46 ina tala 48 go, nauyayanaidi. Ina vanibitayadi tetelidi moe Guinuwa 13:14 ina 14:23 be nakae 16:1-6 sikaaiyaka.

Ame letayana Paulo tala 49 sinaena igini. Nakona ame letayana Paulo ina leta vakuumgoina igimigini.

Kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Galetiya goi nakona liliudi Totuyoyowo, tauna Diyuu geya sibadebadeta. Paulo ina talavaita mlina, Yeisu ina tonumisayao Diyuu maniyedi sina Galetiya goi ituli ta vatulúkwana tonumisa sivatulukoidi. Idi vatulukwanayana goi kadi, 'Numisa dedevina go, neta latuwomi bego Yaubada ina bodoa goi kokaaiyaka, e mainao sakavaimi kokupoidi be nakae ina Katukeda ana lovina kokibobosidi.' Nakona lovinayadi áika manuna, sakava ana kúpwana be nakae Sabati ana kabikáwana. Nakona Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi maniyedi simatoita, tuwo maniyedi bego sitagona sakavaidi sikupoidi.

Go kina Pauloyana ina vatulúkwana moe moitamo. Ina vatulukwanayana ame nakae: Numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita tokibóbwata Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi pasina. Itoboineda kada, 'Tauyana kita ada katumapu.' E moeko goi Atukedayana ana masi bogina imalatomota. Tauna neta Yeisu tanumise, moe nakae kita takámasa kerose goi Yeisu taiyao. Ago avatau neta numisa kaka ikalave go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa inumise bego Yaubada ivayoko kina tokibóbwata, e amo tauyana nava ina goyo goi ikaaiyaka be nakae Atukedayana iinumise kana, 'Kom toogoyoim itoboinem kukámasa.' Moeko goi tauyana Yeisu ina kámasa ana dedevina bei geya ibabaneyeta. Ame nakae Paulo da Galetiya tonumisa ivatulukoidi.

Ame letayana ana masi gagaina ame nakae: Paulo latuwona tauyadi vala polapola sikalave go, Vala Dedevina itaalavaite sinumiseyamo. Aiyuwoina Valayana Paulo itaalavaite goi ilatuwokoida avatauwa neta Yeisu sinumiseyamo, amo tauyadi moitamo Yaubada ina bodao. Aitonina Valayana Paulo itaalavaite ilatuwokoida manakaeda Yaubada matana goi taketoiya dökana.

Kidi Diyuu numisaidi simatoita neta Yaubada ina Katukeda geya, e kidi Totuyoyowo numisaidi manakaedi bei siyagoi sinapu dedevina. Go Paulo kana, ‘Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida goi ivakededa.’

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Paulo ina kawoi moe Yeisu be Yaubada goi ima 1:1-5
2. Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite moe vala mooitamoina 1:6—2:21
3. Da Galetiya bogina Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoidi idi numisa pasina 3:1—4:31
4. Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite da Galetiya goyo ina togaga goi italigeidokoidi 5:1—6:10
5. Paulo ina katumátala vaamliyaina 6:11-18

### **Paulo ina kawoi moe Yeisu be Yaubada goi ima**

*(Galetiya 1:1-5)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Galetiya dadavina goi, Yau Paulo Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo go, tomota geya sivamoleyeguta paisewa ame aguuinuwe. Nakae geya vatau tayaamo ikawoigu bego yau vamoléyana tayamo, go sem Yeisu Guyau be nakae Yaubada Tamada, Tauyana boi Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, e ame Tauyadi sikawoigu bego yau idi vamoléyana.

Yau nakae sedao liliudi taiyao kakaaiyaka ami leta ame kagini kaetune iwo yaimi.

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be nakae idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

<sup>4</sup> Yeisuyana toinina ikasale ámasa goi kita ida goyo pasidi<sup>†</sup> bei goyo ana tuta ame goi italigeida. Moe ida Yaubada Tamada ina nuwonúwana nakae.

<sup>5</sup> Tauyana aba taimámina ame tuta nakae tuta simaima!

E nakae!

### **Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite moe vala mooitamoina**

*(Galetiya 1:6—2:21)*

<sup>†</sup> **1:4** 1 Korinta 15:3.

*Paulo nuwona iwówana  
da Galetiya idi guinuwa pasina*

<sup>6</sup> Iyaa! Nuwogu iwówana gagaina imi guinuwa pasina. Boi Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi<sup>‡</sup> Yaubada iduduwe mi bego komi ina bodao go, geya kovamumugoneta, e Tauyana kokalave go, ituli ta vala kosabokuliye!

<sup>7</sup> Go moe valayana geya kada Vala Dedevina mooitamoina geya! Go tomota maniyedi nukotomi sikiwoowonidi be nakae sipooi kíkina Guyau Valena Dedevina sisobale.

<sup>8</sup> Taabu moe valayana kosabookuliye, go sem boi Vala Dedevina bogina kataalavaite yaimi, neta kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanyayao o anerose guma yábana ituli ta vala italavaite yaimi, e kotaviléiye Yaubada ina liuna manuna!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Nakae kalatuwokoimi, e ame aiyuwoina kalatuwokomneimi: Avatauwa neta Vala Dedevina boi bogina kataalavaite yaimi geya sitalavaiteyeta, go sem ituli ta vala sitalavaite yaimi, kotavileiyédi Yaubada ina liuna manuna!

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Mae guna livalayadi kasakasaidi go, manakae? Tomota ataamyabidi gea Yaubada aatamyabi? Geya, komi tomota! Guna livalayadi goi latuwogu atamyabimi bego Vala Dedevina avatuulukoimi kosabokuliyemnei. Manakae? Guna livalayadi goi nava apooikíkina bego tomota avauyaonedi? Geya! Neta latuwogu guna livala goi tomota siuyaonegu, moe nakae yau geya kada Guyau ina pákwana geya!

*Vala Dedevina Paulo  
itaalavaite Yaubada goi ima*

<sup>11</sup> E segowo, Vala Dedevina boi yau ataalavaite yaimi latuwogu koyagoi bego moe tomota idi nuwonúwana goi geya imaita.

<sup>12</sup> Moe moitamo. Vala Dedevinayana tomota goi yau geya ababaneyeta nakae geya vatau tayaamo ivatulukoigu, go sem Yeisu Guyau ikaiwoduwe yaigu.

<sup>13</sup> Ame moitamo. Geya tayaamo tuta tomota itoboinedi sivatulukoigu. Guna sinapu bogina konove bego boi tutayana kai Diyuu ima tapwaroro ina lovina ayoisikaavatedi. Amo tutayana magu salau Yeisu ana totugugunayao Yaubada italiigogoidi ayogedegededokoidi be nakae apooikíkina bei amtulidi.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>‡ 1:6 Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi:</sup> Boi nimatu tomota maniyedi leta ame sigite sitadamané bego tomota asa liliudi itoboinedi sigite go, kopi badabadaidi sisowóduwo. Kopi maniyedi ame nakae: Tomoya ina kanuwóiya goi Yaubada ikinavemi. Go maniyedi ame nakae: Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ikinavemi. Tupwana sivavasa unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya moe tauna Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa. <sup>† 1:8</sup> Atukeda 7:26, 13:17; Iyosuwa 6:18, 7:1,11, 22:20. <sup>† 1:13</sup> Guinuwa 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwaina, kai Diyuu ima tapwaroro ana vatulúkwana akibobosidoko. Nakae segowo badabadaidi guna mala-malágata goi akalisavedi unana tubumao goi ima gulagula magu salau ayoisikavatedokoidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> E boi yau nava sinagu gamona sinaena Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi igimikimasabegu be nakae ivayokoigu Yeisu ana totalavaita. Go tutayana ilovina

<sup>16</sup> bei Natuna ikaiwoduwe yau yaigu bego Tauyana Valena atalavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi, e mainao geya anoita tomota goi bego alumadadedi idi nuwonúwana Valayana manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Aiyuwoina geya atukoita Yerusalem goi bego kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaao vakuumgoidi Valayana sivatulukoigu, go sem yau ana Arábiya. Niga go, akaluvilamna ama Damasiko goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>18</sup> Niga tala aito mlidi atuko ana Yerusalem goi Kepasi avadade. Akaaiyaka tauyana taiyao maliyalina ana bad-abada yawou ainima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Go guna kaiyakayana amoko goi Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayaoyadi liliudi geya agitedita. Ida Tomoya siyana toina Yemesa anetava agite.

<sup>20</sup> Yaubada iyagoida! Ame livalayadi aaginidi moe moitamo; geya apoleta geya!

<sup>21</sup> Niga Yerusalem akalave go, ana Siriya dadavina be nakae Silisiya dadavina goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>22</sup> E tauyadi Guyau ana totugugunayaao Yudiya dadavina goi maisigu geya sigiteyeta

<sup>23</sup> go, valegu kaka tauna sinooveyamo, kadi,

‘Tauyana boi iyogedegdeda go, bogina ame tuta Vala Dedevisa itaalavaite. Kita ame Valayana ana tonumisayao boi ipoikikida bego imtulida.’

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo valeguyana sinove, yau pasigu Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

## 2

*Koroto gagaidi Yerusalem goi  
Paulo ina talavaita sikamoitamoe*

<sup>1</sup> Niga tala yawou aivasi sikavava, yau be Banabasi<sup>†a</sup> aiyuwoina katukomna kana Yerusalem goi go, Taito<sup>†b</sup> nakae akabi taiyao kana.

<sup>2</sup> E tomota geya silatuwokoiguta ana, go sem atuko ana Yerusalem Yaubada ina kaiwóduwo yaigu pasina.

<sup>†</sup> **1:14** Guinuwa 22:3.    <sup>†</sup> **1:16** Guinuwa 9:3-6,15, 22:6-10, 26:15-18.    <sup>†</sup> **1:18** Guinuwa 9:26-30.    <sup>†a</sup> **2:1** Guinuwa 4:36, 9:27, 11:22,25,30, 12:25, 14:12,14,20, 15:2,12,22,25,35-39; 1 Korinta 9:6; Galetiya 2:9,13; Kolose 4:10.    <sup>†b</sup> **2:1** 2 Korinta 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Galetiya 2:3; 2 Timoti 4:10; Taito 1:1,4.

Maeko goi koroto gagaidi madi wowoina aditava yau taiyao katugúguna go, nakonakae Vala Dedevina ataalavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi, e alumavivisi korotoyadi yaidi. Latuwogu bego guna paisewa sikamoitamoe, govila bei guna paise-wayana boi be nakae tuta simamaima geya keuwoinamo.

<sup>3</sup> Koroto gagaidiyadi sinovegu go, geya sisanabodeguta, go sem ima tugugunayana goi guna tosavaiyuwo Taito tauyana Giriki<sup>‡</sup> korotoina go, tuwo tauyadi geya silovineta bego tauyana sakavaina ikupo.

<sup>4</sup> E moe isowóduwo unana tonumisa polapola maniyedi ima tugúguna goi sisiugau; latuwodi Taito sakavaina ikupo. Idi nuwonúwana bego kidi Totuyoyowo neta sinumisa, e itoboinedi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina sisabokuliyedi. Ago Atukeda ana lovinayadi goi Guyau Yeisu bogina italigeida ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina go, amo topolayadi sisiu bego ida taligavayana siyausi, sigite nakona Atukeda ana lovinayadi kasabokuliyedi gea geya. Tauyadi latuwodi bego tonumisa liliuda Atukedayana goi sipakom-neida.

<sup>5</sup> Ago idi nuwonúwana goi geya kada go giyaiina katagona geya. Moe bego Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooitamoina<sup>‡</sup> ikaaiyaka moitamo komi imi numisa ana dedevina manuna.

<sup>6</sup> E kidi go koroto gagaidiyadi Vala Dedevina yau ataalavaite geya sikatusavisavyeta. Nakona tauyadi koroto gagaidi, nakona geya go, yau yaigu moe dogoi besobeso. Yaubada geya inuwonuwoneta tomota adi kaigita manuna, go sem matana goi tomota liliuda tavavasa.<sup>†</sup> E Vala Dedevinayana yau ataalavaite geya sikatusavisavyeta,

<sup>7</sup> go sem sigite bego Yaubada inumisegu bei Valayana atalavaite kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo<sup>‡a</sup> yaidi goi nakae boi Pita inumise Italavaite kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi<sup>‡b</sup> yaidi.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada ina Vala tayamo go, ima paisewa ituli ituli. Boi Pita ikawoi bego kina Yeisu ina vamoléyana tauyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi go, yau nakae ikawoigu bego yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Totuyoyowo yaidi.

---

<sup>‡ 2:3</sup> **Giriki:** Da Giriki Totuyoyowo. <sup>‡ 2:5</sup> **Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooitamoina:** Ame vatulukwanayana nakona kidi Diyuu be nakae kidi Totuyoyowo idu numisa pasina bogina sieboda tayamo Yeisu taiyao go, Totuyoyoyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina geya sisabokuliyedita. Geya tuwaina livisi ikaaiyaka boda aiyuwo yaidi, tauna sakava ana kúpwana geya itoboinetyeta. <sup>† 2:6</sup> Atukeda 10:17; 2 Tétala 19:7; Guinuwa 10:34; Roma 2:11; Epeso 6:9; Kolose 3:25. <sup>‡a 2:7</sup> **Kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo:**

Ame Totuyoyowo. Kidi sakavaidi geya sikupoidita. Kidi Diyuu geya. <sup>‡b 2:7</sup> **Kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi:** Ame Diyuu. Avatauwa neta Diyuu, sakavaidi bei sikupoidi.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo kidi Yemesa, Kepasi be Iyon, tauyadi siduuduwedti tovakumgo toolagaidi, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya paisewa manuna sakinane bogina ivinigu. Tuwo ima paisewa sikamoitamoe, e mama nuwovavasa Banabasi be yau si-seikaniyema bego kai kana Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina katalavaite go, kidi itoboine sina tauyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi sitalavaite.

<sup>10</sup> Go idi nuwonúwana tayamo gagaina bego kidi Diyuu numisaidi tookaidi kanuwaisidi bei kavaitedi. Go moe dogoiyana bogina latuwogu toina nakae aguinuwe.

*Paulo Pita ikamatatanako Diyuu numisaidi  
be Totuyoyowo numisaidi idi kabivekoveko unana*

<sup>11</sup> E niga tutayana Kepasi imekoima Antiyoki goi kai taiyao kakaaiyaka go, ina sinapu agite bogina ibágala. Tauna akamamaetali.

<sup>12</sup> Moitamo. Mainao Kepasiyana ina sinapu dedevina. Nakae kidi Totuyoyowo numisaidi taiyao sikabivekoveko be nakae taiyao sikakáika idi numisa tayamo pasina. Go tutayana Yemesa Diyuu numisaidi maniyedi ietunedi sima, e Kepasiyana igitedi, imatoitedi inuwonúwana kana, 'Nakona bei sigitegu siboboregu.' Tauna Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi goi itaavilei be nakae ikasilaaliyedi.‡

<sup>13</sup> Ago Kepasiyana ina pola kidi Diyuu numisaidi liliudi sigite, tuwo ina polayana goi sisiuko. Tauna idi polayana pasina Banabasi nakae isuláiga, e ivatotowonedi!

<sup>14</sup> Kidi sitavilei Totuyoyowoyadi goi go, yau geya, go sem tutayana agite idi sinapu goi Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooitamoina ana kenao sivasulaigi, e tomota liliudi matadi goi Kepasiyana akamatatanako adigo kagu,

'Kepasi, kom Diyuu ae? U nakae. Go tuta maniyena Totuyoyowo idi sinapu kusabookuliye go, Diyuu ida sinapu geya ae? U nakae. Tauna manakae Totuyoyowo numisaidiyadi kulovinaedi simaladiyuu bego itoboinedi Diyuu taiyao sikabivekoveko? Kom baagalim! Moe nakae geya itoboinemta kuguinuwe!'

<sup>15</sup> Kita ida bíbina kunu goi Diyuu, tauna kita Yaubada ina Katukeda bogina taayagoi. Kita geya toogoyoida‡

‡ **2:12** Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu ame nakae: Geya itoboinedita Totuyoyowo taiyao sikaaiyaka geya, go sem yaidi goi sitavilei be nakae sikasilaliyedi. Abivekoveko Totuyoyowo taiyao moe bomana unana kidi Totuyoyowoyadi sakavaidi geya sikupoidita be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina geya sisabokuliyedita.

‡ **2:15 Toogoyoida:** Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana bego avatauwa Yaubada ina Katukeda geya sisabokuliyeta, e amo tauyadi toogoyoidi. Tauna neta sakavaidi geya sikupoidita o Sabati goi sipaaisewa, tauyadi toogoyoidi. Nakona kidi tomota dedevidi go, neta sakava ana kúpwana geya siguinuweta, e tauyadi toogoyoidi kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana goi.

nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi goi geya. Kidi Atukedayana geya siyagoiyeta go, kita taayagoi.

<sup>16</sup> E kita Diyuu numisaida bogina tayagoi geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa<sup>a</sup> pasina ivayoko kina kiboobosina ina kanasiuna manuna,<sup>a</sup> go sem moe Guyau Yeisu aba numisa ina kabikawana pasina.<sup>b</sup> Moe bogina tayagoi. Tauna kita Diyuu Totuyoyowo nakae; Guyau Yeisu yaina bogina tanumisa bego ina kabikawanayana pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboo-bosida ina kanasiuna manuna.<sup>b</sup> Go moe geya Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina ivayoko kita kiboo-bosida geya. Moe moitamo. Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ina kanasiuna manuna.

<sup>17</sup> E kita Diyuu latuwoda ida spwagógan Guyau taiyao pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboo-bosida ina kanasiuna manuna go, ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya. Moeko goi bogina takamoitamo bego kita toogoyoida Totuyoyowo geya sinumiseta nakae; tanumisa bego Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboo-bosida. Ana kaigita Yaubada ina Katukeda takapipilave, e Totuyoyowo taiyao takáika go, manakae? Itoboineda kada, "Guyau goyo ana tovaita"? Geya, geya toina!

<sup>18</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Atukedayana ana guinuwa moe aliupa nakae Diyuu be Totuyoyowo yaida goi. Neta aliupayana boi bogina atauwe go, niga ayowomnei, e moe nakae Atukedayana ivayokoigu bego yau Atukeda ana tokapipilova!

<sup>19</sup> Gwa. Guna poisógan Atukedayana manuna Atukeda ina kenao akalave o tadigo kada, "Akámasa Atukedayana yaina." Moe bego maa yawoigu akaaiyaka Yaubada umana. Ame nakae: Guyau yau taiyao bogina kerose goi situpatukoima guna spwagógan Tauyana taiyao pasina bego ame tutu yawoigu vau goi Yaubada anetava asabookuliye.

<sup>20</sup> E geya tuwaina yau yawoigu aloovinae go, Guyau yaigu goi ikaaiyaka yawoiguyana iloovinae. E yawoigu ame tutu sakavaigu goi akaaiyaka moe guna numisa Yaubada Natuna yaina goi akaaiyaka unana Tauyana imatakoiyegu,

<sup>a</sup> 2:16 **Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa:** Ame ava guinuwa Diyuu siguiuinwedi bego tomota siyagoi tauyadi Diyuu. Guinuwayadi aba kinana tomota tayamo Diyuu. Nakae áika, sakava ana kúpwana, o maliyalina ana wowoina. Ame guinuwayadi Diyuu siguiuinwedi bego tomota siyagoi kidi Diyuu go, boda liliudi Totuyoyowo. <sup>a</sup> 2:16 Same 143:2; Roma 3:20. <sup>b</sup> 2:16 **Guyau Yeisu aba numisa ina kabikawana pasina:** Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego ame takaigavile. Tayamo moe mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Ida numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi ikivavaseda.' <sup>b</sup> 2:16 Roma 3:22.

tuwo toinina ikasale ámasa goi, yau guna katumapu.

<sup>21</sup> Kidi Atukedayana siinumise Yaubada ina kanuwóiya sikatae go, yau geya akataeyeta. Moe moitamo. Neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa goi ivayokoida kita kiboobosida ina kanasiúna manuna, e moe nakae Guyau ikamasa beso.'

E moe nakae Pita alatuwoko.

## **Da Galetiya bogina Yaubada ina bodoa mooitamoidi idi numisa pasina**

### **3**

(3:1—4:31)

*Baloma Kimaasabaina  
ina paisewa da Galetiya yaidi goi*

<sup>1</sup> Iyaa! Komi da Galetiya yaaluwoimi! Ami kaigigita nakona tomota tayamo ibolatemi, e nuwomi ikiwowonidi! Kaga unana tovatulukwana polapola koonovedi? Boi Yeisu Guyau ina kámassa kerose goi ana yagoina bogina ataligeidoko yaimi, e bogina koyagoidoko ina kámasa goi manakaena ivaiteda.

<sup>2</sup> Dogoi tayamo toito latuwogu kolatuwokoigu bei ayagi. Dogoiyana ame: Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa<sup>‡</sup> pasina Baloma Kimaasabaina kobabane, gea Vala Dedevina ana talavaita konove konumise pasina kobabane? Valayana ana numisa pasina ae?

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo komi yaaluwoimi! Iyaa! Imi numisa ana kaba vatowo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kooketoiya go, manakae? Bego toinimi sakavaimi ana guinuwa goi imi numisayana kokimatuwe ae?

<sup>4</sup> Manakae? Kaga liliuna dedevidi siisowóduwo yaimi sisowoduwo beso? Anuwonuwana geya.

<sup>5</sup> E tauna ame nakae: Yaubada Balomaina ikaiguyauye yaimi be nakae yaimi goi guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi go, kaga pasina amo dogoiyadi iguuinuwedi? Ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa pasina gea Vala Dedevinayana ana talavaita konove konumise pasina? Valayana ana numisa pasina ae?

*Da Galetiya idi numisa  
Eberamo ina numisa nakae*

<sup>6</sup> Eberamo nakae. Buki Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

---

<sup>‡</sup> **3:2 Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa:** Ame nakona ava lovinava Atukedayana goi neta imavada bego Diyuu boda ituli, e Totuyoyowo ituli. Lovinayadi moe sakava ana kúpwana, áika ana lovina, abivekoveko ana lovina be nakae lovina maliyalina maniyedi manudi nakae Sabati.

'Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.'<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 15:6

<sup>7</sup> Tauna latuwogu koyagoi bego kidi numisa tomotaidi, e moe tauyadi Eberamo ina bodaoo mooitamoidi.<sup>‡†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> E boi nimatu Yaubada bogina igimilovina bego Totuyoyowo idi numisa pasina bei ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasiuna manuna. Tauna Yeisu nava geya imaita go, Yaubada Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Vala Dedevina igimitalavaite Eberamo yaina idigo kana,

'Totuyoyowo liliudi poyapoya ame goi bei siyagoi kom goi akaipakuyedi.'<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 12:3

<sup>9</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta numisa tomotaidi, e aipakuyana boi Eberamo numisa korotoina iibabane kidi nakae sibabane. Tauna guinuwa pasina geya.

<sup>10</sup> Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa tomotaidi liliudi Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi sikaaiyaka, tauna geya itoboinedita Tauyana ina kaipaku sibabane. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

'Avatauwa neta lovina liliudi Yaubada ina Katukeda bukina goi<sup>‡</sup> geya siyoisikavatedita nakae geya siguinuwedita, tauyadi Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi sikaaiyaka.'

Atukeda 27:26

<sup>11</sup> E Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ina kanasiuna manuna geya, tauna ame bogina imavada unana Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

'E kina tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoioyi.'<sup>†</sup>

Abekuki 2:4

<sup>12</sup> E Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana kenao ituli. Atukedayana unana moe numisa geya, go sem unanayana moe

<sup>†</sup> 3:6 Roma 4:3,9,22; Yemesa 2:23. <sup>‡</sup> 3:7 **Eberamo ina bodaoo:** Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Eberamo natunao' go, amo ana yagoina 'Eberamo ina bodaoo' unana ida numisa tauyana nakae. Neta kita Eberamo natunao nakonakae boi Yaubada ikatótula tauyana yaina, e moe nakae ikatótula kita yaida. <sup>†</sup> 3:7 Roma 4:16.

<sup>†</sup> 3:8 Aba Vatowo 18:18, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14; Guinuwa 3:25. <sup>‡</sup> 3:10 **Yaubada ina Katukeda bukina:** Ame Aba Vatowo, Tateta, Vininabeso be Atukeda. Amo bukiyadi Moses iginidi. <sup>†</sup> 3:11 Roma 1:17; Iberiu 10:38.

guinuwa. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Avatau Yaubada ina Katukeda ina lovina iguinuwedi, bei ina guinuwayadi goi iketoiya.’

Vininabeso 18:5

<sup>13</sup> E kina go Guyauyana ima Yaubada ina Katukeda ana mou goi itateteda ame nakae: Itoboineda mouyana tababane go, kina Guyauyana itagona kerose goi situpatuko ikámasa, kita ada katumapu. Moeko goi kina mouyana ibabane go, kita geya. Moitamo mouyana ibabane nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina itaalavaite, idigo kana,

‘Avatau neta alova goi sikosaine, e tauyana Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi ikaaiyaka.’

Atukeda 21:23

<sup>14</sup> Itateteda bego Yaubada ina kaipakuyana boi ikaatotule Eberamo yaina kidi Totuyoyowo nakae bei sibabane idi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.<sup>†</sup> Moe bego Baloma Kimaasabaina boi Yaubada ikaatotule kita ida numisa goi tababane.

*Yauwe ina kanasíuna  
Eberamo yaina goi ikaiyako vata*

<sup>15</sup> Segowo, aba gita tayamo aguinuwe. Aba gitayana moe kita tomota ada dadava goi. Neta boda aiyuwo taiyao tomota matadi goi sikanasíuna, e anasiunayana aiyako vaatayaina, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine anasiunayana iligei o ikatusavi geya, go sem ikaiyako vata nakae mainao sikanasíuna. E aba gitayana moe kita tomota ida sinapu anasíuna manuna go, Yaubada ina kanasíuna Eberamo yaina nakae.

<sup>16</sup> E ina kanasiunayana goi ikatótula go, ina katotulayadi moe Eberamo mana boda yaidi. Ago geya idigoita bodao; moe ana yagoina badabadaidi, go sem kana, ‘Ina boda.’ Moe ana yagoina tayamo go, ame tayamoyana moe Guyau.<sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>17</sup> E ame guna masi adigedige: Mainao Yaubada mana katótula igimikanasíuna Eberamo yaina; anasiunayana moe aiyako vaatayaina. Go tala ana badabada 430 sikavava,<sup>†</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini go, Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta anasiuna bogo iligei bei ana katotulayadi dogoi besobeso.

<sup>†</sup> 3:14 Aba Vatowo 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, 26:4-5, 28:14. <sup>‡</sup> 3:16 **Ame tayamoyana moe Guyau:** Ameko Paulo ina nuwonúwana bego boda tayamo moe Yeisu mana tonumisayao. <sup>†</sup> 3:16 Aba Vatowo 12:3,7, 13:15, 17:7, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14.

<sup>†</sup> 3:17 Aba Vatowo 15:13-14; Tateta 12:40; Guinuwa 7:6.

<sup>18</sup> Moe moitamo. Kaga Yaubada ikaatotule bego ivinibesoida geya ivinideta ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya, go sem ivinibesoida ina katótula pasina. Eberamo nakae. Tayagoi kaga boi Yaubada ikaatotule tauyana yaina ivinibeso unana ikatotule.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Nakona komi konuwonúwana kami,

'Neta nakae ina katotulayana pasina ivinibesoida, kaga pasina Yaubada ina kanasiúna ikatusavi, e ina Katukeda Mosese ivini?'

Apipilova pasina bego tayagoi nako apipilova. Go Atukedayana Mosese ivini bei ipaisewa ana kadókana bodayana ima. Bodayana moe Guyau boi Yaubada ikatotule Eberamo yaina.<sup>‡</sup> Yaubada ina Katukeda anerose ivinidi go, kidi Mosese sivini; tauyana tomota adi togúdala.

<sup>20</sup> Go tauyana geya Yaubada ina boda tayamo ana togúdala geya. E kina go Yaubada tayamo, tauna ina boda tayamo, Diyuu be Totuyoyowo taiyao.

<sup>21</sup> Tauna nakona maniyemi konuwonúwana Yaubada ina Katukeda be ina katótula sivakaleya. Geya, geya toina! Ina Katukeda be ina katótula idi paisewa ituli ituli. Neta Yaubada boi lovina tayamo ivinida, e takabikaone bego yawoida vau tababane, e lovinayana ana kabikáwana pasina moitamo woi kita anasíuna ana tokibobwatayao.

<sup>22</sup> Go moe nakae geya iguinuwewayeta, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaina<sup>‡a</sup> tomota liliudi poyapoya goi ikaukabolidi, goyo ina togaga ogalaoina goi sikaaiyaka bego Yeisu Guyau ina kabikáwana aba numisa<sup>‡b</sup> pasina kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule Eberamo yaina ivinida kita ina tonumisayao.

<sup>23</sup> E tutayana tokabikáwana<sup>‡</sup> nava geya imaita, Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaaiyaka kai Diyuu ikaukabolima; kai deri ana tokaiyakayao nakae iyaausima ana kadókana Yaubada tokabikawanayana ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>24</sup> Tauna Yaubada ina Katukedayana kai ama tokabigómana nakae go, ilovinaema ana kadókana Guyau ima

<sup>†</sup> **3:18** Roma 4:14. <sup>‡</sup> **3:19** Aba Vatowo 12:3 goi Yaubada Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana, 'Boda liliudi poyapoya goi bei siyagoi kom goi akaipakuyedi.' Yaubada manakaena bei ikaipakuyedi? Ame Yeisu idigedige, tauna Yeisu goi tomota liliudi ikaipakuyedi. <sup>‡a</sup> **3:22 Gínina Kimaasabaina:** Ame nakona Yaubada ina Katukeda idigedige. <sup>‡b</sup> **3:22 Yeisu Guyau ina kabikáwana aba numisa:** Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego da Giriki niyadi takaigavile. Tayamo mae nakae. Go aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Ida numisa Yeisu Guyau yaina.'

<sup>‡</sup> **3:23 Tokabikáwana:** Da Giriki niyadi ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo itoboineda kada, 'Tokabikáwana' go, aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Numisa.' Neta ana yagoina moe Tokabikáwana, e ame Yeisu idigedige. Go neta ana yagoina moe numisa, e moe ana yagoina numisa ana keno bego Yaubada ivayokoida kita tokibóbwata.

bego numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoima kai kiboobosima ina kanasiuna manuna.

<sup>25</sup> E Tokabikawanayana bogina ima, tauna ama tokabigo-manayana geya tuwaina itoboine ilovinaema unana ina tutabogina ikavava.

<sup>26</sup> Moitamo. Imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina komi liliumi imi numisa goi Yaubada natunao.

<sup>27</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana liliumi sisayoyoimi, Guyau taiyao kospwagógana, tauna Tauyana yawoina kwama nakae bogina kokote.

<sup>28</sup> Tomota liliuda tavavasa be nakae geya tayaamo aliupa ikaaiyaka bego ilivisida ta boda be ta boda. Aliupayadi nakae Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, kidi paakonidi be kidi taliigavid, koroto be vevina. Ame aliupayadi bogina sikavava unana madabokida ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bogina taeboda tayamo.

<sup>29</sup> E komi moitamo Tauyana ina bodao, tauna komi moitamo toina Eberamo ina boda. Moeko goi kaga Yaubada ikaatotule Eberamo yaina komi nakae bei kobabane.<sup>†</sup>

## 4

### *Yaubada ivanatuneda*

<sup>1</sup> E guna masi ame nakae: Neta gómana tayamo tamana itagau, e tamanayana konana liliudi bei ikabidi, toinina konana. Nakona moe gomanayana konana go, tauyana nava giyaina, tauna tauyana paakonina nakae; geya itoboineyeta toinina konanayadi manudi ilovina,

<sup>2</sup> go sem ina torugwáuta iloovinae be nakae kónana ana tomatakavatayao gomanayana konana siloviinaedi ana kadókana ana upa boi tamana bogina iyato bego gomanayana toinina ilovina.

<sup>3</sup> Moe kai Diyuu nakae. Boi tutayana Guyau nava geya imaita, kai gogómana nakae, tauna geya kalovineta, go sem kai da poyapoya adi tokinagovayao<sup>‡</sup> idi pakonayao.

<sup>4</sup> Go tutayana upayana ana toboine isowóduwo, e Yaubada Natuna ietune ima. Tauyana vavina goi ibibina kita tomota nakae be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ina lovina sikaukaboli.

<sup>5</sup> Moe bego kai Atukedayana ana lovina sikaukaabolima itatetema bego ivanatunema.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> E komi be Yau Yaubada natunao, tauna Balomaina bogina ietune ima isiu nuwoda goi ikaaiyaka, e mada uyáwana takawanoi makimaki Yaubada yaina kada, 'Abba,<sup>†</sup> Tamagu!'

<sup>†</sup> 3:29 Roma 4:13, 8:17. <sup>‡</sup> 4:3 **Tokinagovayao:** Ame nakona dimoni. <sup>†</sup> 4:5 Roma 8:15-17. <sup>†</sup> 4:6 Maki 14:36; Roma 8:15.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna komi geya tuwaina paakonimi nakae, go sem komi Yaubada natunao. Tuwo, Yaubada ina guinuwa pasina kaga liliuna ikatootuledi nava bei ivinimi unana komi natunao.

<sup>8</sup> Komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi boi mainao Yaubadayana natunao geya, go sem boi tutayana nava Tauyana geya koyagoyeta, kaga geya basaleliu mooitamoidi yaidi komi kopákwana.

<sup>9</sup> E ame tuta go Yaubada mooitamoina bogina koyagoi o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada bogina iyagoimi.' Tauna komi manakae bego Tauyana kokalave go, kokaluvilamna kona tokinagovayadi neenetaidi be nakae geya basabasaidimo yaidi goi? Manakae? Latuwomi bego aiyuwoina sipakom-neimi?

<sup>10</sup> Ana kaigigita bogina sipakomneimi unana Diyuu idi tapwaroro ana lovina kosabokuuliyedi! Lovinayadi nakae maliyalina gagaidi be tukowana vau be áika gagaidi be nakae tala gagaidi kosabokuuliyedi. Nakona imi nuwonúwana goi kami, 'Ima guinuwa pasidi Yaubada bei iuyaonema.'

<sup>11</sup> Amatoita kaga nakona bei isowóduwo komi yaimi. Nakona apoisogana beso manumi.

*Boi mainao Paulo ana gogo  
da Galetiya yaidi dedevina*

<sup>12</sup> Segowo, akawanoi makimaki yaimi: Guna sinapu kovatotowōne! Taabu Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa koonumise bego ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi ina kanasiúna manuna. Boi yaimi goi akaaiyaka Atukedayana geya aguinuweyeta nakae boi mainao komi geya koguinuweta, tauna kovatotowonēgu! Amo tutayana komi geya tayaamo goyo koguinuwe yaigu.

<sup>13</sup> E bogina koyagoi bego boi guna vísiya pasina mainao ao yaimi bego awaiwasi, tauna amo tutayana itoboinegu Vala Dedevela atalavaite yaimi.

<sup>14</sup> Nakona guna visiyayana moe aba vakakona yaimi bego kokataegu go, tuwo geya kokataeguta be nakae geya kokubuyeveguta, go sem ami gogo yaigu nakae neta Yau Yaubada ina anerose nakae o yau Guyau Yeisu!

<sup>15</sup> E boi kouyaonegu go, ame tuta imi uyawanayana nako? Itoboinegu atalavaita bego boi mainao imi matakoi yau yaigu nakae neta itoboinemi, e matami kokiposidi kovinigu!

<sup>16</sup> Tauna yau guna sinapu be guna bóbwara moitamo yaimi go, manakae? Ame tuta yau imi kaleya?

17 Amo topolayadi madi salau sikatuuvekoimi go, geya kada ami dedevina manuna geya, go sem madi salau silivisida bego komi kovekoidi.

18 Go tomota neta sipoisóganá kaga dedevina manuna, moe dedevina tuta liliuna. Moe nakae itoboinemi koguuin-uwe neta yaimi goi akaaiyaka o neta geya maisigumo.

19 Natugowo, ame tutu ategu aiyuwoina igedamna gagaina manumi nakae neta vavina giyakainava ivenátuna, ina gedageda nakae. Go gedagedayana bei aalotowo ana kadókana Guyau toinina aderina atemi goi itapate.

20 O neta moeko goi akaaiyaka! Neta nakae, sopagu geya ikaseta, go sem sopagu inuwa. Komi manumi nukotogu iwówana gagaina!

### *Kidi da Galetiya Eberamo tubunao atótula goi*

21 Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi bego Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolimi ame kolatuwokōigu: Kaga Atukedayana ilatuuwokoida koyagoidoko gea geya?

22 Ana kaigigita geya. Moses ina buki goi téitala tayamo ame nakae: Eberamo natunao koroto adi taiyuwo. Tayamo moe vavina paakonina ivenatuni, natuna yoina Isimaeli.<sup>†a</sup> Aiyuwoina moe monena taliigavina ivenatuni, natuna yoina Aisake.<sup>†b</sup>

23 Go natunao adi taiyuwokova adi bíbina geya sivavaseta, go sem tauyana vavina paakonina natuna sakava goi ibíbina go, kina vavinayana taliigavina natuna Yaubada ina katótula goi ibíbina.

24 Ame livalakaibala tayamo nakae: Vevina adi taiyuwokova moe Yaubada ina kanasíuna aiyuwo nakae boi iguuinuwedi. Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Tayamo ame nakae: Boi Yaubada Sainai koyaina goi ikanasíuna Moses be Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi. Ame anasiunayana moe vavina paakonina yoina Ega nakae. Tauyana ivenátuna, natunao moe sinadi nakae, kidi paakonidi. Avatauwa neta anasiunayana sisabookuliye, tauyadi paakonidi unana itoboinedi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina sikibobosidi.

25 E kina go Egayana Sainai koyaina nakae. Moe Arábiya sinaena goi go, kina livalakaibala Yerusalem poyapoya ame goi manuna. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyana ma natunao paakonidi nakae da Yerusalem, e Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolidi.

26 Go yábana Yerusalemina moe Sera taliigavina nakae; tauyana kita tonumisayao sinada. Tauna geya tuwaina Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolida.

<sup>†a</sup> 4:22 Aba Vatowo 16:15. <sup>†b</sup> 4:22 Aba Vatowo 21:2.

<sup>27</sup> Ame moitamo. Aiseya boi nimatu vavinayana ma natunao taliigavidi manudi igini kana,

‘Kom kaaglim geya kuvenatuneta, kuuyāwana!  
Kom venátuna ana gedageda ame tuta geya kulotowoeta,  
mam uyawana kududūwo!  
Unana kom kaaglim natumowo bei sibadabada  
namliyeta vavina ma monena.  
Tauna kuuyāwana!’

Aiseya 54:1

<sup>28</sup> E komi, segowo, vavina taliigavina tubunao nakae boi Yaubada ikatótula Eberamo yaina. Aisake atótula goi ibibina, e komi nakae.

<sup>29</sup> Go taabu konuuwonuwana gedageda bei geya kobabaneyeta, go sem boi nimatu nakae. Isimaeli kina boi sakava goi ibibina. Ago Aisakeyana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina nuwonuwana goi ibibina. E Isimaeli siyana Aisake iyogedegede. Moe sinapuyana tauna ame tuta nakae. Tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolidi, e kita Eberamo tubuna Yeisu taanumise siyogedegedededa.†

<sup>30</sup> Go ame sinapuyana geya ikaiyakovateta geya, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaina manakaena ilatuwokoida? Amo idigo kana,

‘Amo pakoninayana ma natuna kuvatapiyēdi sina. Pakoninayana natuna be natugu adi taiyuwokova konam bei geya sikabidita tutayana kukámasa.’

Aba Vatowo 21:10

Go sem konanayadi madabokidi vavina taliigavina natuna anetava bei ikabidi. Moeko goi tayagoi avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolidi, e tauyadi yaidi goi geya tayaamo kaga bei Yaubada ikaiguyauye.

<sup>31</sup> Tauna segowo, mae tetalayana ivatulukoida bego kita geya vavina paakonina natunao geya, go sem kita vavinayana taliigavina natunao. Tuwo kita nakae taliigavida.

## **Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite da Galetiya goyo ina togaga goi italigeidokoidi**

*Da Galetiya bogina taliigavidi,  
tauna sakava ana kúpwana geya ivaitedita*

<sup>1</sup> Ada talígava manuna Guyau italigeida! Tauna koovadōkana. Geya tayaamo kaga yaina kokasalemnēimi bego ipakomneimi.

<sup>2</sup> Konovēgu! Yau Paulo alatuwokoimi neta sakavaimi kokupoidi, Guyau ina guinuwa geya ivaitemita!

<sup>3</sup> E komi koroto latuwomi sakavaimi ana kúpwana aiyuwoina akatumatalimneimi bego ava koroto yaimi neta sakavaina ikupo, mana tasíkwana Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina liliudi ikibobosidi.

<sup>4</sup> Avatauwa komi bego Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina Yaubada ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi ina kanasíuna manuna, e Guyau yaina bogina toinimi kotavileiyemi. Moeko goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina kokalave.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Atukedayana ana guinuwa geya ivaitedeta niga Yaubada ina kivavasa manuna. Kita go Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi ida numisa pasina mada lotuta taatuyáwata bego Yaubada nava bei itakinoida kita kiboo-bosida ina kanasíuna manuna.

<sup>6</sup> U moe moitamo. Avatau neta ispwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, ina spwagoganayana goi sakava ana kúpwana be sakava geya ana kupwanamo, aiyuwokova dogoi besobeso Yaubada yaina, go sem dogoi gagaina Tauyana yaina moe Yeisu tanumise go, ida numisayana matakoi goi ikéuwo.

<sup>7</sup> Numisa ana kenao vavalákuna nakae. Boi mainao vavalakunayana goi kolokooina dókana. Go avatau ilokoin-abodebodemi, tauna Vala Dedevina mooitamoina geya kokabikaoneyeta?

<sup>8</sup> Ame sinapuyana ada Toduduwo goi geya imaita!

<sup>9</sup> Ame vatulukwana polapola bei itagayagaya be ibíbina nakae isti giyaina go, isiu ina parawa madabokina goi ibíbina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Guna spwagógana ida Tomoya yaina pasina alotowoimi ituli ta nuwonúwana bei geya koyoisikavateyeta. Tauyana ina tamybina goi nukotomi ikiwoowonidi, Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane.

<sup>11</sup> E segowo, maniyedi topola sidigodigo bego yau nava ataalavaita tomota yaidi bego itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi. Neta moe moitamo, kaga unana nava mou sivinigu? Neta moitamo atalavaita bego itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi, e topolayadi gamodi geya sigoyoita, e mou geya siviniguta. Go moe yau nakae geya. Yau atalavaita bego Guyau kerose goi ikámasa, kita ada katumápu. Tauna gamodi asowolidi, e moe pasina mou sivinigu.

<sup>†</sup> 5:9 1 Korinta 5:6.

<sup>12</sup> Latuwogu tauyadi nukotomi sikiwoowonidi sakavaidi kaka geya, go sem madabokiina sikupoidimo sikalavedi!

<sup>13</sup> Guna nuwonúwana tuwaina ataligei, segowo. Yaubada bogina iduduwe mi komi ina bodao be nakae ina Katukeda ina lovina goi italigeimi. Ago ami taligavayana taabu kooetāko sakava sinapuna manuna, go sem imi matakoi goi semiyao kovaitēdi.

<sup>14</sup> Ame moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina liliudi itoboineda talamgogoidi livala tayamo goi. Livalayana kana,

'Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.'<sup>†</sup>

Vininabeso 19:18

<sup>15</sup> Go neta komi taiyao kokaumakimaki be nakae kokausapse-pempi, e ami dodōkana, govila bei toinimi komtulimi.

*Da Galetiya Baloma  
Kimaasabaina goi siiketōiya*

<sup>16</sup> E yau guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kooketōiya yawoim madabokina, bei sakava sinapuna ina yalagau geya koguuinuwedi.

<sup>17</sup> Ame moitamo. Sakava sinapuna ina yala ituli go, Yaubada Balomaina ina yala ituli, e taiyao sigibiubíuna. Bogina koyagoi. Ame yalayadi aiyuwo taiyao sivakaleya, govila bei kaga goyogoyoidi neta kooyaledi koguinuwedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> E neta Baloma Kimaasabaina ivaakededa, Yaubada ina Katukeda geya ikauskabolideta.

<sup>19</sup> E sakava sinapunayadi bogina tayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi ame nakae:

• Masisi goyogoyoina	• Egamogamogu
• Nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi	• Tomota aditava idi yala
• Sakava ana vikaiya owáowana	• Livisi
20 • Yaubadayao adi sakululu	• Tavilei
• Méyava o bowou	21 • Matakikiwo
• Vakaleya	• Aumata
• Aumakimaki	• Nim ginagina
• Vakipikipi	• Uyawana owáowana
• Ava sinapu ame dogoiyadi nakae.	

<sup>†</sup> 5:14 Madiu 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8. <sup>†</sup> 5:17 Roma 7:15-23, 8:5-8.

Boi akatumatalimi go, tuwo aiyuwoina akatumatalimneimi bego avatauwa neta dogoiyadi siguuinuwedi, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta.

<sup>22</sup> E kina go Baloma Kimaasabaina keuwoina Yaubada ina bodao yaidi ame nakae:

• Matakoi	• Mesayágana	• Aba numisa
• Uywáwana	• Yabobona	<sup>23</sup> • Sakululu
• Tuboina	• Sinapu dedevina	• Toinidi sikabiikunuidi

Avatau neta ame dogoiyadi iguuinuwedi, e ina sinapu dedevina toina. Ago ame sinapuyadi manudi geya tayaamo lovina ikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Katukeda goi isanabodeda bego taabu taguuinuwēdi.

<sup>24</sup> E kita go Guyau Yeisu ina bodao, sakava sinapuna be ana vikaiya be nakae ana yalagau bogina takalavedi; moe nakae tatupatukoidi kerose goi takauptatedi.

<sup>25</sup> Yawoida vau Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi taababane, tauna Baloma Kimasabainayana ina vakeda kiyaena tayaekūli.

<sup>26</sup> Taabu tanuuwatūe. Nakae taabu sedao tadumwaamwainīdi be nakae taabu tamatakiikivēdi.

## 6

*Da Galetiya adi talígava  
ana kiyakiyaya tagite idi sinapu goi*

<sup>1</sup> Segowo, neta siyami tayamo apipilova goi ikapusi, e komi Baloma Kimaasabaina ikabikuunuimi mami sakululu siyamiyana kokitotōto. Go ami dodōkana, govila bei komi nakae aba vakakona kobabane, e tauyana nakae kokapusi.

<sup>2</sup> Semiyao adi mou goi kovaitēdi.<sup>a</sup> Neta moe nakae koguuinuve, e Guyau ina lovina bogina kokiibobosi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Avatau neta geya latuwona bego tomota ivaitedi, go sem ina nuwonúwana goi kana, 'Yau toolagaigu' go, geya, e tauyana toinina ikaatubau.

<sup>4</sup> E komi tamo tamo toinimi imi guinuwa kodovatusidokōidi bei imi sinapu koyagoidi, nako dedevina, nako goyogoyoina. Neta imi guinuwa dedevidi, e guinuwayadi pasidi komi aeididimi kosamolai go, taabu aeididimi kosaamolāi unana konuwonúwana bego imi guinuwa dedevidi namliyeta siyami ina guinuwa.

<sup>a</sup> **6:2** Roma 15:1.    <sup>b</sup> **6:2** Iyoni 13:34; Yemesa 2:8.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Kita tamo tamo itoboineda toinida ida paisewa takavale, moe ida polava.

<sup>6</sup> E avatau neta Yaubada ina livala ivatulukoimi, imi esaesa goi ina vatulúkwana katabubuli.

<sup>7</sup> Taabu kokatuubaumi. Taabu konuuwonuwana bego itoboinemi goyo koguuinuwe go, Yaubada bei geya ikatumapuyeta. Ame moitamo. Kaga koobaguli, nava bei kodibayoyoi. Tauna nakonakae koguuinuwe, e nakae Yaubada bei ikatumapu yaimi.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Avatau neta sakava sinapuna goi ibágula, e nava bei sakavayana goi vailai idibayoyoi. Go avatau neta Yaubada Balomaina goi ibágula, e nava bei Balomayana goi yawolina vata idibayoyoi.

<sup>9</sup> E taabu ida guinuwa dedevidi goi takawoowotéya. Neta nukotoda geya itopeta, e tuta Yaubada iupae goi ida dibayoya dedevina bei tababane.

<sup>10</sup> E tauna neta ava tuta itoboineda, e guinuwa dedevidi taguinuwédi tomota liliudi yaidi goi go, gagaina taguinuwé kidi Yeisu ina bodayáuwo yaidi goi.

## **Paulo ina katumátala vaamliyaina**

(Galetiya 6:11-18)

<sup>11</sup> Ameko toinigu nimagu goi ami leta ame alukavave. Kogite. Leta matadi gagaidi goi agini.‡

<sup>12</sup> Amo korotoyadi sitaamyabimi sakavaimi kokupoidi latuwodi Diyuu siyapaliyedi. Kidi idi nuwonuwana bego Diyuu bei geya siyogedegededita neta geya sitalavaiteta bego itoboinedi bei adi yava sibabane Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi pasina. Ame tauna pasina korotoyadi latuwodi komi sakavaimi kokupoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Ame moitamo. Amo korotoyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi go, kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina liliudi geya siki-bobosidokoidita, go sem tauyadi latuwodi komi sakavaimi kokupoidi bego itoboinedi sakavaimi adi kúpwana pasidi sigágasa kadi, ‘Kai pasima sakavaidi sikupo’, e bei geya siyogedegededita.

<sup>14</sup> Go yau geya kada tayaamo kaga manuna bei agágasa amo nakae geya, geya toina! Go sem yau nava auyawana gagágasa kaga ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa kerose goi manuna. Ina kamasayana pasina kaga yau sowogu moe geya basabasaidimo da poyapoya yaidi. E kaga kidi sowodi moe geya basabasaidimo yau yaigu.

<sup>15</sup> Moitamo sakava manuna geya agagágasa. Sakava ana kúpwana be nakae sakava geya ana kupwanamo,

‡ **6:11** Paulo ina sinapu ame nakae: Neta leta igini, e koroto tayamo ilatuwoko nakonakae igini. Ameko nakona Paulo bairo ikabi, toinina leta ame ilukavave.

aiyuwokova dogoi besobeso Yaubada yaina, go sem dogoi gagaina moe tamalatomotavau.

<sup>16</sup> Avatauwa neta ame guna lovinayana sisabokuliye, e Yaubada ina tuboina be ina nuwokapisi bei sibabanedi. Tauyadi Isileli tubunao toidi o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoidi.'

<sup>17</sup> Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima taabu tomota mou si-ivinīgu. Moitamo. Yau sakavaigu goi labítuma sikaaiyaka guna numisa pasina. Labitumayadi moe aba kinana yau Yeisu ina kitom tayamo.

<sup>18</sup> Segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau balomaimi bei ikanu-woiyedi.

E nakae!

*Yau Paulo*

## Epeso

# Yeisu ana totugugunayao

## Epeso goi adi leta

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Epeso goi yaidi. Tauyana nakona da Roma idi deri goi ikaaiyaka tutayana igini. Tauyana ina tuta deri goi tetelina ikaaiyaka buki Guinuwa 28:11-31.

Ame letayana nakona tala 57 sinaena o 58 sinaena goi igini.

Boi mainao Totuyoyowo Epeso goi idi sinapu moe basaleliu yaidi goi sisaakululu. Aiyuwoina baloma nakae sinitu o dimoni simatooitedi. Simeyaméyava bego tomota idi nuwonúwana sitavívila be nakae toinidi adi dedevina manuna. Méyava ivakaigaga Epeso goi.

Leta ame goi Paulo da Epeso ivatulukoidi bego Guyau Yeisu bogina dimoni idi togaga itauwe. Ame tuta Yeisuyana illovina. Kita tonumisa ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina itoboineda dimoni be sinitu be ida Kaleyá tatoga-gasavedi unana yaviya goi Yeisu bogina ivakumgo.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Paulo ina lovina unadi 1:3—3:21
3. Paulo ina lovina liliudi da Epeso yaidi 4:1—6:20
4. Paulo ina vaduduwo 6:21-24

## **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(Epeso 1:1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao Epeso goi kokaaiyaka nakae aba numisa imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina,<sup>†</sup>

Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi, e leta ame aetune iwo yaimi.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

### **Paulo ina lovina unadi**

*(Epeso 1:3—3:21)*

*Yaubada ana yapali  
ina guinuwa Yeisu goi manuna*

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 18:19-21, 19:1.

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada aba yapali!<sup>a</sup> Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.<sup>b</sup> Ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina iyaboboneda go, ina yabobonayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yabobona liliudi yábara osasaina goi iviniibesoida.

<sup>4</sup> Yabobonayadi unana ame: Boi nimatu nava poyapoya geya imadagiyeta, ilovina bego kita spwagoogonida Guyau taiyao bei kimaasabaida Tauyana umana be nakae geya ada pikwanamo Tauyana matana goi.

<sup>5</sup> Boi nimatu mana matakoi igimilovina bego Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi bei ivanatunedo toinina umana nakae latuwona be nakae ina nuwonúwana.

<sup>6</sup> Ivanatunedo bego ina togaga ana káeyana ina kanuwóiya goi tagitegite tayapaliye. Anuwoiyayana ida spwagógana ina kakaya taiyao pasina bogina ivinibesoida.

<sup>7</sup> Kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina ikaikaina goi ada tateta tababane o tadigo kada, ‘Ina kanuwóiya gagaina toina goi ida kapipilova inuwotaoidi.’ †

<sup>8</sup> Amo anuwoiyayana ivaituve gagaina toina yaida tutayana mana nanamsa be mana yagoina

<sup>9</sup> ina nuwogau ikaiwoduwe yaida nakae latuwona. Amo nuwogauyana boi mainao ilosinapu bei Guyau goi iguinuve.

<sup>10</sup> Ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Tutayana ina upa boi iyatoyato bogina isowóduwo, dogoi liliuna yábara goi be poyapoya ame goi ikabidi, Guyau yaina goi ilamgogomneidi, e madi spwagógana Guyau taiyao sieboda tayamo go, Tauyana dabadi.

<sup>11</sup> Ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina Yaubada ikabida kita ina kaiguyau unana boi moe igimilovina bei iguinuve nakae toinina ina nuwonúwana. Kaga liliuna neta Tauyana ilovina bego iguinuwedi, bei iguinuwedi ina nuwonúwana ana losinapu nakae.

<sup>12</sup> Nakae igimilovina bego kai Diyuu Guyauyana ana togimilotutayao moe ina togaga ana káeyana ana yapali manuna.

<sup>13</sup> Imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina komi nakae. Boi livala mooitamoina konove, e nakae konumise. Livalayana moe Vala Dedevina komi ami yava manuna. Moe tutayana Yaubada ina kaba kinana iyato yaimi bego komi ina kitomyao. Aba kinanayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina boi ikaatotule ivinida.

<sup>14</sup> Balomayana aba kinana tayamo yaida goi bego nava ada vaiwówana madabokina Yaubada bei ivinida. Yaida goi

---

<sup>a</sup> **1:3** Luke 1:68; Roma 1:25, 9:5; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; 1 Pita 1:3. <sup>b</sup> **1:3** Roma 15:6; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:17; 1 Pita 1:3. <sup>†</sup> **1:7** Kolose 1:14.

ikaaiyaka ana kadókana bei kita ina kaiguyauyada itateteda  
Tauyana ina togaga ana káeyana ana yapali manuna.

*Paulo ina kawanoi vakuumgoina  
da Epeso manudi*

<sup>15</sup> Amo Yaubada ina guinuwayadi pasidi tutayana vala agiminove imi numisa imi spwagógana ida Tomoya Yeisu taiyao manuna be nakae imi matakoi kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi yaidi manuna go, ima ame tuta, e yau nakae

<sup>16</sup> tuta liliuna guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi anuwaisimi be manumi akaauyagu.

<sup>17</sup> Guna kawanoiyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada yaina;<sup>a</sup> Yaubadayana moe Tamana go, Tamanayana ina togaga ana káeyana ivakaigaga.<sup>b</sup> E ame Yaubadayana yaina akaawanoi bego Balomaina bei nanamsa ivinimi nakae Yaubada ina nuwogau ikaiwoduwe yaimi bego Yaubadayana koyagoidoko

<sup>18</sup> unana nukotomi bogina ikimavadedi. Tauyana bei koyagoidoko, e bei koyagoi kaga kita, Yaubada ina kimasabayao bogina iduuduweda, itoboineda talotutae. Aiyuwolina bei koyagoi ina kaiguyau dedevina toina moe kita ina kimasabayao.

<sup>19</sup> Aitonina bei koyagoi Tauyana ina togaga ana kakainaki moe ivakaigaga toina<sup>†</sup> kita tonumisa yaida. Amo togagayana tagite tutayana ina paisewe myana goi ivagitakoe.

<sup>20</sup> Ame togagayana boi iepaisewe Guyau goi tutayana tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada Guyauyana ikaitáoe inave yávana goi be nakae tutayana wowoina basekoina kakataina goi ikailagasi itusobu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Sinitu tamo tamo, dimoni adi tovakumgoyao tamo tamo, totogaga tamo tamo, aba lovina tamo tamo be nakae you tamo tamo tomota sivaatoidi kina Guyau itogagasavedi go, geya ame tuta kaka geya, go sem nakae tuta simamaima yaidi goi Tauyana Tokanayatanatoina.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna Guyauyana *aena ogalaoina goi Yaubada kaga liliuna bogina iyatoidi ivasobusobuyedi*<sup>a</sup> go, Guyauyana ivayoko kaga liliuna dabada kita ana totugugunayao ada dedevina manuna.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Go moitamo totugugunayada moe kina wowona nakae. Tauyana bogina ivakayaodeida nakae Yaubada aderina goi bogina Guyau ivakayaodeisave.

---

<sup>a</sup>**1:17** Roma 15:6; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3; 1 Pita 1:3. <sup>b</sup>**1:17** Guinuwa 7:2; 1 Korinta 2:8. <sup>†</sup>**1:19** Epeso 3:18. <sup>†</sup>**1:20** Same 110:1. <sup>†a</sup>**1:22** Same 8:6; 1 Korinta 15:27; Iberiu 2:8. <sup>†b</sup>**1:22** Kolose 1:18.

## 2

*Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi  
yawoimi vau bogina ivinimi*

<sup>1</sup> Komi go boi mainao kaamasimi nakae imi kapipilova be imi goyo pasidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Dogoiyadi goi boi kooketoiya. Nakae poyapoya ame sinapuna adi lovina sinaena goi be aba lovina yábara osasaina ana tolovina ina lovina sinaena goi kokaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina tolovinayana ina dimoni ame tuta tokapipilova yaidi goi mana togaga ipooisóganá.

<sup>3</sup> Boi kita madabokida ida sinapu tokapipilovayadi idi sinapu nakae. Sakavaida idi yalagau tasabokuuliyedi nakae sakavaida be nuwoda idi vikaiya taguuinuwedi. Tuwo aderida pasina itobineda Yaubada ina egamogamogu tababane da poyapoya liliudi nakae.

<sup>4</sup> E kina go Yaubada ina nuwokapisi gagaina toina be nakae ina matakoi gagaina toina goi imatakooiyeda.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna ida kapipilovayadi goi kita kaamasida nakae go, tuwo ina nuwokapisiyana pasina Guyau taiyao yawoida vau ivinida. Ina kanuwóiya goi bogina iyaveda.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwaina Guyau Yeisu taiyao ikaitaoemneida go, kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina ikabida, e yábara goi Tauyana taiyao ivatusobuyeda.

<sup>7</sup> Moe nakae iguinuwe bego tuta imamaima ina kanuwóiya nikuunikuna ina yabobona goi bei ivagitakoe kita spwagoogonida Guyau Yeisu taiyao yaida.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi bogina iyaveda numisa pasina<sup>‡</sup> go, yavayana unana moe geya kita toinida ida guinuwa goi geya. Moe Yaubada ina yabobona goi.

<sup>9</sup> Geya ida guinuwa goi geya, govila bei tagágasa.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo. Kita Yaubada ina madágina go, ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina iyolimeda guinuwa dedevidi adi guinuwa manudi. Guinuwayadi boi mainao Yaubada igimilovina bego kita ina bodao taguinuwedi.

*Yeisu ina guinuwa goi  
Diyuu be Totuyoyowo sispwagógana*

<sup>11</sup> Tauna komi Totuyoyowo bíbina goi yawoimi bogo konuwáisi. Bogina koyagoi kidi Diyuu sakavaidi kuuponidi sitagiwoimi kadi,

‘Komi sakavaimi geya kuponinamo.’

<sup>†</sup> 2:1 Kolose 2:13. <sup>‡</sup> 2:8 **Numisa pasina:** Da Giriki niyadi goi itobineda ame livalayadi takraigaviledi kada, ‘Guyau aba numisa ina kabikáwana pasina.’

Go sakava ana kupwanayana siguuinuwe moe tomota idi guinuwa kaka, e ame tuta geya basabasainamo. Tuwo komi konuwāisi bego boi

12 amo tutayana Guyau geya yawoimi goi geya; komi taviileimi Isileli tubunao yaima goi be nakae Yaubada ina kanasiuna tamo tamo boi nimatu iguuinuwedi Isileli tubunao yaidi goi go, komi geya. Tauna ina katotula kidi manudi komi geya. Komi poyapoya ame goi geya imi lotutamo yava manuna be nakae Yaubada mooitamoina komi yaimi goi geya.

13 E boi Yaubadayana goi komi masigava go, ame tuta imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina Tauyana ikaikaina goi Yaubada bogina imemi kikina.

14<sup>15</sup> Moe moitamo. Kina Guyauyana ida kaba tuboina. Boda aiyuwo, kai Diyuu numisaima be komi Totuyoyowo numisaimi, ilamgogoida kita taeboda tayamo. Moe nakae aliupa boi kai Diyuu be komi Totuyoyowo nauyayanaida goi ivatumaasabeda go, Guyau bogina iligei. Aliupayana ida kaba vakaleya go, ana ligavayana ame nakae: Guyau wowona goi aliupayana ina togaga itauwe. Vakaleyayana unana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda mana lovina be mana sanaboda. Go itauwe bego bodayada aiyuwo ilamgogoida bei kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina iyolimeda, e kita boda vau tayamo, e tuboina isowóduwo.<sup>†</sup>

16 Aiyuwoina itauwe bego ina kámasa kerose goi bodayada aiyuwo igudalida kita wówana tayamo, e Yaubada ik-abivekovekomneida. Tauna keroseyana goi ida vakaleya ikimate.<sup>†</sup>

17 Guyauyana ida kaba tuboina go, aiyuwoina Tauyana ima tuboina italavaite komi boi masigava goi yaimi be nakae kai kikina goi yaima.<sup>†</sup>

18 Italavaite bego Tauyana goi komi Totuyoyowo numisaimi be nakae kai Diyuu numisaima Baloma Kimasabaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna mada tagona Tamada tavabelabene.

19 Tauna geya tuwaina komi ogaoga o ituli ta boda nakae geya, go sem komi koetonikasa kai Yaubada ina kimasabayao taiyao be nakae kai toinina ina bodayáwu bogina kosiukoima.

20 Unana komi vada nakae, e kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya be ina tokabivalavalayao dako nakae yatama goi ami yówana go, dakoyana ana lasáuna moe Guyau Yeisu.

21 Imi spwagógana Guyauyana taiyao pasina komi vada ana gurewa nakae go, tamo tamo Yaubada ik-

<sup>†</sup> 2:14-15 Kolose 2:14. <sup>†</sup> 2:16 Kolose 1:20. <sup>†</sup> 2:17 Aiseya 57:19.

abimi ivaapopoimi kikina kikina, e vadayana madabokina ibibibina ina gagaina bei komi Vada Kimaasabaina nakae imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina.

<sup>22</sup> Aiyuwoina imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina komi vada ana gurewa nakae Yaubada ivaapopoimi kikina kikina ana kadókana komi be kai Yaubada ina kaba kaiyaka. Moeko goi Tauyana Balomaina bei ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

### 3

*Paulo ana kawoi  
Yaubada ina nuwogau ana talavaita manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Moe Yaubada ina guinuwayadi liliudi pasidi akawanoi Tauyana yaina. Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina koroto deri ana tokaiyako komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi manumi.

<sup>2</sup> Nakona bogina konove Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ana rugwáuta manuna boi ikawoigu aguinuwe komi ami dedevina manuna.

<sup>3</sup> Rugwautayana ame nakae: Boi ina nuwogau ikaiwoduwe yaigu bei ayagoi. Moe manuna maine giyaina bogina agini.

<sup>4</sup> Tutayana kokatuyaivi, bei itoboinemi guna nanamsa Tauyana ina nuwogauyana Guyau manuna koyagoi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Nuwogauyana boi ituli ta malamalágata adi tuta goi Yaubada geya ikaiwoduweyeta tauyadi yaidi go, ame tuta Baloma Kimaasabaina goi bogina ikaiwoduwe kai Yeisu ina vamoleyayanaya kimaasabaima be nakae ina tokabivalavalayaao kimaasabaidi yaima.

<sup>6</sup> Nuwogauyana ame nakae: Kita madabokida, komi Totuyoyowo be nakae kai Diyuu, bogina Vala Dedevina tanumise. Tauna bogina taspwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, e kita madabokidakova Yaubada ina kaiguyau, kita Guyau wowona tayamo be nakae kita taiyao kaga Yaubada ikaatutule bei ivinida.

<sup>7</sup> Yaubada ikawoigu yau aetovaita Vala Dedevinayana manuna. Guna kawoiyana moe ina kanuwóiya ivinibesoigu. Moe nakae ina togaga ipaaisewa yau yaigu goi.

<sup>8</sup> Yau toosobugu kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi yaidi goi go, tuwo ame anuwoiyayana iivinigu bei ana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi goi Guyau ina esaesa nikuunikuna atalavaite.

<sup>9</sup> be nakae nukotodi akimavadedi bei siyagoi Yaubada, Tauyana kaga liliuna ana tomadágina, manakaena ina nuwogau boi iivamou go, ame bogina ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>†</sup> 2:22 Roma 8:9; 1 Korinta 3:16, 6:19; 2 Korinta 6:16; Iberiu 3:6; Nuwogau 21:3.

<sup>†</sup> 3:4 Kolose 1:26-27.

<sup>10</sup> Guna talavaitayana be guna kimavadayana bego ame tuta kita Yaubada ana totugugunayao ina nanamsa nikununikuna takaiwoduwe sinitu liliudi be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao liliudi yábana osasaina goi yaidi.

<sup>11</sup> Moe nakae ina nuwonúwana boi nimatu bogina igimilovina go, nuwonuwanayana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu goi iguinuwe.

<sup>12</sup> Kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina itoboineda mada katepatu be mada tagona Yaubada tanoko Guyauyana aba numisa ina kabikáwana pasina.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tauna akawanoi yaimi guna mou komi manumi goi taabu atemi siitaméya unana guna mouyadi alootowoidi komi ami taimámina manuna.

*Paulo ina kawanoi aiyuwoina  
da Epeso manudi*

<sup>14</sup> Yaubada ina guinuwa kita yaida pasina aegu avatugúyala Tamada matana goi;

<sup>15</sup> Tauyana nunu liliudi yábana goi be poyapoya goi unadi.

<sup>16</sup> E Tauyana yaina aegu magu vatugúyala akawanoi bego ina togaga ana káeyana dedevina toina goi togaga ivinimi bei Balomaina atemi ikitogagedokoidi.

<sup>17</sup> O tadigo kada, 'Numisa goi Guyau atemi yaina ikaaiyaka.' Matakoi goi Yaubada bogina ikitogagemi, tuwo bogina kotaoyakavata nakae neta komi alova lamna nakae poyapoya sinaena silabasousou<sup>†</sup> kokasa o vada ana dako toogagaina goi vadayana siyowo itáoya ikasa.

<sup>18</sup> Tauna aiyuwoina guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego itoboinemi Tauyana ina kimasabayao liliudi taiyao ina togaga<sup>‡</sup> ana kakainaki koyagoi.<sup>†</sup> Nakae ana papaeva, ana mamanao, ana tukotuko be ana sousou geya ana kaba lukavavamo.

<sup>19</sup> Ago latuwogu bego koyagoi Guyau ina matakoi nikunikuna nakae geya itoboinedeta tayagoikowosi. Aitonina guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego Tauyana aderina madabokina ivakayaodeimi.

<sup>20</sup> E kaga neta takawanoiyé Yaubada yaina o kaga neta manuna tanuwonúwana, Tauyana mana togaga gagaina toina itoboine mana vaituwo iguinuwe ina togaga ipaaisewa sinaeda pasina.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **3:12 Guyauyana aba numisa ina kabikáwana:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Kidi niyadi kadi, 'Ina numisa.' Go numisa ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo itoboineda mae 3:12 nakae. Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Ida numisa Guyauyana yaina pasina.' <sup>†</sup> **3:17 Kolose 2:7.** <sup>‡</sup> **3:18 Ina togaga:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Nakona ame Yaubada ina matakoi idigedige go, aiyuwoina nakona ame Yaubada ina togaga. <sup>†</sup> **3:18 Epeso 1:19.**

<sup>21</sup> Tauna bei ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe ana yapali manuna kita ana totugugunayao yaida be nakae Guyau Yeisu yaina ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

## E nakae! **Paulo ina lovina liliudi da Epeso yaidi**

### 4

*(Epeso 4:1—6:20)*

*Kooketōiya nakae Yaubada ina bodoa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna, guna spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka, e komi boi Yaubada iduuduwemi toinina ina bodoa akatuliwolemi bego kooketōiya nakae ina bodoa itoboinedi siiketoiya. Ame nakae:

<sup>2</sup> Yawoimi ana madabokina goi mami nuwotokai be mami sakululu, imi egamogamogu manukaina go, mami matakoi koaaramāitana tomota liliudi yaidi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tuwaina Baloma Kimaasabaina ilamgogoida kita tasp-wagógana, tauna komi kopoisōgana bego imi tuboina koyoisiikavate goi kospwagogana vata.

<sup>4</sup> Ida spwagoganayana ame nakae: Kita Yeisu wowona tayamo; Baloma Kimaasabaina moe tayamo yaida goi ikaaiyaka. E nakae ida lotuta tayamo manuna boi Yaubada iduduwededa.

<sup>5</sup> Ida Tomoya moe tayamo; ida numisa ana vatulúkwana moe tayamo; ada sayóyova moe tayamo.

<sup>6</sup> Ida Yaubada tayamo moe liliuda Tamada. Tauyana dogoi liliudi yatanaidi, liliuda goi ina guinuwa iguuinuwedi be nakae liliuda yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>7</sup> E Guyau ina kanuwóiya ikaiguyauyedi kita tamo tamo yaida goi nakae toinina ina nuwonúwana goi.

<sup>8</sup> Moe pasina Gínina Kimaasabaina Guyau manuna idigo kana,

‘Ituko ina maeko goi  
ana kaleyayao itogagaasavedi iyoisidi go,  
tomota adi kaiguyau ivinidi.’

Same 68:18

<sup>9</sup> Ego ina livala kana, ‘Ituko’ kaga ana yagoina? Ana yagoina moe neta ituko, e nakae boi bogina isou ima poyapoya ame goi.

<sup>10</sup> Tosouyana moe Guyau go, nakae ituko ina yávana diligemaina goi bego kaga liliuna ivakayaodeidi.

---

<sup>†</sup> 4:2 Kolose 3:12-13.

<sup>11</sup> Kina ina kaiguyauyadi tomota iivinidi ame nakae: Tomota maniyedi moe Yeisu ina vamoleyayanayao, e maniyedi ina tokabivalavalayao, e maniyedi Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitayao, e maniyedi ina tomatakavatayao o ina tovatulukwanayao nakae.

<sup>12</sup> Ame tauyadi idi paisewa moe Yaubada ina kimasabayao sikatubayasidi vaita ana paisewa manuna bei Guyau wowona sikitogage.

<sup>13</sup> Nakae bei siguuinuwe ana kadókana kita madabokida ida nuwonúwana tayamo ida numisa manuna, ida nanamsa tayamo Yaubada Natuna manuna, ida numisa goi tamatuwo be nakae aderida madabokina Guyau aderina nakae.

<sup>14</sup> Moe bego geya tuwaina kita ida numisa gogómana giyaidi nakae, e bei tomota idi vatulukwana polapola tamo tamo aivaya nakae geya ikaugavigaviledeta o yágira nakae geya ilayoyonideta. Amo tomotayadi madi nuwosinapu goyogoyoina idi bágala goi siyúpuna bego sikatubauda go, geya tuwaina.

<sup>15</sup> E, neta mada matakoi sinapu mooitamoina taguuinuwe, kaga liliuna goi tamatúwo, e bei kita dabada nakae. Dabadayana moe Guyau.

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana yaina goi kita wowona madabokina tabíbina, e bei matakoi goi kita wowonayana ikitogageda. Kita talainao ivapateda be nakae ida kaba sávina tamo tamo adi vaita goi ilamgogoida taeboda tayamo tutayana tamo tamo tapaisewa dókana. E tauna kita wowonayana ida numisa goi tabíbina bei tatogaga.<sup>†</sup>

### *Taabu kooketöiya kidi geya sinumiseta nakae*

<sup>17</sup> E ame alatuwokoimi be nakae guna spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina akatumatalimi: Geya tuwaina kidi geya sinumiseta idi ketoiya nakae kooketoiya. Tauyadi idi nuwonúwana geya basabasainamo.

<sup>18</sup> Idi nuwonuwanayadi bogina sikamamaníwana be nakae yawana vau Yaubada goi imamaima yaidi goi bogina ituyoyowo unana idi dabakasa pasina Yaubada sitamogemogeye.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyadi geya idi omayamayamo, tauna toinidi sitagonedi sakava ana vikaiya owáowana goi be madi matakónana sinapu goyogoyoidi liliudi nuwonuwodi toina siguuinuwedi.

<sup>20</sup> E komi sem boi tutayana Guyau kouyaone, Tauyana ana vatulúkwana geya amo sinapuyadi nakae geya.

---

<sup>†</sup> 4:16 Kolose 2:19.

<sup>21</sup> Ayagoi bego Tauyana valena bogina konove be komi imi spwagóganá Tauyana taiyao pasina tuwaina sivatuu-lukoimi unana kaga mooitamoina moe Yeisu goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>22</sup> Vatulukwanayana moe yawoimi bogo kwama nakae kovalilividi kokalavēdi. Yawoimi bogoyadi moe aderimi bogo nakae go, idi yalagau goyogoyoidi sikatubaumi, e yawoimi sikaigoyaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> E aiyuwoina sivatulukoimi Baloma Kimaasabaina kotagōne nuwomi iyoolimedi

<sup>24</sup> go yawoimi vau kwama vau nakae kolosīdi. Moe yawoimi vauyadi Yaubada mooitamoina imadagidi<sup>†a</sup> bego toinina nakae,<sup>†b</sup> e bei imi sinapu Tauyana nakae: Ki-boobosimi tomota yaldi be nakae kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana.

<sup>25</sup> Moe pasina tauna pola kwama bogo nakae kovalilivi kokalāve go, *komi tamo tamo kobōbwara moitamo semiyao yaidi*<sup>†</sup> unana kita Guyau wowona talainao nakae. Tauna kobōbwara moitamo.

<sup>26</sup> ‘Neta koegamogamogu,  
imi egamogamoguyana goi taabu kogoyogōyo.’

Same 4:4

Taabu koegamoogamōgu tuta maanawena, go sem nam-liyeta baige níyala isaliu, imi egamogamoguyana bogina ikavava,

<sup>27</sup> govila bei Totagíwaya ina tuta ana toboine kovini.

<sup>28</sup> Tovaináwana geya tuwaina sivaināwana, go sem sipoisōgana, e toinidi nimadi goi paisewa dedevidi siguinuwēdi bego adi vaituwo goi itoboinedi tookaidi sivaitedi.

<sup>29</sup> Bóbwara moumoudi taabu koovatōidi, go sem ava bóbwara tomota adi kitogaga manuna moe kovatōidi bego totaiyakeka adi dedevina sibabane.

<sup>30</sup> Taabu imi guinuwa goi Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina kokitaaitaīye. Balomayana moe Yaubada ina kaba kinana yaida goi bego kita Yaubada ina bodao tateta ana tuta manuna.

<sup>31</sup> Vakaleyá, alakúyuma, egamogamogu, vababolagu, tagíwaya be nakae goyo liliudi yaimi goi kokalavēdi.

<sup>32</sup> E komi sem semiyao tamo tamo koyabobonēdi, konuwokapisiyēdi be nakae konuwotaōidi nakae Yaubada nakae Guyau ina guinuwa pasina ida goyo inuwotaoidi.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:22** Kolose 3:9. <sup>†a</sup> **4:24** Kolose 3:10. <sup>†b</sup> **4:24** Aba Vatowo 1:26. <sup>†</sup> **4:25** Sakarayau 8:16. <sup>†</sup> **4:32** Kolose 3:13.

**5***Matakoi goi kooketōiya*

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo komi Yaubada natunao imatakooiyemi, Tauyana kovatotowōne.

<sup>2</sup> Ame nakae: Mami matakoi kooketōiya nakae Guyau imatakoiyeda be toinina yawoina ikasale ámasa goi kita ada katumapu. Moe vininabeso mainina dedevina nakae Yaubada inove ivauyaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> E komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao, tauna masisi goyogoyoina, sinapu goyogoyoina liliuna be matakónana taabu koguuinuwēdi, nakae taabu kobooborēdi!

<sup>4</sup> Tuwaina sinapu aba omayamaya, bóbwara besobeso, vaponuponu aba omayamaya nakae kokalavēdi. Moe sinapuyadi geya itoboinedeta, go sem takauyagūmo Yaubada yaina.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Ame nakona bogina koyagoidoko bego avatau neta tomasisi goyogoyo o toogoyoina o tomatakónana (Tomatakonanayana moe basaleliu ana tosakululu)<sup>†</sup> Guyau be Yaubada idi kalibúbuna goi bei geya isiuta geya.

<sup>6</sup> Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego itoboinemi amo goyoyadi koguinuwedi go, taabu idi bóbwara polapola goi sivasulaigīmi. Moitamo. Moe tauyadi idi sinapu goyogoyoidi pasidi Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima tokapipilova ivakaosidokoidi.

*Kooketōiya mavada natunao nakae*

<sup>7</sup> E tauna taabu tauyadi kosiiukōidi.

<sup>8</sup> Boi mainao komi mamaníwana nakae go, ame tuta imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina komi mavada nakae. Komi mavada natunao nakae kooketōiya.

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo. Mavadayana keuwoina moe sinapu dedevidi liliudi, kibóbwata be mavada aderina mooitamoina.

<sup>10</sup> E mavada natunaoyadi nakae kooketōiya ame nakae: Kaga neta ida Tomoya ivauyaone kogitebabāne, e koguinūwe.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaníwana ana guinuwa taabu kosiiukōidi. Amo guinuwayadi geya basabasaidimo. Tauna taabu kosiiukōidi, go sem kokamamaetalīdi.

<sup>12</sup> Moitamo. Guinuwayadi siguinuweegaudi moe aba omayamaya gagaina nakae geya itoboinedeta taboooboredi.

<sup>13</sup> E dogoi liliuna mavada itapaasigidi itoboineda tagitedokoidi.

<sup>14</sup> Moe moitamo. Mavada kaga liliuna ikaiwoduwed. Tauna tonumisa sidigo kadi,

<sup>†</sup> 5:2 Tateta 29:18; Same 40:6.    <sup>†</sup> 5:5 Kolose 3:5.

‘Tomasisi e!  
Im masisi goi kutāoya!  
Nakae tokāmasa yaidi goi kutaoyāmna go,  
Guyau itapasigim.’<sup>†</sup>

*Kooketōiya tonanamsa nakae*

<sup>15</sup> E tuwaina korugwausidokōimi manakaemi kooketoiya. Geya nakae kidi toketoiya owáowana nakae geya, go sem nakae tauyadi madi nanamsa.

<sup>16</sup> Ame nakae: Ame tuta moe tuta goyogoyoina toina. Tauna taabu imi tuta kokavaavalūge, go sem imi tuta tamo tamo adi toboine guinuwa dedevidi kuguinuwēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Tauna taabu kotugadoogadōwana, go sem ida Tomoya ina nuwonuwana koyagōi, e koguinūwe.

<sup>18</sup> Taabu oine konim ginagīna bego koyaluwo. Moe guinuwa owáowana unana. Go sem kotagonāmo Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeimi,

<sup>19</sup> bei ame nakae koguinūwe: Same, vesi tapwaroro be Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vesi koveesiyēdi semiyao yaidi goi be nakae atemi goi vesi yapali koveesiyēdi ida Tomoya yaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Aiyuwoina tuta liliuna kaga liliuna manudi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kokaauyāgu Yaubada Tamada yaina.

<sup>21</sup> Aitonina imi wowoina Guyau yaina pasina toinimi kokatetagonēmi semiyao yaidi goi.

<sup>22</sup> Komi vevina, toinimi monemiyao yaidi goi kokateagonēmi nakae ida Tomoya yaina kokatetaagonemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Unana vevina dabami moe monemiyao nakae kita, Guyau ana totugugunayao, dabada moe Guyau. Guyauyana wowona moe kita, Tauyana ada toyava.

<sup>24</sup> Nakona komi vevina konuwonuwana neta Guyau ada toyava, bego monemiyao yaidi goi geya kokatetagonemita go, moe nakae geya, go sem nakonakae Guyau ana totugugunayao sikatetaagonedi Tauyana yaina goi, e komi vevina nakae monemiyao yaidi goi kaga liliuna manudi kokatetaagonēmi.

<sup>25</sup> Komi koroto, monemiyao komatakooiyēdi<sup>†</sup> nakae Guyau nakae kita ana totugugunayao imatakooiyeda be nakae manuda toinina ikasale ámasa goi.

<sup>26</sup> Nakae iguinuwe bego ikimasabeda toinina umana o tadigo kada, ‘Ikimavadeda.’ Ina kimavadayana moe Vala Dedevinga goi ada isiwo nuwesina nakae.

---

<sup>†</sup> **5:14** Aiseya 26:19, 51:17, 52:1, 60:1-2.    <sup>†</sup> **5:16** Kolose 4:5.    <sup>†</sup> **5:19** Kolose 3:16-17.    <sup>†</sup> **5:22** Kolose 3:18; 1 Pita 3:1.    <sup>†</sup> **5:25** Kolose 3:19; 1 Pita 3:7.

<sup>27</sup> Moe nakae bego itoboine kita ana totugugunayada ivagitakoida kaausaraida toinina yaina, geya báila be goyo yaida goi geya, go sem latuwona bego kita kimaasabaida Yaubada umana be nakae geya ada pikwanamo.

<sup>28</sup> Nakonakae Guyauyana imatakooiyeda, e komi koroto itoboinemi nakae toinimi monemiyao komatakooiyedi nakae toinimi wowomi komatakooiyedi. Ava koroto neta toinina monena imataakoioye, e toinina nakae imataakoioye.

<sup>29</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo toinina wowona ikaolilive geya, go sem ivakan be imatakavate nakae Guyau nakae kita ana totugugunayao ivaakanida be imatakavateda

<sup>30</sup> unana kita Tauyana wowona talainao. Tauna imatakaavateda. Kita boda tayamo Guyau taiyao nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

<sup>31</sup> ‘Moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi itu masaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo, tauna adi taiyu wokova wowodi tayamo.’<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 2:24

<sup>32</sup> Moe livalayana livalakaibala boi ana yagoina vamooounina nakae nikuunikuna go, ana yagoinayana Yaubada ikaiwoduwe yaigu. Go Guyau be kita ana totugugunayao ida spwagógana manuna abobóbwara.

<sup>33</sup> Go tuwo, komi koroto nakae, tamo tamo toinimi monemiyao komatakoiyēdi nakae toinimi komatakoiyemi. E komi vevina go monemiyao kowowoinēdi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Gogómana, imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina tamamiyao be sinamiyao kokabikaonēdi.<sup>†</sup> Ame sinapu kiboobosina.

<sup>2</sup> Moe nakae Yaubada ilovina kana,

‘Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.’<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Ame lovinayana moe lovina vakuumgoina mana katótula.

<sup>3</sup> Atotulayana kana,

‘Bego kaga liliuna idedevina yaimi be yawoimi simamanao imi kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi.’<sup>†</sup>

Atukeda 5:16

<sup>†</sup> 5:31 Madiu 19:5; Maki 10:7; 1 Korinta 6:16. <sup>†</sup> 6:1 Kolose 3:20. <sup>†</sup> 6:2 Madiu 15:4, 19:19; Maki 7:10, 10:19; Luke 18:20. <sup>†</sup> 6:3 Tateta 20:12.

<sup>4</sup> Komi koroto, taabu natumiyaō koyokaikaaiyēdi,<sup>†</sup> go sem ida Tomoya ina sápina goi be ina katuliwola goi kovabibinīdi.

<sup>5</sup> Komi paakonimi, mami matoita komalitatátava Yaubada matana goi, e imi tomoyamoya poyapoya ame goi kokabikaonēdi. Imi kabikawanayana goi mami kasala mooitamoina atemi goi nakae neta Guyau kokabikaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Go geya kada matadi kaka goi kokabikaonēdi nakae tawyadi yapali ana tolusalayao idi sinapu geya, go sem komi Guyau ina pakonayao nakae atemi goi Yaubada ina nuwonuwana koguuinūwe.

<sup>7</sup> Ma nuukotomi dedevina kopaaísēwa nakae neta komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e manuna kopaaísewa go, tomota manudi geya.

<sup>8</sup> Konuwāisi bego kita tamo tamo, nakona paakonida o taliigavida, ava guinuwa dedevina neta taguuinuwe, moe guinuwayana ida Tomoya bei ikatumapu.

<sup>9</sup> Komi tomoyamoya nakae. Imi sinapu nakae itoboine dedevina imi pakonayao yaidi goi ame nakae: Taabu kokatumatooisīdi. Konuwāisi bego idi Tomoya be komi imi Tomoya tayamo yábara goi ikaaiyaka go,<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana tokivavasa, tuwo ina lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida.<sup>†b</sup>

### *Imi yaviya goi kovadōkana*

<sup>10</sup> E ame tuta imi spwagóganā ida Tomoya taiyao pasina be nakae ina togaga gagaina toina pasina kotogāga.

<sup>11</sup> Ame nakae: Yaubada konana yaviya konanidi madabokidi kolosīdi, e bei itoboinemī kovakavata dökana Totagíwaya ina sinapu itulutulu yaidi goi.

<sup>12</sup> Unana ida yaviya geya kada sakava o ikaika yaidi goi geya, go sem ida yaviyayana moe sinitu yaidi, dimoni yaidi, mamaníwana ame ana tokalikayao yaidi be nakae totogaga goyogoyoidi yábara goi sikaaiyaka yaidi.

<sup>13</sup> Moe pasina tauna Yaubada konana yaviya konanidi madabokidi kokabīdi bego tuta goyogoyoina goi itoboinemī kovadókana. Aiyuwoina tutayana bogina kokatubayasi, kotaoyakavāta.

<sup>14</sup> Tauna kotaoyakavāta ame nakae: Mainao Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina gadíwana nakae kolōsi. Kasikasimi ana taboda moe imi kibóbwata nakae kolōsi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Aiyuwoina Vala Dedevinā ana talavaita tuboina manuna butu nakae aemi goi kolosīdi go, mami katubayasi valayana kotalavāite.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **6:4** Kolose 3:21.   <sup>†</sup> **6:5** Kolose 3:22-25.   <sup>†a</sup> **6:9** Kolose 4:1.   <sup>†b</sup> **6:9** Atukeda 10:17; 2 Tétala 19:7; Roma 2:11; Galetiya 2:6; Kolose 3:25.   <sup>†</sup> **6:14** Aiseya 11:5, 59:17.   <sup>†</sup> **6:15** Aiseya 52:7.

<sup>16</sup> Aitonina sowomi moe imi numisa lowo<sup>‡a</sup> nakae kokābi kotabodebodēmi; lowoyana goi itoboinemi Toogoyoina ina gita sabeninimidi madabokidi kosapimatedi.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Kotaoyakavāta go, dabami ana taboda kokabīdi, dabamiyadi kokaubabolidi;<sup>†</sup> tabodayadi moe Yaubada ina yava. Baloma Kimaasabaina ina sisi kokābi; sisiyana moe Yaubada ina livala.

<sup>18</sup> Ago imi kawanoi liliudi tuta tamo tamo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kokaawanōi go, moe pasina nukotomi goi koyauyāusa<sup>†</sup> go, mami poisógan kokaawanōi kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi manudi.

<sup>19</sup> Kokawanōi yau nakae manugu bego Yaubada guna bóbwara iivinigu bei tuta tamo magu katepatu kaga boi vamoounina Vala Dedevina manuna akaiwoduwe to-mota yaidi.

<sup>20</sup> Valayana manuna yau Yeisu ana katumapu deri goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina kokaawanōi bego guna kaiwoduwoyana goi magu katepatu abóbwara nakae itobinegu.

## Paulo ina vaduduwo

(Epeso 6:21-24)

<sup>21</sup> E komi nakae latuwogu yau valegu koyagoi, nakae guna kaiyaka be guna guinuwa. Tuwo Tukiko<sup>†a</sup> bei aetune iwo, e bei valegu madabokina ilatuwokoimi. Tauyana konōve unana tauyana siyada nakae ida kalo be nakae tovaita tayamo aba numisa Tomoya umana.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tauyana aetune iwo ame manuna: Bego kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaima koyagoi be nakae atemi ikipaiwoledi.

<sup>23</sup> Segowo, Yaubada Tamada be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau tuboina be matakoi mana numisa bei sivinimi.

<sup>24</sup> Yaubada ina kanuwóiya komi madabokimi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau komatakoiyevatae yaimi.

*Yau Paulo*

---

<sup>‡a</sup> **6:16 Lowo:** Ame alova paaevaina tovayaviya iikavale bego ana kaba taboda. Ana mamanao moe kasikasina goi isou ina aetutuna goi. Go ana papaeva kasikasina ana papaeva nakae. <sup>‡b</sup> **6:16 Kosapimatedi:** Kidi idi sinapu lowo goi bwae sisiwoi bego madabokina ikanapoiwo. Idi kaleya ina gita matana sigabu silave go, neta lowo isaiko isapimate. <sup>†</sup> **6:17** Aiseya 59:17. <sup>†</sup> **6:18** Kolose 4:2. <sup>†a</sup> **6:21** Guinuwa 20:4; Kolose 4:7; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taito 3:12. <sup>†b</sup> **6:21** Kolose 4:7-8.

## **Pilipai**

### **Yeisu ana totugugunayao**

### **Pilipai goi adi leta**

#### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Pilipai goi yaidi. Pauloyana nava deri Roma goi ikaaiyaka ina numisa pasina. Nakona tala 60 ina tala 62 go, nauyayanaidi goi leta ame sigini o nakona tala 55 sinaena sigini.

Kidi tonumisa Pilipai goi tupwana atedi siyova unana livala sinove Paulo deri goi ikaaiyaka, tauna nakona Vala Dedevina ana talavaita bei geya isowoduwoita. Go Paulo ilatuwokoidi moe nakae geya, go sem ina kaiyaka deri pasina livalayana nava iinúnuwo ina boda badabadaidi yaidi.

Aiyuwoina livisi isowóduwo Yeisu ana totugugunayao yaidi, tauna Paulo latuwona sispwagógana idi numisa pasina be nakae idi nuwonúwana madabokina nuwodi tayamo goi siyoisikavate. Latuwona sieboda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna.

Aitonina ana kaigigita tonumisa Pilipai goi mou sibabanedi idi numisa pasina, tauna Paulo latuwona atedi ivapatupatudi.

Aivasina Paulo livala inove bego tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi Pilipai goi sikaaiyaka, tuwo tonumisa ikatumatalidi bei vatulúkwana mootamoina siyoisikavate go, itoboine ina sinapu sivatotowone.

Tayamo nuwonúwana gagaina leta ame goi moe uyáwana. Paulo mou ibabanedi go, iuyáwana. Tonomisa Pilipai goi idi numisa manuna iuyáwana.

#### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi 1:3-11
3. Koeböda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna 1:12—4:9
4. Paulo ina uyáwana manuna 4:10-20
5. Paulo ina vaduduwo 4:21-23

## **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(Pilipai 1:1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Komi da Pilipai Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliumi bogina kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao,<sup>†a</sup>

Yau Paulo be Timoti<sup>†b</sup> Guyau Yeisu ina pakonayao, e ame ami leta kaetune iwo komi liliumi be nakae imi tovakumgoyao be imi tovaitayao yaimi.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

## **Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoí**

(Pilipai 1:3-11)

<sup>3-4</sup> Tuta tamo tamo akaawanoí Yaubada yaina, madabokimi manumi akaawanoí go, guna kawanoiyadi liliudi goi akaauyagu guna Yaubada yaina unana tuta liliuna konuwaisigú.<sup>‡</sup> Ago guna kawanoiyadi moe magu uyáwana.

<sup>5</sup> Aiyuwoina guna kauyaguyana unana guna paisewa kosiuko Vala Dedevina ana núnubo manuna boi nimatu kogiminumisa go, ima ame tuta.

<sup>6</sup> Aitonina guna kauyaguyana unana ame ayagoidoko: Bego Yaubada ina tokuma dedevina boi nuwomi goi ivatowo, bei iitokume ana kadókana tokumayana ana kalaitúwana isowóduwo yaimi tutayana Yeisu Guyau ina tuta ima.

<sup>7</sup> Moe nakae guna nuwonuwanayana liliumi manumi ana toboine unana komi ategu. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya boi ivinigu bei apaisewa go, guna paisewayana bogina kosiuko tutayana paisewayana pasina deri goi akaaiyaka o guna tuta kotu goi Vala Dedevina ana tagíwaya avaboodebode nakae Valayana akamooitamoe.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo komi ategu. Yaubada iyagoigu, abóbwara moitamo! Guyau Yeisu ina matakoi yau yaigu goi akatukuwonemi gagaina.

<sup>9</sup> Guna kawanoiyana Yaubada yaina moe ame nakae: Bego imi matakoi tuwaina ibíbina gagaina nanamsa be dovatusi liliuna goi,

<sup>10</sup> e bei itoboinemi kaga dedevina toina kokinavedoko. Moe bego komi bei maavadaimi be nakae geya ami pikwanamo Guyau ina tuta manuna.

<sup>11</sup> Ame nakae: Latuwogu bego kibóbwata keuwoina ivakayaodeimi; keuwoinayadi Yeisu Guyau ina togaga goi isowóduwo Yaubada ana taimámina be ana wowoina manudi!

<sup>†a</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 16:12, 20:12; 1 Tesalonáika 2:2. <sup>†b</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 6:20; Iberiu 13:23. <sup>‡</sup> **1:3-4** Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta. Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka ana kaigavila manuna. Tayamo mae nakae go, tayamo itobineda kada, ‘Anuwaisimi.’

## Koebōda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana nūnuwo manuna

(Pilipai 1:12—4:9)

*Paulo ina uyáwana Vala Dedevina  
ana nūnuwo manuna be yawoina manuna*

<sup>12</sup> E segowo, latuwogu komi koyagoidoko bego guna kaiyaka deri goi Vala Dedevina ana nūnuwo geya isanabodeyeta, go sem guna kaiyakayana pasina Vala Dedevina ana nūnuwo akidedede.

<sup>13</sup> Tauna bogina imavada deri ana tomatakavatayao liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi yaidi ameko bego guna yówana moe guna spwagórgana Guyau taiyao pasina.

<sup>14</sup> Aiyuwoina guna kaiyakayana deri goi pasina sedao badabadaidi ida Tomoya sinumisedoko, tauna tauyadi madi katepatu Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tomota maniyedi moitamo Guyau Valena sitaalavaite latuwodi sivaitegu. Tauyadi idi matakoi pasina sitalavaita unana siyagoi Yaubada ikinavegu bego Vala Dedevinayana ana tagíwaya avabodebode. Ego tomota maniyedi madi vakiwikipi be madi tavilei Guyau Valenayana sitaalavaite.

<sup>17</sup> E amo tauyadi Guyau Valena sitaalavaite go, nuwodi nanaayuwoidi goi sitaalavaite; latuwodi idi talavaitayana goi aditava idi yala manudi sipoisórgana. Kidi sinuwonúwana bego itoboinedi guna kaiyaka deri goi guna mou sivaituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Manakaeda tanuwonúwana amo sinapuyadi manudi? Ame nakae: Nakona vaita pasina sitaalavaita o nakona vakiwikipi pasina sitaalavaita go, dogoi gagaina moe Guyau Valena sitaalavaite. Moe pasina auyáwana. Go guna uyawanayana ameko geya ikavaveta geya, go sem tuwaina bei auyáwana.

<sup>19</sup> Ayagoi ame aiyakamouyana goi guna talígava bei ababane go, moe imi kawanoi goi be nakae Yeisu Guyau Balomaina ina vaita goi.

<sup>20</sup> Moe nakae guna yala be nakae guna lotuta bego geya tayaamo kaga goi bei ogu imayamaya, go sem tuta boi nakae go, ima tuta ame magu katepatu wowogu goi bei Guyau akiilagasi, neta maa yawoigu o neta akámasa.

<sup>21</sup> Moe moitamo. Yau yaigu goi neta maa yawoigu, yawoiguyana moe Guyau umana. Neta akámasa, yau Guyau taiyao tauna guna dedevina ababane.

<sup>22</sup> Neta nava sakavaigu goi bei akaaiyaka, e itoboinegu tuwaina akéuwo Yeisu manuna. Geya ayagoiyeta manakaegu akinave nako dedevina toina.

<sup>23</sup> E enao aiyuwokova sigibiubiugu. Latuwogu toina poyapoya ame akalave go, ana Guyau taiyao kakaaiyaka. Moe enao dedevina toina.

<sup>24</sup> Go komi ami dedevina manuna itoboine akaaiyaka maa yawoigu.

<sup>25</sup> Moe bogina ayagoi moitamo, tauna ayagoi bego maa yawoigu bei akaaiyaka, e bei liliumi avaajitemi imi numisa ana bībina be nakae ana uyawana manudi.

<sup>26</sup> Moe bego komi uyawana gagágasa Guyau Yeisu manuna kovaituwe guna kaluvilamna yaimi pasina.

### *Kooketōiya nakae*

#### *Guyau Valena ivatulúkwana*

<sup>27</sup> Go tayamo toito, komi Guyau ina kalibúbuna tomataimi, tauna kooketōiya nakae boi bogina Guyau Valena Dedevina ivatulukoimi. Moe bego neta ao avadademio geya, bei valemi anove bego balomaimi tayamo goi kotaoyaakavata tutayana nuwomi tayamo goi taiyao Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana kovaboodebode.

<sup>28</sup> Aiyuwoina bei anove bego Vala Dedevinayana ana kaleyayao geya tayaamo kaga goi situbukukuyumi, go sem kovadókana. Imi vadokanayana moe aba kinana tauyadi yaidi Yaubada bei imtulidi go, komi bei iyavemi. Moe Yaubada ina guinuwa

<sup>29</sup> unana komi yabobona aiyuwo goi ikanuwoiyemi Guyau manuna ame nakae: Itagonemi Guyau konumise go, numisa kaka geya, go sem itagonemi Tauyana manuna yogedageda nakae kobabane.

<sup>30</sup> Imi yogedagedayana ame nakae: Vala Dedevina ana kaleyayao yaidi goi mou kobabanedi. Mouyadi nakae yau boi Pilipai goi koogitegu ababanedi go, ame tuta konove ameko deri goi nava abaabanedi.

## 2

### *Paulo ina lovina da Pilipai idi spwagógana be idi nuwonúwana manudi*

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo nuwomi tayamo manuna bei alatuwokoimi. Kita spwagoogonida Guyau taiyao pasina ada kipáiwala tababane ae? U, nakae. Guyauyana ina matakoi bogina ateda ivapatupatudi ae? U, nakae. Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina takabivekovekoe ae? U, nakae. Yaubada ina yabobona be ina nuwokapisi bogina talotowoidi ae? U, nakae.

<sup>2</sup> Tauna kovauyaonedokōigu ame nakae: Mami nuwoovavāsa,<sup>†</sup> mami matakooi vavāsa semiyao yaidi, kooebōda tayamo be nakae nuwomi tayamo.

<sup>†</sup> 2:2 Roma 12:16.

<sup>3</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga amitava imi yala manuna o nuwature goi koguuinūwe, go sem mami nuwootokai konuwonūwana semiyao sitaoyakukuyuimi.

<sup>4</sup> Taabu amitava ami dedevina manuna konuwonūwana, go sem semiyao adi dedevina manudi konuwonūwana.

<sup>5</sup> Moe nuwonuwananayadi yaimi goi koyoisikavatēdi unana Guyau Yeisu nuwona goi nakae iyoisikavatedi. Tauyana ina sinapu ame nakae:

<sup>6</sup> Tauyana Yaubada ana tapata,  
e Yaubadayana taiyao sivavasa go,  
tuwo geya inuwonuwoneta  
bego idi vavasayana iepaisewe  
toinina ana dedevina manuna.

<sup>7</sup> Go sem kevana esaaesaina goi toinina ikisobuye ame  
nakae:

Tomota idi pakonayao adi tapata ikote,  
e ibibina tomota maisiyadi.

Tuwo Tauyana kita tomota nakae <sup>8</sup> go,  
toinina inuwotokai ame nakae:  
Yaubada ikabikaonedoko go,  
ina kabikawanayana goi toinina ikasale ikámasa!  
Ego ina kamasayana kerose goi  
moe aba omayamaya!

<sup>9</sup> Tauna Yaubada ikilagasi toina  
be nakae you gagaina ivini go,  
youyana you liliudi ikalisavedi.‡

<sup>10</sup> Moe nakae iguinuwe  
bego youyana ivinivini goi  
da yábana be da poyapoya  
be nakae tokámasa liliudikova  
aedi sivatugúyala Yeisu yaina goi

<sup>11</sup> be nakae Yeisu Guyauyana sikatomoyae  
bego kina Tomoya.†‡  
Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

‡ **2:9 Youyana you liliudi ikalisavedi:** Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu goi you tayamo gagaina toina nakae you liliudi ikalisavedi. Moe youyana Yaubada yoina Yauwe.

† **2:11 Tomoya:** Boi nimatu kidi Diyuu geya latuwodi Yaubada yoina Yauwe sikaigoyai, tauna tomota sisanabodedi taabu siivatöi. Moitamo geya sivatoiyeta, go sem neta yoina sigite, bei kadi, ‘Tomoya.’ Niga Buki Kimaasabaina sikaigavile bego Diyuu tokanagiriki itoboinedi sikatuyaivi. Nako goi Yauwe ikaaiyaka sigini kadi, ‘Tomoya.’ Ame tomwanayana goi nakona Tomoya moe Yaubada yoina Yauwe. † **2:11 Aiseya 45:18,23; Roma 14:11.**

<sup>12</sup> Tauna guna kaloyao, boi tuta liliuna kokabikaaonegu, e ame tuta nakae go, imi kabikawanayana geya kada guna kaiyako yaimi pasina kokaabikáwana geya, go sem geya akaiyaketa yaimi goi go, imi kabikawanayana kokidedéde. Nakae bogina kokabikáwana mami matoita be mami malitatátava Yaubada matana goi toinimi ami yava keuwoina kovagitakoe.

<sup>13</sup> Moe itoboinemi. Yaubada mana togaga yaimi ipaaisewa go, ina paisewayana pasina ina nuwonúwana koyale kogu-inuwe be nakae ami toboine koguuinuwe nakae Tauyana latuwona.

<sup>14</sup> Kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi geya imi kaukulukulu-womo<sup>†</sup> be geya imi kaumakimakimo koguuinuwédi

<sup>15</sup> bego komi geya ami pikwanamo be nakae imi sinapu maavadaidi, nakae komi Yaubada natunao geya imi bagalamo tomota sulaaigidi be toogoyoidi nauyayanaidi goi.<sup>†</sup> Imi kaiyaka yaidi goi komi utuna nakae koniníima poyapoya ame goi

<sup>16</sup> unana Vala Dedevinga yawoida vau manuna koyoisiikavate.<sup>‡</sup> Neta nakae koguuinuwe, e Guyau ina Maliyalina goi yau itoboinegu aedidigu bei asamolai bego guna paisewa yaimi goi vavalákuna nakae geya kada alokoina besobeso o guna poisógana yaimi goi geya keuwoinamo geya.

<sup>17</sup> Go sem bei auyáwana ida gedageda vavasa pasidi. Gedagedayadi vininabeso oine be vininabeso yoguyogu taiyao nakae takasaledi Yaubada yaina. Yau vininabeso oine nakae go, komi imi numisa ina paisewa Guyau manuna moe vininabeso yoguyogu nakae. Tauna kita ida paisewa Guyau manuna moe vininabeso ana yata kówasa tayamo Yaubada yaina nakae. Neta Tonúwala yau vininabeso oine nakae ikaliulagigu yatami, e guna kasala Yaubada yaina manuna auyáwana, nakae komi imi kasala Yaubada yaina manuna auyáwana komi taiyao.

<sup>18</sup> E komi nakae. Kouyáwana yau taiyao!

### *Timoti valena*

<sup>19</sup> E neta ida Tomoya Yeisu ina nuwonúwana nakae, e alotuta giyakainava Timoti aetune iwo yaimi bego valegu konove, e atemi ivapatupatudi go, yau nakae ategu ivapatupatu tutayana tauyana ikaluvilamna ima valemi ilatu-wokoigu.

<sup>20</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo tauyana nakae yaigu goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana anetava atema tayamo go, moitamo inuwonúwana gagaina komi ami dedevina manuna yau nakae.

<sup>†</sup> 2:14 Tateta 16:7-12.    <sup>†</sup> 2:15 Atukeda 32:5.    <sup>‡</sup> 2:16 **Koyoisiikavate:** Ame itobineda takaigavile kada, ‘Tutayana vala dedevina yawoida vata manuna kotalavaite tomota yaidi.’

<sup>21</sup> Moitamo tauyana anetava. Boda liliuudi toinidi adi dedevina sisokikine go, Yeisu Guyau ina nuwonuwana manuna geya, tauna geya itoboineguta aetunedi siwo.

<sup>22</sup> E Timotiyana ina sinapu dedevina bogina koyagoi bego tauyana ivaitegu Vala Dedevina manuna nakae gómana tayamo neta tamana taiyao sipaaisewa.

<sup>23</sup> Tauna tutayana agite kaga bei isowóduwo yau yaigu, e alotuta bei tauyana mainao aetune iwo yaimi.

<sup>24</sup> E anumisa ida Tomoya yaina bego yau nakae giyakainava bei ao.

### *Epapiroditō valena*

<sup>25</sup> E anuwonuwana bego itoboine Epapiroditō aetunemnei iwo yaimi. Tauyana siyagu, guna tosavaiyuwo be nakae tovayaviya tayamo yau taiyao Vala Dedevina ana vabodaboda manuna. Ego tauyana boi koetune ima imi yabobona ivinigu. Tauyana imi vamoléyana be nakae imi katumapu yau yaigu, e ivaitegu.

<sup>26</sup> Latuwogu tauyana aetune iwo yaimi unana liliumi ikatukuwonemi be nakae manumi inuwokubukubu unana livala konove bego ikatówana.

<sup>27</sup> Moitamo toina tauyana ikatówana gagaina, nakae giyakainava bego ikámasa go, geya ikamaseta, go sem Yaubada inuwokapisiye. Ego geya kada tauyana anetava inuwokapisiye geya, go sem yau nakae inuwokapisiyegu, govila bei guna nuwomou ivakaigaga.

<sup>28</sup> Tauna latuwogu toina tauyana aetunemnei iwo yaimi bego tutayana kogitemnei, kouyáwana go, yau guna nuwokubukubu bei giyaina isou.

<sup>29</sup> E tauna ida spwagógana Tomoya taiyao pasina tauyana mami uyáwana kouyaōne go, avatauwa neta ame tauyana nakae, kowowoinédi.

<sup>30</sup> Tauyana kouyaōne unana Guyau ina guinuwa manuna boi giyakainava ikámasa unana tauyana inuwoupa bego ivaitegu. Vaitayana komi geya itoboinemita kovinigu unana aduwanau goi kokaaiyaka. Tauna tauyana kouyaōne.

## 3

### *Atumátala tovatulukwana polapola be Paulo ana vatotówana manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Guna nuwonuwana tuwaina alatuwokoimi, segowo. Ida spwagógana Tomoya taiyao pasina kouyáwana! Ame dogoiyadi boi alatuwokoimi go, ame aginimneidi manumi geya ilausiguta. Moe komi ami vabodaboda manuna.

<sup>2</sup> Ami dodōkana kidi weiniya<sup>‡a</sup> baailidi nakae. Amo tauyadi toguinuwa goyogoyoidi be nakae sakava ana tokupwana goyogoyo.<sup>‡b</sup> Latuwodi sakavaimi sikupoidi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige bego komi Yaubada ina bodao.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Kidi sinuwonuwana sakavaidi adi kúpwana goi kidi Yaubada ina bodao go, kita moe Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoida. Kita Baloma Kimaasabaina goi tataaimámina Yaubada yaina. Kita tauyawana gagágasa Guyau Yeisu manuna go, geya tanumiseta toinida sakavaida ina guinuwa yaina goi.

<sup>4</sup> Go neta yau bego sakavaigu ina guinuwa anumise nakae amo tauyadi, yau magu guinuwa dedevidi itoboinegu nakae aguinuwe. Avatau neta inuwonuwana bego itoboine sakavaina ina guinuwa pasina Yaubada ivayoko ina boda, neta latuwogu, itoboinegu tauyana akalisave.

<sup>5</sup> Guna numisayana unana ame nakae: Guna bíbina mlina maliyalina ainima aito bogina ababanedi, e sakavaigu sikupo, yau bíbina goi Isileli tubuna, guna dala Beniyamina,<sup>†a</sup> yau tokanaiberiu tayamo,<sup>‡</sup> yau Parisi,<sup>†b</sup> tauna Yaubada ina Katukeda akibobosi.

<sup>6</sup> Yaubada ina Katukedayana manuna magu salau apoisógan. Nakae apoikíkina bego Yeisu ana totugugunayao amtulidi!<sup>†</sup> Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana lovina adi kibóbwata manuna yau geya guna pikwanamo. Nakona konuwonuwana amo guinuwayadi dedevidi go, geya.

<sup>7</sup> Go sem boi mainao anuwonuwana bego ame guinuwayadi sowogu be guna dedevina ababane go, ame tuta anuwonuwana guinuwayadi geya basabasaídimo Guyau pasina. Go geya kada guinuwayadi kaka geya basabasaídimo yaigu geya,

<sup>8</sup> go sem anuwonuwana kaga liliuuna geya basabasaídimo yaigu unana neta ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu ayagoi,

<sup>‡a</sup> 3:2 **Weiniya:** Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonuwana goi Totuyoyowo moe weiniya nakae unana weiniya tayamo yoguyogu baailina kidi Diyuu yaidi. <sup>‡b</sup> 3:2

**Sakava ana tokupwana goyogoyo:** Ame tauyadi Diyuu nakona Yeisu bogina sinumise go, sigéona bego kidi Totuyoyowo itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi Diyuu nakae. Tauna Yeisu ana tonumisayao Totuyoyowo sitamyabidi bego sakavaidi sikupoidi. Ame tauyadi sinuwonuwana sakava ana kúpwana goi tomota itoboinedi Yeisu ina bodao goi sikaaiyaka go, sibágala. Ameko Paulo tupwana ivaponuponuyedi. Ava koroto neta kusina o powona bugooyaidi, geya itoboineyeta itapwaroro. Tauna ame tauyadi Totuyoyowo geya sivaitedita Yeisu ina bodao sisiukoidi geya. <sup>†a</sup> 3:5 Roma 11:1. <sup>‡</sup> 3:5 **Tokanaiberiu tayamo:** Kidi Diyuu niyadi yoina Iberiu. Aiyyuwoina Iberiu moe Diyuu youyuwoidi. Ameko Paulo ilatuwokoidi ina sinapu madabokina o yawoina ana madabokina moe Iberiu nakae unana tauyana itoboine ikanaiberiu. Diyuu neta Isileli sinaena sikaaiyaka nakona sikanaiberiu go, Diyuu asa liliudi goi sikaaiyaka nakona sikanaagiriki. <sup>†b</sup> 3:5 Guinuwa 23:6, 26:5. <sup>†</sup> 3:6 Guinuwa 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11.

moe bei dogoiyadi ikalisavedi. Tauyana pasina kaga liliuna akalavedi be nakae avayokoidi tomota mosamosaidi nakae bego itoboinegu Guyau akabi

<sup>9</sup> o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada bei idovatusigu, e igitegu yau spwagoogonigu Guyauyana taiyao.' Ame nakae: Yau kiboobosigu Yaubada nuwona goi geya kada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana pasina geya, go sem moe Guyau ina guinuwa aba numisa pasina. Yau kiboobosigu unana Tauyana ivayokoigu nakae guna numisa pasina.

<sup>10</sup> E yau Guyau goi akaaiyaka, e bei Tauyana ayagoidoko ame nakae: Ina togaga yawoigu goi aalotowo; togagayana moe nakae Yaubada ina togaga goi Yeisu ikaitáoe. Aiyuwina latuwogu ina gedageda asiuko bei ina kámasa goi atapate,

<sup>11</sup> e bei nakona itoboine yau nakae tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitaoegu.

<sup>12</sup> Geya kada moe bogina ayoisi geya o geya kada guna paisewa bogina alukavavedoko baige akámasa geya, go sem yau nava aatokuma bego itoboinegu guna taoyamna ayoisi. Moe manuna Guyau Yeisu bogina iyoisigu.

<sup>13</sup> Segowo, yau geya anuwonuwoneta bego moe bogina ayoisi go, tayamo dogoi aguuinuwe moe kaga liliuna mligu goi anuwoilavedi go, toavalákuna nakae kaga matagu goi akaanakova bei ayoisi.

<sup>14</sup> Magu tokuma alokoina aseivata ana alaituwana goi bei guna vaiwówana akabi. Vaiwowanayana moe Yaubada iduduwegu yábana yawoinina manuna guna spwagóganá Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna liliuda yaida avatauwa neta bogina numisa goi tamatuwo, ame guna nuwonuwanyana nuwoda goi tayoisiikaváte. Ego avatauwa komi neta ituli ta nuwonuwana nuwomi goi koyoisiikavate, e Yaubada nakae bei nuwonuwana mooitamoina ikaiwoduwe yaimi.

<sup>16</sup> Go dogoi gagaina moe taaketōiya nakonakae Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida.

<sup>17</sup> Madabokimi taiyao, segowo, yau imi kaba gita kovatotowonēgu<sup>†</sup> be nakae avatauwa neta ama tapata goi siiketoiya, e tauyadi kodumakavatēdi bego kovatotowonēdi.

<sup>18</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Boi tuta badabadaina bogina alatuuwokoimi go, ame tuta magu táiya nakae alatuwokomneimi maniyedi tonumisa polapola yaimi sikaaiyaka; tauyadi Guyau ana kerose ana kaleyayao idi ketoiya goyogoyo pasina.

<sup>†</sup> 3:17 1 Korinta 4:16, 11:1; Pilipai 4:9; 1 Tesalonáika 1:6; 2 Tesalonáika 3:7,9.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyadi yawoidi ana kaba lukavava moe bei sivailai vata. Idi basaleliu moe toinidi idi vikaiya. Idi guinuwa aba omayamaya moe idi kaba taimámina. Nuwodi goi poyapoya sinapuna siyoisiikavate.

<sup>20</sup> Taabu kovatotoowonēdi. Bogina koyagoi. Kita yávana tomotaida,<sup>‡</sup> e mada uyáwana ada Toyava tatuuyaosi bei maeko goi ima; Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau.

<sup>21</sup> Tauyana ina togaga goi itoboine bei kaga liliuna ivasobusobuyedi. Tauna moe togagayana goi wowoda neenetaidi bei ikaigaviledi, e bei wowodayadi moe Tauyana ina taoyamna wowonina nakae.

## 4

### *Mami spwagógana be mami taoyakavata koketōiya*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna, segowo, komi guna kaloyao akatkuuwonemi nakae komi guna kaba uyáwana be nakae guna kaba wowoina, e kaga bogina agini moe nakae komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina kotaoyaakavāta.

<sup>2</sup> Yuwodiya be Suntuke yaimi akawanoi makimaki ami taiyuwokova imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina nuwomi vavasa koyoisikavatemnēi.

<sup>3</sup> U, nakae. Kom guna tosavaiyuwo be guna kalo, kom nakae akawanoiyem ame vevinayadi kuvaitēdi bei nuwodi tayamo. Ame vevinayadi, Kerementi be guna tosavaiyuwo liliudi taiyao bogina sivaitegu guna tokuma Vala Dedevina manuna. Moe tauyadi yoidi yawana vau bukina<sup>†</sup> goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>4</sup> Tuta liliuna komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina koouyāwana! Aiyuwoina adigomna, koouyāwana!

<sup>5</sup> Imi mesayágana kovagitakōe tomota liliudi yaidi. Ida Tomoya giyakainava bei ima!

<sup>6</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga manuna konuuwotükala, go sem tutayana kokawanoi Yaubada yaina, mami kauyagu Tauyana kolatuwōko kaga liliuna sisowoduwo yaimi.

<sup>7</sup> Neta nakae koguuinuwe, e Yaubada ina tuboina Guyau Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina atemi be nuwomi ivabodebodedi unana ina tuboinayana nikuunikuna, nakae geya itoboinedeta tayagoikowosi.

<sup>‡</sup> **3:20 Yábana tomotaida:** Paulo ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Amo tutayana Sisa Roma goi latuwona tomota silokasa ituli ta kasa goi bei da Roma idi sinapu sivatotowone be nakae tomota sivatulukoidi. Tauna kita yávana goi geya tabibineta go, tuwo kita yávana tomotaida itoboineda ida sinapu nakae Yaubada be nakae yávana ana tokaiyakoyao bei tomota tavatulukoidi. <sup>†</sup> **4:3** Nuwogau 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27.

<sup>8</sup> Segowo, guna nuwonúwana tuwaina alatuwokoimi. Kaga neta moitamo, kaga neta aba wowoina, kaga neta aba kivavasa, kaga neta maavadaina, kaga neta aba matakoi, kaga neta aba kaodedevina, kaga neta dedevina toina be nakae aba yapali, e moe dogoiyadi manudi konuwooleleū.

<sup>9</sup> Kaga bogina avadamanedi yaimi, kaga yaigu goi bogina kokaisakiyedi, kaga bogina alatuwokoimi konovedi, kaga bogina kogitedi aguuinuwedi, e moe dogoiyadi koguuinuwédi<sup>†</sup> bei Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, yaimi goi ikaaiyaka.

## **Paulo ina uyáwana manuna**

(*Pilipai 4:10-20*)

<sup>10</sup> E guna spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina auyáwana gagaina unana imi vininabeso yau yaigu pasina ayagoi bogina konuwokavatemneigu. Tauna auyáwana. Moitamo boi konuwonúwana manugu go, geya tayaamo enao ikaaiyaka bego kovaitegu.

<sup>11</sup> Moe nakae alatuwokoimi geya kada yau anuwokubukubu bego kónana tayamo akiseyeseye geya. Bogina koyagoi. Guna kaiyako liliudi goi wowogu bogina ikonako.

<sup>12</sup> Aayagoi manakaegu itoboinegu wowogu ikonako neta atokai o aguyau; nako akaaiyaka o ava kaiyako aababane, neta bogina gamogu o maagu loga, neta esaesa gagaina aalotowo o képwata aalotowo.

<sup>13</sup> Nakae adige unana ame: Ame aiyakoyadi liliudi alootowoidi go, yau guna spwagógana Tauyana ikitoogagegu taiyao pasina itoboinegu amesayágana.

<sup>14</sup> Go tuwo bogina koguinuwa dókana unana imi yabobona goi guna kaiyakomou kosiuko.

<sup>15</sup> E komi da Pilipai nakae bogina koyagoi bego boi tutayana Vala Dedevina kogiminumise, e Mesadoniya parovinsi akalave go, Yeisu ana totugugunayao yaidi asa liliudi goi komi amitava kovaitegu aiguyau manuna, e imi vininabeso goi guna paisewa kosiuko. E vininabesoyana ivaitegu bei itoboinegu Vala Dedevina atalavaite.

<sup>16</sup> Aiyyuwoina bogina koyagoi bego yau nava Tesalonáika goi<sup>†a</sup> akaaiyaka go, sivatayamo geya, go sem sivavina nakae imi vininabeso koetunedi sima guna kiseyaseya manuna.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Go geya kada yabobona atalagudigudiye yaimi geya, go sem latuwogu bego komi imi vininabeso pasina keuwoimi ibibíbina Yaubada matana goi.

<sup>†</sup> **4:9** 1 Korinta 4:16, 11:1; Pilipai 3:17; 1 Tesalonáika 1:6; 2 Tesalonáika 3:7,9.

<sup>†a</sup> **4:16** Guinuwa 17:1. <sup>†b</sup> **4:16** 2 Korinta 11:9.

<sup>18</sup> E imi yabobonayana Epapiroditu ime madabokina bogina ababane, tauna yau yaigu goi ilausiwosiwo, bogina yoiyagu. Imi yabobonayana moe vininabeso aiigabuna nakae. E mainina dedevina, tuwo Yaubada inove nuwona ikabi, e iuyaone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> E guna Yaubada mana esaesa gagaina toina. Tauna kaga neta kokiseyeseye, madabokina komi imi spwagógan Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bei ivinibesoimi.

<sup>20</sup> E Tamada ida Yaubada aba taimámina ame tutu nakae tutu simamaima.

E nakae!

## **Paulo ina vaduduwo**

(*Pilipai 4:21-23*)

<sup>21</sup> Kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao spwagoogonidi Guyau Yeisu taiyao moeko goi, e guna yabobona tamo tamo yaidi. Sedao ameko goi yau taiyao nakae idi yabobona komi yaimi.

<sup>22</sup> Nakae tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi ameko Roma goi idi yabobona yaimi go, moitamo toina tonumisa Sisa ina vada goi sipaaisewa nakae idi yabobona komi yaimi.

<sup>23</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bei balomaimi ikanuwoiyedi.

E nakae!<sup>‡</sup>

*Yau Paulo be nakae Timoti*

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:18** Tateta 29:18. <sup>‡</sup> **4:23 E nakae:** Boi nimatu leta ame sikaidamane go, kopi maniyedi goi livala [E nakae] sikaaiyaka go, kopi maniyedi goi geya.

## **Kolose Yeisu ana totugugunayao Kolose goi adi leta**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Kolose goi yaidi. Paulo deri goi ikaaiyaka go, Timoti ikaaiyaka Pauloyana ivaite. Deriyana nakona Roma goi ikaaiyaka. Moe tetelina Guinuwa 28:11-31 goi ikaaiyaka.

Ame letayana tupwana nakae da Epeso adi leta. Paulo nakona aiyuwokova sivatayamo goi iginidi. Kolose be Epeso tupwana yomana, nakae 193 kilomita. Paulo geya tayaamo tuta ina Kolose geya. Tauyana boi ina Epeso go, nakona Kolose goi geya.

Ame letayana nakona Paulo tala 60 sinaena nakae igin.

Leta ame ana masi gagaina moe Yeisu ida Tomoya. Tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi Kolose goi sipooikikina bego tonumisa sisobaledi. Tosobalayadi vatulukwana liliudi sipopolidi, nakae Diyuu idi vatulukwana, basaleliu adi tosakululu adi vatulukwana be nakae Yeisu ina vatulukwana sipopolidi. Ago idi vatulukwanayadi moe tomota idi vatulukwana goi. Paulo tonumisa ivatulukoidi Yeisu anetava ida Tomoya be nakae Guyau, tauna itoboine Tauyana anetava takabiikaone.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi 1:3-23
3. Paulo Vala Dedevina mooitamoina ana totalavaita aba numisa 1:24—2:5
4. Vala Dedevina mooitamoina konumíse 2:6-23
5. Yawoida vau ina sinapu manuna 3:1—4:1
6. Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi 4:2-6
7. Paulo ina yabobona be ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaina 4:7-18

### **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(Kolose 1:1-2)*

1-2 Komi Yaubada ina kimasabayaao Kolose goi,

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi be nakae siyada Timoti taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo komi aba numisa be spwagoogonimi Guyau taiyao yaimi.

Yaubada Tamada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivinimi.

## **Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi**

(Kolose 1:3-23)

### *Paulo ina kauyagu*

<sup>3</sup> Tuta liliuna Yaubada, Tauyana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu Tamana, yaina kakaauyagu tutayana komi manumi kakaawanoi.

<sup>4</sup> Kakaauyagu nakae boi tutayana vala kagiminove imi numisa imi spwágóvana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu taiyao goi manuna be nakae imi matakoi kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi yaidi manuna go, ima ame tuta.

<sup>5</sup> Imi numisayana be imi matakoiyana unadi moe imi lotuta go, imi lotutayana bego ami vaiwówana yávana goi Yaubada imataakavate nava bei ivinimi. Moe boi livala mooitamoina goi bogina konove; livalayana moe Vala Dedevinga.

<sup>6</sup> Valayana bogina iwo yaimi, nakae boi ina tomota liliuudi nakae poyapoya ana madabokiina goi yaidi. Amoko goi ikéuwo be nakae inúnuwo, nakae komi yaimi nakae boi tutayana kogiminove be Yaubada ina kanuwóiya kolo-towodoko moe moitamo.

<sup>7</sup> Moe nakae Epapira<sup>†</sup> boi bogina ivatulukoimi. Tauyana ama tosavaiyuwo be nakae ida kalo, nakae Guyau ina tovaita aba numisa komi manumi.

<sup>8</sup> Boi tauyana ilatuwokoima imi matakoi manuna. Imi matakoiyana unana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.

### *Paulo ina kawanoi*

<sup>9</sup> Moe pasina kai nakae tutayana valemi kagiminove go, ima ame tuta ima kawanoi manumi geya kasayateta. Ima kawanoiyana bego Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ana yagoina goi ivakayaodeimi ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina nanamsa liliuna ivinimi, e bei koyagoidoko.

<sup>10</sup> Latuwoma ivakayaodeimi bego koketoiya dókana nakae kita ida Tomoya ina bodaø itoboineda, e bei yawoimi madabokina goi Yaubada kovauuyaone. Koketoiya dókana ame nakae: Imi guinuwa dedevidi madabokina goi kookéuwo, imi nanamsa Tauyana manuna ibíbina,

<sup>11</sup> ina togaga madabokina goi ikitogagemi nakae ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ana togaga ana kakainaki. Moe nakae bego itoboinemi tuta liliuna imi egamogamogu manukaina, kotaoyaakavata nakae ina togaga ana kakainaki be mami uyáwana

<sup>†</sup> 1:7 Kolose 4:12; Pilemoni 1:23.

<sup>12</sup> kokaauyagu Tamada yaina. Tauyana itagoneda bei itoboineda ina kaiguyau boi ikaatotule ina kimasabayao liliudi bei ivinidi, e mavada ana dadava goi tababane.

<sup>13</sup> Kita mamañiwana ina kaba lovina goi iyaveda namliyeta ikaidamaneda Natuna, moe ina kakaya, ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi.

<sup>14</sup> Kita ida spwagógana Natunayana taiyao pasina ada tateta bogina tababane, moe ida goyo adi nuwotao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Natunayana moe Yaubada geya tagiteyeta  
ana tapata be nakae totubukumgo.<sup>†</sup>  
Yaubada ina madaginayao madabokidi itobusavedi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana goi Yaubada kaga liliuna imadagidi;  
kaga neta yábara goi  
be nakae kaga neta poyapoya yatana goi,  
kaga neta taagitedi  
be nakae kaga neta geya tagitedita:  
Yábara osasaina goi tolovina liliudi,  
aba lovina liliudi, sinitu liliudi  
be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao liliudi.  
Kaga liliuna Yaubada imaadagidi  
moe Natunayana nimana goi imadagidi  
be nakae Tauyana manuna imadagidi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauyana namliyeta kaga liliuna sisowóduwo,  
bogina ikaaiyaka,  
e yaidi goi Tauyana toosakina  
be nakae Tauyana goi ikikavateedokoidi.

<sup>18</sup> Tauyana wowona  
moe kita ana totugugunayao go,  
dabada moe Tauyana.

Tauyana yawana vau ana kaba vatowo;  
tokámasa yaidi goi Tauyana totubukumgo<sup>†a</sup>  
bego kaga liliuna goi Tauyana toosakina.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Moe unana Yaubada mana uyáwana ilovina  
bego toinina aderina madabokiina  
Natunayana goi ikaaiyaka

<sup>20</sup> be nakae Natunayana ina guinuwa goi  
kaga liliuna poyapoya yatana be yábara sinaena

<sup>† 1:14</sup> Epeso 1:7. <sup>† 1:15</sup> Same 89:27; Roma 8:29; Kolose 1:18; Iberiu 1:6;  
Nuwogau 1:5. <sup>†a 1:18</sup> Same 89:27; Roma 8:29; Kolose 1:15; Iberiu 1:6;  
Nuwogau 1:5. <sup>†b 1:18</sup> Epeso 1:22-23.

ikabivekovekomneidi ame nakae:  
 Tauyana ikaikaina kerose goi Yaubada inuwolida.  
 Tauna Natunayana toosakina.†

<sup>21</sup> Komi boi mainao imi guinuwa goyogoyoidi pasidi Yaubada yaina kotavilei be nuwomi goi Tauyana kovakal-eye.

<sup>22</sup> Go ame tuta Guyau wowona ina kámasa goi Yaubada ikabivekovekomneimi, e bei ivagitakoimi toinina matana goi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana, maavadaimi be nakae geya ami pikwanamo.

<sup>23</sup> Moe nakae moitamo neta numisa goi kokaiyaka dókana. Numisayana ida dako nakae, yatana bogina tatáoya ikasa. Ago numisayana goi geya tamoyamoya geya, go sem ada yava Vala Dedevina pasina talootutae. Vala Dedevinayana boi bogina konove, bogina inúnuwo Yaubada ina madaginayao liliudi yaidi goi. Valayana manuna yau Paulo bogina amalatovaita.

## **Paulo Vala Dedevina mooitamoina ana totalavaita aba numisa**

(Kolose 1:24—2:5)

*Paulo ina gedageda Vala Dedevina manuna*

<sup>24</sup> Ame tuta guna gedageda komi ami dedevina manuna abaabanedi auyaaonedi unana gedagedayadi goi bei itobinegu kaga Guyau boi bogina igimilovina tonumisayao ida gedageda ana kakainaki manuna yau wowogu goi alukavavedi Tauyana wowona manuna. Wowonayana moe kita Yeisu ana totugugunayao.

<sup>25</sup> Totugugunayami manumi yau bogina amalatovaita, nakae Yaubada bogina ikawoigu komi ami dedevina manuna bego ina Vala madabokina tomota liliudi yaidi goi atalavaite.

<sup>26</sup> Valayana moe Yaubada ina nuwogau boi nimatu vamounina tubumao yaidi goi go, ame tuta bogina ika-woduwe kita ina kimasabayao yaida.

<sup>27</sup> Yaubada latuwona bego ina nuwogau ivatulukoida bei tayagoi ame nuwogauyana dedevina toina essaesa nakae go, Totuyoyowo numisaimi yaimi tagite. Nuwogauyana moe Guyau yaimi nakae ikaaiyaka. Tauna koolotuta bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi bei kokaaiyaka.

<sup>28</sup> Tauyana kai kataalavaite tutayana tomota liliumi kakatusinapumi be nakae mama nanamsa gagaina kavatulukoimi. Ima talavaitayana bego itoboinema tomota liliumi kavagitakoimi komi maatuwoimi Guyau matana goi.

---

† 1:20 Epeso 2:16.

<sup>29</sup> Moe manuna nakae apoisógana ame nakae: Tauyana ina togaga sinaegu goi ipaisewa makimaki, e moe toga-gayana goi aakokóila.

## 2

### *Paulo ina kokóila*

<sup>1</sup> Moitamo. Aakokóila boda liliudi manudi go, latuwogu koyagoi guna kokoilayana komi manumi be da Laodiseya manudi be avatauwa tuwaina nakae maisigu geya sigiteyeta manudi moe kokóila gagaína.

<sup>2</sup> Latuwogu bego kidi be nakae komi atemi sipatu ame nakae: Imi matakoi goi taiyao kospwagōgana. Imi spwagoganayana bego Yaubada ina nuwogau madabokina bei koyagoikowosi go, moe yagoinayana bei sowomi. Ina nuwogauyana moe Guyau manuna.

<sup>3</sup> Tauyana goi nanamsa madabokiina Yaubada manuna tayagoidoko; nanamsayana esaesa vamooounina nakae go, Guyau goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>4</sup> Moe alatuuwokoimi bego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ina bóbwara dibidibidi goi ikatuubaumi.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo, guna bobwarayadi itoboinedi. Nakona yau moitamo geya maisigumo yaimi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi yau akaaiyaka yaimi aauyáwana unana ayagoi komi taiyao kospwagógana be nakae imi numisa Guyau yaina goi ikasa.

## **Vala Dedevina mooitamoina konumīse** (Kolose 2:6-23)

### *Koketoiyya dōkana*

<sup>6</sup> Tauna vatulúkwana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu manuna bogina kokabi, tauna imi spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina tuta liliuna kooketōiya nakae vatulukwanayana ilatuuwokoimi.

<sup>7</sup> Imi ketoiyayana ame nakae: Boi komi alova lamna nakae Guyau goi kolabasousou, e kokasa go, nava nakae koguuinūwe. Tauyana imi dako nakae, e yatana yawoimi vada nakae koyowoyōwo kovadōkana. Imi numisa goi kovadōkana nakae Epapira bogina ivatulukoimi. Ago imi kauyagu Yaubada yaina ilausiwosīwo.

### *Atumátala vatulukwana polapola manuna*

<sup>8</sup> Ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota idi nanamsa polapola geya basabasaidimo goi nukotomi sikobaledi. Amo nanamsayadi tomota goi sima be nakae yávana osasaina ana tolovinao goi sima go, moe geya Guyau ina nuwonúwana geya.

<sup>9</sup> Guna nuwonuwana ame nakae: Guyau wowona goi Yaubada aderina madabokiina ikaaiyaka go,

<sup>10</sup> Yaubada bogina ivakayaodeida ida spwagógana Guyauyana taiyao pasina, tauna bogina yoiyada unana Tauyana tolovina liliudi yaidi goi toosakina.

<sup>11</sup> Komi nakae imi spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina ana kaigigita sakava ana kúpwana bogina kobabane bego komi Yaubada ina bodao. Go geya kada tomota nimadi goi sikupo geya, go sem kina Guyau ina kámasa goi sakava sinapudi yaimi kwama bogo nakae ivalilividii ikalavedi.

<sup>12</sup> Moe nakae isowóduwo tutayana ada sayóyova goi kita tokámasa nakae Guyau taiyao sivaliwogeda. Yaubada ina guinuwa tanumise unana Tauyana itoboine tokámasa ikaitaoedi, tauna kita Guyauyana goi nakae taiyao Yaubada ikaitaoeda.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Komi go boi mainao kaamasimi nakae imi kapipilova pasina be nakae sakavaimi geya ana kupwanamo pasina go, Yaubada yawoida vau Guyau taiyao bogina ivinida, e ida kapipilovayadi madabokina inuwotaoedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Moe nakae ida rowaga bukina lovina ana kapipilova pasina, e itauwedi; rowaga bukinayana ivayokoida kita toogoyoida go,<sup>†</sup> moe bogina ikabi kerose goi itupatuko tutayana Guyau situpatuko.

<sup>15</sup> Moeko goi sinitu be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao idi togaga Yaubada Guyau ina guinuwa pasina ivasobusobuyedi namliyeta idi neneta ikaiwoduwe, e wowodi simayamaya.

### *Atumátala lovina polapola manuna*

<sup>16</sup> E taabu tomota sitaakinōimi komi toogoyoimi bego idi lovina áika manuna be nim manuna, o tala tamo tamo adi káika gagaidi o tukowana vau adi káika o Sabati adi káika manudi geya kokabikaonedita. Manudi geya konuwonuwoneta geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Amo dogoiyadi moe nakae kaga boi Yaubada ikatotule bei ima makayauna kaka go, makayauyana moe Tauyana iimekoida makayauna. Go Makayauyana mooitamoina moe kina Guyau!

<sup>18</sup> Taabu tomota sitaakinōimi bego komi ami vaiwowana geya kobabaneyeta unana geya kosakululuta kidi nakae. Tauyadi madi nuwotokai polapola anerose yaidi sisakululu. Kaga neta idi kalayáusa goi siigitedi sivateteliivataedi go, idi kalayausayadi manudi toinidi sikilaagasidi. Ago idi gagasayana geya basabasainamo unana gagasayana toinidi nuwodi neenetaidi goi ima.

<sup>†</sup> 2:12 Roma 6:4. <sup>†</sup> 2:13 Epeso 2:1-5. <sup>†</sup> 2:14 Epeso 2:15. <sup>†</sup> 2:16 Roma 14:1-6.

<sup>19</sup> Dabada moe Guyau go, tauyadi geya siyoisikavateyeta. Tauyana pasina kita wowona madabokina Yaubada ina guinuwa goi ibibina. Ago kita talainao ivapateda be nakae ilamgogoida ida kaba sávina tamo tamo adi vaita goi taeboda tayamo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Guyau taiyao bogina takámasa, e yábana osasaina ana tolovinao yaidi goi bogina italigeida ae? Tauna komi kaga unana imi guinuwa ana kaigigita nakae nava idi lovina goi kokaaiyaka, e idi lovina kokabikaonedi?

<sup>21</sup> Lovinayadi ame nakae: Kónana maniyedi taabu kooyoisídi o taabu kobisiikonédi. O awoinu maniyedi taabu kokaniikonédi.

<sup>22</sup> Amo dogoiyadi taepaisewedi, e niga sitagau. Tauna lovinayadi manudi taabu konuuwonúwana. Moe tomota idi lovina be idi vatulúkwana.

<sup>23</sup> Amo lovinayadi be vatulukwanayadi adi kaigigita nanamsa toina unana adi tosabokuliyao idi sakululu toinidi siwodugu, toinidi sivatabuyedi, wowodi siliiunedi go, geya. Moe sinapuyadi geya basabasaídimo idi vikaiya ana togaga ana sapimata manuna geya.

## **Yawoida vau ina sinapu manuna**

### **3**

(Kolose 3:1—4:1)

#### *Yábana sinapuna koyoiskaavatédi*

<sup>1</sup> E ámasa goi Yaubada bogina ikaitaoeda Guyau taiyao ae? O tadigo kada, ‘Bogina iyolimeda.’ Moitamo. Tauna yábana sinapuna mami salau kosokiikinédi unana maeko goi Guyauyana ikaaiyaka, wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitusobu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Taabu poyapoya sinapuna nuwomi goi koyoiskaavatédi, go sem sinapuyadi diligema nuwomi goi koyoiskaavatédi.

<sup>3</sup> Kita bogina takámasa nakae, e yawoida bogo bogina ikavava. Tauna yawoida mooitamoina moe vamoounina Guyau taiyao Yaubada goi.

<sup>4</sup> Yawoidayadi moe Guyau. Tutayana isowóduwo, e kita nakae Tauyana taiyao tasowóduwo ana káeyana to-moeeyalina goi bei takaaiyaka.

#### *Poyapoya sinapuna yáimi goi kokauumatédi*

<sup>5</sup> E tuwo poyapoya sinapuna liliudi talaimiyao siepaaisewedi, e kokauumatédi. Sinapuyadi moe masisi goyogoyoina, kaga goyogoyoina, vikaiya aba omayamaya,

<sup>†</sup> 2:19 Epeso 4:16. <sup>†</sup> 3:1 Same 110:1.

yalagau goyogoyoidi be matakónana. Matakonalanayana moe nakae kónana bego tomota idi kaba sakululu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Sinapuyadi pasidi Yaubada ina egamogamogu bei ina tauyadi kapipiilovaidi yaidi goi.

<sup>7</sup> Komi nakae, boi sinapuyadi yaidi goi kooketoiya tutayana kidi kapipilovaidiyadi yaidi goi kokaaiyaka.

<sup>8</sup> Ego tuta ame goi komi nakae ame sinapuyadi madabokidi kwama bogo nakae kovalilivídi kokalavédi: Egamogamogu, alakúyuma, nuwonúwana yogedageda manuna, tagíwaya be nakae bóbwara goyogoyoidi.

<sup>9</sup> Taabu sedao yaidi goi tapolapóla unana yawoida bogo madi guuinuwa goyogoyoidi kwama bogo nakae bogina tavallilividí takalavedi<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> go, yawoida vau kwama vau nakae bogina talosidi.<sup>†a</sup> Yawoidayadi adi tomadágina iyoolimedi, e kita Tauyana ana tapata nakae,<sup>†b</sup> e bei Tauyana tayagoidoko.

<sup>11</sup> Yawoida vauyadi goi geya tayaamo tavilei ikaaiyaka geya. Nakae Giriki o Diyuu, sakava ana kúpwana o sakava geya ana kupwanamo, woiwoitulu o da Sikidiya woiwoi, paakonidi o taliigavidi. Go sem Guyau kaga liliuna itobukukuyuidi be nakae liliuda yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

### *Yawoimi vau kolōsi*

<sup>12</sup> E tuwo komi Yaubada ana kinava bogina ikimasabemi toinina umana be imatakooiyemi, tauna ame sinapuyadi kwama nakae kolosídi: Nuwokapisi, yabobona, nuwotokai, sakululu be egamogamogu manukaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tomota yaidi geya kokawowoteyeta go, neta tomota goyo siguinuwedi yaimi, idi goyoyadi konuwotaöidi. Ida Tomoya ida goyo bogina inuwotaöidi. Kita nakae, tomota idi goyo tanuwotaöidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> E moe sinapuyadi kolosidi ikavava, namliyeta baige matakoi kolōsi. Matakoiyana goi taspwagogana dókana.

<sup>15</sup> Ago tuboina boi Guyau iivinida tatagōne ateda goi ikaabikúnuwo bei taiyao taatuboina. Tuboinayana manuna Yaubada iduduwedá bei taeboda tayamo, e kita Guyau wowona. Ago tuta liliuna takaauyāgu Yaubada yaina.

<sup>16</sup> Guyau valena sowomi, e kotagōne yaimi goi ikaaiyaka ikabikunuimi be mami nanamsa liliuna Same, vesi tapwaroro, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vesi goi valayana kovatulükwana be kokatusināpu komi tamо tamо yaimi goi be nakae mami kaauyagu atemi goi kovesivēsi Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ago kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi, nakona kobobóbwara o nakona kopaaisewa, madabokiina komi Tomoya Yeisu ana

<sup>†</sup> 3:5 Epeso 5:5. <sup>†</sup> 3:9 Epeso 4:22. <sup>†a</sup> 3:10 Epeso 4:24. <sup>†b</sup> 3:10 Aba Vatowo 1:26. <sup>†</sup> 3:12 Epeso 4:2. <sup>†</sup> 3:13 Epeso 4:32. <sup>†</sup> 3:16 Epeso 5:19-20.

katumapuyao nakae koguuinuwēdi imi kauyagu nuwesina Yaubada Tamada yaina go, imi kauyaguyadi Yeisu bei italavaitedi Yaubada yaina.

*Lovina boda tamo tamo manudi*

<sup>18</sup> Komi vevina, monemiyao yaidi kokatetaagonēmi<sup>†</sup> nakae komi ida Tomoya ina tomotao itoboinemi.

<sup>19</sup> Komi koroto, monemiyao komatakooiyēdi<sup>†</sup> go, taabu kokubuukasēdi.

<sup>20</sup> Komi gogómana, kaga liliuna goi tamamiyao be sinamiyao kokabikaaonēdi.<sup>†</sup> Yaubada iuyáwana tutayana komi spwagoogonimi ida Tomoya taiyao nakae koguuinuwē.

<sup>21</sup> Komi koroto, taabu natumiyao koyokaikaaiyēdi,<sup>†</sup> govila bei nuwodi sitopa.

<sup>22</sup> Komi paakonimi, kaga liliuna manudi imi tomoyamoya poyapoya goi kokabikaaonēdi. Geya kada matadi kaka goi kokabikaaonēdi geya. Moe nakae tauyadi yapali ana tolusalayao. Go sem mami kasala mooitamoina atemi goi kokaabikāwana go, mami matoita wowoojinina ida Tomoya yaina goi.

<sup>23</sup> Kaga neta koguuinuwē, maa katemi kopaaisēwa go, ami kaigigita geya kada tomota manudi kopaaisewa geya, go sem ida Tomoya manuna kopaaisewa.

<sup>24</sup> Neta konuwaisi bego kaga ida Tomoya boi bogina ikaatotule komi ina bodao yaimi goi, moe ami vaiwówana bei kobabane. Komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e manuna kopaaisēwa unana Tauyana moe Guyau.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Moitamo. Avatau neta goyo ana toguinuwa, nakonakae ina goyo, e ana katumapu bei ibabane go, Yaubada Tokivavasa, e ina lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida.<sup>†</sup>

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Komi tomoyamoya, mami takínona mooitamoina be kivaavasaina imi pakonayao komatakavatēdi Yaubada matana goi. Konuwāisi bego komi nakae mami Tomoya yábana goi.<sup>†</sup>

### **Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi**

(Kolose 4:2-6)

<sup>2</sup> Kokaasalēmi awanoi goi go, imi kawanoiyana goi mami kauyagu nukotomi goi koyauyāusa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Kai nakae manuma kokaawanōi bego Yaubada ina livala ana kenao tayamo ikatupáeve manuma, e bei itoboinema

<sup>†</sup> 3:18 Epeso 5:22; 1 Pita 3:1. <sup>†</sup> 3:19 Epeso 5:25; 1 Pita 3:7. <sup>†</sup> 3:20 Epeso 6:1.

<sup>†</sup> 3:21 Epeso 6:4. <sup>†</sup> 3:24 Epeso 6:5-8. <sup>†</sup> 3:25 Atukeda 10:17; 2 Tétala 19:7;

Guinuwa 10:34; Roma 2:11; Galetiya 2:6; Epeso 6:9. <sup>†</sup> 4:1 Epeso 6:9. <sup>†</sup> 4:2

Epeso 6:18.

Guyau valena boi vamoounina katalavaite tomota yaidi. Guyau ana talavaitayana pasina yau deri goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>4</sup> Nakae kokaawanōi manugu bego itoboinegu valayana alumavivisidoko guna kawoi ana toboine nakae.

<sup>5</sup> Mami nanamsa koketooiya dōkana tomota geya sinumiseta yaidi goi. Taabu imi tuta kokavaavalūge, go sem imi tuta tamo tamo adi toboine guinuwa dedevidi koguuinuwēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Imi livala tuta liliuna madi kaanuwōiya, awoinu mana soroti nakae, e bei koyagoi nakonakae itoboineemi tomota tamo tamo idi livala kokatumapudi.

## Paulo ina yabobona

### be ina nuwonuwana vaamliyaina

(Kolose 4:7-18)

#### *Paulo valena manuna*

<sup>7</sup> Tukiko<sup>†a</sup> bei aetune iwo bei yau valegu madabokina ilatuwokoimi. Tauyana konōve unana tauyana siyada nakae ida kalo, tayamo tovaita aba numisa nakae ida tosavaiyuwo Tomoyayana umana.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tauyana aetune iwo ame manuna: Bego kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaima koyagoidi be nakae itoboine atemi ikipaiwoledi.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimo<sup>†</sup> taiyao siwowoiwo unana tauyana siyada, nakae ida kalo aba numisa be nakae komi imi boda tayamo. Kaga liliuna siisowóduwo ameko goi adi taiyuwokova bei silatuwokoimi.

#### *Paulo kidi idi vaduduwo*

<sup>10</sup> Aristako,<sup>†a</sup> tauyana deri ana tokaiyako yau taiyao, ina yabobona yaimi. Banabasi nubaina Maki<sup>†b</sup> nakae ina yabobona yaimi. Makiyana manuna ami lovina bogina avinimi. Neta iwo, kouyaōne.

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu, tauyana youyuwoina Yusto, nakae ina yabobona yaimi. Kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi goi ame adi taito aditava guna tosavaiyuwoyao Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna sivaitegu.

<sup>12</sup> Epapira,<sup>†</sup> tauyana imi boda tayamo, ina yabobona yaimi. Tauyana Guyau Yeisu ina pákwana tayamo. Tuta liliuna ina kawanoi goi iikokóila manumi bego koovadókana, imi numisa goi komatuwo be nakae Yaubada ina nuwonuwana koyagoidoko.

<sup>† 4:5</sup> Epeso 5:16. <sup>†a</sup> **4:7** Guinuwa 20:4; Epeso 6:21-22; 2 Timoti 4:12; Taito 3:12.

<sup>†b</sup> **4:7** Epeso 6:21-22. <sup>†</sup> **4:9** Pilemoni 1:10-12. <sup>†a</sup> **4:10** Guinuwa 19:29, 27:2; Pilemoni 1:24. <sup>†b</sup> **4:10** Guinuwa 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39. <sup>†</sup> **4:12** Kolose 1:7; Pilemoni 1:23.

<sup>13</sup> Moe moitamo. Tauyana akamoitamoe yaimi bego iikokóila gagaina manumi be nakae tonumisa Laodiseya be Iyerapoli goi manudi.

<sup>14</sup> Ida kalo doketa Luke<sup>†a</sup> be Demasi<sup>†b</sup> idi yabobona yaimi.

<sup>15</sup> Kai ima yabobona sedao Laodiseya goi yaidi, niuda Nimpa yaina be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao tauyana ina vada goi siitugúguna yaidi.

<sup>16</sup> Tutayana leta ame bogina sikatuyaivi konove, namliyeta koetüne ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Laodiseya goi nakae kidi sikatuyaivi sinove. Ago kidi adi leta nakae sietune iwo bei komi kokabi kokatuyaivi.

<sup>17</sup> Ago Arikipo<sup>†</sup> kolatuwōko kami,

'Paisewa Tomoya bogina iivinim kunuwāisi kulukavave.'

<sup>18</sup> Guna yabobona ame toinigu nimagu goi agini.

Guna kaiyaka deri goi konuwokavāte.

Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bei ikanuwoiyemi!

*Yau Paulo be Timoti*

---

<sup>†a</sup>**4:14** 2 Timoti 4:11; Pilemoni 1:24.    <sup>†b</sup>**4:14** 2 Timoti 4:10; Pilemoni 1:24.

<sup>†</sup>**4:17** Pilemoni 1:2.

# 1 Tesalonáika Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta vakuumgoina

*Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo ma senao Silovano be Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi yaidi. Letayana nakona tala 51 sinaena sigini.

Tesalonáika asa gagaina Mesadoniya parovinsi sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. Paulo boi igimiina Tesalonáika tala 50 sinaena. Amoko goi Vala Dedevina italavaite, e boda sinove Yeisu sinumise. Ame tetalayana Guinuwa 17:1-9 goi ikaaiyaka.

Tutayana Paulo Tesalonáika goi ikaaiyaka, tomota maniyedi sivakaleye be nakae sivatapiye isiya. Tauna geya itoboineyeta ina vatulúkwana ilukavave.

Niga tutayana Paulo ina Korinta goi, latuwona iyagoi da Tesalonáika dedevidi gea geya. Tuwo Timoti ietune ina bego iyagoi. Tutayana ikaluvilamna ima, italavaita bego da Tesalonáika idi numisa pasina mou sibaabanedi go, sitaoyaakavata.

Leta ame goi kidi Paulo latuwodi bego da Tesalonáika idi numisa sikitogage. Aiyuwoina latuwodi bego vatulúkwana maniyedi sikitototoidi. Nakae latuwodi bego sivatulukoidi Yaubada ina bodao manakaedi itoboinedi siiketoiya be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna.

## **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1
2. Kidi Paulo idi sinapu Tesalonáika goi be nakae da Tesalonáika idi sinapu 1:2—3:13
3. Paulo ina vatulúkwana da Tesalonáika yaidi 4:1—5:22
4. Paulo ina kawanoi da Tesalonáika manudi 5:23-28

## **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(1 Tesalonáika 1:1)*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi,<sup>†a</sup>

---

<sup>†a</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 17:1-8, 20:4.

Komi tauyami Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao bogina kospwagógana, e ame ami leta yau Paulo, Silovano,<sup>‡b</sup> be Timoti<sup>‡c</sup> kagini kaetune iwo yaimi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivinimi.

## **Kidi Paulo idi sinapu Tesalonáika goi be nakae da Tesalonáika idi sinapu**

(1 Tesalonáika 1:2—3:13)

*Paulo ina kauyagu*

*da Tesalonáika yawoidi manuna*

<sup>2</sup> Tuta liliuna Yaubada yaina kakaauyagu komi madabokimi manumi. Ima kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi kanuwaaisimi. Tuta liliuna

<sup>3</sup> komi imi paisewa imi numisa pasina be imi poisógana imi matakoi pasina be imi mesayágana imi lotuta ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina pasina ida Yaubada Tamada matana goi kanuwokaavatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Komi semao Yaubada imatakooiyemi, ima kauyaguyana unana kaayagoi bogina ikinavemi komi ina bodox.

<sup>5</sup> Ami kinavayana kaayagoi unana tutayana Vala Dedevina katalavaite yaimi, ima talavaitayana geya livala kaka goi geya, go sem ima livalayana mana togaga. Nakae livalayana Baloma Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoedoko yaima goi. Moe bogina kooyagoi unana kai boi kakaaiyaka yaimi goi, e ima guinuwa madabokina bogina kogite moe ami dedevina manúna.

<sup>6</sup> Aiyuwoina komi ami kinavayana kaayagoi unana kai be ida Tomoya kovatotowonema ame nakae:<sup>†a</sup> Mou gagaidi kobaabandedi imi numisa pasina go, tuwo Valayana mami uyáwana kouuyaone. Uyawanayana Baloma Kimaasabaina ivinimi.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tauna komi aba gita tonumisa liliudi yaidi, moeko Mesadoniya goi be nakae ameko Akeya goi.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo, komi aba gita tayamo. Komi goi ida Tomoya valena isagayako geya kada Mesadoniya be Akeya kaka goi geya, go sem imi numisayana Yaubada yaina valena bogina isagayako asa liliudi goi! Tauna geya itoboineyeta imi numisa manuna katalavaita.

<sup>9</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Ava kasa goi kana, e toni kasa toinidi sitalavaitema manakaema boi mama nuwotokai kasowóduwo yaimi be nakae sitalavaitemi komi manakaemi

<sup>‡ 1:1 Silovano:</sup> Tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. Da Giriki kadi, 'Silasi' (Guinuwa 15:22). <sup>†b</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 15:22,27,32,40, 16:19,25,29, 17:10,14-15, 18:5; 2 Korinta 1:19; 2 Tesalonáika 1:1; 1 Pita 5:12. <sup>†c</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 6:20; Iberiu 13:23. <sup>†a</sup> **1:6** 1 Korinta 4:16, 11:1;

Pilipai 3:17, 4:9; 2 Tesalonáika 3:7,9. <sup>†b</sup> **1:6** Guinuwa 17:5-9.

basaleliu bogina kotugaviledi go, Yaubada maa yawoina be mooitamoina konoko bego komi Tauyana ina pakonayao, e kokasalemi Tauyana yaina.

<sup>10</sup> Aiyuwoina sitalavaitemi komi manakaemi Natuna boi ámasa goi bogina ikaaitáoe kotuuyaosi bei yábara goi ikaluvilamna ima. Natunayana moe Yeisu; Tauyana Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima goi bei iyaveda. Tauna kaayagoi Yaubada ikinavemi.

## 2

*Paulo da Tesalonáika  
ikavileviledi ina paisewa manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Moe guna livalayadi moitamo, semao. Komi nakae konuwaisi boi ima sowóduwo yaimi goi moe geya kada mama yalagau goyogoyoidi geya,

<sup>2</sup> go sem boi Pilipai goi tomota siyogedeegedema be nakae sigieomaeemaema<sup>†a</sup> nakae bogina kooyagoi go, tuwo ida Yaubada goi ima katepatu kaababane, e ama mouyadi goi ina Vala Dedevina katalavaite yaimi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Ame moitamo. Boi ima katuliwola goi geya kada kavasulaigimi o mama nuwogau goyogoyoidi o kaapolemi geya,

<sup>4</sup> go sem Yaubada bogina idovatusima inumisema bego Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite, e tuwo nakae katalavaite. Ago ima talavaitayana goi geya kada tomota kavauyaonedi geya, go sem latuwoma bego Yaubada, Tauyana nuwoma idovaatusidi, kavauyaone.

<sup>5</sup> Ame moitamo. Bogina koyagoi bego boi tutayana kai kao yaimi goi geya kakatunuweenuwemi geya. Ima talavaitayana geya kada vakibala ima matakónana ana vamóuna manuna geya. Iyagoigu!

<sup>6-7</sup> Kai Guyau ina vamoleyayao itoboinema kalovinaemi go, tuwo ima talavaitayana goi geya latuwoma bego komi o ituli ta tomotava kotaimaminema. Nakae geya kaguinuwetyeta, go sem kai oma inuwa; nakae vavina neta toinina natunao meyameyaidi imatakaavatedi,

<sup>8</sup> e kai nakae mama lokáyasa be mama uyáwana Yaubada ina Vala Dedevinayana yaimi goi kataalavaite. Ego talavaita kaka geya, go sem tutayana kai yaimi goi, kakasalema unana komi atema.

<sup>9</sup> Ame moitamo, segowo. Neta konuuwaisi ima poisógana be ima valitulítuwo yaimi goi. Sabamgo be maliyalina toinima nimama goi kapaaisewa bego ami yogala geya

<sup>†a</sup> 2:2 Guinuwa 16:19-24.    <sup>†b</sup> 2:2 Guinuwa 17:1-9.

kayatoeta go, Yaubada ina Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite yaimi goi.

<sup>10</sup> Komi be nakae Yaubada bogina koyagoima manakaema kakaaiyaka boi komi numisaimi yaimi. Kai ima sinapu moe maavadaina, kiboobosina be nakae geya ana pikwanamo.

<sup>11</sup> Komi bogina kooyagoi kai ima sinapu komi tamo tamo yaimi nakae koroto tamo toinina natunao yaidi.

<sup>12</sup> Ame nakae: Kakipaiiwolemi, atemi kavapatuupatudi be nakae kakaugeogéona bego kooketoiya nakae Yaubada ina bodoa itoboinedi. Ame Yaubadayana iduuduwe mi ina kalibúbuna goi be nakae ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi kosiu.

### *Paulo ina kauyagu*

#### *da Tesalonáika idi numisa manuna*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyuwoina kai kakaauyagu Yaubada yaina goi tuta liliuna unana ame: Bego tutayana Tauyana ina livala boi yaimi goi kataalavaite konove go, kouyaone geya kada tomota ina livala geya, go sem livalayana kokamoitamoe bego moe Yaubada ina livala mooitamoina. Livalayana nakae komi tonumisa yaimi goi bogina ipaaisewa.

<sup>14</sup> Ame moitamo, segowo. Komi gedageda kobaabanedi nakae boi kidi Yaubada ana totugugunayao, moe Guyau Yeisu ina bodoa, Yudiya sinaena goi bogina sibabanedi. Tauyadi toinidi sediyao Diyuu nimadi goi gedageda sibabanedi, e komi nakae toinimi semiyao Totuyoyowo siyogedegedemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Diyuyadi boi ida Tomoya Yeisu be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sikauumatedi. Aiyuwoina siyogedegedema. Ikavava, sivatapiyema kasiya. Yaubada geya iuyaonedita unana tomota liliudi sivakaleyedi ame nakae:<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Bego Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevinga katalavaite, e bei itoboinedi adi yava sibabane go, Diyuyadi sisanabodema. Tauna idi goyo tutu liliuna sivaaituwedi, e giyakainava ikayaoda. E Yaubada ina upa boi iyatoyato bogina bei ima, e ina egamogamogu sivalobodedoko.

### *Paulo latuwona bego ina Tesalonáika*

<sup>17</sup> E kai go boi tutu kaakupina goi maisima tomota sivamoukoimi, semao. Moe wowoma yaimi goi geya sikaiyaketa go, nuwoma yaimi goi sikaaiyaka. Ego atema iyoidi kapoisóganaga gagaina toina bei maisimi kagitedi

<sup>18</sup> unana latuwoma bego kakaluvilamna kao yaimi. Yau Paulo sivavina nakae toinigu apoikíkina bego awokoimi!

<sup>†</sup> 2:14 Guinuwa 17:5.

<sup>†</sup> 2:15 Guinuwa 9:23,29, 13:45,50, 14:2,5,19, 17:5,13, 18:12.

Latuwoma kao go, Kaleyá isanabodema, tuwo geya kawoita. Go moitamo latuwoma bego kagitemi.

<sup>19</sup> Tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu bei ima matana goi tatáoya, imi numisa pasina komi ima kaba lotuta, nakae komi ima kaba uyáwana, e komi pasimi aedidima kasamolai!

<sup>20</sup> Moitamo. Komi ima kaba taimámina be ima kaba uyáwana!

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Tauna tutayana valemi geya kanoveta, nakona komi dedevimi gea geya, e geya itoboinemeta katogaga. Tuwo kalovina kai ametava Ateni goi kakaaiyaka<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> go, Timoti kavamoleye iwo unana tauyana siyada nakae ama tosavaiyuwo Yaubada ina paisewa Guyau Valena Dedevinga manuna. Tauna kavamoleye iwo bego ikitogagemi be imi numisa goi atemi ivapatupatudi,

<sup>3</sup> e bei geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi mana kateyova mouyadi pasidi, e ina numisa ikalave geya. Moitamo. Komi bogina kooyagoi moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego mou tavalooobodedi.

<sup>4</sup> Kai nakae. Boi tutayana yaimi goi kakaaiyaka, kagimikatumatalimi bego giyakainava mou ida numisa pasina bei tavalobodedi, e nakae bogina siisowóduwo, nakae bogina kooyagoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ami mouyadi pasidi yau magu nuwokubukubu geya itoboineguta tuwaina atogaga, tuwo Timoti avamoleye iwo. Latuwogu bego imi numisa ayagoi nakonakae, govila bei Tovakakona bogina iwo ivakakonemi maniyemi kokapusi be nakona ima poisógana yaimi goi geya basabasainamo.

<sup>6</sup> E ame tuta Timotiyana yaimi goi bogina ima,<sup>†</sup> imi numisa be imi matakoi valedi dedevidi italavaitedi yaima. Ilatuwokoima bego komi mami uyáwana konuwokavatema be nakae tuta liliuna kokatkuuwonema nakae kai kakatkuuwonemi.

<sup>7</sup> Ame tuta semao, mou be gedageda badabadaidi tomota goi kalootowoidi go, tutayana Timotiyana ina talavaita kanove, e komi imi numisa pasina bogina atema kovapatuspatudi.

<sup>8</sup> Komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina kotaoyaakovata, tauna ame tuta yawoima koolisidi mama uyáwana.

<sup>9</sup> Ame moitamo. Manakaema itoboinema bei ima kauyagu Yaubada yaina komi manumi kasayata? Geya itoboinemeta! Komi pasimi Yaubada matana goi kai kaauywana gagaina

<sup>†</sup> 3:1 Guinuwa 17:15.    <sup>†</sup> 3:6 Guinuwa 18:5.

10 tutayana sabamgo be maliyalina kakawanoi maakimaki Yaubada yaina bego kagitemneimi be nakae kaga neta imi numisa manuna nava geya koyagoiyeta, e kavatulukoimi.

11 E latuwoma bego ida Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu ima kenao sikiunai bei kao yaimi.

12 E komi manumi sem latuwoma bego ida Tomoyayana imi matakoi ivaituwe be ilausiwosiwo semiyao be tomota liliudi yaidi goi nakae kai bogina kamatakooiyemi.

13 Moe bego nuwomi nakae atemi ikitogagedi, bei ge ya ami pikwanamo unana komi kimaasabaimi ida Yaubada Tamada matana goi, tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu mana kimasabayao sima.

[E nakae!]‡

## **Paulo ina vatulúkwana da Tesalonáika yaidi**

### **4**

(1 Tesalonáika 4:1—5:22)

#### *Vatulúkwana masisi goyogoyoina manuna*

1 E tuwaina ima nuwonúwana maniyedi sikaaiyaka. Segowo, boi kavatulukoimi manakaemi itoboinemi kooke-toiya be nakae Yaubada kovaauyaone, e nakae bogina koguuinuwe. Go ame kakawanoi yaimi be nakae ima swagóganida Tomoya Yeisu taiyao pasina kakatuliwolemi tuwaina nakae koguinuwevilevile.

2 Vatulukwanayadi boi ida Tomoya Yeisu ina lovina goi kaavinimi bogina koyaagoidi.

3 Nakae ame boi kavatulukoimi: Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego komi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana, masisi goyogoyoina kovaakilisi,

4 be nakae komi tamo tamo kooyagōi manakaemi toinimi sakavaimi kokabikunuidi ame nakae: Sakavaimiyadi koki-maasabēdi Yaubada umana be nakae kopoikiki idi guinuwa moe aba wowoina.

5 Go moe ge ya kada mami vikaiya masisi goyogoyoina koyalagau nakae kidi Totuyoyowo idi sinapu ge ya. Tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye.

6 Masisi goyogoyoina manuna taabu semiyao kobaagalidi, e monediyao kotubanibanidi. Boi bogina kagimilatu-wokoimi be kakatumatalimi neta moe dogoiyadi koguuinuwedi, e goyoyadi liliudi adi tokatumapu, moe Yauwe,† bei ami liuna ivinimi.

‡ 3:13 **E nakae:** Ame livalayadi 1 Tesalonáika ana kopi maniyedi goi ge ya sikaiyaketa. Nakona Paulo ge ya iginidita. † 4:6 Same 94:1.

<sup>7</sup> Geya kada sinapu goyogoyoina ana guinuwa manuna Yaubada iduduwedə geya, go sem iduduwedə bego kita kimaasabaida toinina umana.

<sup>8</sup> Moe pasina tauna, avatauwa neta ame vatulukwanayana siikatae, moe geya kada tomota kaka sikaataedi geya, go sem Yaubada, Tauyana Balomaina Kimaasabaina ikaiguyauye yaida, nakae siikatae.

### *Vatulúkwana matakoi manuna*

<sup>9-10</sup> E imi matakoi sedao numisaidi yaldi manuna Yaubada bogina ivatulukoimi komatakoiyedi, e nakae bogina koguuinuwe sedao liliudi yaldi Mesadoniya parovinsi ana madabokina goi. Tauna geya tayaamo kaga matakoiyana manuna itoboinegu agini geya. Ego kakawanoi makimaki yaimi, segowo, tuwaina koguuinuwe

<sup>11</sup> nakae ami lovina boi bogina kavinimi. Ame nakae: Mami salau kopooikīkina bei mami tuboina semiyao taiyao kokaaiyaka. Taabu kokiboodabōda. Toinimi nimami goi kopaaísēwa.

<sup>12</sup> Neta yawoimi moe nakae, e tauyadi geya sinumiseta imi sinapu sigite, bei siwowoinemi be nakae geya tayaamo kaga kokiseyeseye geya.

### *Vatulúkwana tokámasa manudi*

<sup>13</sup> E segowo, geya latuwoma bego kotamogemoge tauyadi tokámasa manudi, govila bei imi tokamasayadi manudi komi woi nava kokaategeda tomota geya idi numisamo nakae. Tomotayadi geya idi lotutamo bego niga ámasa goi bei sitaoyamna.

<sup>14</sup> Neta tanumisa bego Yeisu ikámasa namliyeta ámasa goi itaoyamna, e nakae itoboine tanumisa bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao kaamasidi Yaubada bei ikabidi inavedi Yeisu taiyao.

<sup>15</sup> Boi ida Tomoya ina livala kalatuwokoimi bego kita maa yawoida nava takaaiyaka ana kadókana ida Tomoya bei ima go, geya tavakumgoita tana Tauyana tavalobode geya; kidi tokámasa sivakumgo.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ida Tomoyayana toinina yábana goi bei isou ima mana lovina ipodede tokámasa yaldi. Amo tutayana anerose adi tokalikumatana bei ipodeda be nakae Yaubada ina síula iuwe namliyeta kidi tokamasayadi spwagoogonidi Guyau taiyao bei sigimitáoya.

<sup>†</sup> 4:15 1 Korinta 15:51-52.

<sup>17</sup> Sitaoyamna ikavava, e kita nava maa yawoida takaaiyaka Yaubada ma matabuwona ibisilagasida tokamasayadi taiyao, e gaota goi taiyao tatuko bei ida Tomoyayana yábana osasaina goi tavalobode. Tuwo tutu liliuna Tauyana taiyao bei takaiyako vata.

<sup>18</sup> Tauna moe livalayadi goi semiyao atedi kovapatuu-patüdi.

## 5

### *Vatulúkwana Tomoya ina kaluvilamna manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E Guyau ina tutu aluvila manuna, segowo, geya itoboineyeta bego tuwaina agini.

<sup>2</sup> Moitamo. Komi bogina koyagoidoko bego Tomoya ina Maliyalina bei ima tovaináwana nakae neta sabamgo goi ivatoopa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tutayana tomota geya idi numisamo sidigodigo kadi, 'Kai mama tuboina be dedevima', e amo tutayana adí mtula bei ima ivatoopa kidi tovenátuna idi gedageda nakae go, geya itoboinedita sisiya, geya toina.

<sup>4-5</sup> E komi sem, segowo, mamaníwana goi geya kokaiyaketa; komi madabokiimi mavada natunao o tadigo kada, 'Maliyalina natunao.' Tauna Tomoya ina Maliyalinayana geya itoboineyeta ivatoopemi tovaináwana nakae. Kita geya kada sabamgo natunao o tadigo kada, 'Kokonótuya natunao', geya.

<sup>6</sup> E tauna taabu taamasísi tomota geya idi numisamo nakae, go sem tayauyáusa be nakae toinida takabiku-unuídā.

<sup>7</sup> Kidi tomasisi moe sabamgo goi siimasisi. Kidi bwae toogagaina siniim yaluwo moe sabamgo goi sinimnim.

<sup>8</sup> E kita sem maliyalina natunao go, numisa be matakoi kasikasida ana taboda nakae talosídi be nakae ada yava ana lotuta dabada ana taboda nakae talosíti namliyeta baige toinida takabikuunuídā.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ada yava ana lotuta talosí unana geya kada Yaubada ina egamogamogu manuna iyatoida ana totugugunayao yaidi goi geya, go sem ada yava ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi manuna.

<sup>10</sup> Guyauyana ikámasa, kita ada katumapu, bego tutayana ima, nakona maa yawoida o bogina takámasa, bei Tauyana taiyao takaaiyaka.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna nakae boi bogina koguuinuwe, e ame tutu nakae tuwaina semiyao atedi kovapatuu-patüdi be nakae tamо tamо kokitoogagédi.

<sup>†</sup> 5:2 Madiu 24:43; Luke 12:39; 2 Pita 3:10.    <sup>†</sup> 5:8 Aiseya 59:17; Epeso 6:13-17.

*Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manudi*

<sup>12</sup> E kakawanoi yaimi, segowo, avatauwa yaimi goi neta idi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina sipooisógana be sivakumgooiyemi be nakae sikatusiinapumi, e kowowoooinēdi

<sup>13</sup> be nakae idi paisewa pasina mami matakoi kokailaa-gasidi gagaina. Mami tuboina taiyao kokaaiyāka.

<sup>14</sup> E kakatuliwolemi, segowo, suumoyaidi kokatusiinapūdi silítuwo, tomota nukotodi itopa kovapatuupatūdi, tomota neenetaidi kovaaitēdi be nakae tomota liliudi yaidi goi koaaramāitana.

<sup>15</sup> Komatakaavatēmi bego geya vatau tayaamo yaimi ituli ta tomotava idi goyo ikatumapu goyo goi, go sem tuta liliuna kopoikikina guinuwa dedevidi koguuinuwedi tonumisa yaidi goi nakae ituli ta tomotava liliudi yaidi goi.

<sup>16</sup> Tuta liliuna koouyāwana.

<sup>17</sup> Imi kawanoi Yaubada yaina taabu koosayāta.

<sup>18</sup> Nakona ava sinapuva siisowóduwo yaimi goi, manudi Yaubada yaina kokaauyāgu. Moe guinuwayadi Yaubada latuwona bego komi, tauyami bogina kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, koguuinuwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga yeu nakae taabu kosaawuwūi

<sup>20</sup> o tadigo kada, ‘Balomayana ina livala tonumisa yaidi goi taabu kokaataēdi.’

<sup>21</sup> E kaga liliuna kovakakonēdi. Kaga neta dedevina, koyoisiikavāte

<sup>22</sup> go, goyo liliudi kovasiyasiyyaēdi.

## **Paulo ina kawanoi da Tesalonáika manudi**

(*1 Tesalonáika 5:23-28*)

<sup>23</sup> E Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, sinapu liliuna goi bei ikimasabedokoimi ame nakae: Yawoimi madabokina, nakae balomaimi, nuwomi be wowomi, iyoisikavatedi bei geya ami pikwanamo ana kadókana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ikaluvilamna.

<sup>24</sup> Yaubada ada Toduduwo moe aba numisa; moitamo bei iguinuwe nakae idige.

<sup>25</sup> Segowo, manuma kokaawanōi.

<sup>26</sup> Sedao liliudi moeko goi mami matakoi koyoowoiidi nakae komi kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemī.

<sup>27</sup> Ida Tomoya yoina goi alovinaemī ame letayana kokatuyāivi sedao liliudi matadi goi.

<sup>28</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya yaimi!

## 2 Tesalonáika Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta aiyuwoina

*Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo ma senao Silovano be Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi yaidi. Tesalonáika moe asa tayamo Mesadoniya parovinsi sinaena. Asayana tupwana gagaina.

Paulo Korinta goi ikaaiyaka tutayana ma senao leta ame sigini. Boi mainao Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta vakuumgoina tala 50 sinaena sigini go, tukówana maniyedi sikavava, e ame ina leta aiyuwoina nakae tala 50 sinaena sigini.

Boi Paulo ina Tesalonáika Vala Dedevinga italavaite tomota yaidi, e maniyedi sinumisa. Tesalonáika tetelina buki Guinuwa 17:1-9 ikaaiyaka.

Leta ame goi kidi Paulo siivatétala gagaina Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna. Aiyuwoina Paulo latuwona kidi idi numisa goi sitaoyaakavata. Aitonina tonumisa maniyedi geysipaiseweta unana sinuwonuwana Yeisu guyakainava bei ikaluvilamna, tauna kidi Paulo tonumisayadi sikatumatalidi bego sipaaisewa ana kadókana Yeisu ima.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Paulo kidi idi kauyagu be Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna 1:3-12
3. Vatulúkwana Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna 2:1-17
4. Awanoi kidi Paulo manudi 3:1-5
5. Lovina suumoyaidi manudi 3:6-15
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo 3:16-17

*Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika<sup>†a</sup> goi,

Komi Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao bogina kospwagógana, e ame ami leta yau Paulo, Silovano<sup>‡b</sup> be Timoti<sup>‡c</sup> kaetune iwo yaimi.

---

<sup>†a</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 17:1-8, 20:4.      <sup>‡</sup> **1:1 Silovano:** Tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. Da Giriki kadi, 'Silasi' (Guinuwa 15:22).      <sup>‡b</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 15:22,27,32,40, 16:19,25,29, 17:10,14-15, 18:5; 2 Korinta 1:19; 1 Tesalonáika 1:1; 1 Pita 5:12.      <sup>‡c</sup> **1:1** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 6:20; Iberiu 13:23.

<sup>2</sup> Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

*Paulo kidi idi kauyagu  
be Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna*

<sup>3</sup> Semao, itoboinema tuta liliuna kakaauyagu Yaubada yaina goi komi manumi. Ima kauyaguyana itoboine unana imi numisa nava ibibíbina nakae imi matakoi sedao yaidi goi kovaaituwe.

<sup>4</sup> Tauna Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliudi matadi goi kauyawana gagágasa manumi. Yaubada ana totugugunayaoyadi kalatuwokoidi komi gedageda be mou kobaabanedi go, nava komeesayágana be koonumisa.

<sup>5</sup> Imi sinapuyadi kiyakiyaya tayamo bego Yaubada ina takínona moe kivaavasaina, tauna bei ivayokoimi kina ina kalibúbuna tomotaimi. Moe pasina ame tuta mouyadi kobaabanedi.

<sup>6</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada ina takínona moe kivaavasaina, tauna itoboine tauyadi siyogedegegedemi ikatumapudi, e nakae iyogedegededi.

<sup>7</sup> Ago komi be kai ida mouyadi goi ida waiwasi bei ivinida tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu yábara goi isowóduwo. Tauyana mana aneroseyao toogagaidi

<sup>8</sup> yeu sabeninimina ikalinibisidi go, sisou simamaima. E ina sowoduwoyana goi avatauwa neta Yaubada geya siyagoiyeta be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Valena Dedevina geya sikabikaoneyeta, bei ikatumapudi.

<sup>9</sup> Tomota amo tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina liuna bei sibabane. Liunayana moe sivailai vata. Nakae ida Tomoya matana goi be ina togaga ana káeyana goi itavileiyevataedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Moe bei isowóduwo tutayana Tauyana bei ima bego ina kimasabayao sitaimamine o tadigo kada, 'Ina tonumisayao liliudi sikainaope.' Moe komi nakae taiyao unana ima talavaita konumise.

<sup>11</sup> Imi yapaliyana pasina tuta liliuna komi manumi kakaawanoii ida Yaubada yaina bego tutayana idovatusimi, bei igitemi komi imi ketoiya itoboine nakae boi bogina iduduweimi ina bodao. Aiyuwoina kakawanoii bego ida Yaubada ina togaga goi ikitoogagemi bei komi imi sinapu dedevina nakae latuwomi be nakae itoboinemi imi guinuwa imi numisa pasina koguinuwedi.

<sup>12</sup> Ima kawanoiyana nakae bego yawoimi goi ida Tomoya Yeisu ina togaga ana káeyana kovagiitakoe be nakae komi nakae yoimi ikilaagasidi. Moe nakae itoboine unana ida

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:9** Aiseya 2:10.

Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

## 2

### *Vatulúkwana Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna*

<sup>1-2</sup> E semao, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kaluvilamna be ada lamgógana Tauyana yaina manudi ima kawanoi tayamo.<sup>†</sup> Neta tomota maniyedi siwo valayovayova sivinimi kadi, ‘Tomoya ina takínona ana maliyalina bogina ima’, e kakawanoi yaimi moe valayovayovayana manuna taabu mainao nuwomi siwowówana be nakae taabu atemi siyovayōva. Nakona silatuwokoimi bego valayana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima o bego kai kalatuwokoidi o bego kai leta kaetune ina tauyadi yaidi go, manuna taabu nuwomi siwowówana be nakae taabu atemi siyovayōva.

<sup>3</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga goi tomota kotaagonēdi sikatubaumi. Mainao tomota liliudi bei sivakaleya Yaubada yaina be nakae koroto kapipiilovaina toina bei isowóduwo, tauyana inonoina ina vailai vata manuna. Ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo namliyeta baige ida Tomoya ina takínona ana maliyalina bei ima.

<sup>4</sup> Kaga liliuna tomota sivaayokoidi basaleliuyao o ava kaba sakululu, e tauyana bei ivakaaleyedi go, toinina ikilagasi dogoiyadi liliudi yaidi. Tauna bei isiu Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi itusobu go, toinina italavaite bego kina anetava Yaubada toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Manakae? Bogina konuwoilave boi moeko goi taiyao takaaiyaka amo dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi?

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo ame tuta tokapipilovayana ina sowóduwo ana kaba sanaboda bogina kooyagoi. Ina sanabodayana bego ina tuta Yaubada bogina iupeupe goi bei isowóduwo.

<sup>7</sup> Ame moitamo. Kina tokapipilovayana ina togaga poyapoya ame goi bogina iepaiseewegau go, tosanabodayana nava ikaaiyaka, tauyana kapipiilovaina isaanabode ana kadókana Yaubada ima tosanabodayana ikabi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikabi ikavava, e tuta amo goi kapipilovainayana bei ikaiwoduwe go, ida Tomoya Yeisu bei ibobwaramo,<sup>†</sup> e kapipilovainayana ikaumate. Moeko goi ida Tomoya ina sowóduwo pasina kapipilovainayana ina togaga bei ikavava toina.

<sup>†</sup> **2:1-2** Maki 13:27; 1 Tesalonáika 4:15-17.    <sup>†</sup> **2:4** Daniyela 11:36; Isikeli 28:2.

<sup>†</sup> **2:8** Aiseya 11:4; Nuwogau 2:16, 19:15.

<sup>9</sup> Go tutayana kapipilovainayana bei isowóduwo ima, e Kaleyá ina togaga goi aba kinana polapola kainaopaidi iguinuwedi bego tomota ikatubaudi, e sinuwonúwana Yaubada goi ima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Aiyuwoina ina guinuwa liliudi goyogoyoidi goi tomota bei ikatubaudi. Amo tomotayadi bogina vailai ana kenao goi sinonoina unana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sikatae go, amo Nanamsayana goi adi yava itoboinedi sibabane!

<sup>11</sup> Moe pasina Yaubada pola ana kabikáwana tomota nukotodi goi isanayato, ipaisewa bei tomotayadi adi polay-oomanaidi, e pola sinuumisedi.

<sup>12</sup> Moe iguinuwe bego itoboine madabokidi itakinoidi toogoyoidi liuna manuna unana geya latuwodi Nanamsa Mooitamoina sinumise, go sem sinapu goyogoyoidi siuyaonanedi.

<sup>13</sup> E kai go itoboinema tuta liliuna kakaauyagu Yaubada yaina komi manumi, komi semao Tomoya imatakooiyemi. Ima kauyaguyana bego Yaubada boi komi guna keuwokumgo<sup>‡</sup> da Tesalonáika yaidi, e ikabimi toinina umana ami yava manuna ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina iki-masabemi Yaubada umana be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina bogina konumise.

<sup>14</sup> Moe pasina Yaubada iduduwegi. Vala Dedevina boi katalavaite yaimi go, ima talavaitayana goi Yaubada iduduwegi ami yava manuna, e bei itoboinemi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ana káeyana tomoeeyalina kosiuko.

<sup>15</sup> Semao, tomotayadi sipooikíkina ima vatulúkwana kogiminove bego sisobale, tauna imi numisa goi koovadókana be nakae ima vatulukwana dokanayana ima bóbwara goi o ima leta goi koyoiskaavatédi.

<sup>16-17</sup> E ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau be nakae Yaubada Tamada bei atemi sivapatupatudi be nakae imi guinuwa dedevidi liliudi goi be nakae imi bóbwara liliudi goi sikitogagemi. Tamadayana imatakoiyeda be nakae ateda ivapatupatuvataedi go, ina kanuwóiya goi yawoida vata bei ivinida. Go moe ikaatotule kita talootutae.

### 3

*Awanoí kidi Paulo manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Semao, kokaawanōi manuma bego kai itoboinema ida Tomoya Valena katagaegae go, tomota sinove, bei sikilagasi be sinumise nakae komi boi konumise.

---

<sup>†</sup> 2:9 Madiu 24:24; Nuwogau 13:13. <sup>‡</sup> 2:13 **Keuwokumgo**: 2 Tesalonáika kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Ana kaba vatowo.’ Moe ana yagoina nakae Paulo ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo Tesalonáika goi.

<sup>2</sup> Aiyuwoina kokaawanōi bego tomota toogoyoidi goi Yaubada iiyavema. Bogina kooyagoi. Tomota badabadaidi geya idi numisamo, tauna idi sinapu sigoyo yaima.

<sup>3</sup> Go ida Tomoya aba numisa, tauna bei ikitoogagemi be nakae ivabodeebodemi Togoyoinayana yaina goi.

<sup>4</sup> Ago ida Tomoya yaina kanumisa komi manumi bego kaga kaloviinaemi ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima bei koguuinuwedi.

<sup>5</sup> Kakawanoi Yaubada yaina bego ida Tomoya nuwomi ivaakededi, e bei komaatakoi nakae Yaubada imaatakoi be nakae kotaoyaakavata nakae boi Guyau itaoyakavata tutayana tomota siyogeedegede.

### *Lovina suumoyaidi manudi*

<sup>6</sup> E ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kalovinaemi bego avatau neta suumoyaina be nakae vatulúkwana boi kavatulukoimi geya isabokuliheyeta, e tauyana kovasiyaasiyāe.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Boi kai yaimi goi kakaaiyaka geya suumoyaima geya, go sem kai topoisóganā. Tauna komi bogina kooyagoi manakaemi itoboinemi ima sinapu kovatotowone.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Toinima avama manuna kaeemaisimi. Geya tayaamo kaga komi yaimi kakaabibeso, go sem mama poisóganā be mama valitulítuwo sabamgo be maliyalina goi kapaaisewa, govila bei ami yogala kayato.

<sup>9</sup> Kai mama lovina itoboinema bei awoinu goi kovaitema go, ame nakae geya latuwoma, go sem latuwoma toinima kapaaisewa bego kai imi kaba gita tayamo, e itoboinemi kovatotoowonema.

<sup>10</sup> Ame moitamo. Kai boi tutayana kakaaiyaka yaimi nakae, ame lovinayana kavinimi kama,

‘Avatau neta geya ipaiseweta, e nakae tauyana áika geya.’

<sup>11</sup> Lovinayana unana valemi bogina kanove bego maniyemi suumoyaimi, nakae paisewa geya, geya toina, go sem koketooiya beso tomota idi paisewa goi koyoobosedi. Tauna lovinayana kavinimneimi.

<sup>12</sup> Avatauwa yaimi neta imi sinapu nakae, e ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kalovinaemi be nakae kakatuliwolemi mami tuwowonuwa kopaaisēwa toinimi avami manuna.

<sup>13</sup> E komi go semaoyami guinuwa dedevina manuna taabu kokawoowokāi.

---

<sup>†</sup> 3:7 1 Korinta 4:16, 11:1; Pilipai 3:17, 4:9; 1 Tesalonáika 1:6; 2 Tesalonáika 3:9.

<sup>14</sup> E avatau neta ima vatulukwanayana leta ame goi geya isabokuliyeyeta, tauyana imi tugúguna goi yoina kota-lavāite bei koyagoi go, kovasiyaasiyāe bego kogieomaemae.

<sup>15</sup> Ago tauyana taabu kovaakalēye, go sem koliwoleyāmo unana tauyana siyami.

*Paulo ina vaduduwo*

<sup>16</sup> E ida Tomoya, Tauyana tuboina unana, tuta liliuna imi kaiyaka madabokina goi tuboina bei iivinimi. Ida Tomoya komi liliumi taiyao!

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulo vaduduwo ame toinigu nimagu goi agini. Ame aba kinana guna leta liliudi goi bei koyagoi leta ame yau agini. Ame guna sinapu leta ana gínina manuna.

<sup>18</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka komi liliumi yaimi.

*Yau Paulo, Silovano be Timoti*

# 1 Timoti Timoti ana leta vakuumgoina

## *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Timoti ana leta vakuumgoina Paulo igini. Nakona tala 62 sinaena igini.

Timoti Epeso goi ikaaiyaka, Yeisu ana totugugunayao imatakaavatedi. Ago tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi bogina sisiu idi tapwaroro goi tomota idi numisa sikaigoya-aidi. Tauna leta ame goi Paulo latuwona Timoti ikatuliwole bego tovatulukwana polapolayadi isanabodedi. Aiyuwoina Paulo Timoti ivatuluko manakaena itoboine idi tapwaroro ana topaisewa ikinavedi. Aitonina Paulo Timoti ivatuluko ina sinapu nakonakae itoboine boda tamo tamo tapwaroro goi yaidi.

## **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Lovina tovatulukwana polapola manudi 1:3-20
3. Tapwaroro ana lovina 2:1—3:13
4. Leta ame ana masi 3:14-16
5. Paulo ina vatulúkwana Timoti ina sinapu manuna 4:1-16
6. Timoti ana lovina ina guinuwa boda tamo tamo yaidi manuna 5:1—6:2a
7. Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi 6:2b-19
8. Lovina vaamliyaina Timoti yaina 6:20-21

## **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(1 Timoti 1:1-2)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Timoti,<sup>†</sup>

Ida numisa tayamo pasina tauna kom natugu toina nakae.

Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Yaubada ada Toyava be nakae Guyau Yeisu talootutae idi lovina goi. E leta ame agini iwo yaim.

Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapsi be nakae idi tuboina bei sivinim.

## **Lovina tovatulukwana polapola manudi**

*(1 Timoti 1:3-20)*

*Timoti itoboine  
tovatulukwana polapola isanabodedi*

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1-2** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; 1 Timoti 6:20; Iberiu 13:23.

<sup>3</sup> Tomota maniyedi moeko Epeso goi sikaaiyaka, ituli ta vatulukwana polapola sivaatulúkwana. E leta ame goi akatuliwolem nakae tutayana boi bogina bei atulavem anonoina Mesadoniya parovinsi akatuliwolem bego moeko goi kwaaiyaka bei moe tomotayadi kulovinaëdi ituli ta vatulúkwana taabu sivaatulúkwana.

<sup>4</sup> Kulovinaëdi taabu sikaasalëdi vatuta be tubudao adi liliu badabadaaidi yaidi goi. Dogoiyadi moe aumakimaki besobeso sivaaituwedi go, Yaubada ina paisewa moe numisa goi, e geya sivaituweyeta.

<sup>5</sup> E guna lovinayana unana, moe bego tomota simatakooiyedi. Go idi matakoiyana itoboine atedi maavadaaidi goi be nuwodi geya isabutukoidita goi be nakae idi numisa dökana goi.

<sup>6</sup> Ame sinapuyadi tomota maniyedi bogina sivasulaigidi, tauna siketoiya besobeso be aumakimaki geya basabasidimo sitaiyakekedi.

<sup>7</sup> Tauyadi bego Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao go, kaga kaga siidigedi be nakae kaga manuna sikaugeogéona geya siyagoidita.

<sup>8</sup> E tayagoi bego Yaubada ina Katukedayana dedevina, nakae aba vaita, neta taetakodoko nakae itoboine.

<sup>9</sup> Bei taetakodoko neta ame tanuwokavate: Bego Yaubada ina Katukeda iyato geya tokibóbwata manudi geya, go sem Atukedayana ikaaiyaka ame tauyadi manudi: Tomota Atukedayana ana tokapipilova be tokadoinana, Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao be toogoyoidi, kaga liliuna kimaasabaina Yaubada umana kidi sikibaibailidi be nakae taviileidi Tauyana yaina, avatauwa neta sinadiyao o tamadiyao silauidi, tokaumata,

<sup>10</sup> toroerata be tomasisi goyogoyo, tauyadi koroto koroto taiyao, tauyadi tomota siipakoidi, topola, tokanatamada polapola be nakae kaga liliuna tomota siguuinuwedi go, vatulukwana dökana isanaabodeda taabu taguuinuwëdi.

<sup>11</sup> Vatulukwana dokanayana unana moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Valena Dedevina. Valayana moe Tauyana tubooinina be nakae kaakesaina bogina inumisegu ataalaavaite.

*Paulo aba gita tayamo*

*Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ada yava tababane*

<sup>12</sup> Guna tokitogaga ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina akauyagu bego inuwonúwana yau aba numisa, e ina paisewa manuna ikawoigu.

<sup>13</sup> Boi Tauyana ataagiwoi be ina tonumisayao ayo-geedegegedi be nakae Tauyana avakaaleyedi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna

<sup>†</sup> 1:13 Guinuwa 8:3, 9:4-5, 26:9.

itoboinegu liuna ababane go, Tauyana geya ikatumapuguta, go sem inuwokapisiyegu unana tutayana dogoiyadi aguinuwedi, geya anumiseyeta be nakae atamogemogeye, tauna inuwokapisiyegu.

<sup>14</sup> E ida Tomoya ina kanuwóiya ilausiwosiwo yau yaigu, e numisa be matakoi ababanedi guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

<sup>15</sup> Livala ame livala aba numisa <sup>†a</sup> nakae itoboineda tauyaonedoko: Guyau Yeisu bogina isou ima poyapoya goi bego toogoyoida iyaveda. <sup>†b</sup> Ego togoyoidayada yaida goi yau moitamo toogoyoigu toigu go, liuna geya iviniguta geya,

<sup>16</sup> go sem inuwokapisiyegu unana ame: Bego yau toogoyoigu toigu yaigu goi Guyau Yeisu ina aramaitana dókana ivagitakoigu. Ina aramaitanayana yau yaigu aba gita tomota yaidi bego avatauwa Tauyana sinumise, yawoidi vata sibabane.

<sup>17</sup> E Tokalibubuna vata geya ikamaseta  
nakae geya tagiteyeta. Tauyana anetava Yaubada.

Ame Tauyana aba wowoina be aba taimámina  
ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.

E nakae!

### *Timoti itoboine ina sinapu goi aba numisa*

<sup>18</sup> Natugu Timoti, moe lovinayana bogina nimam goi ayato moe nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana kom manum boi ina tokabivalalava bogina sikabivalevaledi yaim. Idi livalayadi kunuwokaavatédi be kuutogāga bego yaviya dedevina kuvayaviye ame nakae:

<sup>19</sup> Im numisa be nakae kaga nuwom iiyagoi dedevina Yaubada matana goi, e kuyoiskaavatédi. Ago maniyedi tomota nuwonúwana dedevina bogina sikalave, tauna idi numisa sibugoyai.

<sup>20</sup> Moe tauyadi yaidi goi koroto adi taiyuwo, tayamo Aimeniyo, tayamo Alekisanda. Tauyadi adi taiyuwokova bogina Kaleyá nimana goi ayatoidi bego matadi ivasabudi be siyagoi Yaubada taabu sitaagiwōi!

## **Tapwaroro ana lovina**

### **2**

(*1 Timoti 2:1—3:13*)

### *Vatulúkwana tapwaroro manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E tuwo dogoi tayamo gagaina akatusinapumi ame nakae: Tugúguna goi imi kawanoi liliudi tomota liliudi idi vaita

<sup>†a</sup> **1:15** 1 Timoti 3:1, 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; Taito 3:8.    <sup>†b</sup> **1:15** Iyon 3:17.

manudi kotalavaaitēdi Yaubada yaina be nakae manudi kokaauyāgu Tauyana yaina.

<sup>2</sup> Aiyuwoina tolovina be tomota madi lovina manudi kokaawanōi bego yawoida goi mada tuboina be mada sakululu takaaiyaka ame nakae: Ida sinapu nakae yábana sinapuna be nakae aba wowoina.

<sup>3</sup> Ame dedevina Yaubada ada Toyava matana goi be nakae iuyaone.

<sup>4</sup> Tauyana latuwona tomota liliuda iyaveda be ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina tayagoi.

<sup>5</sup> Ame moitamo.

Yaubada tayamo toito.

Togúdala tayamo toito nakae ikaaiyaka.

Togudalayana be tomota go, nauyayanaida goi ikaaiyaka.

Tauyana moe koroto tayamo, Guyau Yeisu.

<sup>6</sup> Toinina ámasa goi ikasale,  
liliuda ada katumapu.

Moe nakae itateteda be italigeida.

Mae kiyakiyaya tayamo Yaubada ina tuta ana toboine goi ivinida bego latuwona liliuda iyaveda.

<sup>7</sup> Kiyakiyayaya manuna Yaubada bogina ivayokoigu yau Yeisu ina totalavaita be ina vamoléyana<sup>†</sup> moe bego yau Totuyoyowo adi tovatulúkwana. Ame abóbwara moitamo; geya apoleta. Go ida numisa ana vatulúkwana be Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina avatulukoidi.

<sup>8</sup> E tuwaina latuwogu komi koroto imi tugúguna liliudi goi neta nimami kokatulagasaki bego kokawanoi, e nimami maavadadidi. Nakae geya imi egamogamogumo be geya imi kaumakimakimo geya.

<sup>9</sup> Kidi go vevina nakae; latuwogu adi kwama nakae vevina todedevidi siilosidi nakae. Adi kwamayadi aba wowoina go, idi losinayana goi idi sinapu sikabikuunuīdi. Nakae adi pasapasa geya kunudi mana goura metametaina o pasapasa esaesa o adi kwama esaesa geya, govila bei Yeisu ana totugugunayao nuwodi sikobaledi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Go sem latuwogu idi guinuwa dedevidi goi sipasa nakae vevina itoboinedi neta Yaubada yaina sikaasaledi.

<sup>11</sup> Vevinayadi imi tugúguna goi madi tugau be madi katetagona vatulúkwana dedevina sikabikābi.

<sup>12</sup> E vevina geya atagonedita sivatulúkwana, e nakae geya atagonedita koroto sikabikunuidi, go sem madi tugau sikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> 2:7 Guinuwa 9:15; Epeso 3:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11.    <sup>†</sup> 2:9 1 Pita 3:3.

<sup>13</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Moe Adama Yaubada boi igimimodugu namliyeta baige Ivi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Nakae Kaleya Adama geya ikatubauyeta, go sem Ivi ikatubau, tauna Iviyana ietokapipilova.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Go ina venátuna goi Yaubada bei iyave. Moeko goi vevina liliudi itoboinedi adi yava sibabane neta madi numisa be madi matakoi be kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana go, idi sinapu sikabikunuidi.<sup>‡</sup>

### 3

*Tapwaroro ana topaisewa adi kinava manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E livala ame livala aba numisa:<sup>†</sup> Ava koroto neta latuwona ietovakumgo, moe paisewa dedevina iyale.

<sup>2</sup> Tauna tauyana yawoina itoboine ame nakae: Ina sinapu goi geya ana pikwanamo. Nakae neta inai, monena anetava iyaledoko. Ina nuwonúwana be nakae ina sinapu ikabikunuidi, ina sinapu goi mana wowoina, tomataogaoga be nakae itoboine ivatulukwana dókana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tuwaina bwae toogagaina taabu inim ginagína iyaluwo be nakae taabu ikuubukāsa, go sem tauyana sakuululuna. Taabu ikaumaakimáki be nakae esaesa taabu ilookonáko.

<sup>4</sup> Tauyana toinina ina bodayáuwo ivakumgoiyedokóidi, nakae natunao madi wowoina dókana ina livala sinovedi.

<sup>5</sup> Ego korotoyana neta geya iyagoiyeta manakaena toinina ina bodayáuwo ivakumgoiyedokoidi, e manakaena bei Yaubada ana totugugunayao ivakumgoiyedokoidi? Geya.

<sup>6</sup> Neta tauyana tonumisa vau, e taabu ietoovakúmgo, govila bei ina numisa pasina toinina ikilagasi, tauna Yaubada ina takínona ibabane boi Totagíwaya nakae ibabane.

<sup>7</sup> E aiyuwoina tauyana valena itoboine dedevina tomota geya sinumiseta yaidi goi, govila bei sitagiwoi be nakae Totagíwaya ina síkwana goi ikona.

<sup>8</sup> Tovaita nakae. Itoboine idi sinapu goi madi wowoina, geya maedi aiyuwo geya, taabu síkaasalédi oine goi be nakae taabu siivāobuna.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwaina ida numisa ana vatulúkwana Yaubada bogina ikaaiwoduwe siyoisiikavāte go, nuwodi geya isabutukoidita.

<sup>†</sup> 2:13 Aba Vatowo 2:7,21-23; 1 Korinta 11:8. <sup>†</sup> 2:14 Aba Vatowo 3:1-7,13; 2 Korinta 11:3. <sup>‡</sup> 2:15 Ame tomwanayana geya imavadeta da Giriki niyadi. Tauyadi niyadi kadi, ‘Ego ina venátuna goi ana yava bei ibabane neta madi numisa be madi matakoi be madi sinapu dedevina.’ Itoboineda ame tataligei ame nakae: (1) Paulo nava Ivi idigedige. Tauyana igimigoyo go, venátuna goi Yaubada bei iyave. Venátuna ana yagoina ameko moe Yeisu ina bíbina. (2) Ame tomwanayana ivatulúkwana bego vevina itoboinedi idi paisewa siuyaone unana moe Yaubada ivinidi. Venátuna ana yagoina moe aba gita idi paisewa liliuna manuna. <sup>†</sup> 3:1 1 Timoti 1:15, 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11; Taito 3:8. <sup>†</sup> 3:2 Taito 1:6-9.

<sup>10</sup> E avatau bego ietovaita, mainao kodovatūsi. Neta ina sinapu geya ana pikwanamo, e tauyana kotagōne ietovaita.

<sup>11</sup> Kidi go tovaitayadi monediyao nakae idi sinapu goi madi wowoina, taabu siitagiwaya be nakae kaga liliuna yaidi goi taabu sikamonaamonāna. Go sem kaga liliuna goi tauyadi aba numisa.

<sup>12</sup> Tovaitayadi neta sinai, monediyao aditava siyaledokōidi be nakae natudiyao be idi bodayáuwo sivakum-goiyedokōidi. Koroto amo nakae kutaagonēdi sieetovaita.

<sup>13</sup> Ava tovaitava neta idi paisewa goi siitokuma, e valedi dedevidi bei sibabane tomota matadi goi be nakae madi katepatu sinumisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi.

## Leta ame ana masi

(*1 Timoti 3:14-16*)

<sup>14</sup> E ame dogoiyadi aginidi siwo yaim unana alotuta giyakainava bei awowoiwo yaim

<sup>15</sup> go, neta akaaimúmunu, latuwogu bego kuuyagoi ava sinapuva itoboine Yaubada ina vada sinaena goi. Ina vadaya moe kita Yaubada maa yawoina ana totugugunayao. Tauyada Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana lasáuna be nakae ana tovabodaboda.

<sup>16</sup> Bogina tayagoidoko yábana sinapuna ana vatulúkwana moe dedevina toina! Boi mainao vamoounina go, Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwe. Vatulukwanayana Yeisu goi tagite ame nakae:

Tauyana bogina imalasakava.

Baloma Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe Tauyana kiboobosina.

Aneroseyao sigite.

Valena asa liliudi goi ina vamoleyayanayao sitalavaite.

Da poyapoya sinumise.

Tauyana ituko ina Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi.

## Paulo ina vatulúkwana Timoti ina sinapu manuna

### 4

(*1 Timoti 4:1-16*)

*Paulo ina katumátala  
tovatulukwana polapola manudi*

<sup>1</sup> E kina go Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina italavaitedoko bego tuta ana kaba lukavava goi tomota maniyena ida numisa ana vatulúkwana bei sikalave unana baloma polapolaidi o tadigo kada, 'Dimoni' idi vatulúkwana yaidi goi sikasaledi.

<sup>2</sup> Vatulukwanayadi tonumisa polapola idi pola goi sima. Ago idi polayadi manudi geya siomaayamaya geya.

<sup>3</sup> Tauyadi nai sisanabode be nakae awoinu maniyena sivatabuyedi. Go awoinuyadi kina Yaubada iwodugudi bego kita nuumisaida ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina taayagoi liliuda mada kauyagu tauyaonedi.

<sup>4</sup> Moe unana kaga liliuna Yaubada iwodugudi moe dedevidi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna geya tayaamo kaga vaatabuna kita yaida geya neta mada kauyagu tauyaone.

<sup>5</sup> Ame moitamo. Dogoiyadi Yaubada ina livala goi be kita ida kawanoi goi bogina ikimasabedi ma basabasaidi. Tauna itobineda tauyaonedi.

*Paulo ina livala Timoti ina sinapu manuna*

<sup>6</sup> Moe vatulukwanayadi sedao kuvatuulukōidi. Neta nakae, e kom Guyau Yeisu ana tovaita dedevina unana ida numisa ana livala be nakae vatulukwana dökana ana livala bogina kusabokulyedokoidi. Tauna livalayadi goi balomaim kuuvavani.

<sup>7</sup> E da poyapoya idi vatuta besobeso geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. E vatutayadi kuvakiilisīdi. E nakae balomaim kwatubayāsi bei im sinapu nakae yábana sinapuna.

<sup>8</sup> Neta wowoda takatubaayasidi,  
moe ana dedevina giyaina.

Go neta balomaida takatubaayasidi yábana sinapuna  
manuna,

moe ana dedevina gagaina kaga liliuna manuna  
unana moeko goi yawoida moitamo toina  
ame tutu be nakae ámasa mlina goi tababane.  
Tauna balomaim kwatuubayāsi.

<sup>9</sup> Mae livalayadi livala aba numisa <sup>†</sup> nakae itobineda tauyaonedokoidi.

<sup>10</sup> Mae manuna mada salau tapooisógana be taakokóila! Bogina kuyagoi. Taalotuta Yaubada maa yawolina bei iguinuwe nakae idige. Tauyana tomota liliudi adi Toyava. Go moe moitamo toina kita ana tonumisayao manuda.

*Timoti ana lovina yawolina manuna*

<sup>11</sup> Moe vatulukwanayadi tomota kuloviinaēdi be kuvatuulukōidi siguuinuwedi.

<sup>12</sup> Nakona tomota latuwodi sivasobusobuyem unana kom tubuwau go, taabu kutaagonēdi nakae siguuinuwe, go sem im bóbwara, yawoim, im matakoi, im numisa be im sinapu maavadaina goi tonumisa yaidi kuvagiitakōim kom numisa ana kaba kinana.

<sup>†</sup> 4:4 Aba Vatowo 1:31.    <sup>†</sup> 4:9 1 Timoti 1:15, 3:1; 2 Timoti 2:11; Taito 3:8.

<sup>13</sup> Imi tugúguna goi mam salau kukaasalém Gínina Kimaasabaina ana katuyáiva goi, tomota adi liwola goi be nakae adi vatulúkwana goi ana kadókana awokoim.

<sup>14</sup> Boi Baloma Kimaasabaina im kaiguyau ivinim tutayana tomoyamoya nimadi sikailagasidi dabam goi Yaubada ina nuwonuwana kom manum sikabivalevale. E moe aiguyauyana taabu kukaligaagaíye.

<sup>15</sup> Moe sinapuyadi kuguuinuwédi be nakae yaidi goi tonim kukaasalém bego tomota liliudi sigitem im numisa goi kubibibina.

<sup>16</sup> Kumatakavateedokōim be nakae im vatulúkwana kumataakavāte. Moe dogoiyadi kusokikiinakōidi. Neta nakae kuguuinuwedi, e Yaubada kom be am totaiyakekayao taiyao bei iyavemi.

## **Timoti ana lovina ina guinuwa boda tamo tamo yaidi manuna**

### 5

*(1 Timoti 5:1—6:2a)*

*Timoti ina sinapu tomoyamoya  
be tonumisa vau yaidi*

<sup>1</sup> Tomoyamoya taabu kuubowōidi, go sem mam wowoina kubuunuwaina goi kuliwolédi nakae neta tauyadi tamamowo. Tubuwau nakae; mam wowoina kuliwolédi nakae neta tauyadi tonim tuwowomowo o am gomanao.

<sup>2</sup> Namoyamoya nakae; mam wowoina kuliwolédi nakae neta tauyadi sinamowo. Wowoiyai nakae; mam sinapu maavadaina be mam wowoina kuliwolédi nakae neta tauyadi niuwomo.

*Vatulúkwana kóbuya manudi*

<sup>3</sup> Kóbuya toidi im vaita goi kuwowoinédi.

<sup>4</sup> E ava kobuyava neta ma natudiyao o ma tubudiyao, e ame tauyadi mainao Yaubada ana taimámina ana guinuwa siguuinúwe tonididi idi bodao yaidi, tuwo sinadiyao o tubudiyao simatakaavatédi. Moe sinadiyao, tamadiyao be tubudiyao idi matakavata ana katumapu. Moe sinapuyana Yaubada iuyaone.

<sup>5</sup> E kóbuya toina moe kina anetava, geya ina bodamo, Yaubada anetava ilotutae bei ivaite be nakae mana salau maliyalina be sabamgo ikawanoi Tauyana yaina ina vaita manuna.

<sup>6</sup> Go ava kobuyava neta sakavaidi sitagonedi uyáwana besobeso goi, e nakona tauyadi maa yawoidi go, balomaidi bogina sikámasa nakae.

<sup>7</sup> Ame sinapuyadi tomota kuluiinaēdi siguuinuwedi bego geya adi pikwanamo.

<sup>8</sup> E avatau neta toinina osenao geya imatakavatedita o moitamo toinina ina vada ana tokaiyakoyao geya imatakavatedita, tauyana ida numisa ana vatulúkwana ikawoilave go, ina sinapu igoyo toina namliyeta kidi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta idi sinapu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Kóbuya ana lovina vaita manuna ame nakae: Neta ana tala 60 kana ituko, boi monena anetava iyaledoko be nakae valena tomota siyagoi guinuwa dedevidi iguinuwedi. Go guinuwayadi ame nakae: Boi natunao ivabib-inidokoidi, imataogaoga, tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao aedi inikidi, tokaiyakomou ivaaitedi, e tauyana kaasalaina guinuwa dedevidi liliudi yaidi goi. Neta kóbuya ina sinapu tauna nakae, tauyana yoina kugini bei ana vaita iibabane.

<sup>11</sup> E kidi go kobukóbuya neta nava wowoiyai, yoidi taabu kuuginidi be nakae adi vaita kwatāe. Tauyadi bei sikatótula Guyau yaina bego nai toinidi sivatabuye, e bei itoboinedi Tauyana manuna sitokuma. Go tutayana sakavaidi idi vikaiya silotowo, e latuwodi sinaimna, tuwo idi katotulayana bogina sikalave.

<sup>12</sup> Moeko goi idi numisa bogina sikalave, tauna Yaubada ina lovina bei sibabane.

<sup>13</sup> E tuwaina kobuyayadi tabe sisumoya; nakae sinonoina vada tamо tamо goi situgadogadówana go! Ago kidi sumoya kaka geya, go sem silivalasavisavi be tomota siboororedi be nakae sikibodaboda. Ago kaga kaga siboororedi, Yaubada ina bodao geya itoboinedita.

<sup>14</sup> Tauna yau guna nuwonúwana latuwogu kobukóbuya wowoiyai sinaimna, sivenátuna be nakae idi vada be idi bodao simatakavatedi. Moeko goi geya tayaamo kaga manuna Kaleyayana itoboine itagiwoidi.

<sup>15</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Maniyedi kóbuya bogina sisuláiga bei Kaleyaya sisabookuliye.

<sup>16</sup> Ava vavina nuumisaina neta ina nunu goi senao maniyedi sikóbuya, e vavinayana imatakavatēdi go, taabu Yeisu ana totugugunayao idi yogala siyatoyāto, e bei itoboinedi kóbuya toidi simatakavatedi.

### *Vatulúkwana tapwaroro ana tovakumgoyao manudi*

<sup>17</sup> Imi tugúguna ana tovakumgoyao neta sivakumgo dókana, kowowoinedoköidi be koemaisidi. Ame moitamo toina neta madi poisógana Yaubada ina livala siliwolae be nakae sivatulúkwana.

<sup>18</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ina vatulúkwana idige kana,

‘Tutayana im bulumakau witi kutukutuna goi ipaaisewa, taabu sopana kuukobōde, go sem kutagōne bei ipaaisewa go, witi tupwana ikakáika.’<sup>a</sup>

Atukeda 25:4

Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

‘Topaisewa itoboinedi bei adi maisa sibabane.’<sup>b</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Neta tomota tayamo toito ami tovakumgo italavaite goyo iguinuwe, taabu kunovenōve, go sem neta tomota adi taiyuwo o adi taito tovakumgoyana ina goyo manuna sitalavaita, kunovēdi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Kidi go tovakumgoyadi neta nava goyo siguuinuwe, e Yeisu ana totugugunayao matadi goi tauyadi kukamaetalīdi bego tomota liliudi sigitedi, simatoita goyoyana sivatotowone.

<sup>21</sup> Yaubada, Guyau Yeisu be nakae anerose kiinavaidi matadi goi akatuliwolem ame lovinayadi aavinim mam kivavasa kusabokulieedokōidi.

<sup>22</sup> Neta koroto tayamo bego ietovakumgo, manukaim nimam kwailagasādi korotoyana dabana goi kukimasābe bego tauyana Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo, govila bei tauyana mana goyo kukimasabe, e ina goyo kom kusiuko. Go tonim kurugwausīm im sinapu geya ana goyomo.

<sup>23</sup> Go moe geya kada oine manuna geya. Geya tuwaina bwae kaka kunimnīm, go sem gamom ignedageda be nakae im katówana badabadaidi pasidi oine giyaina kunimnīm.

<sup>24</sup> Tovakumgo adi kimasabayana goi kukaimūmunu unana ame: Tomota maniyedi idi goyo moe sowooduidi. Nakae tauyadi nava geya kudovatusidita go, tuwo idi goyoyadi bogina kuyagoidi. Ego tomota maniyedi idi goyo mainao geya tagitedita go, neta tatuyawata, nava bei sisowóduwo, e itoboineda tagitedi.

<sup>25</sup> Guinuwa dedevidi nakae. Tomota maniyedi idi guinuwa dedevidi sowooduidi, tauna tayagoidokoidi. Ago maniyedi, idi guinuwa dedevidi geya tayagoidita go, geya itoboinedita sivamoudi. Ago neta tatuyawata, nava bei sisowóduwo. E tauna moe pasina manukaim tomota kukimasabedi bego kidi tovakumgo.

---

<sup>a</sup> **5:18** 1 Korinta 9:9. <sup>b</sup> **5:18** Vininabeso 19:13; Atukeda 24:14-15; Madiu 10:10; Luke 10:7; 1 Korinta 9:14. <sup>c</sup> **5:19** Atukeda 17:6, 19:15; Madiu 18:16.

**6**

*Vatulúkwana tomota paakonidi manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Kidi paakonidi numisaidi, toinidi idi tomoyamoya siwowoinedoköidi, govila bei tomota Yaubada yoina be ida numisa ana vatulúkwana sitagiwoidi.

<sup>2a</sup> E ava tomotava paakonidi neta idi tomoyamoya numisaidi, e idi numisa tayamo pasina sivasiyana. Tauna pakonidiyadi taabu idi tomoyamoya sikapiiliavëdi, go sem manudi tuwaina sipoisögana unana adi tomoyamoyayadi tonumisa nakae, e Yaubada imatakoiyedi go, aiyuwoina adi dedevina sibabane adi topaisewa paakonidi idi paisewa pasina.

## **Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi**

(*1 Timoti 6:2b-19*)

*Vatulukwana polopola*

*be esaesa mooitamoina manudi*

<sup>2b</sup> Ame vatulukwanayadi Yeisu ana totugugunayao kuvatuuluköidi be nakae kuliiwolëdi siguuiuwedi.

<sup>3</sup> Avatauwa neta ituli ta vatulúkwana sivaatulúkwana be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau valena moitamo be nakae yábana sinapuna geya sisabokuliyedita,

<sup>4</sup> e tauyadi toinidi sikilaagasaki. Sinuwonúwana siyagoidoko go, geya tayaamo kaga siyagoidoko, go sem siyala goyogoyo nuwonúwana adi géona besobeso be nakae aumakimaki livala manudi. Amo sinapuyadi goi vakipikipi, livisi, tagíwaya, wowókana goyogoyoidi

<sup>5</sup> be nakae aumakimaki sisowóduwo. Go tokau-makimakiyadi nuwodi viviyuwoidi pasina Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina yaidi goi bogina itagau. Tauyadi sinuwonúwana bego yábana sinapuna goi esaesa bei sibabane.

<sup>6</sup> Ego moitamo neta mada uyáwana kada, ‘Bogina yoiyada’, e yábana sinapuna goi esaesa tababane.

<sup>7</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Nima kaka poyapoya ame goi tasowóduwo, tauna nakae tutayana poyapoya ame takalave, geya tayaamo kaga itoboineda tanave.

<sup>8</sup> Go neta kita ma kavada be mada kwama, e amo dogoiyadi pasidi itoboineda kada, ‘Bogina yoiyada.’ Tuwo tauyáwana.

<sup>9</sup> E avatau neta latuwona ietoesaesa, aba vakakona bei ibabanedi go, aba vakakonayadi bei sitogagasave namliyeta baige Kaleya ina síkwana goi bei ikona. Sikwanayana moe ina yalagau goyogoyoidi liliudi. Yalagauyadi moe aba yaluwo be nakae aba vailai. Moe pasidi tomota sivilai dókana nakae neta sisalili!

<sup>10</sup> Gwa. Esaesa talookonako moe goyo badabadaidi unadi. Tomota maniyedi esaesa manuna sikokóila, tauna vatulúkwana mooitamoina goi sisuláiga go, toinidi idi kokoilayana pasina ategeda gagaina bei sibabane.

*Paulo ina katumátala Timoti yaina*

<sup>11</sup> E kom sem Yaubada ina Koroto, amo sinapuyadi kuvakiilisídi. E ame sinapuyadi mam salau kusabokuuliyédi: Kibóbwata Yaubada nuwona manuna, yábana sinapuna, numisa, matakoi, mesayágana be nakae sakululu.

<sup>12</sup> Vavalákuna dedevina im numisa goi kuvavalakuuna dökana. Niga am vaiwówana moe yawoim vata bei kuyoisi. Moe yawoim vata boi Yaubada bogina iduduwen bego ivinim, bei kukabi. Aiyuwoina moe manuna boi im numisa tomota badabadaidi matadi goi kukamoitamoedóko.

<sup>13</sup> Yaubada dogoi liliudi yawoidi adi tokaiguyau. Aiyuwoina Guyau Yeisu boi iitáoya Pontiyo Pailato matana goi toinina manuna italavaita dökana. E Yaubadayana be Yeisuyana adi taiyuwokova matadi goi alovinaem<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> bego geya am pikwanamo guna lovina kusabokuliyedóko ana kadókana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ikaluvilamna ima.

<sup>15</sup> Ina kaluvilamnayana Yaubada tuta ana toboine goi bei ikaiwoduwe. Yaubadayana Tokalika tubooinina be nakae kaakesaina, tokalibúbuna liliudi adi Tokalibúbuna, tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana anetava ikaiyako vata be nakae mavada gagaina goi ikaaiyaka go, mavadayana goi kita tomota geja itobinedeta tanoko. Tauyana boi geja tayaamo tuta tomota sigite go, ame geja itobinedita sigite. Tauyana aba wowoina vata be nakae Tokalibubuna vata mana togaga.

E nakae!

*Vatulúkwana toesaesamanudi*

<sup>17</sup> Kidi go poyapoya ana toesesa ame tuta kuloviinaëdi taabu sinuuwatüe nakae idi esaesa taabu silotuutaëdi unana esaesayadi nava bei sikavava. Go sem Yaubada silootutäe, unana Tauyana tokaiguyau bei kaga liliuna ivinibesoida moe ida uyáwana manuna.

<sup>18</sup> Toesaesayadi kuloviinaëdi bego guinuwa dedevidi yaidi siesesa dökana, simaatakoi be nakae sikaaguyáu.

<sup>19</sup> Moeko goi idi esaesa toina bei sivaituwedi, e bei adi katumapu tuta imamaima goi sibabane; atumapuyana moe yawoidi toina.

**Lovina vaamliyaina Timoti yaina**

<sup>†</sup> 6:13 Iyon 18:37; 1 Timoti 5:21; 2 Timoti 4:1.    <sup>†</sup> 6:15 Nuwogau 17:14, 19:16.

*(1 Timoti 6:20-21)*

<sup>20</sup> Timoti e, kaga manuna neta Yaubada inumisem iivinim kumatakaavatēdi. Da poyapoya idi vatulúkwana kuvakiilisīdi. Idi vatulukwanayadi moe bóbwara besobeso baailidi nakae, tauna geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. Aiyuwoina vatulúkwana moitamo ivaakaleye. Ago vatulukwanayadi manudi tomota kadi, ‘Ame nanamsa.’ Go moe nanamsayana nanamsa polapola.

<sup>21</sup> Nanamsayana tomota maniyedi siuuyaone go, idi numisa Yeisu yaina bogina sivasulaigi, tauna kuvakilisīdi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaim.

*Yau Paulo*

## 2 Timoti Timoti ana leta aiyuwoina

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Timoti ana leta aiyuwoina Paulo igini. Pauloyana deri sinaena Roma goi ikaaiyaka tutayana leta ame igini. Go kina Timotiyana Epeso goi ikaaiyaka, Yeisu ana totugugunayao ivatuulukoidi. Moe nakona tala 65 ina tala 66 go, nauyayanaidi goi letayana igini. Ame nakona ina leta vaamliyaina igini.

Boi Paulo ivaníbita Vala Dedevina itaalavaite ina asa Lustira goi, e Timoti ivalobode Valayana ivatuluko inumise. Amo tetalayana buki Guinuwa 16:1-3 goi ikaaiyaka.

Leta ame goi Paulo latuwona Timoti ina numisa ikitogage. Aiyuwoina ilatuwoko tovatulukwana polapola manudi bego isanabodedi. Aitonina Timoti itoboine gedageda goi imeesayágana go, Yaubada ina yabobona goi iitáoya.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Paulo ina kauyagu Timoti manuna 1:3-14
3. Timoti itoboine itogaga be tomota aba numisa ivatulukoidi 1:15—2:2
4. Timoti itoboine gedageda goi itogaga 2:3-13
5. Timoti itoboine senao yaidi ivilivili Paulo ina vatulúkwana manuna 2:14-26
6. Tomota idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi 3:1-9
7. Timoti Paulo ina vatulúkwana ikaisakiyedi 3:10-17
8. Timoti itoboine Yaubada ina vala italavaite 4:1-8
9. Paulo latuwona Timoti woilina ina tauyana yaina 4:9-15
10. Tomoya ina vaita Paulo ina kotu goi 4:16-18
11. Paulo ina vaduduwo 4:19-22

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

1-2 Timoti,<sup>†</sup>

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi. Moe bego Yaubada ina katótula yawoida vau manuna atalavaite, yawoidayadi moe ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina tababane. Leta ame agini iwo kom natugu guna kalo nakae yaim.

Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapisi nakae idi tuboina bei sivinim.

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1-2** Guinuwa 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 18:22, 20:4; Roma 16:21; 1 Korinta 4:17, 16:10; Pilipai 2:19; 1 Tesalonáika 3:2,6; Iberiu 13:23.

*Paulo ina kauyagu Timoti manuna*

<sup>3</sup> Nuwogu geya isabutukoeta tutayana ataaimámina Yaubada yaina nakae boi nimatu tubugowo sitaaimámina. Ame Yaubadayana yaina akaauyagu tutayana sabamgo be maliyalina guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem.

<sup>4</sup> Im táya boi tutayana akalavem anuwookavate, tauna akatukuuwonem agitemneim bego uyáwana ivakayaodeigu.

<sup>5</sup> Guna kauyaguyana unana im numisa mooitamoina anuwokavate. Numisayana moe nakae boi mainao tubum Loisi sowona, niga sinam Yunisi nakae sowona.<sup>†</sup> Ayagoi bego numisayana kom nakae sowom.

<sup>6</sup> Im numisayana pasina akavilevilem am kaiguyau manuna. Boi dabam abisikone namliyeta Yaubada ina kaiguyau ivinim. Aiguyauyana kuepaaiséwe nakae yeu neta kukiyamoi, e inínima ivaiteda.

<sup>7</sup> Moe itoboine. Yaubada Balomaina ivinida go, Balamayana geya matoita unana geya, go sem Baloma ina kaiguyau pasina itoboineda tatogaga, tamatakoi be toinida takabikunuida.

<sup>8</sup> E tauna taabu om imaayamáya ida Tomoya Yeisu valena kutaalavaite. Aiyuwoina ida Tomoyayana valena ana talavaita pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka go, tuwo taabu kuomaeemäegu, go sem Yaubada ina togaga goi guna mou Vala Dedevina ana talavaita manuna kusíuko.

<sup>9</sup> Yaubadayana iyaveda be nakae ivayokoida kita ki-maasabaida Tauyana umana. Go geya kada ida guinuwa pasidi geya, go sem toinina ina nuwonúwana pasina be ina kanuwóiya pasina. Anuwoiyayana ivinida ida spwágógan Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina nakae boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi bogina igimilosinapuye.

<sup>10</sup> E ame tuta bogina ivagitakoe kita yaida ada Toyava Guyau Yeisu ina sowóduwo goi. Guyauyana ámasa ana togaga itauwe go, Vala Dedevina ana talavaita goi yawana vata toina ikaiwoduwe yaida.

<sup>11</sup> Valayana manuna Yaubada ikawoigu bego yau valayana ana totalavaita, Yeisu ina vamoléyana be nakae valayana ana tovatulúkwana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Guna paisewayana pasina tauna ame guna mou abanedi go, mouyadi pasidi ogu geya imaemaeta. Moitamo. Guyau Yeisu aanumise; Tauyana bogina aayagoi. Go ayagoidoko Tauyana itoboine Vala Dedevina boi inumisegu bego aruugwausi bei iiyause ana kadókana maliyalina gagaina ima.

<sup>†</sup> 1:5 Guinuwa 16:1. <sup>†</sup> 1:11 Guinuwa 9:1; 1 Timoti 2:7.

<sup>13</sup> Vatulúkwana mooitamoidi bogina yau yaigu goi kuunovedi mam numisa be mam matakoi kuyoiskaavatédi. Go imi yoitakavatayana goi mam numisa be mam matakoi ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

<sup>14</sup> Vatulukwanayadi dedevidi boi Yaubada iivinida, e Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida ikaaiyaka ina togaga goi kuyaausédi tosobala yaidi goi.

*Timoti itoboine itogaga  
be tomota aba numisa ivatulukoidi*

<sup>15</sup> Bogina kuyagoi bego tonumisa badabadaidi Esiya goi situgavilegu nakae sikalavegu. Yaidi goi adi taiyuwo moe Pugelo be Eramogene.

<sup>16</sup> Ago Onesiporo geya iomaemaeta yau guna kaiyaka deri goi pasina, go sem tuta liliuna yawoigu ilisilisi. Tauna guna kawanoi ida Tomoya yaina bego Onesiporoyana mana bodayáuwo inuwokapisiyedi.

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo ona geya imaemaeta, go sem tutayana Roma goi ikaaiyaka, mana poiságana iluusalegu, e ibabanegu.

<sup>18</sup> Ina vaita gagaina yaigu Epeso goi bogina kuyagoidoko. Guna kawanoi ida Tomoya yaina bego itagona takínona ana maliyalina goi Onesiporoyana nuwokapisi ibabane Yauwe yaina.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> E natugu, kutaagoném bei im spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ikitogagem.

<sup>2</sup> Boi vatulúkwana tomota badabadaidi matadi goi avatulukoim, e moe vatulukwanayadi goi tomota aba numisa kuvatuuluköidi bei itoboinedi ituli ta tomota sivatulukoidi.

*Timoti itoboine gedageda goi itogaga*

<sup>3</sup> Guna mou goi kusiukóigu nakae kom Guyau Yeisu ina tovayaviya dedevim itoboinem.

<sup>4</sup> Geya tayaamo tovayaviya bei asa sinapuna itagone isuveyali, go sem yaviya ina paisewa iguinuwedoko bego ana tolovina ivauyaone. Kom nakae geya tayaamo kaga kuutagöne Guyau Yeisu ina paisewa goi isuveeyalim.

<sup>5</sup> E tovalákuna nakae, neta vavalákuna ana lovina geya ikabikaonedita, ana vaiwówana geya ibabaneyeta. Kom nakae kaga liliuna goi Guyau Yeisu kukabiikaöne bego am vaiwówana kubabane.

<sup>6</sup> Ava tobágula neta ipoiságana, itoboine keuwokumgo igimikabi. Kom nakae kupoiságana bei am vaiwówana kubabane.

<sup>7</sup> Ame guna livalayadi manudi kunuwolelēu. Neta nakae kuguuinuwe, ida Tomoya nanamsa kaga liliuna manuna bei ivinim.

<sup>8</sup> Devida tubuna Yeisu Guyau kunuwookavāte. Tauyana boi tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna. Moe nakae Vala Dedevina yau ataalavaite.

<sup>9</sup> Valayana pasina guna mou abaabanedi, e seni goi siyowóigu nakae neta yau tokapipilova tayamo go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada ina livala ana talavaita seni goi iyowo.

<sup>10</sup> Moe pasina mouyadi liliudi yaidi goi amesayágana Yaubada ina kinavayao manudi bego kidi nakae adi yava sibabane. Adi yavayana moe idi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina vata goi bei sikaaiyaka.

<sup>11</sup> Livala ame livala aba numisa:<sup>†</sup>

Neta bogina Guyau taiyao takámasa,  
e nava bei taiyao maa yawoida.

<sup>12</sup> Neta ida mou goi tamesayágana,  
e nava bei Guyauyana taiyao takalibúbuna.

Neta Tauyana talawoiwoiye,  
e nava bei ilawoiwoiyeda.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Neta kita geya aba numisa,  
e Tauyana nava aba numisa.

Moitamo. Tauyana geya itoboineyeta  
toinina ina sinapu ilawoiwoiye.

*Timoti itoboine senao yaidi  
ivilivili Paulo ina vatulúkwana manuna*

<sup>14</sup> Moe dogoiyadi tuta liliuna im tomotao yaidi kukavilevilédi go, Yaubada matana goi kukatuliiwlédi taabu sikaumaakimäki livala adi yagoina manudi. Livalayadi geya basabasaidimo be nakae totaiyakeka sigoyainedi.

<sup>15</sup> Kupooisögana bei kuvagitakōim Yaubada yaina nakae kom ina toguinuwa tayamo moitamo. Nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina kuvatulukwana dökana, e im guinuwa pasina Tauyana matana goi om bei geya imaemaeta.

<sup>16</sup> E da poyapoya idi vatulúkwana kuvakiilisidi. Vatulukwanayadi bobwara besobeso baailidi nakae, tauna geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. Neta bobwarayadi tasabokuuliyedi, e Yaubada nuwona takaolilive

<sup>17</sup> be nakae idi bobwarayadi sitagayagaya tomota sigoyainedi nakae potu neta iwokani iwodededede. Koroto adi taiyuwo amo nakae moe Aimeniyo be Pileto.

<sup>†</sup> 2:11 1 Timoti 1:15, 3:1, 4:9; Taito 3:8.    <sup>†</sup> 2:12 Madiu 10:33; Luke 12:9.

<sup>18</sup> Tauyadi tonumisa maniyedi idi numisa sikaigoyaidi unana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi bogina sisuláiga go, idi sulaigayana goi kadi,

‘Tokámasa idi taoyamna ana tuta bogina isowóduwo.’

<sup>19</sup> Ago Yaubada ina bodaō dako kasakasaina nakae bogina sitaoyaakavata. Dakoyana goi gínina ame nakae ikaaiyaka kana,

‘Yauwe toinina ina bodaō bogina iyaagoidi.’<sup>a</sup>  
Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina sisaakululu goyo situ-gavile.’<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup> E toesaesina vada goi noko goura be noko siriba maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, noko maniyedi alova be vaega nakae sikaaiyaka. Nokoyadi goura be siriba moe aba wowoina ogaoga adi noko. Ago nokoyadi alova be vaega moe aba omayamaya nakae noko besobeso.

<sup>21</sup> Tauna avatauwa kita neta noko besobeso nakae taki-maavadeda, e kita noko dedevida nakae, kimaasabaida be ma basabasaida ida Tomoya yaina be nakae bogina katubaayasida guinuwa dedevidi liliudi manudi.

<sup>22</sup> E tubuwau idi yalagau kusiiyaēdi go, kibóbwata, numisa, matakoi be tuboina kusokikiinakōidi tomota maa katedi maavadaidi ida Tomoya yaina sisaakululu taiyao.

<sup>23</sup> E aumakimaki besobeso be aumakimaki kudukudu-patudi kuvakiilisidi unana kuyagoi aumakimakiyadi moe vakaleya idi kaba sowóduwo.

<sup>24</sup> E kita ida Tomoya ina pakonayao aumakimaki geya itoboinedeta, go sem itoboine takubunuwa, yoiyada tavat-ulúkwana, tomota idi goyo yaidi goi tamesayágana,

<sup>25</sup> be nakae manukaida ida kaleyayao takitototoidi. Nakona Yaubada bei ivaitedi situgavila, e Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siyagoi

<sup>26</sup> be nakae ma nukotodi itoboinedi Totagíwaya ina síkwana goi sisiya. Tauyadi boi bogina iyowóidi bego ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe.

### 3

*Tomota idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi*

<sup>1</sup> E ame kunuwookavāte: Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi tuta moumoudi bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>2</sup> Moitamo. Amo tutayana tomota idi sinapu bei ame nakae: Toinidi simatakooiyedi, esaesa silokonako, gaagasi-di, nuwaatuedi, digopopooisidi, tamadiyao be sinadiyao

<sup>a</sup>**2:19** Yoyowo 16:5. <sup>b</sup>**2:19** Yoyowo 16:26; Aiseya 26:13.

sikapipilavedi, geya idi kauyagumo, kaga liliuna ki-maasabaina Yaubada yaina sikibaibailidi,

<sup>3</sup> geya idi matakoi, geya idi nuwotawanamo, tagii-woidi, goyo goi geya sitototo geya, sasasaidi woiwoi nakae, sinapu dedevina siikatae,

<sup>4</sup> tonuwotulu, toguinuwa owáowana, toinidi sikilaagasidi, toinidi idi uyáwana manuna nukotodi iyo go, Yaubada goya.

<sup>5</sup> Adi kaigita yábana sinapuna ana toguinuwao go, Yaubada ina togaga atedi adi kaigavila manuna sikatae. Tauna nakae tomotayadi idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi. Amo tauyadi kuvakiilisídi.

<sup>6</sup> Moitamo. Amo tomotayadi yaidi goi koroto maniyedi idi katunuwanuwa goi vada maniyedi sisiu itoboinedi bei tokaiyaka vevina adi polayoomanaidi sikatutaoi. Vevinayadi idi goyo gagaina itomatedi go, idi yalagau ibiudi.

<sup>7</sup> Tuta liliuna vatulúkwana ituli ituli sikabikabi go, geya itoboinedita bei Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sibabane.

<sup>8</sup> E amo korotoyadi Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sivaakaleye nakae boi Yanisi be Yambaresi Moses sivakal-eye.<sup>†</sup> Amo korotoyadi nakae, nuwodi viviyuwoidi nakae kidi tonumisa polapola geya basabasaidimo.

<sup>9</sup> Ana kaigita ame tuta Nanamsa Moitamoinayana itoboinedi sivaakaleye go, geya itoboinedita idi pola goi tomota badabadaidi bei sisobaledi. Moitamo. Idi nuwopatu tomota liliudi bei sakinane nakae tomota boi nimatu Yanisi be Yambaresi idi nuwopatu sakinanedi.

### *Timoti Paulo ina vatulúkwana ikaisakiyedi*

<sup>10</sup> E kom sem yawoigu bogina kugite. Guna vatulúkwana, guna sinapu, guna nuwonúwana, guna numisa, guna mesayágana, guna matakoi, guna togaga bogina kukaisakiyedi.

<sup>11</sup> Guna mou be guna gedageda Antiyoki goi<sup>a</sup> be Ikoniyam goi<sup>b</sup> be Lustira goi<sup>c</sup> abaabanedi nakae bogina kuyaagoidi. Mouyadi giyaidi kaeda go, atogaga. Ago mouyadi liliudi goi ida Tomoya iiyavegu.

<sup>12</sup> E avatauwa kita neta latuwoda ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao goi taaketoiya nakae Yaubada iuuyaone, e tomota goi mou bei tababane.

<sup>13</sup> E kidi go toogoyoidi o tadigo kada, ‘Tonumisa polapola’ goyo siguuinuwedi go, idi goyoyadi tuwaina sivaituwedi

<sup>†</sup> **3:8** Tateta 7:10-12,20-22, 8:6-7,17-19. <sup>†a</sup> **3:11** Guinuwa 13:14-52. <sup>†b</sup> **3:11** Guinuwa 1:1-7. <sup>†c</sup> **3:11** Guinuwa 14:8-20.

ame nakae: Enao dedevina goi tomota sivasulaigidi go, togoyoidiyadi nakae ituli ta tomota sivasulaigidi.

<sup>14</sup> E kom sem vatulúkwana boi sivatuulukoim be nakae kunumisedi, e vatulukwanayadi goi kukaaiyāka unana am tovatulukwanayao bogina kuyaagoidi

<sup>15</sup> be nakae am tutu gómana goi go, ima ame tutu Gínina Kimaasabaidi bogina kuyagoidi. Gininayadi goi itoboinem nanamsa am yava manuna kubabane. Ada yavayana moe ida numisa Guyau Yeisu goi pasina.

<sup>16</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaidi liliudi unadi moe Yaubada Balomaina. Tuwo Gininayadi ma basabasaidi. Nakae sivatuulukoida, ida goyo sikamamaetalidi, sikitototoida be nakae kibóbwata manuna sikatubayasida

<sup>17</sup> bego kita Yaubada ina tomotao bogina yoiyada unana bogina sikatubayasida guinuwa dedevidi liliudi manudi.

## 4

### *Timoti itoboine Yaubada ina vala italavaite*

<sup>1</sup> Yaubada matana goi be nakae Guyau Yeisu, Tauyana kidi tokámasa nakae kita maa yawoida ada totakínona, matana goi nakae ina sowóduwo ana tutu pasina be nakae ina kalibúbuna pasina akatuliwolem

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada ina livala kutaalaváite mam katubayasi tutu ana toboine goi o nakona tutu geya ana toboinemo goi. Aiyuwoina mam mesayágana gagaina be mam vatulúkwana tomota idi goyo kukamamaetalidi be tomota kubowōidi be kukipaiwolédi.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Tuta tayamo imamaima bei tomota odi ikai vatulúkwana mooitamoina sitaaiyakeke, go sem unana latuwodi toina vatulúkwana toinidi idi yalagau nakae, e ituli ta tovatulukwanayao siluusaledi bei sitaiyakekedu unana vatulukwana vau liliudi nuwodi ikabidi siyagoidi.

<sup>4</sup> Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina bei sivasulaigi go, siketoiya besobeso bei vatulúkwana vatuta nakae sitaiyakekedu.

<sup>5</sup> E kom sem kaga liliuna goi tonim kukabikuunuīm. Mou kubaabanedi im paisewa Vala Dedevina pasina goi kuutogāga. Vala Dedevinayana ana totalavaita ana paisewa kuguuinūwe. Kom Yaubada ina topaisewa, tuwo paisewayana boi bogina ivinim kuguuinūwe.

<sup>6</sup> Moitamo yau bogina nakae. Yawoigu akasale Yaubada yaina nakae neta yau vininabeso oinena tomota sikaliulagigu yoguyogu goi sigabu bei mainigu dedevina ituko ina Yaubada inove iuyaone. Tuwo guna talígava bogina ikaponapona.

7 Guna talavaitayana kotu goi vavalákuna nakae go, vavalakunayana avavalakunedoko nakae bogina alukavave go, madabokina goi yau aba numisa.

8 Tuwaina, guna vaiwówana bogina ikaaiyaka, ida Tomoya, Tauyana Totakínona kiboobosina, bei ivinigu. Vaiwowanayana moe yau kiboobosigu Yaubada matana goi. Ago yau aguta geya iviniguta, go sem avatauwa neta ina sowoduwoyana siyaledoko, e adi vaiwówana bei ivinidi.

*Paulo latuwona Timoti  
woilina ina tauyana yaina*

9 Kukoköila bei woilím kúma.

10 Geya guna tovaitamo geya. Demasi<sup>a</sup> kina poyapoya sinapuna nuwona ikobale,<sup>b</sup> tauna ikalavegu ina Tesonáika.<sup>c</sup> Kina go Keresikesi ina Galetiya.<sup>d</sup> Kina go Taito<sup>e</sup> ina Dalimetiya.

11 Go Luke<sup>a</sup> kina aneta ikaaiyaka ameko yau taiyao. Tutayana bei kuma, mainao kúna Maki<sup>b</sup> kwābi taiyao kóma. Tauyana ma basabasaina yau yaigu paisewa manuna.

12 E kina go Tukiko<sup>a</sup> bogina aetune ina Epeso.<sup>b</sup> Tauna yau geya guna tovaitamo geya.

13 Guna tanigo be nakae guna buki boi Tarowasi goi<sup>c</sup> Karaposi yaina akalavedi, tuwo tutayana kuma, amo konaguyadi kukabídi kumédi. Ego guna bukiyadi yaidi goi latuwogu toina guna buki moe sowogu kumedi.<sup>d</sup>

14 Kina go kainum ana topaisewa Alekisanda<sup>a</sup> ina goyo yaigu moe gagaina. Go nakonakae tauyana ina guinuwa, e navia bei ida Tomoya ikatumapu.<sup>b</sup>

15 Kom nakae tauyana kuvakilisi. Tauyana kai ima vatulúkwana ivakaleyemakimakiye.

*Tomoya ina vaita Paulo ina kotu goi*

16 Boi guna tasígina vakuumgoina kotu goi geya vatau tayaamo ima ivapisiyegu, go sem madabokidikova sikalavegu. Guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego tauyadi idi kalovayana geya inuwokavateyeta.

<sup>a</sup>**4:10** Kolose 4:14; Pilemoni 1:24.    <sup>b</sup>**4:10** 1 Iyon 2:15.    <sup>c</sup>**4:10** Guinuwa 17:1,11,13; Pilipai 4:16.    <sup>d</sup>**4:10** Guinuwa 16:6, 18:23; 1 Korinta 6:1; Galetiya 1:2; 1 Pita 1:1.    <sup>e</sup>**4:10** 2 Korinta 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Galetiya 2:1,3; Taito 1:4.    <sup>a</sup>**4:11** Kolose 4:14; Pilemoni 1:24.    <sup>b</sup>**4:11** Guinuwa 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Kolose 4:10; Pilemoni 1:24.    <sup>a</sup>**4:12** Guinuwa 20:4; Epeso 6:21-22; Kolose 4:7-8; Taito 3:12.    <sup>b</sup>**4:12** Guinuwa 18:19-21, 18:24—19:41, 20:1,17; 1 Korinta 16:8; 1 Timoti 1:3; Nuwogau 1:11, 2:1.    <sup>c</sup>**4:13** Guinuwa 16:8,11, 20:5-6; 2 Korinta 2:12.    <sup>d</sup>**4:13 Buki moe sowogu:** Ame bukiyadi yoguyogu sakavaidi goi siwodugudi, tauna adi maisa gagaina be nakae bukiyadi goi tomota idi nuwonúwana gagaidi siginidi unana be sikaaiyaka tala maanawena.    <sup>a</sup>**4:14** 1 Timoti 1:20.    <sup>b</sup>**4:14** Same 28:4, 62:12, 109:20; Roma

<sup>17</sup> E kina go ida Tomoyayana iitáoya yau taiyao, ikitogagegu bego Vala Dedevina atalavaitesave, e Totuyoyowo madabokidi bogina siinove. Tuwo Tomoyayana vailai goi iyavegu nakae neta layoni tobuna goi iyavegu.

<sup>18</sup> Ida Tomoyayana guinuwa goyogoyoidi tamo tamo yaidi goi bei italigeigu be iyavegu imegu ina kalibúbuna yábara goi iyatoigu. Tauyana aba taimámina ame tutu be nakae tutu simamaima!

E nakae!

*Paulo ina vaduduwo*

<sup>19</sup> Pirisika be Akuila<sup>†a</sup> be Onesiporo<sup>†b</sup> mana bodayáuwo kulatuwoköidi guna yabobona yaidi.

<sup>20</sup> Kina go Erasto<sup>†a</sup> Korinta goi<sup>†b</sup> ikaaiyaka. E kina go Taropimo<sup>†c</sup> ikatówana, tauna Mileto goi<sup>†d</sup> akalave ikaaiyaka.

<sup>21</sup> Kukoköila bego tula ana tutu nava geya isowoduwoita, e küma.

Ebulosi, Pudesi, Linosi, Kilaudiya be sedao liliudi ameko goi idi yabobona yaim.

<sup>22</sup> Ida Tomoya kom balomaim taiyao! Anuwóiya bei ivinim!

*Yau Paulo*

---

<sup>†a</sup> **4:19** Guinuwa 18:2,18,26; Roma 16:3; 1 Korinta 16:19.   <sup>†b</sup> **4:19** 2 Timoti 1:16-17.   <sup>†a</sup> **4:20** Guinuwa 19:22; Roma 16:23.   <sup>†b</sup> **4:20** Guinuwa 18:1, 19:1.

<sup>†c</sup> **4:20** Guinuwa 20:4, 21:29.   <sup>†d</sup> **4:20** Guinuwa 20:15,17.

## Taito Taito ana leta

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo iginini ietune ina Taito. Nakona tala 66 sinaena leta ame iginini. Paulo nakona Mesadoniya goi ikaaiyaka tutayana letayana iginini. Kina go Taito tayamo simla yoina Kiriti goi ikaaiyaka.

Boi Paulo Taito ina paisewa ivini be Tomoya ana totugugunayao simla Kiriti goi imatakaavatedi go, ana leta ame iginini bego paisewayana ana lovina iyagoi.

Paulo ana masi aiyuwo leta ame goi. Ana masi vakuum-goina bego Taito tovatulukwana polapola isanabodedi. Masi aiyuwoina moe Paulo latuwona Taito goi tonumisa Kiriti goi ivatulukoidi idi sinapu nakonakae itoboine tonumisa yaidi goi.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-4*
2. Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao adi kinava *1:5-16*
3. Tonumisayao idi sinapu Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna goi *2:1-15*
4. Tonumisayao idi sinapu tauyadi geya sinumiseta yaidi *3:1-11*
5. Vatulúkwana Paulo toinina ina guinuwa manuna *3:12-14*
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo *3:15*

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Taito,<sup>†</sup>

Yau Paulo, Yaubada ina pákwana be nakae Yeisu Guyau ina vamoléyana. Yaubada ikawoigu bei ina kinavayao idi numisa akikakainaki be nakae avaitedi bego Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mootamoina siyagoidoko. Nanamsayana goi tayagoi manakaeda bei yávana sinapuna goi taketoiya.

<sup>2</sup> Tauna guna kawoi pasina tauyadi silotuta yawoidi vata bei sibabane. Yawana vatayana boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi Yaubada, Tauyana geya ipolapola, ikatotule bei ivinida.

<sup>3</sup> E toinina ina tuta kaikaila goi yawana vatayana valena ikaiwoduwe kai ina vamoleyayanayao yaima goi. Ago valayana ana talavaita inumisegu atalavaite go, guna

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** 2 Korinta 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Galetiya 2:1,3; 2 Timoti 4:10; Taito 1:4.

talavaitayana moe ada Toyava Yaubada ina lovina goi aguinuwe.

<sup>4</sup> Taito, ida numisa tayamo pasina kom natugu toina nakae, e leta ame agini aetune iwo yaim.

Tamada Yaubada be ada Toyava Guyau Yeisu idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinim.

*Tomoya ana totugugunayao  
adi tovakumgoyao adi kinava*

<sup>5</sup> Ame pasina boi Kiriti<sup>‡</sup> goi atulavem: Bego kaga kaga boi Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi goi taavatowo, e kom kulukavave be nakae Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi tugúguna asa tamo tamo goi koroto kuvayokoidi kidi tugugunayadi adi tovakumgoyao nakae yau bogina alatuuwokoim.

<sup>6</sup> Adi kinavayana ame nakae: Avatauwa neta latuwodi bego Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao, e idi sinapu goi itoboinedi geya adi pikwanamo. Ame nakae: Neta tauyadi sinai, monediyao aditava siyaledoköidi. Natudiyao aba numisa,<sup>‡</sup> idi sinapu goi tomota geya itoboinedita bego siwowokoidi toguinuwa owáowana o tokapipilova. E avatauwa neta idi sinapu tauna nakae kuvayoköidi kidi Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Tovakumgoyadi moe Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi torugwautayao;<sup>‡</sup> tauyadi kina Yaubada ana paisewa ana togogo, tauna itoboinedi idi sinapu goi geya adi pikwanamo ame nakae: Taabu sinuuwatüe, taabu mainao siegamoogamōgu, bwae toogagaina taabu sinim ginagína siyaluwo, taabu sivalaauläuwo, taabu madi matapógana siiväobuna.

<sup>8</sup> Go sem tauyadi simataaogaöga, ava sinapuva dedevidi nuwodi ikabidi, idi sinapu sikabikunuïdi, kiboobosidi, kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina, idi yalagau sikabikunü.

<sup>9</sup> Tauyadi Yeisu valena aba numisa boi kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao kavatuulukoidi siyoisikaväte bego itoboinedi tonumisa siliwoledi ima vatulukwana dökana sisabokuliye go, vatulukwanayana adi tovakaleyayao sikamamaetalidi.

<sup>‡</sup> **1:5 Kiriti:** Ame simla tayamo tupwana gagaina. Amoko goi boi Paulo be Taito taiyao sipaaisewa (Guinuwa 27:7-21). <sup>‡</sup> **1:6 Natudiyao aba numisa:** Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Natudiyao aba numisa' o kada, 'Natudiyao sinumisa.' Da Giriki niyadi goi aba numisa be numisa moe livala tayamo. <sup>†</sup> **1:6 1 Timoti 3:2-7.** <sup>‡</sup> **1:7 Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi torugwautayao:** Ame tauyadi be nakae tauyadi tovakumgoyao tomwana 5 goi sivavasa. Moe tovakumgo youyuwoina.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo, idi kamamaetalayana itoboine. Moeko goi tokapipilova badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi moe tokau-taotáwana be nakae pola goi tomota nuwodi sikoobaledi. Go moe ivakaigaga kidi tonumisa sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi.

<sup>11</sup> Ame tokapipilovayadi itoboinem kusanabodedi taabu sivaatulúkwana, unana idi vatulukwana polapolayana goi maniyena bodayáuwo sinaedi tomota madabokidi idi numisa sikaigoyaidi. Ame nakae: Kaga sivaatulúkwana geya itoboineyeta. Idi vatulukwanayana goi latuwodi tomota idi mani sivaobudi go, amo sinapuyana moe aba omayamaya.

<sup>12</sup> Boi nimatu da Kiriti toinidi idi tonanamsa toolagaina tayamo idigo kana,

'Da Kiriti topola vata, woiwoi sasasaidi, uuwoyaidi nakae suumoyaidi!'

<sup>13</sup> Ame talavaitayana moe moitamo; tokapipilovayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae! Moe pasina tauna tokapipilovayadi kukamamaetalimakimakídi bego ida vatulúkwana moitamo sinumisedoko.

<sup>14</sup> Aiyuwoina kukamamaetalídi bego geya tuwaina Diyuu idi liliu be nakae tomota idi lovina besobeso siyoisikaavatedi; lovinayadi moe kidi Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siikalave adi lovina.

<sup>15</sup> Tonumisayao kulatuwokóidi amo lovinayadi sikalavedi unana ame: Avatauwa neta atedi maavadaidi Yaubada matana goi, awoinu liliudi taagonaidi. Go avatauwa neta atedi baailidi Yaubada matana goi o kada, 'Geya sinumiseta', e yaidi goi geya tayaamo awoinu taagonaina, go sem kidi nuwodi be atedi, aiyuwokova, baailidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tauyadi sidigodigo bego ida Yaubada siyagoi go, idi guinuwa goi tayagoi Tauyana silawoiwoiye. Tauyadi aba kalagíwala Yaubada yaina, tokapipilova, geya basabasaidimo guinuwa dedevidi manudi.

## 2

*Tonumisayao idi sinapu*

*Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gíguna goi*

<sup>1</sup> E kom sem tonumisayao tuta liliuna kulatuuwokóidi ava sinapuva itoboinedi sisabokuliyedi nakae vatulukwana dókana idige.

<sup>2</sup> Sinapuyadi ame nakae: Tomoyamoyayao kulatuuwokóidi idi vikaiya sikabikunuidi, idi sinapu aba wowoina be nakae idi sinapu sikabikunuídi. Aiyuwoina kulatuuwokóidi madi salau sivadókana ame dogoiyadi goi: Idi numisa goi, idi matakoi goi be idi mesayágana goi.

<sup>†</sup> **1:15** Luke 11:41; Roma 14:20.

<sup>3</sup> Kidi go namoyamoya nakae. Kulatuuwokōidi idi sinapu nakae tomota kaasalaina Yaubada umana itoboine. Ame nakae: Taabu siitagiwaya be nakae taabu oine sinim monaamonāna. Tauyadi idi bóbwara be idi guinuwa goi naiwovau sivatulukoidi kaga dedevina.

<sup>4</sup> Idi vatulúkwana bego naiwovauuyadi sikatuliwoledi monediyao be natudiyao simatakooiyedi,

<sup>5</sup> idi sinapu sikabikunuidi, geya adi goyomo, idi vada simatakavatedokoidi be nakae sikatetagonedi toinidi monediyao yaidi. Tauyadi nakae itoboinedi siguinuwe bego geya tuwaina Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina valena moe aba tagíwaya.

<sup>6-7</sup> Kidi go tubuwau matuwo nakae. Kukatuliiwlēdi idi bóbwara be idi guinuwa liliudi goi idi sinapu sikabikunuidi.

Kom go im guinuwa dedevidi goi kuvagiitakōim kom tomota adi kaba kinana. Tutayana kuvaatulúkwana, atem maavadaina nakae im sinapu aba wowoina go,

<sup>8</sup> valayana kuvaatulúkwana itoboine moitamo nakae geya ana pikwanamo. Moe bego ida kaleyayao kugieomaemaedi unana geya tayaamo kaga goi itoboinedi kom be yau sikaogoyoeda.

<sup>9</sup> Kidi go paakonidi, e kukatuliiwlēdi kaga liliuna goi sikatetagonedi toinidi adi tomoyamoya yaidi. Tauyadi sipoikikina adi tomoyamoya sivauyaonedi ame nakae: Taabu madi kapipilova sikaubodabōda,

<sup>10</sup> adi tomoyamoyayadi yaidi goi taabu sivaaināwana, go sem itoboinedi idi guinuwa madabokina goi be idi bóbwara madabokina goi sivagitakoidi kidi aba numisa toina adi tomoyamoyayadi yaidi. Moe nakae idi sinapu bego idi guinuwa liliudi tomota sigitedi bei vatulúkwana Yaubada ada Toyava manuna nuwodi ikabi.

<sup>11</sup> Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ikai-woduwe go, anuwoiyayana goi tomota liliuda ada yava tababane.

<sup>12</sup> Anuwoiyayana ivatulukoida bego ida kaoliliwo Yaubada yaina be nakae poyapoya sinapuna ana yalagau takalavedi go, tuta ame taketoiya ame nakae: Ida sinapu takabikuunuidi, taakibóbwata go, taaketoiya nakae Yaubada iuyaone.

<sup>13</sup> Nakae taketōiya unana mada lotuta taatuyáwata dogoi tayamo ada dedevina manuna. Dogoiyana moe Guyau Yeisu ina sowóduwo; Tauyana Yaubada Toolagaina, ada Toyava, ana káeyana.

<sup>14</sup> Tauyana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, kita ada katumapu, bego ida kapipilova tamo tamo goi itateteda.<sup>†a</sup> Aiyuwoina

<sup>†a</sup> 2:14 Same 130:8.

ikimavadeda bei kita Tauyana ina kitomyao<sup>†b</sup> toinina umana, mada salau latuwoda guinuwa dedevidi taguinuwedi.

<sup>15</sup> E mam lovina moe dogoiyadi tomota kulatuwokōidi be kuliwolēdi siguинuwedi go, neta dogoiyadi sikataedi, kukamamaetalidi. Go taabu tomota sikapipiilavēm!

### 3

*Tonumisayao idi sinapu  
tauyadi geya sinumiseta yaidi*

<sup>1</sup> Tonumisayao kukavilevilēdi toinidi sikatetagonedi tomota madi lovina liliudi yaidi be nakae sopadi sikabikaonedi go, tuta liliuna madi tagona bego guinuwa dedevidi siguинuwedi.

<sup>2</sup> Geya tayaamo tomota sitaagiwoi, madi tuboina be madi sakululu. Nuwotokai sivagitakoedoko tomota madabokidi yaidi.

<sup>3</sup> Im kavilavilayana itoboine. Kita tonumisa boi nimatu tauyadi geya sinumiseta nakae, Yaubada tatamogemogeye. Nakae kita kapipiilovaida be nakae sulaaigida, ida vikaiya liliudi be uyawana owáowana liliudi sipakoida, ida kaiyaka madabokina goi kita goyo ana toguinuwa be vakipiikipida, tomota sikaoliliveda go, kita nakae sedao takaolilivedi.

<sup>4</sup> E tutayana ada Toyava Yaubada ina yabobona be ina matakoi ikaiwoduwedi yaida,

<sup>5</sup> iyaveda. Go geya kada ida guinuwa toinida ida kibóbwata goi taguuинuwedi pasidi iyaveda geya, go sem Yaubada ina nuwokapisi pasina iyaveda. Ago ina yavayana ame nakae: Ida goyo goi inikida, e tabibinamna go, Baloma Kimaasabaina iyolimeda.

<sup>6</sup> Yaubada Balomaina Kimasabainayana ada Toyava Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa goi isiwoi ilausiwosiwo yaida.

<sup>7</sup> Go isiwoi yaida bego ame: Ina kanuwóiya pasina ivayokoida kita tokibóbwata, tauna kita ina bодao, e yawoida vata talootutae.

<sup>8</sup> Mae livalayana madabokina livala aba numisa.<sup>†</sup> Livala amo nakae manudi latuwogu mam katepatu kukaugeogéona bego kidi bogina Yaubada ana tonumisayao sikasaledi bei tuta liliuna guinuwa dedevidi siguинuwedi sediyao yaidi. Amo vatulukwanayadi dedevidi, kita tomota ada kaba vaita.

<sup>9</sup> Go aumakimaki besobeso, tubudiyao yoidi manudi sililiu, livisi be nakae aumakimaki Yaubada ina Katukeda pasina, e geya tuwaina kunovēdi, go sem kuvakiilisidi. Amo

<sup>†b</sup> **2:14** Tateta 19:5; Atukeda 4:20, 7:6, 14:2; 1 Pita 2:9. <sup>†</sup> **3:8** 1 Timoti 1:15, 3:1, 4:9; 2 Timoti 2:11.

sinapuyadi goi geya tayaamo kaga dedevina isowóduwo be nakae geya basabasaidimo.

<sup>10</sup> Avatau neta liivisina, kwatumatāli isayata. Go neta geya, e sivayuwoina kwatumatāli isayata. Go neta nava geya inovemta, tuwo kulivisiye.

<sup>11</sup> Bogina kuyagoi bego tomota liivisidi amo tauyana nakae bogina sisuláiga go, nava goyo siguuinuwe. Tauna toinidi idi guinuwa sitalavaitedi bego kidi togoyoidi Yaubada matana goi. Tauna kulivisiyēdi.

*Vatulükwana Paulo  
toinina ina guinuwa manuna*

<sup>12</sup> Nava Atimasi o Tukiko,<sup>†</sup> tayamo bei aetune iwo yaim kom am katumapu. Tutayana iwo, kupoikikina kūma asa Nikopori goi. Bogina alovina bego tulā ana tuta bei ana amoko goi akaaiyaka.

<sup>13</sup> Senasi, tauyana lovina ana tolumavívita,<sup>‡</sup> be nakae Apolosi<sup>†</sup> kuvatedoköidi be ma nimatoodi kuetunēdi idi koidádana goi bego geya tayaamo kaga sikiseyeseye.

<sup>14</sup> E ida bodaø madabokidi kuvatuluköidi madi salau guinuwa dedevidi siguuinuwedi bei tokaiyakomou sivaaitedi, govila bei ida bodaoyadi yawoidi geya basabasaidimo.

*Paulo ina vaduduwo*

<sup>15</sup> Sedao liliudi ameko goi sikaaiyaka yau taiyao idi yabobona yaim. E tauyadi moeko goi simatakooiyeda be nakae idi numisa kita nakae ima yabobona yaidi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya madabokimi yaimi!

*Yau Paulo*

---

<sup>†</sup> **3:12** Guinuwa 20:4; Epeso 6:21-22; Kolose 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12.    <sup>‡</sup> **3:13**  
**Lovina ana tolumavívita:** Nakona ame tauyana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita o kidi da Roma idi lovina ana tolumavívita. Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta.    <sup>†</sup> **3:13** Guinuwa 18:24; 1 Korinta 16:12.

## **Pilemoni** **Pilemoni ana leta**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina koroto tayamo yoina Pilemoni. Pauloyana deri goi ikaaiyaka nakona Roma goi. Nakona tala 60 ina tala 62 go, nauyayanaidi letayana sigini.

Pilemoni Yeisu ana tonumisa tayamo asa Kolose goi ikaaiyaka go, mana pákwana tayamo yoina Onesimo. Kina Onesimoyana ina goyo o ina bágala pasina isiya ina Roma goi bego Paulo ilusale, latuwona bego bagalayana igiepalu. Amoko goi Paulo ibabane. Go tomota paakonina neta isiya go, niga ana tomoya iyoisimnei, itoboine pakoninayana ikaumate.

E Onesimo Roma goi Paulo ibabane go, Paulo Onesimoyana ivatuluko Yeisu tetelina, e inumise. Tauna Paulo Pilemoni ana leta iginibego Onesimo inave Pilemoni ivini. Paulo latuwona Pilemoni ina matakoi goi ina pákwana Onesimo ina goyo inuwotao go, ivauyaonemnei.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1-3
2. Pilemoni ina matakoi be ina numisa 4-7
3. Paulo ina kawanoi Onesimo manuna 8-22
4. Paulo ina vaduduwo 23-25

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

1-2 Ima kalo Pilemoni,

Yau Paulo deri ana tokaiyako Guyau Yeisu ana talavaita pasina siyada Timoti taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo yaimi; tauyami moe kom Pilemoni be niuda Apiya be Arikipo,<sup>†</sup> tauyana Yeisu ana tovayaviya kai nakae, be nakae komi Tomoya ana totugugunayao kosaakululu Pilemoni ina vada goi.

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinim.

### *Pilemoni ina matakoi be ina numisa*

<sup>4-5</sup> Livala bogina anove Yaubada ina kimasabayao mad-abokidi kumatakooiyedi be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu nava kuunumise, tauna guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem go, tuta liliuna akaauyagu guna Yaubada yaina kom manum.

<sup>6</sup> Guna kawanoiyanaya Yaubada yaina bego ida kabivekoveko ida numisa pasina ikitogagem. Moeko goi

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1-2** Kolose 4:17.

dogoi liliudi dedevidi Guyau yaina goi siisowóduwo bei kuyagoidokoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Siyagu, guna kawanoi itoboine unana im matakoi pasina uyáwana gagaina be nakae atepatu gagaina alootowoidi. Im matakoiyana goi Yaubada ina kimasabayao yawoidi bogina kulisidi. Tauna guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem.

*Paulo ina kawanoi Onesimo manuna*

<sup>8</sup> Tauna latuwogu dogoi tayamo kuguinuwe. Yau Guyau ina vamoléyana magu katepatu gagaina itoboinegu bei alovinaem kaga itoboinem kuguinuwe

<sup>9</sup> go, tuwo matakoi pasina akawanoi makimaki yaim do-goiyana kuguinuwe. Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ana katumapu<sup>‡</sup> be nakae deri ana tokaiyako Guyauyana ana talavaita pasina

<sup>10</sup> akawanoimakimakiyem yau natugu Onesimo<sup>††</sup> boi deri goi avaanatune manuna.

<sup>11</sup> Tauyana boi geya basabasainamo yaim go, ame tuta tauyana ma basabasaina kom yaim be nakae yau yaigu.

<sup>12</sup> Tauyana aetunevile iwo go, tauyana ategu.

<sup>13</sup> Latuwogu avagagale bego ikatumapum be guna kaiyaka deri sinaena Vala Dedevina ana talavaita pasina ivaitegu.

<sup>14</sup> Go neta geya im tagonamo, e geya tayaamo kaga latuwogu aguinuwe, govila bei im vaita dedevina yaigu moe guna lovina pasina go, geya tonim im nuwonúwana pasina geya.

<sup>15</sup> Tauyana geya avagagaleyeta unana nakona tuta kaakupina goi Yaubada ivatumasabemi ame pasina: Bego tutayana ikaluvila iwo, ikaiyako vata yaim. Tauna geya avagagaleyeta.

<sup>16</sup> Tutayana ikaluvilamna iwo bei ikaiyako vata yaim go, geya tuwaina im pákwana kaka geya, go sem kidi paakonidi ikalisavedi unana tauyana siyada, ida kalo, Yeisu ana tonumisa tayamo. Tauyana manuna nukotogu iyo go, nakona kom nukotom iyo gagaina unana tauyana im pákwana sakava ana dadava goi go, siyam ida spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina!

<sup>17</sup> Tauna neta kom kunuwonúwana bego yau im tosavaiyuwo Yaubada ina paisewa manuna, e agu matakoi yaim goi agu gogo nakae Onesimo kwabimnēi.

<sup>18</sup> Go neta kaga nakae boi ina goyo o ana rowaga yaim, e kuyāto, bei yau amapu.

<sup>‡ 1:9 Atumapu:</sup> Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe tomoya. Aiwyoina ana yagoina moe atumapu. <sup>† 1:10 Onesimo:</sup> Ame youyana moe da Giriki niyadi go, ana yagoina kada, ‘Basabasaina.’ <sup>† 1:10</sup> Kolose 4:9.

<sup>19</sup> Yau Paulo ame toinigu nimagu goi agini! Madabokina bei yau amapusave. Kunuwokavāte yau pasigu yawoim vata bogina kubabane. Moe nakae am rowaga go, geya latuwogu rowagayana manuna akavilevilem.

<sup>20</sup> U siyagu, ida spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina latuwogu vaita kom yaim goi ababane. Ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina yawoigu kulīsi!

<sup>21</sup> Ayagoi sopagu bei kwabikaone. Moe pasina leta ame agini unana ayagoi moitamo guna nuwonúwana bei kuguinuwe go, ayagoi bei kukidedededi!

<sup>22</sup> E yau kebagu im vada goi kwatuubayāsi. Aalotuta bego imi kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi tuta giyaina bei sitaligeigu, e bei ao. Tauna kebagu kwatuubayāsi.

*Paulo ina vaduduwo*

<sup>23</sup> Epapira<sup>†</sup> ina numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina pasina deri ana tokaiyako yau taiyao, e tauyana ina yabobona yaim.

<sup>24</sup> Maki,<sup>‡a</sup> Aristako,<sup>‡b</sup> Demasi<sup>‡c</sup> be Luke<sup>‡d</sup> nakae idi yabobona yaim; tauyadi Yeisu ina tosavaiyuwoyao yau taiyao.

<sup>25</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau balomaimi bei ikanuwoiyedi.

*Yau Paulo*

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12. <sup>‡a</sup> **1:24** Guinuwa 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Kolose 4:10.

<sup>‡b</sup> **1:24** Guinuwa 19:29, 27:2; Kolose 4:10. <sup>‡C</sup> **1:24** Kolose 4:14; 2 Timoti 4:10.

<sup>‡d</sup> **1:24** Kolose 4:14; 2 Timoti 4:11.

## **Iberiu Liwola tayamo Yeisu ana tosabokuli yaidi**

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Buki ame geya leta, geya téntala geya, go sem ame liwola tayamo. Liwolayana ana togínina geya tayagoiyeta avatau. E nakae geya tayagoiyeta ava tala iginí.

E nakae geya tayagoiyeta avatauwa adi liwola. Nakona Diyuu numisaidi Roma goi. Tokatuyáiva maniyedi nakona Totuyoyowo numisaidi go, boda gagaina nakona Diyuu numisaidi.

Nakona amo tonumisayadi mou sibabanedi idi numisa pasina, tauna maniyedi giyakainava bei idi numisa sikalave go, sikaluvíla Diyuu idi sinapu Yaubada ana sakululu manuna. Liwola ame goi togínina ipoikiki idi numisa ikitogagedi bei idi numisayana goi sivadókana tutayana mouyadi sibabanedi.

Liwola ame goi togínina ilatuwokoida bego Yeisu anerose idedevinasavedi, ina núwala Diyuu idi núwala siguinuwedi idedevinasavedi, ietonúwala Melikisedeki nakae be nakae Tonúwala liliudi idedevinasavedi. Tauna taaramáitana bei ida numisa Yeisu yaina goi tayoisikavate.

### **Liwola Luluna**

1. Yaubada Natuna toolagaina *1:1—2:18*
2. Yaubada ina livala tanumíse bei ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu *3:1—4:13*
3. Ida numisa tayoisikaváte *4:14—6:20*
4. Yeisu Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Melikisedeki nakae, e Tonúwala Eroni idedevinasave *7:1-28*
5. Yeisu ina paisewa Tonúwala Toolagaidi liliudi idi paisewa idedevinasavedi *8:1—10:18*
6. Yaubada tanóko be nakae ida numisa tayoisikaváte *10:19-39*
7. Numisa ana yagoina be ina guinuwa manudi *11:1-40*
8. Yeisu numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo, yawoida goi tadumaakaváte *12:1-29*
9. Yeisu bogina ikimavadeda, tauna ida sinapu dedevina taguinüwe *13:1-21*
10. Liwola ana kaba lukavava *13:22-25*

### **Yaubada Natuna toolagaina**

*(Iberiu 1:1—2:18)*

*Yeisu anerose ikalisavedi*

<sup>1</sup> Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sopadi goi tubudao ivadigoidi go, giyaina giyaina be ta kena goi ina livalayana ivinidi.

<sup>2</sup> Ame tutu ana kaba lukavava Natuna goi ivadigoida.

Natunayana ikinave  
bei kaga liliuna moe Tauyanina kaba lovina.  
Nimana goi kaga liliuna imadagidi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauyanina Yaubada ana káeyana kanukanununa  
be nakae Tauyanina goi Yaubada aderina toina imalatomota.

Kaga liliuna ina livala toogagaina goi iyooisidi.  
Ida goyo goi ikimavadeda ikavava,  
wowoina basekoina Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina  
kakataina goi itusobu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauna anerose itaoyakukuidi  
unana Tauyanina yoina Yaubada bogina ivinivini  
anerose yoidi ikalisavedi.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo, anerose itaoyakukuidi. Ava anerose yaina goi  
Yaubada ibóbwara idigo kana,

‘Kom natugu;  
yau ame avanatunem’?<sup>†a</sup>

Same 2:7

Geya tayaamo yaina.

O aiyuwoina ava anerose yaina goi ibóbwara idigo kana,

‘Yau Tamana, e Tauyanina natugu’?<sup>†b</sup>

2 Samwera 7:14

Geya tayaamo yaina.

<sup>6</sup> E tuwaina, tutayana Yaubada ina totubukumgo<sup>‡</sup> ivamol-  
eye ima poyapoya ame goi, Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Latuwogu guna aneroseyao<sup>‡</sup> madabokidi  
Tauyanina yaina sisakululu.’

Same 97:7

<sup>7</sup> Aiyouwina aneroseyadi manudi idigo kana,

<sup>†a</sup> **1:5** Guinuwa 13:33; Iberiu 5:5.    <sup>†b</sup> **1:5** 1 Tétala 17:13; Same 89:26.

<sup>‡</sup> **1:6** Same 89:27; Roma 8:29; Kolose 1:15,18; Nuwogau 1:6.    <sup>‡</sup> **1:6 Guna aneroseyao:** Ame tomwanayana Atukeda 32:43 goi tababane go, Iberiu niyadi goi kadi, ‘Yaubadayao.’ Go tutayana sikaigavile da Giriki niyadi goi tomwanayana mae nakae.

'Yágira ietako ina aneroseyao<sup>‡</sup> nakae.  
 Yeu sabeninimina iepaisewe ina tovaitayao nakae.  
 Tauyana manuna sipaaisewa.'

Same 104:4

<sup>8</sup> Go Natuna yaina idigo kana,

'Yaubada e,

Im kalibúbuna bei ikaiyako vata go,  
 im kalibubunayana moe lovina vavasa.

<sup>9</sup> Kibóbwata anasiúna manuna nukotom ikabi go,  
 apipilova kukaolilive.  
 Moe pasina Yaubada,  
 moe kom im Yaubada, amta bogina ikinavem go,  
 kinavayana goi uyáwana gagaina kubabane  
 be nakae semowo kutaoyakukuidi.'

Same 45:6-7

<sup>10</sup> Aiyuwoina Natuna ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tomoya,

Kom aba vatowo goi poyapoya ame kumadagi;  
 nakae yábana moe nimam ina madágina.

<sup>11</sup> Amo dogoiyadi bei sisáwala go,  
 kom kwaaiyaka.

Madabokina kwama nakae bei sivagoyo  
<sup>12</sup> be tanigo nakae kununumidi kuyatoidi.  
 Kwama nakae bei kuvalilividí go,  
 aivaudi kulosidi.  
 Go kom sem taum taum kwaaiyaka,  
 nakae am tala geya sikavaveta.'

Same 102:25-27

<sup>13</sup> E ava anerose yaina Yaubada idigo kana,

'Kúma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu  
 ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusobuyedi,  
 e kulovinaedi'?<sup>†</sup>

Same 110:1

Geya tayaamo yaina.

<sup>14</sup> Go anerose kaga? Madabokidi baloma nakae, Yaubada  
 ina tovaitayao ivamoleyedi sima bei kita ada yava taababane sivaiteda ae?

<sup>‡</sup> **1:7 Aneroseyao:** Ame livalayana Iberiu niyadi goi moe lobutu ana tolokoina.

<sup>†</sup> **1:13** Madiu 22:44; Maki 12:36; Luke 20:42-43; Guinuwa 2:34-35.

## 2

*Yaubada Natuna imalatomota ada yava ivinibesoida,  
tauna ina livala tanuwokavatēdi*

<sup>1</sup> E Natuna gagaina namliyeta anerose. Moe pasina tauna itobineda Natunayana ina livala tanuwokavatedi, govila bei tasuláiga.

<sup>2</sup> Boi Yaubada ina livala<sup>‡</sup> anerose iivinidi sitalavaite Moses yaina moe livala aba numisa. Tuwo avatauwa neta boi sikapipilave, e idi kapipilovayadi tamo tamo adi katumapu sibabanedoko.

<sup>3-4</sup> Neta amo tauyadi idi kapipilova pasina liuna sibabane, e kita bei manakaeda neta yava gagaina valena takatae? Valayana boi ida Tomoya igimitalavaite go, tauyadi sigiiminove sikamoitamoe yaida. Ago valayana ana kamoitamo Yaubada nakae italavaite kidi taiyao ame nakae: Ina nuwonúwana goi aba kinana kainaaopaidi be guinuwa toogagaidi tamo tamo siguinuwedi be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau tamo tamo tomota iivinidi. Manakae? Neta amo valayana taakatae, bei itobineda liuna tasiyae? Geya! Tauna tayagoi valayana moe gagaina.

<sup>5</sup> Ame moitamo. Livalayana tanuwokavāte. Poyapoya ame sinapuna vau imamaima adigedige go, manakae? Yaubada anerose itagonedi tuta amo tomota liliudi yaidi goi siilovina? Geya!

<sup>6</sup> E bogina tayagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Same italavaita avatau bei iilovina. Sameyana idigo kana,

‘Yaubada e,

Tomota kaga bego manuna kunuwonúwana?

Kaga unana kumatakaavateda?

<sup>7</sup> Tuta kaakupina tauna kwaisobuye  
anerose sobuyekoidi goi ikaaiyaka.

Go nava bei kukilagasi,  
e taimámina be wowoina kuvini.

<sup>8</sup> Go kaga liliuna aena ogalaoina goi  
kuyatoidi kuvasobusobuyedi,<sup>†</sup>

tauna tauyana kaga liliuna bei ikalibubudi.’

Same 8:4-6

Tutayana idigo kana, ‘Kaga liliuna kuvasobusobuyedi’, moe ana yagoina geya tayaamo kaga ikesa bego geya ivasobusobuyeta. Ego ame tuta tagite ana kaigigit bego kaga liliuna aena ogalaoina goi nava geya ivasobusobuyedita.

<sup>‡</sup> 2:2 **Yaubada ina livala:** Ame Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Moses ivini.

<sup>†</sup> 2:8 1 Korinta 15:27; Epeso 1:22; Iberiu 2:8.

<sup>9</sup> E koroto tayamo tagite, Tauyana tuta kaakupina goi Yaubada ina anerose sobuyekoidi goi ikaisobuye. Moe Tauyana Yeisu. Ina kámasa ana gedageda pasina Yaubada ikilagasi taimámina be wowoina ivini, e bei Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi kita tomota liliuda manuda ámasa ilotowo.

<sup>10</sup> Moitamo Yeisu itoboine ikámasa. Yaubadayana pasina be nakae toinina manuna kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka. Tauna itoboine ada yava ana Tokaimatana ina gedageda goi ikatubayasi bego ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe. Ina nuwonuwanayana bego kita ina boda liliuda Yeisu ivakededa tana Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi tasiu.

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu itoboine ivakededa. Tauyana Tokimasaba be nakae kita kimaasabaida liliudakova unada tayamo, moe Tamada Yaubada, tuwo kita boda tayamo. Moe pasina tauna Tauyana ona geya imaemaeta ivasiyaneda

<sup>12</sup> tutayana Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Yoim bei atalavaite segowo yaidi goi.  
Moe nakae im totugugunayao nauyayanaidi goi  
bei vesi yapali avesiye yaim.’

Same 22:22

<sup>13</sup> Aiyuwoina ina numisa senao nakae manuna idigo kana,

‘Yau bei guna numisa Tauyana yaina goi ayato.’

Aiseya 8:17

Kana,

‘Yau amegu,  
gogómana taiyao boi Yaubada bogina inuumisegu  
iivinigu amatakavatedi.’

Aiseya 8:18

<sup>14</sup> E tuwo kita gogomanayada liliuda ma sakavaida be ma ikaikaida, tauna Tauyana nakae sakava be ikaika ikotedi bego ina kámasa goi itoboine bei ámasa ana tolovina ina togaga itusaoli; tolovinayana moe Totagíwaya.

<sup>15</sup> Aiyuwoina ikote bego kita italigeida. Kita yawoida madabokina goi tamatoita bego ámasa ana tuta liuna tababane, e moe matoitayana boi iipakoida go, bogina italigeida.

<sup>16</sup> Bogina tayagoi Tauyana ima geya bego anerose ivaitedi, go sem ima kita Eberamo tubunao ivaiteda.†

---

† 2:16 Aiseya 41:8-9.

<sup>17</sup> Moe pasina tauna itoboine Tauyana kaga liliuna goi imalatomota kita senao nakae bego ietonuwala toolagaina nuwokaapisina<sup>a</sup> be aba numisa<sup>b</sup> Yaubada ina paisewa liliudi manudi, e bei kita ina bodaø ida goyo inuwolidi.

<sup>18</sup> Tauyana itoboine ivaiteda. Boi gedageda ilotowo tutayana aba vakakona ibabane. Tauna itoboine tauyadi adi kaba vakakona sibaabanedi ivaitedi.

## **Yaubada ina livala tanumīse bei ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu**

### **3**

(Iberiu 3:1—4:13)

*Taabu ida numisa taakalāve  
be nakae taabu Yaubada niyana takapiipilāve*

<sup>1</sup> E tauna segowo kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana be nakae yábana goi mami duduwo yau nakae, Yeisu tanuwolelēuye. Tauyana Yaubada ina vamoléyana be nakae ida Tonuwala Toolagaina takamooitamoe.

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana aba numisa ina tovayókwana yaina goi nakae Mosese aba numisa tovayokwanayana ina bodayáuwo yaidi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tauna Yeisu tanuwolelēuye. Tauyana itoboine taimámina ibabane namliyeta baige Mosese. Moe nakae vada ana toyówana taimámina gagaina ibabane namliyeta vadayana.

<sup>4</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Vada liliudi sikaaiyaka tomota siyowóidi go, Yaubada kaga liliuna adi toyówana.

<sup>5</sup> Go Mosese tovaita aba numisa, e Yaubada ina bodayáuwo liliudi ivaitedi be kaga nava bei Yaubada iidigedi tauyana italavaitedi.

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Guyau aba numisa, tuwo Yaubada ina vada irugwausidoko geya kada kitom nakae geya, go sem Natuna nakae. Vadayana moe kita,<sup>†</sup> neta moitamo ida katepatu Yaubada yaina manuna be nakae ida uyawana gagágasa ida lotuta ina katótula manudi tayoisikaavatedi.

<sup>7</sup> E Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

‘Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,

<sup>8</sup> taabu kodaabakāsa

nakae boi nimatu tokapipilova idi tuta vakakona  
yoyowo goi sikapipilova.

<sup>9-10</sup> Amoko goi tala poti guna guinuwa toogagaidi siigitedi go, tuwo tubumiyaoyadi sikapipilavegu.

<sup>a</sup>**2:17** Tateta 34:6. <sup>b</sup>**2:17** 1 Samwera 2:35. <sup>†</sup>**3:2** Yoyowo 12:7. <sup>†</sup>**3:6** Roma 8:9; 1 Korinta 3:16, 6:19; 2 Korinta 6:16; Epeso 2:21-22; Nuwogau 21:3.

Latuwodi bego sigite bei amesayágana yaidi o geya.  
 Moe pasina ame tomotayadi aegamogamoguyedi,  
 adigo kagu,  
 "Tuta liliuna atedi goi siisuláiga.  
 E kidi guna kenao geya siyagoidita."  
<sup>11</sup> Nakae boi guna egamogamogu goi  
 bogina toinigu yoigu goi akatótula kagu,  
 "Guna kaba waiwasi‡ goi  
 bei geya sisiuta!"'

Same 95:7-11

<sup>12</sup> Tauna nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina bobwarayana, segowo, e alatuwokoimi komi nakae mami nunuwata, govila bei tomota maniyemi yaimi goi atemi madi goyo, e imi numisa goi kosou bei Yaubada maa yawoina kokalave.

<sup>13</sup> Go sem maliyalina tamo tamo goi semiyao atedi kovapatuupatüdi. Neta itoboineda kada, 'Ame tutu', e nakae koguuinüwe, govila bei maniyemi goyo ina pola pasina kodabakasa.

<sup>14</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Kita bogina Guyau tasiuko taeboda tayamo neta ida numisa boi mainao tagiminumisa nakae tayoisikavate ana kadókana tutu ana kaba lukavava.

<sup>15</sup> Moe nakae Same idigo kana,

'Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,  
 taabu kodaabakāsa  
 nakae boi nimatu tokapipilova idi tutu vakakona  
 yoyowo goi sikapipilova.'

Same 95:7-8

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo taabu kodaabakāsa. Avatauwa yoyowo goi boi Yaubada sinove go, sopana sikapipilave? Tubumiya maniyedi? Geya, go sem madabokiidi Moses boi ivakededi Itipita goi sisowóduwo.†

<sup>17</sup> E avatauwa tala poti goi Yaubada iegamogamoguyedi? Tauyadi toogoyoidi boi yoyowo goi sikámasa ae?‡

<sup>18</sup> Boi Yaubada ikatótula idigo kana,

'Guna kaba waiwasi bei geya sisiuta geya.'

Same 95:11

Go moe avatauwa yaidi ikatótula? Kidi tokapipilova ae?

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo tagite bego ina kaba waiwasiyana goi geya itoboinedita sisiu unana geya sinumiseta.

‡ 3:11 **Guna Kaba Waiwasi:** Ame Kenani idigedige. † 3:16 Yoyowo 14:1-35.

† 3:17 Yoyowo 14:29-30; Yuda 1:5.

**4**

*Tasokikīna bego Yaubada  
ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna ame tuta Yaubada ina katótula ina kaba waiwasi ina siu manuna nava ikaaiyaka, tuwo apipilova tamatōite, govila bei maniyeda takapusi, e geya itoboinedeta tasiu.

<sup>2</sup> Ida matoitayana itoboine. Amo tokapipilovayadi Vala Dedevina waiwasi manuna Yaubada goi sinove go, geya ivaitedita unana sikatae valayana sinumise. Kita nakae. Vala Dedevina Yeisu ina waiwasi manuna bogina tanove go, neta geya tanumisedokoeta, kita tauyadi nakae, geya ivaitedeta.

<sup>3</sup> Ina kaba waiwasiyana goi kita tonumisa tasiu. Aba waiwasiyana moitamo ikaaiyaka nakae Yaubada idige kana,

‘Nakae boi guna egamogamogu goi  
bogina toinigu yoigu goi akatótula kagu,  
“Guna kaba waiwasi goi bei geya sisiuta!”’

Same 95:11

Moeko goi tayagoi tomota ida kaba waiwasi bogina ikatubayasi boi nimatu kaga liliuna ana madágina ana kaba lukavava goi.

<sup>4</sup> Ame moitamo. Maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina bogina idigo kana,

‘Maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina Yaubada ina paisewa madabokina yaidi goi iwaiwasi.’

Aba Vatowo 2:2

<sup>5</sup> Aiyuwoina amo aba waiwasiyana manuna idigo kana,

‘Guna kaba waiwasi goi bei geya sisiuta!’

Same 95:11

<sup>6</sup> E aba waiwasiyana nava ikaaiyaka bei tomota maniyedi itoboinedi sisiu go, tauyadi boi Vala Dedevina sigiiminove geya sisiuta unana sikapipilova.

<sup>7</sup> Tauna aiyuwoina tuta tayamo iupae bei tomota sisiu. Tutayana moe ame. Aba waiwasiyana boi nimatu tokapipilova geya sisiuta go, tala maanawena mlidi Devida ina gínina goi Yaubada niyana italavaite nakae bogina adige kagu,

‘Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,  
taabu kodaabakāsa.’

Same 95:7-8

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo aba waiwasi nava ikaaiyaka. Iyosuwa boi Isileli tubunao ivakededi sina Kenani goi sisiu bei aba waiwasi sibabane. Go neta aba waiwasiyana moe Kenani kaka, kaga unana niga Yaubada ilatuwokoida ituli ta kaba waiwasi manuna? Moeko goi tayagoi aba waiwasi toina idigedige.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tauna kita Yaubada ina bodoa ida kaba waiwasi nava ikaaiyaka bei itobineda tasiu, aba waiwasiyana moe Sabati ana uyawana nakae.

<sup>10</sup> Avatauwua kita neta Yaubada ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu, ida paisewa goi tawaiwasi nakae Yaubada toinina ina paisewa goi bogina iwaiwasi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Tauna tapoisōgana aba waiwasiyana goi tasiu, govila bei tayamo yaida tokapipilova ina kapipilova ivatotowone, tauna ikapusi isou.

<sup>12</sup> Yaubada ina vala bogina taanove moe maa yawoina. Nakae maa myana be sisi nakae isosoina toina namliyeta sisi liliudi sooinidi matadi aiyuwo nakae.<sup>†</sup> Sisiyana itoboine isiu ina luluda sabalina goi be ada savi goi. E Yaubada ina livala nakae. Itoboine isiu ina nuwoda be balomaida goi. Tuwo itoboine nuwoda ina nuwonuwana be ina nuwogau idovatusidokoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Yaubada matana goi geya kada tayaamo kaga vamounina geya, go sem kaga liliudi sowooduidi be geya adi tabodamo. E Tauyana yaina goi ida guinuwa bei tatalaseyanedi. Tauna tapoisōgana aba waiwasiyana tasiu.

## **Ida numisa tayoisikavāte**

(Iberiu 4:14—6:20)

### *Anuwóiya ana tokraiguyau tanōko*

<sup>14</sup> E kita mada Tonuwala Toolagaina; Tauyana Yeisu, Yaubada Natuna, bogina ituko yábara. Tauna ame takamoitamōe go, ida kamoitamoyana tayoisiikavāte.

<sup>15</sup> Moe itoboine. Kita mada Tonuwala Toolagaina go, geya kada Tonuwala Toolagaidi liliudi nakae geya. Kidi Tonuwalayadi liliudi geya itobainedita ida neneta silotowoidi. Go sem kita ida Tonuwala ida nenetayadi ilotowoidi. E Tauyana vakakona liliudi kita nakae bogina ibabanedi go, geya ina goyomo.

<sup>16</sup> Tauna mada katepatu Tokanayatanatoina, moe anuwóiya ana Tokraiguyau, tanōko bego ina nuwokapisi tababane be nakae ina kanuwóiya ada mou manudi tababane.

<sup>†</sup> 4:8 Atukeda 31:7; Iyosuwa 22:4.    <sup>†</sup> 4:10 Aba Vatowo 2:2.    <sup>†</sup> 4:12 Nuwogau 19:15.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Guna bóbwara moitamo. Tonuwala Toolagaidi tamo tamo tomota yaidi goi Yaubada ikinavedi namliyeta ivayokoidi tomota adi katumapu ina guinuwa manuna bego itoboinedi tomotayadi idi kauyagu ana yabobona be idi goyo adi vininabeso sikasaledi Tauyana yaina.

<sup>2</sup> Moe unana tauyadi itoboinedi idi guinuwa goi sikubunuwa tomota sulaaigidi nakae tamogemogedi yaidi unana Tonuwalayadi madi neneta tomota liliudi nakae.

<sup>3</sup> Idi nenetayadi pasidi itoboine toinidi idi goyo adi vininabeso tomota idi goyo adi vininabeso nakae sikasaledi Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine paisewa wowooininna ame toinina ikabi, go sem moe Yaubada ina kinava goi. Moe nakae boi Eroni ikabi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kina go Guyau ana kinava nakae. Toinina yoina geya ikilagasiyeta ietonuwala toolagaina geya, go sem ana Tokilágata ikinave idigo kana,

‘Kom yau natugu;  
Yau ame avanatunem.’<sup>†</sup>

Same 2:7

<sup>6</sup> Nakae ituli ta buki goi idigo kana,

‘Kom Tonuwala vata Melikisedeki nakae.’<sup>†</sup>

Same 110:4

<sup>7</sup> Guyauyana, tutayana poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka, mana duduwo gagaina be mana táiya ikawanoi Yaubada yaina unana iyagoi Tauyana itoboine ámasa goi iyave. Ikawanoi, e ina wowoina pasina Yaubada inove.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ago Guyau moitamo Yaubada Natuna go, tuwo gedageda ilotowo, e bei gedagedayana goi Yaubada ina nuwonuwana ana kabikáwana iyagoidoko.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo tutayana Yaubada ikimatuwe, Tauyana kita ana tokabikawanayao liliuda ada yava vata unana.

<sup>10</sup> Moe itoboine unana Yaubada bogina ivayoko kina Tonuwala Toolagaina nakae Melikisedeki.

*Ida numisa goi tabibina  
bei vatulúkwana tuwaina takabi*

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu ina paisewa núwala manuna livala liliudi sikaaiyaka go, adi talígava simoumou yaimi unana dabami sipatu.

<sup>†</sup> 5:3 Vininabeso 9:7. <sup>†</sup> 5:4 Tateta 28:1. <sup>†</sup> 5:5 Guinuwa 13:33; Iberiu 1:5.

<sup>†</sup> 5:6 Aba Vatowo 14:18. <sup>†</sup> 5:7 Madiu 26:36-46; Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46.

<sup>12</sup> Ame moitamo. Tuta maanawena bogina konumisa, e itoboine ame tutu kovatulúkwana go, geya, go sem itoboine Yaubada ina livala vakuumgoidi adi kaba vatowo aiyuwoina sivatuluukomneimi. Tauna komi nava nunu kaka itoboinemi go, awoinu kasakasaina geya itoboinemita.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Avatauwā neta avadi moe nunu kaka, tauyadi nava gariyadi Yaubada ina livala nuwona ana kibóbwata manuna. Tauyadi nava memeya nakae.

<sup>14</sup> Ego awoinu moe tomatuwo manudi. Amo tauyadi idi matuwo goi nuwodi poolalaina dovatusi ina sinapu bogina sigiepanaisi be itobinedi sidovatusi dökana nako dogoi dedevina, nako goyogoyoina.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> E tauna vatulúkwana vakuumgoidi Guyau manuna bogina tayagoidi, tauna vatulúkwana tuwaina goi tabibibina be ida numisa goi tamatūwo. Ago taabu vatulúkwana vakumgoidiyadi lasáuna nakae takaudakodaakomnēi. Moe nakae takaluvilamna tana vatulukwanayadi sivatulukomneida. Vatulukwanayadi ame nakae: Guinuwa aba kámasa goi tatugavila, numisa Yaubada yaina,

<sup>2</sup> sayóyova adi vatulúkwana, ada tovakumgoyao nimadi adi yata dabada goi, tokámasa idi taoyamna be nakae takínona vailai vaatayaina manuna. Moe vatulukwanayadi bogina konovedi tutayana kogiminumisa.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna ida numisa goi tamatūwo. Nakae yau be komi taiyao bei taguinewe neta moitamo Yaubada itagona.

<sup>4-6</sup> Avatauwā neta nuwodi boi Yaubada itapasigidi, yabobona yábana goi ima silotowo, Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina sisiuko, Yaubada ina livala dedevina bogina silotowo be nakae ina togaga tutu imamaima manuna bogina silotowoidi go, niga idi numisa sikalave, e geya vatau tayaamo itoboine iyolimemneidi bei situgavila geya. Tauyadi Yaubada Natuna kerose goi situpatukomnei be nakae sigieomaemnei.

<sup>7</sup> Poyapoya neta kúwana isou inim, vévana bei sitabo namliyeta dibayoya basabasaina isowóduwo tobágula manudi, e moeko goi poyapoyayana Yaubada bogina ikaipakuye.

<sup>8</sup> Ego poyapoyayana goi neta taliboibo be pulipuli sitabo, tadigo kada, ‘Poyapoyayana geya basabasainamo; Yaubada ikatubolate.’ Tauna tagabu. Latuwoda bego kita poyapoya ma basabasaina nakae ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 5:12 1 Korinta 3:2. <sup>†</sup> 6:8 Aba Vatowo 3:17-18.

<sup>9</sup> E guna kaloyao, guna katumátala moumoudi goi alatuuwokoimi go, ayagoidokoimi enao dedevina bei koketoiya. Moe aba kinana ami yava bogina kobabane.

<sup>10</sup> Ame moitamo. Yaubada Totakinona vavasa, tauna imi paisewa be nakae imi matakoi Tauyana yaina goi geya inuwoilavedita. Matakoiyana bogina kovagitakoe tutayana Yaubada ina kimasabayao boi kovaaitedi be nakae ame tuta nava kovaaitedi.

<sup>11</sup> E latuwogu toina bego komi tamo tamo amo sinapuyadi manudi nava kopooisógana ana kadókana tuta aba lukavava goi nakae boi bogina koguuinuwedi, bei Yaubada ina katótula kolotuutaedi kobabanedi.

<sup>12</sup> Moe nakae kopooisógana, govila bei kosumoya. Geya latuwogu kosumoya, go sem tauyadi madi numisa be madi mesayágana atótula keuwoidi sibaabanedi kovatotoowonedi.

<sup>13</sup> Eberamo aba gita tayamo numisa be mesayágana manudi. Eberamoyana yaina goi Yaubada ikatótula go, geya vatau yoina Yaubada yoina ikalisave, tauna toinina yoina goi ikatótula bei atotulayana iguinuwe.

<sup>14</sup> Ina katotulayana idigo kana,

‘Moitamo bei akaipakuyem bei im boda akisailidoko.’  
Aba Vatowo 22:17

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo Eberamoyana mana mesayágana ituyáwata go, kaga Yaubada ikaatotule, e keuwoina Eberamo ibabane.

<sup>16</sup> Yaubada ina kanatamadayana kita tomota nakae. Neta takanatamada, you gagaina goi takanatamada. Anamatadayana moe aba kamoitamo bego taguiniwa nakae takatótula be nakae tomota geya itoboinedita silawoiwoiyeda.

<sup>17</sup> Yaubada nakae. Latuwona bego tauyadi yaidi boi iikatótula ivatulukodokoidi kaga boi bogina iyupu bei iguinuwe go, ina yupunayana geya ikatuvilevileta. Tauna toinina yoina goi ina katótula ikamoitamoe yaidi.

<sup>18</sup> Dogoiyadi aiyuwo goi, moe ina katótula be toinina yoina goi, geya itoboineyeta ipola. E ina yupunayana geya ikatuvilevileta bego kita, Tauyana yaina goi taatuvásala, itoboineda takatepatu bei kaga bogina ikaatotule talotutae bei iguinuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Ida lotutayana vailówana nakae, toogagaina be nakae aba numisa, bei ivapaipida geya idoiyedeta go, lotutayana pasina itoboineda tasiu vabodaupa kaarekoina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina yábana goi.†

† 6:19 Vininabeso 16:2.

20 Amoko goi Yeisu ada tovakumgo bogina isiu unana bogina ietonúwala toolagaina vata nakae Melikisedeki.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Melikisedeki nakae, e Tonúwala Eroni idedevinasave**

### **7**

(Iberiu 7:1-28)

#### *Melikisedeki moe Tonúwala*

<sup>1</sup> Moitamo. Yeisu Melikisedeki nakae. Ame Melikisedekiyana da Salema adi tokalibúbuna. Tauyana Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina ina Tonúwala. Boi nimiru Eberamo ivayaviya tolovina yaidi goi, e itogagasavedi. Ikavava, ikaluvilamna imamaima go, Melikisedekiyana ima ivalobode ikaipakuye.

<sup>2</sup> Ikavava, Eberamoyana tolovina konadi liliudi iwotaidi aiguyau ana badabada yawou go, aiguyau tayamo ikabi, Melikisedekiyana ivini. Melikisedekiyana yoina ana yagoina mainao moe tokalibúbuna kiboobosina. Aiyuwoina tauyana da Salema adi tokalibúbuna. Salemayana ana kaigavila moe tuboina, tauna mana tuboina ikalibúbuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaina goi geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka bei tayagoi tamana be sinana avatauwa. Nakae ina bodoa adi liliu Gínina Kimaasabaina goi geya ikaiyaketa. Geya tayagoiyeta ava tuta ibíbina o ava tuta ikámasa. E ana kaigigita tauyana Yaubada Natuna nakae, tauna ietonuwala vata.

<sup>4</sup> E ame tauyana kogíté tayamo koroto toolagaina! Eberamo koroto tayamo gagaina go, boi tolovinayadi konadi iwotaidi aiguyau yawou, e aiguyau tayamo ikabi, Melikisedekiyana ivini. Tauna Melikisedeki koroto gagaina namliyeta Eberamo.

<sup>5</sup> Ago avatauwa neta Tonúwala Livai tubunao yaidi goi madi lovina nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idigedige, itoboinedi Yaubada ina bodoa idi kaiguyau yawou goi aiguyau tayamo sikabi.<sup>†</sup> Go Livai tubunaoyadi be Yaubada ina bodoa boda tayamo, Eberamo tubunao!

<sup>6</sup> E kina go Melikisedekiyana Livai tubunao goi geya isowoduwoita, tauna geya ana tagonamo bego tomota idi yawóuna ikabidi go, tuwo Eberamo goi yawounayana ikabi namliyeta Eberamoyana ikaipakuye. Ame Eberamoyana yaina goi boi Yaubada ikatótula.

<sup>†</sup> 6:20 Same 110:4. <sup>†</sup> 7:2 Aba Vatowo 14:17-20. <sup>†</sup> 7:5 Yoyowo 18:21.

<sup>7</sup> E ida nuwonuwana tayamo bego avatau neta tokaipaku moe tauyana gagaina namliyeta tauyana ikaipakuye. Melikisedeki nakae. Tauyana Eberamo ikaipakuye, tauna itobusave.

<sup>8</sup> Ago kidi Livai tubunaoyadi yawóuna sikabikabi go, sikamakámasa. Go Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamo bego kina Melikisedekiyana nava ikaiyako vata, tauna ikalisavedi.

<sup>9</sup> Livai tubunao idi paisewa moe yawóuna tomota goi sikabikabi go, ana kaigigit Eberamo goi yawóuna Melikisedeki sivini.

<sup>10</sup> Ame moitamo. Boi nimatu tutayana Melikisedeki Eberamo ivalobode, e Eberamoyana tubuna moe Livai go, Livaiyana Eberamo peleleotuna goi nava ikaaiyaka.

*Yeisu ietonuwala toolagaina  
anasiuna vau dedevina toina manuna*

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo Tonuwala adi kinava unana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda boi tubudao ivinidi. Tauna nakona kita tanuwonuwana bego Tonuwala Livai goi sima itoboinedi tomota sikimatuwed. Go geya itoboinedita. Tauna itoboine Tonuwala tayamo itáoya geya kada Eroni nakae geya, go sem Melikisedeki nakae.

<sup>12</sup> Neta ituli ta Tonuwala itáoya, itoboine Tonuwala ana kinava ana lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi nakae isensi.

<sup>13</sup> Moitamo. Tonuwala ana kinava ana lovina vau ikaaiyaka. Yaubada ina Tonuwala dala vau goi ikinave moe Yeisu. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyana adigedige moe geya ma Livai<sup>‡</sup> geya, go sem ana dala ituli. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta dalayana goi geya tayaamo Tonuwala itáoya geya.

<sup>14</sup> Ame moitamo. Bogina tayagoi ida Tomoya tubuna moe Yuda go, ame dalayana manuna geya tayaamo kaga Moses idige bego koroto amo dalayana goi itoboine ietonuwala.

<sup>15</sup> Moe imavada toina unana ituli ta Tonuwala bogina itáoya, Tauyana Melikisedeki nakae.

<sup>16</sup> Tauyana ietonuwala geya kada tomota adi liliu goi o kada, ‘Eroni goi’ nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina idige geya, go sem yawoina toogagaina goi. Yawoinayana geya tayaamo kaga itoboine itusaoli, go sem ikaiyako vata.

<sup>17</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe kana,

‘Kom Tonuwala vata Melikisedeki nakae.’

Same 110:4

---

<sup>‡</sup> **7:13 Ma Livai:** Yakobo natunao adi badabada yawou aiyuwo. Niga tubudiyao adi dala tamo tamo yoidi moe Yakobo natunaoyadi yawou aiyuwo yoidi. Tauna Livai tubunao adi dala yoina Livai. Yeisu nakae. Tauyana ma Yuda.

18 Moeko goi gimilovina Tonuwala adi kinava manuna bogina itauwe unana lovinayana neenetaina be geya basabasainamo.

19 Moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda geya tayaamo kaga ikimatuwe. Ego ituli ta kenao bogina isowóduwo go, enaoyana talootutae moe dedevina toina. Enaoyana goi itobineda Yaubada tanoko.

20 Go moe Yaubada ina guinuwayana toinina yoina goi ikamoitamoe. Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana Livai tubunao sietonuwala Yaubada toinina yoina goi geya ikamoita-moedita.

21 E kina go Yeisuyana ietonuwala tutayana Yaubada toinina yoina goi ikamoitamoe. Ina kamoitamoyana Devida italavaite idigo kana,

'Yauwe yoina goi ina katótula ikamoitamoe.

Ina nuwonuwana bei geya ikatuvilevileta.

Kom Tonuwala vata!'

Same 110:4

22 Moeko goi Yaubada Yeisu ikamoitamoe, tauna tayagoi Tauyana ina kanasiuna vau anasiuna bogo idedevinasave.

23 Tonuwala badabadaaidi bogina sikaaiyaka unana ámasa pasina geya itobinedita sikaiyako vata. Tauna tayamo ikámasa, ana katumapu itáoya. Nakae nakae go, liliudikova sikámasa.

24 E kina go Yeisuyana ikaiyako vata, tauna Tauyana ida Tonuwala vata.

25 Moe pasina tauna avatauwa kita neta Yeisu goi Yaubada tanoko, e Yeisuyana itoboine iyavevataeda unana tuta liliuna maa yawoina bei ivapiisiyeda Yaubada yaina goi.

26 Moitamo! Itoboine toina kita mada Tonuwala Toolagaina amo nakae. Tonuwalyana moe Yeisu. Tauyana kimaasabaina Yaubada umana, geya ana pikwanamo, kaasalaina Yaubada yaina, geya tayaamo goyo ikibaibaili, tomota toogoyoida yaida goi Yaubada bogina ivatumasabe go, ikilagasi yábana goi.

27 Tauyana geya gimi Tonuwala Toolagaidi liliudi nakae geya. Kidi maliyalina tamo tamo goi toinidi idi goyo manudi idi vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina namliyeta boda idi goyo manudi. Moitamo. Kina Tonuwalyadi liliudi nakae geya. Tauyana sivatayamo toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina goi kita ida goyo manudi.<sup>†</sup>

28 Ame moitamo. Nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige, e koroto neenetaidi sietonuwala toolagaidi go, Atukedayana mлина Yaubada ina kamoitamo toogagaina goi Natuna

<sup>†</sup> 7:27 Vininabeso 9:7.

ivayoko kina Tonuwala Toolagaina unana bogina ikimatuwevatae.

## **Yeisu ina paisewa Tonuwala Toolagaidi liliudi idi paisewa idedevinasavedi**

### **8**

(Iberiu 8:1—10:18)

*Yeisu ina paisewa nūwala goi  
anasiuna vau dedevina toina iguinuwe*

<sup>1</sup> E guna bōbwara ana masi ame nakae: Kita mada Tonuwala Toolagaina; Tauyana moe Yeisu. Tauyana aba wowoina Tokanayatanatoina kebana esaaesaina kakataina yábana goi iitusobu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tauyana Yaubada ana katumapu Bateta Kimaasabaina Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka toina sinaena goi ipaaisewa. Aba Kaiyakoyana yábana goi ikaaiyaka, tauna tomota geya siyowoeta, go sem Tomoya iyowo.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo Tauyana Bateta Kimaasabaina goi ipaaisewa. Tonuwala Toolagaidi tamo tamo poyapoya ame goi Yaubada ivayokoidi bei idi kauyagu ana yabobona be nakae vininabeso yoguyogu sikasaledi Tauyana yaina. Moe pasina tauna Yeisu ida Tonuwala Tolagainayana nakae itoboine vininabeso tayamo ikasale Yaubada yaina.

<sup>4</sup> Tauna neta Yeisu poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka, geya itoboineyeta bei ietonuwala unana Tonuwala bogina sikaaiyaka, vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina nakae ina Katukeda goi boi bogina idige nakae.

<sup>5</sup> Aba Kaiyakoyana poyapoya ame goi sitaaimámina moe Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka yábana goi ana tapata o kada, 'Makayauna.' Moe pasina boi tutayana Mosesey giyakainava Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ivatowo imadagi, Yaubada ikatusinapu idigo kana,

'Mosesey, am dodókana bei kaga liliuna boi mainao koya goi bogina avatulukoim, e nakae kutapatédi.'

Tateta 25:40

<sup>6</sup> E ame tuta kita ida Tonuwala Toolagaina moe Guyau. Go ina paisewa Yaubada ivini moe tonuwalayadi idi paisewa idedevinasavedi unana Tauyana Yaubada ana katumapu, e ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ikanasiunamna kita taiyao. Go moe anasiuna vauyana anasiuna bogo idedevinasave. Atótula dedevidi goi toinina ilovina anasiuna vau manuna.

<sup>†</sup> 8:1 Same 110:1.

Anasiuna vauyana unana moe atótula dedevidi, nakae anasiuna bogo ana katótula sidedevisavedi.

<sup>7</sup> Neta gimikanasiunayana geya ana goyomo, anasiuna vau geya iguinuweleyeta ae?

<sup>8</sup> Ame moitamo. Boi nimatu Yaubada Isileli tubunao igitidi idi sinapu igoyo, tauna ina livala ina tokabivalavalala Yeremaya italavaite idigo kana,

‘Yauwe idigo kana,

“Gwa! Tuta imamaima  
bei anasiuna vau aguinuwe Isileli tubunao yaidi goi  
be nakae Yuda tubunao yaidi goi.”

<sup>9</sup> Tuwaina Yauwe kana,

“Go guna kanasiuna vauyana  
geya nakae boi akanasiúna tubudiyao yaidi  
tutayana nimadi akabidi  
avakededi Itipita goi sisowóduwo geya;  
unana amo anasiunayana geya siyoisikavateyeta,  
tauna akataedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Yauwe tuwaina kana,

“Bego amo tutayana akanasiúna  
Isileli tubunao yaidi goi ame nakae:  
Bei nuwodi goi guna lovina ayatoidi  
nakae kidi atedi goi aginidi,  
tuwo bei yau kidi idi Yaubada go,  
kidi yau guna bodao.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tuwo idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bei anuwotaoidi  
nakae idi goyo geya anuwokaavatedi.

Tauna tomota liliudi,  
tauyadi maa yoidi gagaidi nakae tauyadi you tagau,  
bei siyagoigu.

Tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine  
semiyao o osemyao bei ivatulukoidi  
idigo kana,  
'Yauwe koyagōi',  
unana bogina siyagoigu."'

Yeremaya 31:31-34

<sup>13</sup> Tutayana Yaubada idigo kana, 'Anasiuna vau bei aguinuwe', moeko goi ina kanasiuna bogo bogina ikaibogo nakae geya basabasainamo. E anasiuna bogoyana giyakainava bogina isaosáwala.

## 9

*Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina yábana goi  
isiu toinina ikaikaina ikasale ada yava manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E Yaubada ina kanasiúna vakuumgoina mana lovina to-mota idi taimámina Tauyana yaina manuna be nakae mana lovina ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou<sup>†</sup> kimaasabaina poyapoya ame goi manuna.

<sup>2</sup> Guna nuwonúwana alumavivisi. Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyouyana siyowo go, vabodaupa kaarekoina<sup>‡a</sup> ivabodaupe, dadava aiyuwo. Dadavayana vakuumgoina goi rampa adi kaba yata<sup>‡b</sup> be beredi kimaasabaidi ma teboroina<sup>‡c</sup> sikaaiyaka. Moe dadavayana yoina Bateta Kimaasabaina.<sup>‡d</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Go Aba Kaiyakayana sinaena vabodaupa kaarekoina mlinia goi dadava aiyuwoina yoina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina.<sup>‡e</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tukunuyana ana kaba siu goi insensi ana kaba kasala goura<sup>‡a</sup> ikaaiyaka. Ago Tukunuyana sinaena goi Yaubada ina kanasiúna dedeogaina<sup>‡b</sup> ikaaiyaka. Dedeogainayana toluyena madabokina goura go, sinaena goi mana ma botorina goura,<sup>‡c</sup> Eroni ina kaituko tabataboina,<sup>‡d</sup> be nakae Yaubada ina kanasiúna ana lovina ma gurewaidi<sup>‡e</sup> sikaaiyaka.

<sup>5</sup> E dedeogayana yatana yábana ana tomatakavatayao<sup>‡‡a</sup> adi tapata sikaaiyaka sitaakabobo aba núwala<sup>‡b</sup> sivainugone; tauyadi moe Yaubada ana káeyana. Ame tuta geya itoboineguta moe dogoiyadi ataligeidokoidi.

<sup>6</sup> E tutayana amo dogoiyadi Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka manuna sikatubayasidi nakae ikavava, Tonúwala tuta liliuna sisiusiu Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyakayana dadava vakuumgoina goi madi taimámina Tonúwala ina paisewa siguiuinuwedi.<sup>‡f</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Go dadava aiyuwoina sinaena goi Tonúwala Toolagaina anetava sivatayamo tala tamo tamo bei isiu. Go tutayana isiu, ikaika ime bei ikasale toinina ina goyo manuna be

<sup>† 9:1</sup> Tateta 25:1-9,35-36. <sup>‡a 9:2</sup> Tateta 26:31-33. <sup>‡b 9:2</sup> Tateta 25:23-40, 26:35, 37:10-24, 40:4. <sup>‡c 9:2</sup> Tateta 25:23-30, 37:10-16. <sup>‡d 9:2</sup> Tateta 10:3-5, 26:33. <sup>‡e 9:3</sup> Tateta 26:33. <sup>‡a 9:4</sup> Tateta 30:1-10. <sup>‡b 9:4</sup> Tateta 25:10-22. <sup>‡c 9:4</sup> Tateta 16:13-36. <sup>‡d 9:4</sup> Yoyowo 17:8-10. <sup>‡e 9:4</sup> **Yaubada ina kanasiúna ana lovina ma gurewaidi:** Ame youyuwoina moe aba vatulúkwana (Tateta 16:34, 40:20). <sup>‡f 9:5</sup> **Yábana ana tomatakavatayao:** Diyuu niyadi goi ame dogoiyadi yoidi kerub neta tayamo go, kerubim neta badabadaidi. Tomota geya siyagoiyeta ame tauyadi kaga. Nakona anerose o nakona kaga ituli. Tayagoi ma panepanedi. <sup>‡g 9:5</sup> Aba Vatowo 3:24; Tateta 25:18-20. <sup>‡h 9:5</sup> Tateta 25:17-22, 26:4, 30:6, 31:7, 35:12, 37:6-9; Roma 3:25; 1 Iyoni 2:2, 4:10. <sup>‡i 9:6</sup> Yoyowo 18:2-6.

nakae tomota idi goyo madi tamogemoge siguuinuwedi manudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina ame ivatulukoida: Neta dadava vakuumgoina ana paisewa nava ikaaiyaka, e Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana siu ana kenao geya ikatupaeveta.

<sup>9</sup> Ame dadava vakumgoinayana moe livalakaibala tayamo ame tutu manuna. Livalakaibalayana goi tayagoi yabobona be vininabeso yoguyogu takasaledi Yaubada yaina go, dogoiyadi geya itoboinedita bei kita Yaubada ana tosakululuyao sikimatuweda bei nuwoda geya isabutukoidita.

<sup>10</sup> Amo guinuwayadi moe lovina awoinu be nim be nikina kaka manudi. Go amo guinuwayadi geya nuwoda manudi geya, go sem moe sakava ana lovina Yaubada boi ivinida tasabokuuliyedi ana kadókana enao vau iyato.

<sup>11</sup> E kina go Guyau ada Tonuwala Toolagaina bogina isowóduwo go, dogoi dedevidi bogina iguinuwedi. Tauyana Bateta Kimaasabaina goi isiu go, ame Batetayana tomota nimadi goi geya siyowoeta nakae geya Yaubada ana madágina poyapoya ame goi geya. Bateta Kimaasabaina poyapoya ame goi ikalisave be nakae idedevinasave.

<sup>12</sup> Bateta Kimasabainayana yábara goi isiu ina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi go, geya kada goti ikaikaina goi o bulumakau bonatuna ikaikaina goi geya, go sem toinina ikaikaina goi sivatayamo Tukunuyana isiu, e ina guinuwa goi itatetevataeda.

<sup>13</sup> Tayagoi ikaikaina ana paisewa moe moitamo. Boi avatauwa neta ma baailidi, itoboinedi sina Tonuwala yaidi goi go, Tonuwalayadi goti o bulumakau bolamo sikaumate, ikaikaina sikabi, tauyadi ma baailidi siseulidi sikimasabedi Yaubada umana, tauna idi báila goi simavada. O nakona bulumakau sikabi, sivakasave. Ikavava, selekauna sikabidi, bwae taiyao sipopolidi, tauyadi ma baailidi siseulidi, sakavaldi sikimasabedi Yaubada umana, tauna idi báila goi simavada.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Amo yoguyoguyadi ikaikaidi tomota toluyedi kaka siki-mavadedi go, Guyau kina ikaikaina ikalisavedi. Tauyana geya ana pikwanamo Baloma aiyako vaatayaina ina togaga goi toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina. E ida guinuwa aba kámasa bolotodi goi nuwoda ina sabutuko ikimavadedi, e bei Yaubada maa yawoina yaina tataaimámina. Tauna amo yoguyoguyadi ikaikaidi kina Yeisu ikaikaina ikalisavedi, e nuwoda ikimavadedi.

*Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ana togúdala moe Yeisu,  
e ina kámasa goi anasiunayana isowóduwo*

<sup>†</sup> 9:7 Vininabeso 16:2-34.    <sup>†</sup> 9:13 Vininabeso 16:14-16; Yoyowo 19:2,9,17-18;  
Same 50:13.

<sup>15</sup> Moe pasina tauna Yeisu moe Yaubada ina togúdala ina kanasiuna vau manuna, e bei kita, Yaubada bogina iduuduwedra bego ina boda, itoboineda bei ada vaiwowana vata ikaatotule tababane. Go Guyauyana Yaubada ina togúdala ina kanasiuna vau manuna ame nakae: Tauyana ikámasa bei ida goyo boi taguuinuwedi tutayana Yaubada ina kanasiuna vakuumgoina goi takaaiyaka yaidi goi itateteda.

<sup>16</sup> Aba gita aguinuwe. Anasíuna moe tokámasa dalowoina ana lovina nakae. Koroto tayamo ina dalowo ana lovina konana ana kaiguyau manudi iyato go, lovinyaya itoboine bei isowóduwo tutayana lovina ana toyata ikámasa.

<sup>17</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Ana kadókana tauyana bei ikámasa, e lovinyaya geya itoboineyeta isowóduwo. Neta lovinyaya ana toyata maa yawolina, ina boda geya itoboinedita siguinuwe.

<sup>18</sup> Ame pasina boi Yaubada ina gimikanasíuna yoguyogu ikaikaina goi iguinuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Ame moitamo. Boi Yaubada ina Katukeda Moses ivini. Niga Atukedayana ana lovina liliudi Moses italavaitedi tomota yaidi. Italavaitedi ikavava, bulumakau bonatuna be goti bolamo ikaumatedi go, ikaikaidi ikabidi, bwae taiyao ipopolidi. Ikavava, sipi unuununa kayakayaina ikabi, náuna isopi<sup>a</sup> maniyedi taiyao isikoidi. Ikavava, bwae be ikaika goi isavakutui namliyeta anasiuna bukina be nakae tomotayadi liliudi iseulidi go,<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>20</sup> idigo kana,

‘Ame ikaikayana goi Yaubada bogina ikanasiukoida. Ilovina anasiunayana tayoisikavāte.’<sup>†</sup>

Tateta 24:8

<sup>21</sup> Nakae ikaika ikabi, Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ma konanina liliudi idi taimámina Tauyana yaina manuna iseulidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Itoboineda kada,

‘Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo ina tuta ikaika goi dogoi liliudi takimavadedi nakae ina Katukeda idige.’

Go neta ikaika geya idauta, geya kada tayaamo enao ikaaiyaka ida goyo adi nuwotao manuna geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> E tuwo Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ma konanina yábana goi Moses boi itapatedi, e poyapoya ame goi imadagidi.

<sup>†a</sup> 9:19 Yoyowo 19:6; Tateta 12:22; Iyon 19:29. <sup>†b</sup> 9:19 Tateta 24:6-8. <sup>†</sup> 9:20 Madiu 26:28. <sup>†</sup> 9:21 Vininabeso 8:15. <sup>†</sup> 9:22 Vininabeso 17:11.

Itoboine bei yoguyogu ikaikaidi goi moe tapatayadi ikimavadedi núwala manuna go, dogoiyadi yábana goi adi kaba kimavada idedevinasavedi; aba kimavadayana moe Guyau ikaikaina.

<sup>24</sup> Moitamo. Guyau ikaikaina itoboine. Tauyana Tukunu Kimaasabaina toina siyowoyowo goi geya isiuta. Moe Tukunuyana Tukunu mooitamoina yábana goi ana tapata, go sem Tauyana yábana toina isiu ina ame tuta Yaubada matana goi ikaaiyaka kita manuda.

<sup>25</sup> Aiyuwoina geya itoboineyeta Tauyana tuta tuta toinina iikasale ámasa goi Tonúwala Toolagaidi nakae siguinuwe geya. Tala tamo tamo Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi isiu inuwonúwala go, ina nuwalayana geya toinina ikaikaina goi geya, go sem yoguyogu ikaikaidi goi inuwonúwala.

<sup>26</sup> Neta Guyau amo Tonúwala Tolagaidiyadi nakae, itoboine tuta tuta gedageda ilotowo poyapoya ana madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta goi. Go moe nakae geya isowoduwoita, go sem bogina sivatayamo tauna tuta ana kaba lukavava goi isowóduwo ina toinina ikasale ámasa goi goyo ana tauwa manuna.

<sup>27</sup> Kita tomota liliuda ada lovina ikaaiyaka bego sivatayamo bei takámasa namliyeta takínona ana tuta.

<sup>28</sup> Guyauyana nakae. Ana lovina goi sivatayamo Yaubada ikasale ámasa goi be tomota liliuda ida goyo ikabidi ikalavedi<sup>†</sup> go, Tauyana bei aiyuwoina ikaluvilamna ima geya kada ida goyo manudi geya, go sem bei kita mada salau tatuuyaosi ada yava manuna.

## 10

*Yeisu yawoina sivatayamo ikasale ámasa goi  
kita liliuda ada yava manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Guyau ina kasalayana tuwaina ataligei. Yaubada ina Katukeda moe dogoi dedevidi nava bei Yaubada iguuinuwedi yaida makayaudi. Atukedayana geya kada dogoi toina geya. Tauna nakona Tonúwala Toolagaina tala tamo tamo goi tuta liliuna yoguyogu sikaumatedi sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina bego tomota sidedevina Yaubada matana goi go, Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta bei Yaubada ana tovalabelabenayao ikimatuwedi.

<sup>2</sup> Manakae? Amo vininabeso yoguyoguyadi nava bei sikaasaledi idi goyo manudi neta sikimavadevataedi? Geya! Neta amo vininabesoyadi moitamo sivatayamo sikasaledi be sikimavadedi, e Yaubada ana tosakululuyao nukotodi

<sup>†</sup> 9:28 Aiseya 53:12.

geya isabutukoidita idi goyo manudi. Go moe nakae geya isowoduwoita!

<sup>3</sup> Go sem vininabesoyadi moe adi kaba nuwokavata tala tamo tamo goi kidi nava madi goyo.

<sup>4</sup> Ame moitamo. Bulumakau bolamo be goti bolamo ikaikaidi geya itoboinedita tomota ida goyo sitauwedi.

<sup>5</sup> E tauna tutayana Guyau ima poyapoya ame goi, Yaubada ilatuwoko, idigo kana,

‘Yoguyogu ikaikaidi adi kasala be  
parawa ana vininabeso geya latuwom.

Go wowogu kwatubayasi bei akasale yaim.

<sup>6</sup> Tomota idi vininabeso yoguyogu sivakasavedi  
adi kasala kom yaim o idi goyo manudi yoguyogu  
sikaumatedi sikasaledi kom yaim go,  
moe dogoiyadi geya kuuyaonedita.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo kagu,

“Gwa! Yau amegu.

Yaubada e, bogina ama  
bei kom im nuwonúwana aguinuwe  
nakae boi manugu buki nuunumina<sup>‡</sup> goi signi.”

Same 40:6-8

<sup>8</sup> Mainao maeko goi Tauyana kana,

‘Yoguyogu ikaikaidi adi kasala,  
parawa ana vininabeso,

tomota idi vininabeso yoguyogu sivakasavedi adi kasala  
be nakae yoguyogu sikaumatedi adi kasala goyo manudi  
geya latuwom be nakae geya kuuyaonedita.’

Same 40:6

Go moe dogoiyadi sikasaledi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda  
idige go, tuwo amo nakae Yaubada ilatuwoko.

<sup>9</sup> Niga idigo kana,

‘Gwa! Yau amegu.

Bogina ama bei kom im nuwonúwana aguinuwe.’

Same 40:8

Bogina kogite? Enao bogo goyo adi núwala ikabi ikalave go,  
enao vau iyato.

<sup>10</sup> Ina nuwonuwanayana pasina, tauna Yeisu Guyau si-  
vatayamo wowona ana kasala goi ikimasabeda Yaubada  
umana.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **10:7 Buki nuunumina:** Ame nakona Yaubada ina Katukeda.

<sup>11</sup> Tuwo Tonuwala liliudi Vada Kimaasabaina goi siitáoya maliyalina tamo tamo Yaubada ina paisewa siguuinuwedi; nakae vininabeso liliudi sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina go, vininabesoyadi geya itoboinedita bei tomota idi goyo sikabidi sikalavedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> E kina go ida Tonuwala Tolagainayana sivatayamo vininabeso tayamo ikasale goyo manudi go, ina kasalayana moe tuta madabokina itoboine. Ikasale ikavava, wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi itusobi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Amo tutayana iiyamwasi ana kadókana ina kaleyayao Yaubada ivasobusobuyedi.

<sup>14</sup> Moitamo. Ida Tonuwala Tolagainayana ina núwala ana paisewa bogina ikavava. Tayamo vininabeso goi kita bogina ikimasabevataeda toinina umana ikimatuweda.

<sup>15</sup> E moe Baloma Kimaasabaina nakae bogina ikamoitamoe yaida. Tauyana idigo kana,

16 'Yauwe idigo kana,

"Amo tutayana bei akanasiuna  
Isileli tubunao yaudi goi ame nakae:  
Nuwodi goi guna Katukeda bei ayatoidi  
nakae kidi atedi goi aginidi."

Yeremaya 31:33

17 Namliyeta idigo kana,

'Geya tuwaina idi goyo  
be nakae idi kapipilova bei anuwokaavatedi.'

Yeremaya 31:34

18 E ame goyoyadi yaida goi Yaubada bogina inuwotaoedi, tauna geya tuwaina goyoyadi adi vininabeso takasaledi Yaubada yaina!

## **Yaubada tanōko be nakae ida numisa tayoisikavāte**

*(Iberiu 10:19-39)*

<sup>19</sup> E tuwo segowo, Yeisu ikaikaina goi mada katepatu Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana siu manuna.

<sup>20</sup> Wowona ina kámasa goi enao vau, moe yawana vau ana kenao, ikatupáeve kita manuda tutayana vabodaupa kaarekoina goi isiu ina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Aiyuwoina mada Tonuwala Toolagaina itobukukuyuida go, Yaubada ina Vada irugwausi.

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:11** Tateta 29:38; Yoyowo 28:3.    <sup>†</sup> **10:12** Same 110:1; Epeso 1:20; Kolose 3:1; Iberiu 1:3, 8:1, 12:2.    <sup>†</sup> **10:20** Madiu 27:51; Maki 15:38; Luke 23:45; Tateta 26:31-37.

<sup>22</sup> Tauna ma kateda mooitamoidi be mada numisa tooga-gaina Yaubada tanōko unana ateda bogina iseulidi be nakae nuwoda ina sabutuko ikimavadedi go, wowoda bwae maavadaina goi inikidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ida lotuta Yeisu yaina goi takamooitamoe, geya ida nanayuwomo tayoisikavāte. Tauyana ada tokatótula moe aba numisa. Tauna ida lotuta Yeisu yaina tayoisikavāte.

<sup>24</sup> Aiyuwoina sedao manudi tanuwonūwana manakaeda nuwodi tanuwotalatalaidi bei simatakoi be guinuwa dedevidi siguinuwedi. Ida nuwotalatalayana ame nakae:

<sup>25</sup> Taabu ida tugúguna ida Tomoya manuna takaalavēdi nakae tomota maniyedi idi sinapu, go sem sedao atedi tavapatupatūdi go, mada salau nakae taguuinūwe unana Yauwe ina Maliyalina imamaima.

<sup>26</sup> Neta nanamsa Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina manuna bogina takabi go, talovina nava goyo taguuinuwe, geya tayaamo núwala ida goyo manuna ikaaiyaka,

<sup>27</sup> go sem mada matoita ada takínona tatuyaosiyamo be yeu ivakaigaga toina tababane. Amo yeuyana giyakainava bei Yaubada ina kaleyayao ivakasavedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosesee iivinidi sikatae, e geya adi nuwokapisimo go, idi goyo adi totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito idi talavaita goi itoboinedi sikámasa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Neta moe nakae Yaubada itagone ina Katukeda ana tokapipilovayao manudi, manakaemi konuwonūwana tomta adi liuna manuna neta idi goyo ame nakae: Yaubada Natuna sikaolilive? Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ikaikaina sikaogoyoe. Ikaikayana goi Yaubada ikimasabedi toinina umana. Aitonina Baloma Kimaasabaina sikaogoyoe go, Balomayana anuwóiya unana. Manakae? Liuna gagaina bei sibabane gea geya? Bei igoyo toina ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Moe moitamo. Bogina tayagoi moe kina Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Yau tokapipilova adi toliuna. Yau bei akatumapudi.’  
Atukeda 32:35

Aiyuwoina Mosesee kana,

‘Yauwe ina bodao bei itakinoidi.’  
Atukeda 32:36

<sup>31</sup> Moe aba matoita toina neta Yaubada maa yawoina ina takínona nimana goi tababane.

<sup>†</sup> **10:22** Vininabeso 8:30; Isikeli 36:25. <sup>†</sup> **10:27** Aiseya 26:11. <sup>†</sup> **10:28** Atukeda 17:6, 19:15. <sup>†</sup> **10:29** Tateta 24:8.

<sup>32</sup> E konuwovīla boi tutayana Yaubada nuwomi igimitapasigidi, namliyeta mou ana gedageda gagaina kolotowoidi go, kotogaga.

<sup>33</sup> Moe gedagedayadi ame nakae: Tuta maniyena tomota matadi goi sigieomaemaemi, nakae sitagiwoimi be siyogedegedemi go, tuta maniyena semiyao nakae sigieomae-maedi; adi gedagedayadi goi komi taiyao kovavasa.

<sup>34</sup> Moitamo. Komi taiyao kovavasa. Tauyadi deri ana tokaiyakoyao konuwokapisiyedi be kovaitedi be nakae tutayana konami tomota sivainaoidi go, tuwo kouyáwana unana bogina koyagoi konami dedevina toina be aiyako vaatayaina yábara goi ikaaiyaka nava bei kobabane.

<sup>35</sup> Tauna imi katepatu taabu kookalāve. Moe imi katepatuyana goi ami vaiwówana bei kobabane.

<sup>36</sup> Neta latuwomi ami vaiwowanayana kobabane, itoboinemi komesayágana bego tutayana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bogina koguinuwe, kaga ikaatotule bei kobabane.

<sup>37</sup> Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Nava tuta giyaina tuwaina†  
Tauyana imamaima bei ima go, geya mgoninamo.  
<sup>38</sup> E yau guna tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoiya.†  
Go neta itugavilegu,  
geya auyaoneyeta.’

Abekuki 2:3-4

<sup>39</sup> E kita go geya Yaubada ana totugavilayao nakae geya, moe vailai ana kenao. Go sem kita tauyadi aba numisa nakae. Moe yawoida adi yava ana kenao.

## **Numisa ana yagoina be ina guinuwa manudi**

### 11

(Iberiu 11:1-40)

#### *Numisa ana yagoina*

<sup>1</sup> E numisa kaga? Ame nakae: Takaaiyaka nakae neta Yaubada ina katótula talotuutaedi bogina simalatomota. Nakae kaga kaga Yaubada nava bei iguinuwedi ame tuta geya tagitedita go, ida numisayana Yaubada yaina moe guinuwayadi idi sowóduwo adi kiyakiyaya.

<sup>2</sup> Tayagoi numisa ame nakae tubudao pasidi. Tauyadi idi numisa pasina Yaubada ikamoitamoedi.

† 10:37 Aiseya 26:20. † 10:38 Roma 1:17; Galetiya 3:11.

<sup>3</sup> Ida numisa goi tayagoi Yaubada ina bóbwara goi kaga liliuna yábana be poyapoya imadagidi, tauna tagite geya tayaamo kaga ikabi bei dogoiyadi imadagidi, go sem ina bóbwara kaka goi dogoi taagitedi imadagidi.<sup>†</sup>

*Aba gita numisa ina guinuwa manuna*

<sup>4</sup> Ebeli ina numisa goi ina vininabeso ikasale Yaubada yaina go, ina vininabesoyana Keni ina vininabeso idedevinasave. Ina numisayana pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ame nakae: Ina vininabesoyana iuyaone. Ebelyana bogina ikámasa go, ina numisayana goi ana kaigigita nava ibobóbwara yaida goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Enoki ina numisa goi nava maa yawoina go, Yaubada itukoe tauyana ámasa geya ilotowoeta. Tuwo tomota geya sibabaneyeta unana Yaubada bogina itukoe, tauna geya sigiteyeta.<sup>†</sup> Ame moitamo. Namliyeta Yaubada itukoe, e ikamoitamoe kana,

‘Tauyana ivauyaonegu.’

<sup>6</sup> E, neta geya ida numisamo Yaubada yaina, geya itobinedeta Tauyana tavauyaone. Neta latuwoda tanoko, itobineda mainao tanumisa bego ikaaiyaka be nakae ana tolusalayao adi vaiwówana ivinidi.

<sup>7</sup> Boi nimatu Yaubada Nowa igimikatumatali idigo kana,  
‘Nava bei dogoi maniyedi aguinuwedi go, guinuwayadi  
geya tayaamo avatau boi nakae igitedi.’

Nowayana mana wowoina inove, e ina numisa goi dedeoga gagaina iyowo mana bodayáuwo adi yava manuna. Ago dedeogayana ana yówana goi da poyapoya itakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi go, Yaubada Nowa ivayoko kina koroto kiboobosina ina numisa pasina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Eberamo ina numisa goi Yaubada ina duduwo ikabikaone, tuwo ina kasa ikalave go, ina asa tayamo goi. Asayana giyakainava bei ikabi ina kaba lovina. Tuwo toinina ina kasa ikalave go, geya iyagoiyeta nako inonoina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ina numisa goi ina asayana katootulina goi ilokasa be ieogaoga go, yoyou parai goi ikaaiyaka. Niga natuna Aisake be tubuna Yakobo idi sinapu nakae. Tauyadi yaidi goi nakae Yaubada ikatótula asayana bei ivinidi idi kaba lovina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Eberamo ogaoga nakae asayana goi ikaaiyaka unana asa aiyako vaatayaina tayamo ituuyaosi; asayana ana tokabitam be ana toyówana moe Yaubada. Tauna Eberamo ogaoga nakae ikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> **11:3** Aba Vatowo 1:1-31; Same 33:6,9; Iyon 1:3.    <sup>†</sup> **11:4** Aba Vatowo 4:3-10.

<sup>†</sup> **11:5** Aba Vatowo 5:21-24.    <sup>†</sup> **11:7** Aba Vatowo 6:13-22.    <sup>†</sup> **11:8** Aba Vatowo 12:1-5; Guinuwa 7:3.    <sup>†</sup> **11:9** Aba Vatowo 12:8, 18:1,9, 35:27.

<sup>11</sup> Sera ina numisa goi nakae. Tauyana bogina ikágala go, togaga Yaubada goi ibabane bei itoboine Eberamo goi ikéuwama. Moe nakae unana inuwonúwana Tokatotulayana aba numisa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tauna Eberamo koroto tayamo wowona bogina ipanunu nakae go, tauyana yaina goi boda gagaina toina isusáila. Bodayadi adi badabada yávana utunaina ana badabada nakae be nakae ediédila ana badabada mamaya goi nakae.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ame tauyadi madabokidi madi numisa sikaaiyaka ana kadókana sikamasa kówasa go, Yaubada ina katotulayadi keuwoidi geya sibabanedita, go sem aduwanau goi nakae sigitedimo be siuyaonedi, tuwo sikamoitamo bego poyapoya ame goi kidi ogaoa be togala.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Neta ame nakae tabóbwara, ame nakae asa tayamo talotutae bego toinida ida kasa.

<sup>15</sup> Go neta amo asayana bogina siikalave manuna sinuwonúwana, e tutu ana toboine bogina ikaaiyaka itoboinedi sikaluvila sina amo asayana goi.

<sup>16</sup> Go nakae geya siguinuweyeta. E kidi latuwodi asa ituli, asayana moe yávana, e toinidi idi kasa idedevinasave. Tauna Yaubada geya iomaemaedita neta siduduwe kadi, 'Kom ima Yaubada.' Moe moitamo unana idi kasa bogina ikatubayasi, tauna tayagoi geya iomaemaedita.

<sup>17</sup> Eberamo ina numisa goi natuna Aisake ikasale Yaubada yaina tutayana Yaubada ina vakakona ibabane. Aisakeyana moe natuna kaakesaina go, tuwo bego ikaumate ikasale Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup> Ame Eberamoyana yaina Yaubada ikatótula

<sup>18</sup> idigo kana,

'Guna katótula tubumowo manudi Aisake goi bei imalatomota.'<sup>†</sup>

Aba Vatowo 21:12

Atotulayana Eberamo inumise.

<sup>19</sup> Ina nuwonúwana bego Yaubada itoboine natuna tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tuwo itagona ikasale go, Yaubada isanabode. Tauna itoboineda kada, 'Eberamo natuna ámasa goi iuyaonemnei.' Moe kaga nava bei isowóduwo makayauna.

<sup>20</sup> Aisake ina numisa goi natunao Yakobo be Iso ikaipakuyedi, nakae italavaita kaga kaga nava bei

<sup>† 11:11</sup> Aba Vatowo 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2. <sup>† 11:12</sup> Aba Vatowo 15:5, 22:17, 32:12. <sup>† 11:13</sup> Aba Vatowo 23:4; 1 Tétala 29:15. <sup>† 11:17</sup> Aba Vatowo 22.

<sup>† 11:18</sup> Roma 9:7.

sisowóduwo tauyadi ma tubudiyao yaidi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Yakoboyana ina numisa goi tutayana giyakainava bei ikamakámasa Iyosepa natunao tamo tamo ikaipakuyedi.<sup>†a</sup> Ikavava, ina kaituko goi ikalivavaina, e isakululu Yaubada yaina.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Iyosepa ina numisa goi tutayana ana tuta giyakainava bei ima, e Isileli tubunao idi sowóduwo Itipita goi ika-tumatalidi, tuwo tomota adi lovina ivinidi luluna ana valiwoga manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Mosese tamana be sinana idi numisa goi Moseseyana ina bíbina mlina sikabi, tukówana aito sivamou unana natudi sigite gómana dedevina be nakae tolovina Pero ina lovina geya simatoiteyeta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Moseseyana ina numisa goi tutayana bogina ibíbina gagaina, ikatae tomota sivayoko kina Pero natuna vavina natuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Geya latuwona tuta kaakupina goi goyo ana uyáwana ilotowo, go sem ikinava bego Yaubada ina bodao idi kaiyakomou goi isiuköidi bei adi gedagedayadi ilotowoidi.

<sup>26</sup> Ina nuwonúwana neta Guyau ina omayamaya ilotowo, moe esaesa gagaina namliyeta da Itipita idi esaesa. Bogina koyagoi. Yábana vaiwowonina manuna imasimasi.

<sup>27</sup> Mosese ina numisa goi Itipita ikalave go, tolovina ina egamogamogu geya imatoiteyeta. Tauyana Itipita ikalave unana nava iméesayágana nakae neta itoboine Yaubada igite go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada igite.<sup>†</sup> Tauna Itipita ikalave.

<sup>28</sup> Moseseyana ina numisa goi Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi Basitáwana Aikanina siguinuwe be nakae lami ikaikaina sikabi, idi vada totomdi siseulidi, govila bei tómtula ima idi botomoyayao ikaumatedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Isileli tubunaoyadi idi numisa goi Négwasa Kayakayaina sivadamane nakae neta poyapoya sayasayaina goi siiketoiya. Ago tutayana da Itipita sipoikíkina sivadamane, sisalili!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Isileli tubunaoyadi idi numisa goi maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi Yeriko sivanibinibisi namliyeta ina kali gurewa gagaidi sisou.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Reyabi boi tomatagogoli go, ina numisa goi geya ivailaita boi kidi Yeriko ina tokapipilovayao taiyao. Boi mainao Isileli tubunao toyáusa Yeriko sisu go, Reyabiyana

<sup>† 11:20</sup> Aba Vatowo 27:27-40. <sup>†a</sup> **11:21** Aba Vatowo 48:1-22. <sup>†b</sup> **11:21** Aba Vatowo 47:31. <sup>†</sup> **11:22** Aba Vatowo 50:24-25; Tateta 13:19. <sup>†</sup> **11:23** Tateta 1:16,22, 2:2. <sup>†</sup> **11:24** Tateta 2:10-12. <sup>†</sup> **11:27** Tateta 2:11-15. <sup>†</sup> **11:28** Tateta 12:12-42. <sup>†</sup> **11:29** Tateta 14:13-31. <sup>†</sup> **11:30** Iyosuwa 6:1-20.

mana tuboina iuyaonedi, tauna niga tutayana Isileli tubunao sikaluvila tokapipilovayadi sikaumatedi, Reyabi sivaite, maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Manakae? Numisa tetelina tuwaina avatetelidi? Itoboinegu avatetala vata Gidiyoni<sup>‡a</sup> manuna, Baraki<sup>‡b</sup> manuna, Samsoni<sup>‡c</sup> manuna, Yepata<sup>‡d</sup> manuna, Devida<sup>‡e</sup> be Samwera<sup>‡f</sup> manudi be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi manudi go, tuta geya itoboineyeta.

<sup>33</sup> Amo tauyadi idi numisa goi guinuwa badabadaidi siguuinuwedi. Nakae tololina maniyedi sivasobusobuyedi, sitakinona vavasa, Yaubada ina katótula sibabanedi, laiyoni sasasaidi tobudi sivakapatudi,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>34</sup> yeu sabeninimina ina togaga sisapimate, ámasa sisi goi sisiya, maniyedi neenetaidi go, Yaubada ikitogagedi, madi togaga yaviya goi be nakae idi kaleyayao badabadaidi sivatapiyedi sisiya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Vevina maniyedi idi bodoa kaamasidi siuyaonedi tutayana ámasa goi sitaoyamna.<sup>†</sup> E tonumisa maniyedi gedageda gagaina sibabane go, geya latuwodi idi numisa silawoiwoye adi talígava manuna, go sem idi numisayana geya silawoiwoiyeta bego adi taoyamna moitamo toina sibabane.

<sup>36</sup> E maniyedi aiwoteta be dábina silotowoidi. E tuwaina maniyedi seni goi nimadi siywóidi be nakae deri goi sivaisiudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Maniyedi gurewa goi sikaumatedi,<sup>‡a</sup> maniyedi siboboyuwedi,<sup>‡b</sup> maniyedi sisi goi sikámasa, maniyedi adi kwama moe sipi be goti sakavaidi,<sup>‡c</sup> e madi vaképwata be madi kaiyakomou be madi gedageda sivanibiníbita.

<sup>38</sup> Moe tonumisayadi da poyapoya sidedevinasavedi. Ego idi vanibitayana goi sina yoyowo besobeso goi be koya goi be nakae tukubu be masi goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>39</sup> Amo tauyadi madabokidikova Yaubada ikamoitamoedi idi numisa pasina go, Yaubada ina katótula keuwoina geya sibabaneyeta.

<sup>†</sup> **11:31** Iyosuwa 2:1-21, 6:22-26. <sup>‡a</sup> **11:32** Totalígava 6:11—8:32. <sup>‡b</sup> **11:32**

Totalígava 4:6—5:31. <sup>‡c</sup> **11:32** Totalígava 13:2—16:31. <sup>‡d</sup> **11:32** Totalígava 11:1—12:7. <sup>‡e</sup> **11:32** 1 Samwera 16:1—1 Tololina 2:11. <sup>‡f</sup> **11:32** 1 Samwera 1:1—25:1. <sup>†</sup> **11:33** Daniyela 6:1-27; Totalígava 14:5-6; 1 Samwera 17:34-37.

<sup>†</sup> **11:34** Iyosuwa 23:9-10; Totalígava 4:14-16, 7:22-25, 16:28-30; 1 Samwera 14:6, 17:45, 18—27; 1 Tololina 19:2; 2 Tololina 6:31-33; 2 Tétala 20:15, 32:20-22; Yeremaya 36:19,26; Daniyela 3:1-30. <sup>†</sup> **11:35** 1 Tololina 17:17-24; 2 Tololina 4:25-37. <sup>†</sup> **11:36** 1 Tololina 22:26-27; 2 Tétala 18:25-26; Yeremaya 20:2, 37:15, 38:6. <sup>‡a</sup> **11:37** 2 Tétala 24:21. <sup>‡b</sup> **11:37** 1 Tololina 19:10; Yeremaya 26:23.

<sup>‡c</sup> **11:37** 2 Tololina 1:8.

<sup>40</sup> Unana Yaubada inuwonuwana kita manuda, e enao dedevina toina bogina ikatubayasi bego kidi kita taiyao itoboineda Yaubada ina katotulayana keuwoina tababane.

## **Yeisu numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo, yawoida goi tadumaakavāte**

### 12

(Iberiu 12:1-29)

#### *Mada mesayágana ida vavalákuna talokōina*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna kita nakae mada kaba gita amo tauyadi badabadaidi goi. Kidi moe numisa ana totalavaitayadi yábara goi sitaoyakobuda gaota nakae. Tauna goyo aba sanaboda nakae taabu taadanida, e kwama nakae tavalilividi takalavédi go, mada mesayágana vavalákuna matada goi taalokóine.

<sup>2</sup> Ida lokoinayana ame nakae: Yeisu tadumaakavāte; Tauyana ida numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo. Tauyana matana goi aba uyáwana ikaaiyaka, tauna kerose ana gedageda goi itogaga go, keroseyana ana omayamaya itanisi. Ikavava, ituko ina yábara go, kébana esaesa wowoooinina moe Yaubada kakataina goi itusobu.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Tauyana toogoyoidi idi vakaleya goi itogaga, e manuna konuwolelēu, govila bei sosomi itapiyapiya, e nukotomi itopa.

<sup>4</sup> Toogoyoidi sivakaleyemi bogina kovadókana go, imi vadokanayana goi nava ikaikaimi geya idauta.

<sup>5</sup> Nakona tonanamsa ina liwola madabokina bogina konuwoilave. Boi ina liwolayana goi kita natunao nakae ilatuwokoida idigo kana,

‘Natugu, Yauwe ina sápina taabu kuukatāe.

Aiyuwoina taabu nukotom itopatōpa  
tutayana ikamamaetalim.

<sup>6</sup> Avatauwa neta Yauwe imatakoiyedi, bei isapidi.

E ava natunava neta iuyaonedi, bei tamo tamo iliunedi.’

Nanamsa 3:11-12

<sup>7</sup> Imi mou goi kotogāga; mouyadi Yaubada ina sápina nakae. Tutayana Tauyana isapimi, ivanaatunemi. Ame moitamo. Ava koroto natuna geya isapiyeta? Geya.

<sup>8</sup> E kita Yaubada natunao liliuda ina sápina talotowo. Tauna avatauwa kita yaida neta geya isapideta, e ame tauraya geya Yaubada natunao toida geya.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwaina, kita ma tamadao poyapoya ame goi. E tamadaoyadi boi sisapida go, tawowoinedi. Tauna itoboine toina balomaida Tamadi yaina goi tasakululu be yawoida tababane ae?

<sup>10</sup> Tamadaoyadi kidi tuta kaakupina poyapoya ame goi sisapida nakae toinidi sinuwonuwana bei dedevina. E kina go Yaubada isapida kita ada dedevina manuna bei kita kimaasabaida Tauyana nakae.

<sup>11</sup> E tutayana sápina liliudi tababanedi, geya tanuwonuweta bego moe aba uyáwana, go sem nuwomou talotowo. Ago avatauwa neta Yaubada ina sapinayana goi ikatubaysidi, e sapinayana keuwoina sisowóduwo yaidi goi, moe tuboina be kibóbwata Yaubada nuwona manuna.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna komi maniyemi toavalákuna neenetaidi nakae, e *nimami taameyaidi be aemi taatavidi kokitogagédi*†

<sup>13</sup> go, *imi kenao kokitotomoídi bego kidi topem geya sikapusita, go sem bei sidedevina.*†

*Tuboína tayále be nakae ma kimaasabaida  
Yaubada umana taaketöiya*

<sup>14</sup> Kosokikína bei tomota liliudi taiyao kotuboína be nakae ma kimaasabaimi kooketoiya Yaubada umana. Neta moe nakae geya koketoyeta, geya itoboinemita ida Tomoya kogite.

<sup>15</sup> Ami dodökana, govila bei tayamo yaimi goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya geya ibabaneyeta. Aiyuwoina ami dodökana, govila bei maniyemi yaimi goi kubukasa lam nakae itabo, e ibíbina go, keuwoina tamatamaina isowóduwo, e bei semiyao badabadaidi ikaigoyaidi.†

<sup>16</sup> Aitonina ami dodökana, govila bei maniyemi yaimi goi Yaubada omi ikai‡ o tavileimi Yaubada yaina Iso nakae. Amo tauyana botomoya mana lovina go, lovinayana ikawoilave áika tayamo manuna, e siyana ivini.†

<sup>17</sup> Bogina tayagoi bego niga Isoyana latuwona tamana ina kaipaku go, tamanayana ikatae. Moe moitamo. Tauyana mana táiya isokikina makimaki bego tamana ikaipakuye go, geya itoboineyeta tamanayana nukotona ibugavile.‡‡

† **12:12** Aiseya 35:3. † **12:13** Nuwopolala 4:26. † **12:15** Atukeda 29:18.

‡ **12:16 Yaubada omi ikai:** Da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, 'Komasisi goyogoyo.' Go ame nakona livalakaibalá ana yagoina ame nakae: Yaubada ina boda Isileli tubunao tupwana nakae Yaubada monena. Tauna neta basaleliuyao yaidi goi sisakululu moe nakae siroerata o kada, 'Yaubada odi ikai.' † **12:16** Aba Vatowo 25:29-34. ‡ **12:17 Nukotona ibugavile:** Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta ameko goi. Itobineda takaigavile kada, 'Iso geya itoboineyeta itugavila.' Aiyuwoina itobineda takaigavile kada, 'Iso geya itoboineyeta ina guinuwa ikaigavile.' Aitonina moe mae tomwana 17 goi. † **12:17** Aba Vatowo 27:30-40.

18 Moitamo itoboine kosokikina bei kotuboina be nakae kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana. Tutayana Yaubada konoko, komi geya Isileli tubunao nakae geya. Kidi boi neta kaga itoboinedi sibisikonedi, e bei sinokoidi. Sina yeu sabenin-imina, kokonótuya, gaugau be nakae yágira lekoleko itowo sigitedi.<sup>†</sup>

19 Ago síula niyana be nakae níyana tayamo ana livala sinovedi go, tutayana sinovedi, simatoita. Tuwo sikawano makimaki Yaubada yaina bego livala tuwaina geya ivinidita.

20 Moitamo. Yaubada ina lovina ivinidi idigo kana,

'Kaga neta koyayana ibisikone, nakona tomota o yoguyogu nakae, e giya gurewa goi kokaumate.'

Tateta 19:12-13

Go kidi idi nuwonúwana Yaubada ina lovinayana geya itoboinedita sikabikaone, tauna simatoita gagaina.

21 Dogoiyana koya goi isowóduwo moe aba matoita gagaina toina, tuwo Mosese nakae idigo kana,

'Yau matoita ivakayaodeigu; bogina amalitatátava.'<sup>†</sup>

22 E moe geya komi nakae geya, go sem komi bogina koma Saiyoni Koyaina goi. Moe Yaubada maa yawoina ina kasa o tadigo kada, 'Yerusalem yabanina.' Aiyuwoina bogina koma anerose badabadaaidi guugunidi madi uyáwana yaidi goi.

23 Aitonina bogina koma Yaubada ina tomotayao, moe ina botomoyayao, e idi tugúguna kosiukoidi. Tauyadi yoidi yábana goi bogina iginidi. Aivasina bogina koma ada Totakínona, moe kita madabokida ida Yaubada, yaina goi be nakae tokibóbwata balomaidi Yaubada ikimatuwedì yaidi goi.

24 Aanimaina bogina koma Yeisu yaina goi, Tauyana Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ana togúdala be nakae ikaikaina seeulina yaina goi.<sup>†a</sup> Ikaikayana valena Ebeli ikaikaina valena ikalisave.<sup>†b</sup>

*Taabu Yaubada niyana takapiipiláve,  
go sem takauyágu Tauyana yaina*

25 Ami dodókana Tauyana ame tuta ivaadigoida niyana taabu kokapiipiláve. Neta poyapoya goi boi Isileli tubunao Yaubada ina livala sikatae go, geya itoboinedita adi liuna goi sisiya, e kita manakaeda neta Yaubada yábana goi ina livala ikaiwoduwe yaida go, Tauyana tatugavile? Bei ina liuna goi tasiya gea geya? Geya ae?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 12:18 Tateta 19:16-22, 20:18-21; Atukeda 4:11-12, 5:22-27. <sup>†</sup> 12:21 Atukeda 9:19. <sup>†a</sup> 12:24 Iberiu 9:19, 10:22; 1 Pita 1:2. <sup>†b</sup> 12:24 Aba Vatowo 4:10; Iberiu 11:4. <sup>†</sup> 12:25 Tateta 20:22.

<sup>26</sup> Tauyana niyana amo tutayana poyapoya Saiyoni goi ikiikuiku go, ame tuta bogina ikatótula idigo kana,

‘Sivatayamo tuwaina poyapoya bei aege go,  
geya poyapoya kaka geya,  
go sem yábana taiyao aegedi.’

Kagai 2:6

<sup>27</sup> E ina livalayana kana, ‘Sivatayamo tuwaina.’ Moe ivatulukoida kaga liliuna boi imadagidi bei iegedi ikabidi ikalavedi. Moe nakae iguinuwe bego dogoiyadi geya iegedita bei sikaiyako vata.

<sup>28</sup> E tauna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tasiusu geya iikuneta, go sem ikaiyako vata. Tauna takauyāgu Yaubada yaina go, ida kauyaguyana goi mada wowoina be mada matoita tataimámina Yaubada yaina nakae bei iuyaone.

<sup>29</sup> Moe itoboine unana ida Yaubada yeu sabeninima-ina nakae, e itoboine kaga liliuna ivakasavedi. Tauna tataimámina Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yeisu bogina ikimavadeda, tauna ida sinapu dedevina taguinūwe**

### 13

(Iberiu 13:1-21)

*Sedao tamatakoiyēdi*

<sup>1</sup> Semiyao numisaidi komatakooiyēdi<sup>†</sup> ame nakae:

<sup>2</sup> Taabu mataogaoga konuwooilāve.<sup>†a</sup> Amo sinapuyana goi tomataogaoga maniyedi geya siyagoiyeta go, moe nakona anerose simataogeogedi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Deri ana tokaiyakoyao numisaidi konuwaaisīdi nakae neta komi tauyadi taiyao deri goi kokaaiyaka. Semiyao numisaidi gedageda siibabane konuwaaisīdi nakae komi neta tomota siyogedegedemi nakae.

<sup>4</sup> Madabokimi nai kowowōine sowomi o tadigo kada, ‘Nai ana sinapu korugwāusi.’ Neta nakae, bei imi nai ikaaiyaka maavadaina nakae goyo geya ikibaibailiyeta. Avatauwa neta toroerata o tomasisi goyogoyo, e Yaubada bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi.

<sup>5</sup> Imi sinapu goi esaesa taabu kolookonāko ame nakae: Ava konami bogina yaimi, e manuna kouyáwana. Moitamo. Yaubada toinina idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **12:29** Tateta 24:17; Atukeda 4:24, 9:3; Same 97:3; Aiseya 33:14; 2 Tesalonáika 1:7. <sup>†</sup> **13:1** Vininabeso 19:18; Madiu 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Yemesa 2:8. <sup>†a</sup> **13:2** Roma 12:13. <sup>†b</sup> **13:2** Aba Vatowo 18:1-8, 19:1-3.

'Bei geya anuwooilavem; bei geya akaalavem.'<sup>†</sup>

Iyosuwa 1:5

<sup>6</sup> Tauna mada katepatu Same ana togínina nakae tadigo kada,

'Yauwe kina guna tovaita.  
Tuwo geya amatoiteta.

Tomota kaga itoboinedi siguinuwe yaigu? Geya!'

Same 118:6

*Yaubada ana tosakululuyao adi vatulúkwana*

<sup>7</sup> Ami tovakumgoyao boi Yaubada ina livala sivatuu-lukoimi yawoidi konuwaaísídi. Yawoidiyadi keuwoidi manuna konuwonúwana, e idi numisa kovatotowóne.

<sup>8</sup> Ame idi numisayana: Yeisu Guyau ikaaiyaka nakae nakae boi nimatu, ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.

<sup>9</sup> Taabu tomota idi vatulukwana polapola nakae ituli ituli sivasulaaigími. Moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ateda sitogaga go, geya awoinu goi geya. Awoinuyadi adi lovina geya basabasaidimo adi tosabokulyao yaidi.

<sup>10</sup> Mada kaba kasala moe Yeisu ina gedageda kerose goi, e aba kasalayana ana dedevina talotowoidi go, kidi Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana totaimaminayao geya adi tagonamo silotowoidi.

<sup>11</sup> Ame moitamo. Tonúwala Toolagaina tala tamo tamo goi yoguyogu ikaikaidi ikabidi ime Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina sinaena goi isiu ikasale Yaubada yaina tomota idi goyo manudi.<sup>†a</sup> Ikavava, yoguyoguyadi sakavaidi sikabidi idi tunagu goi sisowóduwo sinavedi moetala goi sigabusavedi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tauna kina go Yeisu nakae. Asa moetala goi geda ibabane bego toinina ikaikaina goi ikimasabeda Yaubada umana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauna ida tunagu goi tasowóduwo, e Tauyana moetala goi tanóko ada yava manuna go, mada tagona aba omaya-maya talotówo Tauyana nakae.

<sup>14</sup> Ameko poyapoya ame goi geya ida kasamo aiyako vaatayaina geya, go sem asa tayamo imamaima tatuuyaosi. Moe asayana yábana Yerusalemaina aiyako vaatayaina.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna Yeisuyana goi tutu liliuna ida vininabeso, moe ida yapali, takasále Yaubada yaina. Moe ida livala keuwoidi tutayana tomota matadi goi takauyagu Tauyana yaina.

<sup>16</sup> E guinuwa dedevidi be yabobona taabu konuwooilavédi bego koguuinuwedi. Moe vininabesoyadi Yaubada iuyaonedi.

<sup>†</sup> **13:5** Atukeda 31:6,8. <sup>†a</sup> **13:11** Vininabeso 16:15. <sup>†b</sup> **13:11** Tateta 29:14; Vininabeso 4:12,21, 9:11, 16:27.

<sup>17</sup> Imi tovakumgoyao kokabikaonēdi be nakae yaidi goi kokatetaagonēmi. Moitamo. Tauyadi yawoimi simatakaavatedi unana nava bei idi paisewayana Yaubada matana goi sitalaseyane. Ago idi matakavatayana goi madi uyáwana sipaisēwa go, geya adi romgimo. Neta komi geya imi kabikawanamo pasina siromgi, moe geya ami dedevinamo manuna geya.

<sup>18</sup> Nava kokaawanōi kai manuma. Moe itoboinemi unana kayagoi bego nukotoma geya isabutukoidita ima sinapu komi yaimi manuna. Ima nuwonúwana kama,

'Tuta liliuna tapoikíkina ida sinapu sidedevina.'

Tauna kokawanōi manuma.

<sup>19</sup> E akawanoi makimaki yaimi kokawanōi yau manugu bego Yaubada woilina ikaluvilemneigu ao yaimi.

### *Togínina ina kawanoi*

<sup>20</sup> E Yaubada tuboina ana tokaignau. Tauyana boi ida Tomoya Yeisu, kita sipi ada torugwáuta toolagaina, ámasa goi ikaitáoe. Moeko Yeisu ikaikaina goi Yaubada ina kanasiuna vata iguinuwe yaida.

<sup>21</sup> Amo Yaubadayana yaina goi akawanoi bego kaga liliuna dedevina goi ikatubayasimi, bei itoboinemi ina nuwonúwana Yeisu Guyau ina vaita goi koguinuwedoko, e bei imi guinuwayana dedevina Tauyana matana goi. Yaubada aba taimámina ame tutu be nakae tutu simamaima!

E nakae!

## **Liwola ana kaba lukavava**

(Iberiu 13:22-25)

<sup>22</sup> E segowo, akawanoi yaimi guna liwola ame mami mesayágana kotaiyakéke. Guna nuwonúwana giyaina tauna agini.

<sup>23</sup> Latuwogu koyagoi siyada Timoti deri goi bogina sitaligei. Neta mainao ima, taiyao bei kao kavadademi.

<sup>24</sup> Ima yabobona imi tovakumgoyao liliudi be nakae komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao madabokimi yaimi goi. Tauyadi tonumisa da Itali ameko goi idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi.

<sup>25</sup> Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka madabokimi yaimi goi!

## Yemesa Yemesa ina leta

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Yemesa igini. Ame Yemesayana tuwowona toina moe Yeisu, sinadi tayamo. Aiyuwolina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Yerusalem goi ivakumgooiyedi.

Ame letayana nakona tala 45 o 46 sinaena goi Yemesa igini ietune ina Diyuu numisaidi yaldi.

Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao o tadigo kada, 'Diyuu', sisapa sina asa liliudi Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena goi sigala. Niga Yeisu valena sinove, maniyedi sinumise. Nakona idi numisayana pasina mou sibabanedi. Leta ame moe amo tonumisayadi adi leta.

E ame letayana goi Yemesa latuwona ivatulukoidi manakaedi bei Yeisu sisabokuliyedoko tutayana mou o aba vakakona sibabanedi.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1*
2. Imi mou kovaayoköidi aba uyáwana toina *1:2-11*
3. Ami vakakona manudi taabu kokatuubaūmi *1:12-18*
4. Yaubada ina livala ana totaiyakekayao mooitamoidi moe ina livalayana ana toguinuwao *1:19-27*
5. Tomota adi kaigita goi taabu kowowooinédi *2:1-13*
6. Imi guinuwa dedevidi goi imi numisa kovagiitaköe *2:14-26*
7. Sopami kokabikuunuídi *3:1-12*
8. Nanamsa yábana goi ima kosabookulíye *3:13-18*
9. Yaubada koononōko be nakae kokisoobuyëmi Tauyana yaina *4:1-12*
10. Taabu mami gágasa kokaayomäna imi losinapu manudi *4:13-17*
11. Komi toesaesa ami dodökana imi váobuna manuna *5:1-6*
12. Imi mou goi mami mesayágana ida Tomoya kotuyaösi *5:7-12*
13. Semiyao awanoi goi kovaaitédi be nakae tosuláiga kokaluvilemnéidi *5:13-20*

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yaubada ina bodao dala yawou aiyuwo asa liliudi goi bogina kogala,

Yau Yemesa,<sup>†</sup> ida Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi pákwana, leta ame agini iwo yaimi.

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Madiu 13:55; Maki 6:3; Guinuwa 12:17, 15:13, 21:18; 1 Korinta 15:7; Galetiya 1:19, 2:9; Yuda 1:1.

Uyagu!

*Imi mou kovaayokōidi aba uyáwana toina*

<sup>2</sup> Segowo, tutayana aba vakakona liliuudi kobaabanedi, kovaayokōidi aba uyáwana toina.

<sup>3</sup> Bogina kooyagoi bego imi numisa ana vakakona goi mesayágana idaalaóduwo.

<sup>4</sup> Go aramaitanayana kootagōne ikeuwo dókana sinaemi bego imi numisa goi koomatuwo be nakae imi sinapu madabokina bogina sidedevina, e geya kada tayaamo sinapu dedevina bei kokiseyeseye geya.

<sup>5</sup> E avatauwa komi neta nanamsa kokiseeyeseye, Yaubada yaina kokaawanōi. Tauyana Tokaiguyau tomota liliuda yaida go, geya iibolagu. Tauna neta Tauyana yaina kokaawanōi, bei ivinimi.

<sup>6</sup> Go taabu konaanayūwo, go sem mami numisa kokaawanōi. Avatauwa neta sinaanayuwō, kidi aivaya nakae neta yágira iyaosalesaledi, e sitalasa besobeso.

<sup>7</sup> Amo tomotayadi taabu sinuuwonūwana bego tayamo dogoi Tomoya goi bei sibabane

<sup>8</sup> unana kidi tonanayuwō; idi guinuwa madabokina goi nuwodi siwówana.

<sup>9</sup> E komi tonumisa tookaimi kouyawana gagāgasa ame manuna: Yaubada matana goi komi toesaesa imi numisa pasina, e ikilagasaki.

<sup>10</sup> E komi go tonumisa esaaesaimi kouyawana gagāgasa tutayana imi esaesa geya konumisedita, go sem Yaubada matana goi toinimi kokisoobuyemi unana imi esaesa bei sitagau nakae náuna keuboidi sitagau.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo. Níyala ituko, ikalamadimadiya, keuboidiyadi ivayamemelidi. Tauna simémala sisou, e adi kaigigita kaausaraidi sikavava. Kidi toesaesa nakae. Nava idi esaesa manuna sipooisógana go, bei sitagau.

*Ami vakakona manudi taabu kokatuubaūmi*

<sup>12</sup> Avatauwa komi neta mou goi kootogaga, e ami dedevina bogina kobabane, unana mouyadi kotogoisavedi. Tauna ami vaiwówana moe yawoimi vau bei kobabane. Moe Yaubada ikatotule kita Tauyana ana tomatakoiyao yaida.

<sup>13</sup> Ago avatauwa komi neta vakakona kobabane, taabu kodigodīgo kami,

‘Yaubada ivakakonegu bego agoyo.’

Moitamo. Kita tomota geya itoboinedeta Yaubada tavakakone bego goyo iguinuwe. E kina go Yaubada nakae, geya ivakakonedeta bego goyo taguinuwe.

<sup>†</sup> **1:10** Aiseya 40:6-7; 1 Pita 1:24.

14 E kita go tamo tamo ada vakakona moe toinida ida yalagau iibiuda.

15 Niga ida yalagauyana ikéuwama, e ivenátuna, natuna moe goyo. E kina go goyoyana ibíbina, e ivenátuna ámasa.

16 Taabu tomota sikatuubaūmi, guna kaloyao.

17 Aiguyau dedevidi liliudi be nakae yabobona mooitamoidi liliudi Tamada diligae ma goi sisou simamaima. Tauyana yábana mavadainao adi tomadágina. Núgana iitavívila go, Tauyana ina sinapu geya nuganayana nakae geya, go sem ina sinapu geya iitavívila.

18 Tutayana toinina ilovina, e yawoida vau ivinida tabibinamna ame nakae: Tutayana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina tanumise, e yawoida vauyana ivinida, bei kita ina togiminumisayao ina keuwokumgo nakae ina madágina liliudi yaidi.

*Yaubada ina livala ana totaiyakekayao mooitamoidi  
moe ina livalayana ana toguinuwao*

19 Guna kaloyao, neta livala ame konuuwaisi, kana,

'Liliuda tataiyakeka dōkana be mainao tanuwonūwana baige tabóbwara go, egamogamogu tatōto.'

20 Kita tomota neta taegamogamogu, ida egamogamoguyana geya itoboineyeta bei Yaubada ina takínona vavasa ikeuwōe.

21 Tauna imi sinapu baailidi liliudi be imi goyo badabadaidi kwama bogo nakae kovalilivēdi kokalavēdi go, ma sakuululumi Yaubada ina vala atemi goi bogina iibaguli kokabiikaōne unana valayana itoboine iyaveda.

22 E Yaubada ina valayana taabu kotaiyakeekeyāmo, go sem valayana koguuinūwe. Neta kotaiyakeekeyamo, e toinimi kokatuubaumi.

23 Avatauwa neta valayana sitaiyakeekeyamo go, geya siguinuwewayeta, tauyadi koroto tayamo nakae saribu goi toinina maisina ipotekavate.

24 Maisina ipotekavate ikavava, ina go, geya mgoninamo bogina inuwoilave maisinayana ana kaigigita nakonakae!

25 E Yaubada ina Katukeda mooitamoina italigeida, tauna avatauwa neta Atukedayana sigitedoko go, geya sitaiyakeekeyamo nakae geya sinuwoilaveyeta, go sem sikabikaone, e tauyadi idi guinuwa madabokina goi adi dedevina sibabane.

26 Avatauwa neta toinidi sinuwonūwana bego kidi Yaubada ana totaimaminao mooitamoidi go, sopadi ge ya sikabikunuidita, go sem toinidi sikatuubaudi, e idi taimamayana ge ya basabasainamo.

<sup>27</sup> Yaubada Tamada ana taimámina maavadaina go, geya ana pikwanamo matana goi ame nakae: Gumalau be kóbuya idi kaiyakomou goi sivaaitedi go, toinidi simatakaavatedi bego poyapoya sinapuna geya ikibaibailidita.

## 2

*Tomota adi kaigigita goi taabu kowowooinēdi*

<sup>1</sup> Segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana ana tovagitákwana,<sup>†</sup> e ina kabikáwana aba numisa<sup>‡</sup> kosabookulíye go, imi sabokuliyana goi taabu tomota adi kaigigita goi kowowooinēdi.

<sup>2</sup> Aba gita tayamo goi guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Koroto adi taiyuwo, tayamo guyau, tayamo tookaina go, adi taiyuwokova imi kaba tugúguna goi sisii. Kina guyauyana ana pasapasa be nakae ana kwama kaausaraidi go, kina tokainayana ana kwama baailidi.

<sup>3</sup> Sisiu go, nakona guyauyana mana kwama kaausaraidi kowowoinedoko kami,

‘Kúma ameko kebam dedevina goi kutulāga.’

Go nakona tokainayana kolatuwoko kami,

‘Amoko goi kuutāoya.’

O nakona kami,

‘Ameko aegu ana kaba yata kikina goi kutulíku.’

<sup>4</sup> Neta nakae kolatuwokoidi, e imi guinuwa kogite? Tomota yaimi adi kaigigita goi kowowoinedi. Mami nuwogau goyogoyoina koetotakinona.

<sup>5</sup> Konovēgu, guna kaloyao! Tookaidiyadi da poyapoya matadi goi sitokai go, kina Yaubada ikinavedi idi numisa pasina siguyau be nakae ikalibubudi nakae boi ikaatotule Tauyana ana tomatakoiyao yaidi ae?

<sup>6</sup> E komi sem imi guinuwa goi tookaidiyadi kogieomaemaedi! Go kogita! Avatauwa mou siivinimi? Avatauwa kotu goi siiyatoimi? Kidi guyaguyauwo ae?

<sup>7</sup> Komi bogina koeboda tayamo Yeisu taiyao, tauna Tauyana yoina ikaaiyaka yaimi go, yoinayana dedevina kidi sitaagiwoi ae?

<sup>8</sup> Neta tookaidi kogieomaemaedi, moe sinapu igoyo. Ida Tokalibúbuna lovina ame Gínina Kimaasabaina goi ivinida kana,

‘Siyami komataakoíye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **2:1** Guinuwa 7:2; 1 Korinta 2:8; Epeso 1:17. <sup>‡</sup> **2:1 Ina kabikáwana aba numisa:** Enao aiyuwo sikaiiyaka bego ame takaigavile. Tayamo moe mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, ‘Tanumisa Guyau Yeisu yaina.’ <sup>†</sup> **2:8** Madiu 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Maki 12:31,33; Luke 10:27; Roma 13:9; Galetiya 5:14; Iberiu 13:1; Yemesa 2:8.

## Vininabeso 19:18

Neta amo lovinayana kokiibobosi, e moe guinuwa dedevina koguuinuwe.

<sup>9</sup> Go neta tomota adi kaigita goi kowowooinedi, e moe goyo koguuinuwe be nakae Atukedayana ikamamaetalimi komi tokapipilova.

<sup>10</sup> Avatauwa neta lovina madabokidi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi sikabikaonedi go, lovina tayamo goi sikapusi, e moe nakae Atukedayana madabokina sikapipilave.

<sup>11</sup> Moitamo. Atukedayana ana Tokaiguyau tayamo tauna. Moe Tauyana kana,

‘Taabu koroorerāta.’

Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Taabu kokaaumāta.’<sup>†</sup>

Tauna neta geya koroerateta, go sem kokaumata, komi Atukedayana ana tokapipilova.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna mami matakoi be mami nuwokapisi kobobōbwara be kooketōiya, unana Yaubada bei itakinoida nakonakae ida Tomoya ina Katukedayana matakoi manuna boi bogina italiigeida takabikaone.

<sup>13</sup> Neta sedao geya tanuwokapisiyedita, e Yaubada nakae ina takinona goi geya inuwokapisiyedeta. Avatauwa neta tonuwokapisi, Yaubada ina takinona geya simatoiteyeta, go sem Yaubada ina nuwokapisi bei sibabane.

*Imi guinuwa dedevidi goi imi numisa kovagiitakōe*

<sup>14</sup> Segowo, kaga ana dedevina neta koroto tayamo idigo kana, ‘Yau magu numisa’ go, korotoyana guinuwa geya? Manakae? Bei ina numisayana goi ana yava ibabane gea geya? Geya ae?

<sup>15</sup> Nakona siyami o niumi geya ana kwamamo be nakae geya avanamo

<sup>16</sup> go, tayamo yaimi kulatuwoko kudigo kam,

‘Yaubada ina yabobona yaim. Kwaiyāka dedevina be nakae kwāika dedevina.’

Go neta kwama o awoinu geya kuviniyeta, moe kaga ana dedevina? Geya ae?

<sup>17</sup> Numisa nakae. Neta numisa kaka go, guinuwa geya, numisayana kaamasina nakae. Tauna guinuwa be numisa siituyuwo go, geya itoboinedeta numisa be guinuwa taki-masabedi.

<sup>18</sup> Go nakona tomota tayamo bei igéona idigo kana,

‘Tomota tayamo mana numisa go, tayamo mana guinuwa.’

Go yau kagu,

<sup>†</sup> 2:11 Tateta 20:13-14; Atukeda 5:17-18.

'Kom geya im guinuwamo go, im numisa manakaem kuvatulukoigu agite? Geya itoboinemta! Ago yau guna guinuwa goi bei guna numisa avatulukoim.'

<sup>19</sup> Kom kuunumisa bego Yaubada tayamo toito; moe dedevina toina. Ago dimoni nakae siinumisa bego Yaubada tayamo toito go, madi matoita sitátava, unana idi numisa kaka tauna geya ivaitedita! Amo aba gitayana goi tayagoi numisa be guinuwa siituyuwo go, numisa kaka geya ivaitedeta.

<sup>20</sup> Kom tapaviivilim! Manakae? Aba gita avatulukoim, e bei kuuyagoi bego numisa kaka go, guinuwa geya moe geya basabasainamo?

<sup>21</sup> Aba gitayana ame nakae: Boi tubuda Eberamo natuna Aisake aba kasala goi ikailagasi bego ikasale Yaubada yaina.<sup>†</sup> Manakae? Kada,

'Tubuda Eberamo ina guinuwa pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina tokibóbwata'?  
Nakae ae?

<sup>22</sup> Moeko goi tayagoi Eberamo ina numisa be ina guinuwa sipaisewa vavasa. Tauna ina guinuwayana pasina ina numisa imatuwo.

<sup>23</sup> Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita imalatomota; talavaitayana idigo kana,

'Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.'<sup>‡a</sup>

Aba Vatowo 15:6

Tauna Yaubada idigo kana,  
'Eberamo yau siyagu.'<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Eberamo ana kaba gitayana goi tagite tomota idi guinuwa goi Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi go, geya kada numisa kaka goi geya.

<sup>25</sup> E tomatagogoli Reyabi nakae. Ina guinuwa dedeviina pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina. Ina guinuwayana moe Iyosuwa ina toyausayao adi taiyuwo ina vada goi iuyaonedi go, tutayana sina, ituli ta kenaivatuulukoidi goi sisiya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mae guna nuwonuwanayadi moe moitamo. Neta wowoda geya balomainamo, e wowodayadi kaamasidi. Numisa nakae. Numisa neta guinuwa taiyao geya situyuwoita, moe nakae numisayana kaamasina.

<sup>†</sup> **2:21** Aba Vatowo 22:1-14; Iberiu 11:17. <sup>‡a</sup> **2:23** Roma 4:3,9,22; Galetiya 3:6,29. <sup>‡b</sup> **2:23** 2 Tétala 20:7; Aiseya 41:8. <sup>†</sup> **2:25** Iyon 2:1-21.

**3***Sopami kokabikuunuīdi*

<sup>1</sup> Segowo, taabu badabadaimi kopooikīkina bego koetovatulūkwana unana tayagoi bego Yaubada ina takínona goi liliuda bei idovatusida go, kai tovatulūkwana bei idovatusidokoima.

<sup>2</sup> Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Dogoi badabadaidi goi kita liliuda taakapusi. Go avatau neta ina bóbwara goi geya ikapusita, e moe tauyana ina numisa goi imatuwo be nakae itoboine wowona madabokina ikabikunui.

<sup>3</sup> E konuwonúwana yoguyogu osi manuna. Neta osi ana kaba kabikúnuwo kainum giyaina tobuna goi tayato bego ikabikaaoneda, e itobineda tauyana ina ketoiya madabokina nakae takabiikunui.

<sup>4</sup> Oga gagaina manuna nakae konuwonúwana. Yágira gagaina neta itovo oga ilokoine go, kúnuwo giyaina goi itobineda ogayana takabiikunui. Nako kita tokabikúnuwo vavagida tana, moe tana.

<sup>5</sup> Sopada nakae. Talaida liliudi yaidi goi sopadayana giyaiina go, tuwo dogoi gagaidi manudi ikilagalagasida!

Gwa! Pokova giyaiina go, itoboine bei aitovo madabokina igabu!

<sup>6</sup> Sopada ina sinapu tauna yeu nakae. Poyapoya sinapuna goyogoyoina ina kaba kaiyaka moe sopada go, sopadayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka nakae yeu ivakalatétala, tauna sakavaida madabokina ikaigoyai be nakae yawoida madabokina ana kaba vatovo go, ina ana kaba lukavava goi ikaigoyai. Ina togaga unana moe tauyana asagabugabu ana tolovina goi imamaima. Go geya itobinedeta tagiepanaisidi.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Kita tomota itobineda bei yoguyogu liliudi tagiepanaisidi; nakae woiwoi, mánuwo, moteta be nakae iyaíyana tagiepanaisidi.

<sup>8</sup> Go sopadayana, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei igiepanaisi. Sopadayana dogoi goyogoyoina be nakae aba kailala.

<sup>9</sup> Sopadayana goi Yauwe Tamada tayaapaliye be nakae tomota takatuboolatedi go, tomotayadi Yaubada ana kaigita goi imadagidi!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Sopada tayamo goi aipaku be atubolata siisowóduwo. Segowo, ame sinapuyana kita tonumisayao geya itobinedeta.

<sup>11</sup> Manakae? Bwae be négwasa itobinedi sákala tayamo goi sidaudau?

---

<sup>†</sup> 3:9 Aba Vatovo 1:26.

<sup>12</sup> Segowo, manakae? Lao itoboine ikéuwo oribe? O oine búyala itoboine ikéuwo mogolu? Geya ae? E nakae bwae be négwasa sákala tayamo goi geya itoboinedita taiyao sidau. Tauna aipaku be atubolata nakae geya itoboinedita sopada goi siituyuwo.

*Nanamsa yábana goi ima kosabookulíye*

<sup>13</sup> Avatauwá komi mamii nanamsa be nakae mamii yagoina Yaubada ina sinapu manuna? E imi sinapu dedevina goi kovagiitakóimi bego tuta liliuna imi nanamsayana goi ma sakuululumi imi guinuwa koguuinuwedi.

<sup>14</sup> Go neta atemi goi vakipikipi gagaina ikaaiyaka be nakae amitava imi yala manudi kopooisógana, e taabu kogagágasa kami,

‘Yau maguu nanamsa.’

Moe nakae Nanamsa Mooitamoina kokaigavile pola goi.

<sup>15</sup> Moe im nanamsayana yábana goi geya imaita, go sem da poyapoya idi nanamsa be sakavaidi ana yalagau goi be nakae dimoni goi ima.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo. Nako goi vakipikipi ikaaiyaka be nakae tomota aditava idi yala manudi sipooisógana, e vakaleya be nakae guinuwa goyogoyoidi liliudi tabaabani.

<sup>17</sup> Ago avatau neta ina nanamsa yábana goi ima, e ina sinapu maavadaina, tauyana tuboina nuwonuwona, sakuululuna, taagonaina, nuwokaapisina toina be nakae keuwolina dedevina toina siisowóduwo go, geya kada tomota adi kaigita goi iwwooinedi geya, e nakae geya ipolapola.

<sup>18</sup> E tuboina ana tonuwotalatala idi dibayoya moe kibóbwata Yaubada ina kanasíuna manuna unana tuboina siibaguli.

## 4

*Yaubada koononōko  
be nakae kokisoobuyēmi Tauyana yaina*

<sup>1</sup> Kaga unana vabobolagu be aumakimaki siisowóduwo yami? Unana ame: Toinimi imi vikaiya sivaayaviya imi nuwonúwana dedevina taiyao ae?

<sup>2</sup> Imi yalagau pasina komatakónana go, geya itoboinemita kokabi, tauna kokaumata. Aiyuwoina kovakipikipi go, geya itoboinemita kónana kokabidi, tauna kokaumakimaki be kovabooabolagu. Go dogoiyadi geya kokabidita unana Yaubada yaina geya kokawanoita.

<sup>3</sup> Nakona kokaawanoi go, ana katumapu geya kobabaneyeta unana imi nuwonúwana viviliyuwoidi. Bego dogoiyadi toinimi imi vikaiya manuna. Tauna imi kawanoi goi ami katumapu geya kobabaneyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Komi toroerata nakae! Yaubada monemi nakae go, poyapoya sinapuna kooyaledi. Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta avatauwa neta poyapoya sinapuna siuyaaonedi, e Yaubada sivaakaleye? Tauna avatauwa neta poyapoya sinapuna siuyaaonedi tauyadi Yaubada ana kaleyayao.

<sup>5</sup> Seki nakona konuwonuwana bego Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita moe talavaita geya basabasainamo ae? Talavaitayana kana, 'Yaubada Balomaina boi iyato sinaeda mana vakókala latuwona toina kita anetava Tauyana manuna!'

<sup>6</sup> Go Yaubada ikanuwoiyeda gagaina. Tauna Gínina Kimaasabaina goi italavaita idigo kana,

'Tauyadi nuwaatuedi Yaubada ivakaaleyedi go,  
toosobudi ikanuwooiyedi.'<sup>†</sup>

Nanamsa 3:34

<sup>7</sup> Tauna Yaubada yaina kokatetaagonēmi go, Totagíwaya yaina koovadōkana, e yaimi goi bei isiya.

<sup>8</sup> Yaubada koononōko bei Tauyana iiwokoimi. Komi toogoyoimi nimami konikīdi go, komi tonanayuwo nuwomi kokimasabēdi Yaubada umana.

<sup>9</sup> Imi sinapu goyo pasidi mami nuwomou be mami kategeda kotaiyakuwokūwala. Goyoyadi pasidi taabu koovanāma nakae taabu koouyāwana, go sem mami nuwomou pasidi kotāiya.

<sup>10</sup> Yauwe matana goi toinimi kokisoobuyēmi, e Tauyana bei ikilagasimi.

<sup>11</sup> Taabu semiyao kokaogooyoēdi, segowo. Avatauwa komi neta semiyao kokaogooyoedi o kotaakinoidi tauyadi bego toogoyoidi, e moe nakae Yeisu ina lovina matakoi manuna bogina kokaogoyoe be nakae kotakino bego lovinyaya goyogoyoina. Neta komi imi guinuwa nakae, e Yeisu ina lovinyaya geya koguinuweyeta geya, go sem komi bego koetotakínona.

<sup>12</sup> Go lovina ana Tokaiguyau be nakae ana Totakínona tayamo toito ikaaiyaka. Tauyana itoboine kita tomota iyaveda be ikaumateda. Moe Tauyana Yaubada. Tauna komi avatauwa bego semiyao kotakinoidi? Geya!

*Taabu mami gágasa  
kokaayomāna imi losinapu manudi*

<sup>13</sup> Komi tokraigimona konovēgu! Komi kokaayomana kami,

<sup>†</sup> 4:6 Madiu 23:12; Luke 14:11, 18:14; 1 Pita 5:6.

'Ame o itomo kana asa tayamo goi bei tala tayamo kakaaiyaka. Amoko goi kapaaisewa, nakae kaagimona be kakaiigimona, e bei ima esaesa kababane.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Moe nakae kobóbwara go, komi geya koyagoiyeta itomo kaga bei isowóduwo yawoimi goi. Kita tomota yawoida moe gaugau nakae. Gaugauyaná isowóduwo, tuta kaakupina ikaaiyaka, e isawalamna.

<sup>15</sup> Taabu nakae kokaayomána, go sem kodígo kami,

'Neta ida Tomoya itagona, bei kakaaiyaka be nakae ame dogoiyadi latuwoma kaguuinuwedi.'

<sup>16</sup> E ame tuta go mami gágasa kokaayomana go, ayomana madabokina amo nakae dogoi goyogoyoina.

<sup>17</sup> Tauna avatau neta iyagoi ava guinuwa dedevidi itoboine iguinuwedi go, geya iguinuwedita, e moe ina goyo.

## 5

*Komi toesaesá ami dodókana imi váobuna manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Komi toesaesá konovégu. Yaubada mou bei ivinimi, tauna mami nuwomou kotaiyakuwokúwala!

<sup>2</sup> Mouyadi ame nakae: Imi esaesa kovagaagaledi bei sidáura, nakae ami kwama manumánuwo bei sikanidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Imi goura be imi siriba bei sivagoyo go, idi vagoyoyadi bei sitalavaitemi komi toogoyoimi, e lovina bei kobabane. Tauna idi vagoyoyana yeu nakae bei igabumi. Moitamo komi kónana kokivagovagogoidi toinimi manumi konuwonúwana bego sikaiyako vata. Kom go vatau? Ame tuta ana kaba lukavava goi kokivagovaagogoidi, tauna mou bei kobabane.

<sup>4</sup> Konóve! Imi tánuwo adi topaisewa bogina kovaaobudi, e adi maisa kovagagaledi, tauna idi táiya italavaitemi Yaubada yaina imi goyo manuna. Nakae imi todibayoyayaо idi táiya Yauwe Tokalika bogina inove.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Poyapoya goi komi mami esaesa kokaaiyaka dedevina toina, nakae kouyawana owáowana go, moe toinimi imi vailai manuna kokatubaayasimi takínona ana tuta goi.

<sup>6</sup> Kotu ana tololina nuwona kokobale bei tokibóbwata sitakino tauyana toogoyoina, e kokaumate. Go kina geya ikatumapumita.

*Imi mou goi mami mesayágana ida Tomoya kotuuyaōsi*

<sup>7</sup> Tauna segowo, imi vakakona goi koaramáitana ana kadókana ida Tomoya ikaluvilamna. Tobágula kogítē. Ina vévana ibagulidi ikavava, bonau ituuyaosi. Mana mesayágana daúmwara ana tuta goi be nakae kótala ana

<sup>†</sup> 4:13 Nuwopolala 27:1.    <sup>†</sup> 5:2 Madiu 6:19.    <sup>†</sup> 5:4 Atukeda 24:14-15; Vininabeso 19:13.

tuta goi kúwana ituuyaosi. Iituyáwata ana kadókana poyapoya goi ina dibayoya ibabane, dibayoyayana moe sowona.

<sup>8</sup> Komi nakae. Ida Tomoya giyakainava bei ikaluvilamna ima, tauna kootogāga be imi numisa goi kokaatepātu.

<sup>9</sup> Imi mou goi taabu semiyao kokuuluüdi, segowo, govila bei takínona ana tutu goi liuna kobabane. Konovēgu! Totakinonayana bogina iyookabúbuna, totom goi iitáoya.

<sup>10</sup> Segowo, Yauwe ina tokabivalavalayao aba gita tayamo yaida mamayuyu be mesayágana manudi. Tauyadi boi Yauwe yoina goi ina livala sitaalavaite, tauna mou sibabane go, simeesayágana. E tauyadi kovatotoowonēdi.

<sup>11</sup> Gwa! Avatauwa neta mou goi simeesayágana, adi dedevina bogina sibabane. Iyobi<sup>a</sup> aba gita tayamo. Tauyana ina mesayágana tetelina bogina konovenove nakae bogina kooyagoi Yauwe manakaena iguinuwa bego Iyobiyana ina mou ana kaba lukavava goi ana dedevina ibabane. Moeko goi koyagoi Yauwe Tomatakoi toina be Tonuwokapisi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup> E tayamo dogoi gagaina konuwookavāte, segowo. Neta kokatótula, taabu kokanaatamāda yábana goi o poyapoya goi, nakae geya tayaamo kaga koovatōi geya. Go imi katuulayadi goi neta imi nuwonúwana moitamo, e koodigōmo kami, 'U.' Ago geya, kami, 'Geya.' Nakae kobóbwara, govila bei pola isowóduwo, e Yaubada ina takínona goi liuna kobabane.<sup>†</sup>

*Semiyao awanoi goi kovaaitēdi be nakae tosuláiga kokaluvilemnēidi*

<sup>13</sup> Avatauwa komi neta imi mamayuyu koolotowo, kokawanōi Yaubada yaina vaita manuna. Avatauwa komi neta koouywáwana, vesi goi Yaubada koyapaliye.

<sup>14</sup> Avatauwa komi neta kookatówana, Tomoya ana totugungayao adi tovakumgoyao koduduウェdi sima, e pútuma sikabi, ida Tomoya yoina goi sikatukoisimi go, manumi sikawanoi Yaubada yaina.

<sup>15</sup> Neta madi numisa sikawanoi, e tokatowanayana ida Tomoya bei ikaitáoe, e iboboina. Neta tokatowanayana mana goyo, Yaubada bei inuwotaoidi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauna imi goyo koetalatalavaaitēdi go, kokaawanōi Yaubada yaina manumi, e bei kodedevina. Avatau neta tokibóbwata Yaubada matana goi, e ina kawanoi itogaga toina be nakae ipaisewa dókana.

<sup>†a</sup> 5:11 Iyobi 1:21-22, 2:10.    <sup>†b</sup> 5:11 Tateta 34:6; Yoyowo 14:18; Same 103:8.

† 5:12 Madiu 5:34-37.

<sup>17</sup> Tayamo aba gita yaida moe Eliyau. Tauyana tomota kita nakae go, ikawano makimaki bego geya ikuwoneta, tauna tala aito be nakae tukówana sikisi goi geya ikuwoneta!†

<sup>18</sup> Ago ikawanoimna, tauna yábana goi kúwana isou, e poyapoya goi awoinu sitabo.†

<sup>19</sup> Segowo, avatau yaimi neta Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana kenao goi isuláiga go, neta komi kokaluvilemnei ima enaoyana goi,

<sup>20</sup> e ame konuuwāisi: Avatauwa komi neta tosulaigayana ina kenao goyogoyoina kotugavile, tauyana balomaina ámasa goi bogina koyave be nakae komi imi guinuwa pasina ina goyo liliudi Yaubada inuwotaoidi.†

*Yau Yemesa*

---

† **5:17** 1 Tolovina 17:1, 18:1. † **5:18** 1 Tolovina 18:42-45. † **5:20** Nuwopolala 10:12; 1 Pita 4:8.

## 1 Pita Pita ina leta vakuumgoina

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame moe Pita ina leta vakuumgoina igini, e Silovano ikavale inave tokatuyaivayao ivinidi (1 Pita 5:12 kugite). Nakona letayana tala 63 sinaena igini.

Ame tonumisa Pontosi goi, Galetiya goi, Kapadosiya goi, Esiya goi be Bituniya goi sikaaiyaka adi leta (1 Pita 1:1 kugite). Amo asayadi Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena goi sikaaiyaka. Tonumisa amoko goi nakona Totuyoyowo. Idi numisayana pasina mou siibabane.

Ame letayana moe gedageda manuna. Pita latuwona bego tonumisa Esiya goi siiyagoi gedageda bei siibabane tutayana idi numisa goi sitaoyakavata. Aiyuwoina latuwona bego tonumisayadi siiyagoi manakaedi siiketoiya bego idi ketoiyayana goi Yaubada siwowoine. Nakona gedageda bei siibabane go, neta sitogaga, adi vaiwówana bei sibabane.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Pita tonumisa atedi ivapatupatudi 1:3—2:10
3. Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu itoboine Tauyana nakae 2:11—4:11
4. Tonumisa sitogaga adi gedageda goi 4:12—5:11
5. Leta ana masi be Pita ina vaduduwo 5:12-14

## **Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao**

*(1 Pita 1:1-2)*

1-2 Komi Yaubada ina kinavayao bogina kosapa kona Pontosi goi, Galetiya goi, Kapadosiya goi, Esiya goi be Bituniya goi kogala ogaoga nakae,

Komi ami kinavayana nakae Yaubada Tamada boi bogina igimilovina. Ami kinavayana ame nakae: Baloma Ki-maasabaina ikimasabemi Yaubadayana umana. Go ikinavemi bei Yeisu Guyau kokabikaone be nakae Tauyana ikaikaina goi iseulimi.<sup>†</sup>

Yau Pita Yeisu Guyau ina vamoléyana tayamo ami leta ame agini iwo.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi goi.

## **Pita tonumisa atedi ivapatupatudi**

*(1 Pita 1:3—2:10)*

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1-2** Tateta 24:3-8.

*Pita ina yapali  
Yaubada yaina goi ada yava manuna*

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada aba yapali!<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.<sup>†b</sup> Tauyana mana nuwokapisi gagaina kita bibina vau ivinida Yeisu Guyau ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi goi pasina, e bei itoboineda talotuta vata.

<sup>4</sup> Ida lotutayana moe kaga Yaubada boi bogina ika-tootuledi bei ivinida. Dogoiyadi moe geya sidaureta geya, go sem sikaiyako vata. Goyo geya itoboineyeta ikibaibailidi. Nakae geya sisaosáwala geya. Yábana goi Yaubada iyatoidi, imatakaavatedi kita manuda.

<sup>5</sup> Yaubada aba numisa,<sup>‡</sup> e ina togaga goi ikaliibodeda ada yava manuna; yavayana bogina ikatubayasi be tuta ana kaba lukavava goi ikaiwoduwe.

<sup>6</sup> Moe pasina tauyáwana gagaina. Go tuta kaakupina ame tuta goi nakona itoboinemi ami mou liliudi pasidi kokaategeda.

<sup>7</sup> Moe mouyadi itoboinedi bego imi numisa ana kamoitamo bei isowóduwo. Goura tagabukone bei tayagoi gourayana moitamo isowóduwo. Ago goura kónana kaavavaina go, ida numisayana dogoi gagaina namliyeta goura. Tauna vakakona yeu nakae goi ida numisa ana kamoitamo isowóduwo. Moeko goi Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo goi Yaubada bei iyapaliyeda, ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei tasiuko be nakae iwowoineda gagaina.

<sup>8</sup> Tauyana geya tayaamo tuta boi kogite go, tuwo komataakoixe. Ame tuta nakae geya kogiteyeta go, mami numisa Tauyana yaina be nakae manuna mami uyáwana gagaina koouyáwana nakae neta ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bogina kosiuko! Imi uyawanayana ivakaigaga, tauna geya itoboinemita bóbwara goi kovateteli nakonakae.

<sup>9</sup> Imi uyawanayana unana imi numisa keuwoina bei kobabane; keuwoinayana moe ami yava.

<sup>10</sup> Moe yavayana manuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi ami kanuwóiya sigimitaalavaite silumadadana dókana be nakae sinuwonúwana gagaina.

<sup>11</sup> Tokabivalavalayadi atedi goi boi Guyau Balomaina ikaaiyaka igimitalavaita yaidi Guyauyana manakaena ina gedageda bei ilotowoidi go, namliyeta Yaubada ina togaga

---

<sup>†a</sup> **1:3** Luke 1:68; Roma 1:25, 9:5; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3.   <sup>†b</sup> **1:3** Roma 15:6; 2 Korinta 1:3, 11:31; Epeso 1:3,17.   <sup>‡</sup> **1:5 Yaubada aba numisa:** Ame itoboine nakae takraigavile kada, 'Yaubada mana togaga ikaliibodeda ida numisa goi.'

ana káeyana ivagitakoedi Tauyana yaina.<sup>‡</sup> Ago tokabivalavalayadi silumadádana, latuwodi bego siyagoi ava tutadogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo o ava kaba kinana goi itoboinedi siyagoi dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>12</sup> Tauyadi yaidi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe bego livala sitalavaaitedi geya toinidi adi dedevina manuna geya, go sem komi ami dedevina manuna. E Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina bogina ietune ima Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitaya nukotodi isanayatoidi, e ame tutalivayadi sitalavaaitedi yaimi. Livalayadi nakona anerose latuwodi toina bego siyagoidokoidi.

*Tonumisa idi sinapu goi  
kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana*

<sup>13</sup> Tauna nuwomi kokatubaayasidi nakae neta paisewa manuna kopaiwa be toinimi kokabikuunuīmi. Ikavava, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya kolotutaedōko. Anuwoiyayana Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo goi bei kobabane.

<sup>14</sup> Komi Yaubada natunao, tauna kokabiikaōne. Ame nakae: Taabu imi yalagau nuwomi ikoobalēdi nakae boitutayana nava Yaubada kotamogeemogeye,

<sup>15</sup> go sem Yaubada ada Toduduwo kimaasabaina, e komi nakae itoboinemi imi sinapu madabokina goi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana.

<sup>16</sup> Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

'Yau kimaasabaigu umami, tauna komi itoboinemi kimaasabaimi yau umagu.'<sup>†</sup>

Vininabeso 11:44-45

<sup>17</sup> Yaubada kita tomota tamo tamo ida guinuwa goi itakinovaavaseda. Ame Yaubadayana kovaatamane, tauna komiogaoga imi tuta ameko poyapoya goi nakae mami matoita wowooinina Tauyana yaina kooketōiya.

<sup>18</sup> Moe nakae itoboine unana bogina kooyagoi bego boiyawoimi ana kenaogeya basabasainamo tubudao goi ima, e kenaoyana yaina goi Yaubada itateteda. Go geysa kada esaesa nakae siriba o goura kaavavaidi goi itateteda geysa,  
<sup>19</sup> go sem Guyau ikaikaina kaakesaina goi itateteda. Ikaikayana moe lami ikaikaina nakae, geysa ana pikwanamo be geysa ana bailamo.

<sup>20</sup> Yeisuyana kina Yaubada igimikinave namliyeta poyapoya ame imadagi go, ame tutu, tutu ana kaba lukavava goi, bogina isowóduwo kita ada dedevina manuna.

<sup>‡</sup> **1:11 Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoedi Tauyana yaina:** Ame nakona Yeisu ina taoyamna, ina tuko ina Yaubada yaina be nakae ana wowoina Yaubada goi ibabane. <sup>†</sup> **1:16 Vininabeso 19:2, 20:7.**

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu goi kita Yaubada ana tonumisao. Tauyana Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe namliyeta ana káeyana to-moeeyalina goi ivaisiu, tauna Yaubada taanumise be nakae talootutae.

<sup>22</sup> Yawoimi bogina kokimasabedi imi kabikáwana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina<sup>‡</sup> yaina goi bego itoboinemi matakoi mooitamoina goi semiyao nuumisaidi komatakooiyedi. Tauna tuta liliuna atemi maavadaina goi semiyaoyadi komatakooiyédi

<sup>23</sup> unana bogina kobibinamna go, geya kada sakava bibinina goi geya. Moe bei ikámasa, tauna moe nakae geya, go sem dogoi geya ikamaseta goi. Dogoiyana moe Yaubada ina livala maa yawolina be aiyako vaatayaina goi.

<sup>24</sup> Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

‘Sakava liliuna náuna nakae,  
e ana nuwoguyau madabokina  
moe naunayadi keuboidi adi yapali nakae.  
E naunayadi simémala  
be nakae keuboidiyadi simémala sisou go,  
<sup>25</sup> Yauwe ina livala, moe ikaiyako vata.’

Aiseya 40:6-8

E ame livalayana moe Vala Dedevina bogina konove.

## 2

*Tonumisa gurewa nakae,  
e tauyadi goi Yaubada ina vada iyowoyowo*

<sup>1</sup> E tauna sinapu goyogoyoidi kwama bogo nakae kovalilivídi kokalavédi. Sinapuyadi nakae nuwonúwana liliudi yogedageda manuna be nakae pola liliudi livala be guinuwa goi, nakae vakipikipi be amalgibo liliudi.

<sup>2</sup> Nakae gogómana meyameyaidi nunu sikamonamona, e komi nakae Yaubada ina livala mooitamoina be maavadaina kokamonamonanāe bego livalayana goi koomatuwo ana kadókana ami yava ana kalaitúwana kobabane.

<sup>3</sup> Bogina kolotowo bego ida Tomoya dedevina ae?<sup>†</sup> Tauna ina livalayana kokamonamonanāe.

<sup>4</sup> Yeisuyana bogina komeko. Tauyana gurewa maa yawolina nakae. Ago gurewayana tomota siikatae geya

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:22 Yaubada ana Nanamsa mooitamoina:** Enao aito sikaaiyaka ame ana kaigavila manuna. Tayamo mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Vatulúkwana mooitamoina Yaubada goi ima’ o kada, ‘Vatulúkwana mooitamoina Yeisu manuna.’ <sup>†</sup> **2:3** Same 34:8.

basabasainamo go, Yaubada matana goi moe kiinavaina be sowona.<sup>†</sup> Tutayana komeko,

<sup>5</sup> komi gurewa maa yawoimi nakae Yaubada ivapopoimi be ina vada imadagi go, vadayana goi Balomaina ikaaiyaka. Ago vadayana sinaena komi Yaubada ina tonuwalyao kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana bego Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi itoboinemi imi vininabeso Baloma Kimaasabaina goi kokaasaledi Yaubada yaina, e iuyaonedi.

<sup>6</sup> Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

'Konōwo! Saiyoni goi gurewa tayamo adako;  
gurewayana moe lasáuna kiinavaina be sowogu.

Avatauwa neta sinumise,  
bei geya igieomaemaedita.'

Aiseya 28:16

<sup>7</sup> Tauna komi tonumisa bei wowoina kobabane go, kidi geya sinumiseta, amo tauyadi toyówana Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi nakae. Gininayana kana,

'Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae  
bogina imalalasáuna.'<sup>†</sup>

Same 118:22

<sup>8</sup> Aiyuwoina kana,

'Gurewayana aba sapákwana nakae aba satupe.'<sup>†</sup>

Aiseya 8:14

Tauyadi isaapakoidi unana Yaubada ina livala sikapiipilave. Tauyana igimilovina bego idi kapipilova pasina gurewayana bei isapakoidi.

<sup>9</sup> E komi sem Yaubada ina boda kiinavaimi;<sup>†a</sup> komi ina tonuwalyao mami lovina<sup>†b</sup> be boda kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana;<sup>†c</sup> komi Yaubada toinina ina kitomyao,<sup>†d</sup> e bei itoboinemi Tauyana ina guinuwa kaausaraidi kotalavaitedi. Boi komi mamaníwana goi kokaaiyaka go, iduduwe mi koma ina mavada kaausaraina goi kokaaiyaka.<sup>†e</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Boi komi geya boda tayamo geya go, ame tuta komi Yaubada ina boda. Boi komi Yaubada ina nuwokapisi geya

<sup>†</sup> 2:4 Same 118:22; Madiu 21:42; Maki 12:10; Luke 20:17; Guinuwa 4:11; 1 Pita 2:7. <sup>†</sup> 2:7 Madiu 21:42; Maki 12:10; Luke 20:17; Guinuwa 4:11; 1 Pita 2:4.

<sup>†</sup> 2:8 Roma 9:33. <sup>†a</sup> 2:9 Aiseya 43:21. <sup>†b</sup> 2:9 Aiseya 61:6. <sup>†c</sup> 2:9 Atukeda 14:2. <sup>†d</sup> 2:9 Tateta 19:5-6; Atukeda 7:6; Aiseya 43:20-21; Taito 2:14. <sup>†e</sup> 2:9 Aiseya 9:2.

kobabaneyeta go, ame tuta bogina kobabane.<sup>†</sup>

## **Yaubada ina bodo*ao* idi sinapu itoboine Tauyana nakae**

(1 Pita 2:11—4:11)

*Yaubada ina bodo*ao* idi sinapu dedevina*

*Totuyoyowo nauyayanaidi*

<sup>11</sup> Guna kaloyao, komi togala be toeogaoga poyapoya ame goi, e akatuliwolemi sakava ana yalagau sivayaaviyemi kovakiilisidi.

<sup>12</sup> Latuwogu Totuyoyowo yaidi goi imi sinapu kaausaraidi. Neta nakae, nakona bei sikaogoyoemi kadi, 'Komi goyo ana toguinuwayao' go, imi guinuwa dedevidi sigitedi, e Yaubada ina vadádana ana tuta goi bei ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana sikamoitamoe.

<sup>13</sup> Ida Tomoya pasina kokatetaagonēmi tomota liliudi madi lovina yaidi. Nakona Sisa yaina, tauyana mana lovina,

<sup>14</sup> o gávana yaidi. Tauyadi boi Sisa ivayokoidi kidi ami tolavinayao, e goyo ana toguinuwayao bei siliunedi go, guinuwa dedevina ana toguinuwayao siyapaliyedi.

<sup>15</sup> Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego imi guinuwa dedevidi goi itoboinemi totamogemoge yaaluwoidi sopadi kokau-patudi. Tauna kokatetaagonēmi ami tolavinayadi yaidi goi.

<sup>16</sup> Go imi katetagonayana goi komi ma taliigavimi imi spwagóganā Guyau taiyao pasina go, imi taligavayana taabu kooetāko guinuwa goyogoyoidi manudi, go sem komi Yaubada ina pakonayao kokatetaagonēmi tolavinayadi yaidi goi.

<sup>17</sup> Tomota liliudi kowowooinēdi. Semiyao numisiaidi komatakooiyēdi. Mami matoita Yaubada kotaaimamīne. Sisa koowowōine.

*Kidi paakonidi adi lovina*

<sup>18</sup> Komi paakonimi, mami wowoina dókana kokate-taagonēmi imi tomoyamoya yaidi goi. Geya kada tomoy-amoya dedevidi be sakuululudi aditava yaidi goi geya, go sem imi tomoyamoya kubuukasaidi yaidi nakae.

<sup>19</sup> Moitamo. Tutayana geya unanamo siyogedegegededa go, neta ida nuwonúwana Yaubada yaina pasina gedagedayana goi tamesayágana, e moe Yaubada iuyaone.

<sup>20</sup> Kaga ana dedevina neta tagoyo, e siyogedegegededa go, gedagedayana goi tamesayágana? Geya! Go sem neta kita ida guinuwa dedevidi go, tuwo siyogedegegededa go, gedagedayana goi tamesayágana, e moe Yaubada bei iuyaone.

---

<sup>†</sup> 2:10 Oseyá 2:23.

<sup>21</sup> Moe manuna Yaubada iduduwedua unana Guyau nakae gedageda ilotowo manuda, tuwo aba gita iyato yaida bego kiyaena tavaekuli.

<sup>22</sup> Yawolina ame nakae:

Tauyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe geya;<sup>†a</sup>  
nakae geya tayaamo pola sopana goi isowóduwo.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Tauyana sikaogoyoe go,  
tuwo idi bóbwara geya ikatumapudita.<sup>†</sup>

Siyogedegede go,  
tuwo geya ikatumatalidita bego iyogedegededi,  
go sem yawolina iyato

Tauyana Totakinona vavasa nimana goi.

<sup>24</sup> Tutayana Yeisuyana kerose goi situpatuko,  
toinina wowona goi ida goyo ana liuna ilotowoidi  
bego ida goyoyadi yaidi takámasa go,  
ma kibobosida taaketoiya.

Tauna Tauyana ana kaipíyama kiyauna pasidi  
ida goyo goi kita tadedevina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Moitamo, ida dedevinayana itoboine.  
Komi boi sipi nakae enao dedevinina goi koosuláiga,<sup>†</sup>  
go sem ame tutu bogina kokaluvilamna koma  
yawoida ana Tomatakavata  
nakae ana Tolokáyasa yaina goi.

Tauna komi paakonimi kokatetaagonémi imi tomoy-amoya yaidi goi.

### 3

*Koroto be vevina nainaidi adi lovina*

<sup>1</sup> Komi vevina nakae. Kokatetaagonémi toinimi mone-miyao yaidi goi<sup>†</sup> bego monemiyao yadi nakona ame tutu Yaubada ina livala geya sikabikaoneyeta go, neta kotugáumo, bei imi guinuwa dedevidi kaka goi itoboinemi nuwodi kokobaledi sinumisa.

<sup>2</sup> Moe nakae unana imi sinapuyana maavadaina nakae ma wowoojinina bogina sigite, tauna sinumisa.

<sup>3</sup> Vevinayami komi taabu toluyemi ana pasapasa goi kovaapasémi.<sup>†</sup> Nakae kunumi metametaina o pasapasa esaesa goura o ami kwama bego imi kaba nuwokabi.

<sup>4</sup> Go sem atemi pasapasa vaatayaina goi kovaapasédi nakae sakululu be nuwotokai. Moe sinapuyadi Yaubada atena.

<sup>†a</sup> 2:22 1 Pita 4:1; 1 Iyon 3:5.    <sup>†b</sup> 2:22 Aiseya 53:9.    <sup>†</sup> 2:23 Aiseya 53:7.

<sup>†</sup> 2:24 Aiseya 53:4-6.    <sup>†</sup> 2:25 Aiseya 53:6.    <sup>†</sup> 3:1 Epeso 5:22; Kolose 3:18.

<sup>†</sup> 3:3 1 Timoti 2:9.

<sup>5</sup> Moitamo. Boi nimatu vevina kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana Tauyana ina katótula silootutae toinidi sivaapasedi ame nakae: Tauyadi sikatetaagonedi toinidi monediyao yaidi goi.

<sup>6</sup> Serai nakae aba gita tayamo. Tauyana monena Eberamo ikabikaone nakae ikatomoyae. Ago neta imi guinuwa dedevidi be nakae geya tayaamo aba matoita komaatoite, e komi Seraiyana natunao nakae.

<sup>7</sup> Komi koroto nakae alatuwokoimi. Mami nanamsa monemiyao taiyao kootuyūwo<sup>†</sup> go, konuuwāisi tauyadi neenetaidi. Tauyadi kowowooinēdi. Neta konuwaisi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya, moe yawoidi vau, bei sibabane kita koroto nakae. Nakae koguuinūwe, bei geya kada tayaamo kaga itoboine imi kawanoi isanabodedi geya.

*Tonumisa idi sinapu sediyao yaidi goi*

<sup>8</sup> E tauna latuwogu madabokimi nuwomi tayamo, semiyao idi lotówana nakae kolootowōidi, mami matakōi, mami nuwokapīsi, mami nuwotokāi,

<sup>9</sup> tomota idi goyo yaimi taabu goyo goi kokatumapūdi. O neta tomota sitagiwoimi, taabu tagíwaya goi kokatumapūdi, go sem kokaipaakuyēdi. Nakae koguuinuwē unana moe manuna Yaubada iduduwedē bego ikaipaakuyeda, e tauna nakae tauyadi takatumapudi.

<sup>10</sup> Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae ilatuwokoida aipaku manuna, idigo kana,

‘Avatau neta latuwona mana uyáwana  
yawoina dedevina ilotowo,

taabu goyo sopana goi iisowōduwo, nakae taabu ipolapōla.

<sup>11</sup> E goyo itugavilēdi go, guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwēdi.  
Mana salau tuboina ipoikīki nakae iguuinuwē.

<sup>12</sup> Kina Yauwe matana ikaaiyaka  
nuwona ana tokibobwatayao goi imatakaavatedi.  
Taiyana idi kawanoi inovedokoidi.  
Go goyo ana toguinuwayao ivakaleyedi.’

Same 34:12-16

*Tonumisa yawoidi goi  
madi wowoina Yeisu sikatomoyae*

<sup>13</sup> Moitamo nakae takatumapu. Avatau bei iyogedegedemi neta mami salau guinuwa dedevina koguuinuwē? Geya ae?

<sup>14</sup> Go sem neta moitamo yogedegedemi unana komi Guyau nuwona ana tokibobwatayao, e tuwo ami dedevina bogina kobabane.<sup>†</sup> Aiseya ina bóbwara koguinūwe; tauyana idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> 3:7 Epeso 5:25; Kolose 3:19.    <sup>†</sup> 3:14 Madiu 5:10.

'E kaga simaatoite, taabu komatooitēdi;  
nakae taabu kokaateyōva.'

Aiseya 8:12

15 E atemi goi ida Tomoya,<sup>‡</sup> moe Guyau, kokiimasābe.<sup>†</sup>  
Avatau neta ilumadademī imi lotuta manuna, tuta liliuna  
mami katubayasi bei idi lumadádana madabokidi koka-  
tumapūdi go, geya livala kasakasaidi goi geya,

16 go sem mami sakululu be mami wowoina kokatu-  
umapūdi. Imi katumapuyana goi itoboinemi nukotomi geya  
isabutukoidita bego tutayana sikaogoyoemi, kidi imi sinapu  
dedevina imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina sitaagiwoi  
bei odi imayamaya.

17 Neta guinuwa dedevidi taguuinuwedi go, seki nakona  
Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego guinuwayadi pasidi tomota  
nimadi goi gedageda tababane, e tuwo nava taguuinuwēdi.  
Moe dedevina. Go igoyo neta guinuwa goyogoyoidi taguuinuwedi.  
Neta goyo taguuinuwedi, ada gedagedayana  
taababane itoboine.

18 Kina Guyau nakae bogina sivatayamo iyogedageda  
ida goyo pasidi.

Tauyana Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata ikámasa  
kita tokapipilova manuda bego itoboine imeda Yaubada  
yaina.<sup>†</sup>

Ame nakae: Sakava ana dadava goi sikaumate go,  
baloma ana dadava Yaubada ikaitáoe  
Tauyana maa yawoina.

19 Baloma ana dadavayana goi  
ina italavaita dimoni<sup>‡†</sup> yoowonidi yaidi.

20 Dimonyadi boi sikapipilova Nowa ina tuta goi.<sup>†</sup> Amo  
tutayana goi dedeoga gagaina iyowoyowo go, Yaubada  
mana mesayágana goi iituyáwata. Ago adi taiywomo, o

<sup>‡ 3:15</sup> **Ida Tomoya:** Kidi Diyuu Yaubada yoina geya siivatoi, go sem kadi,  
'Tomoya.' Tauna Pita ina buki goi neta latuwona kana, 'Yauwe', bei igni  
Tomoya. Ameko geya tayagoiyeta ina nuwonúwana ame Yauwe o Tomoya.

<sup>† 3:15</sup> Aiseya 8:13. <sup>† 3:18</sup> Aiseya 53:11-12. <sup>‡ 3:19</sup> **Dimoni:** Da Giriki  
niyadi goi ame livalayana kadi, 'Baloma.' Ago ana yagoina geya imavadeta.  
Tayamo ana yagoina moe dimoni. Diyuu badabadaidi sinuwonúwana bego  
boi nimatu basaleliu natunao Aba Vatowo 6:2 goi moe anerose go, Yaubada  
sikapipilave, e simasisi tomota vevina taiyao. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile  
kada, 'Tomota balomaidi.' Boi nimatu tomota Nowa ana tuta goi Yaubada  
sikapipilave. Aitonina nakona balomayadi moe vevina natudiyao. Boi nimatu  
vevinayadi basaleliu natunao taiyao simasisi namliyeta vevinayadi sivenátuna,  
e balomayadi moe natudiyao (Aba Vatowo 6:1-8). <sup>† 3:19</sup> Aba Vatowo 6:1-8.

<sup>† 3:20</sup> Aba Vatowo 6:1—7:24.

tadigo kada, 'Tomota adi tainima adi taito', Yaubada iyavedi bwae goi.

21 Bwaeyana moe ada sayóyova makayauna nakae go, moe geya kada báila sakavaida goi manuna geya, go sem moe ida katótula Yaubada yaina goi bego ida sinapu bei dedevina nakae nukotoda bei geya isabutukoidita. Ago sayoyovayana goi Yeisu Guyau ina taoyamna pasina kita nakae ada yava tababane.

22 Tauyana bogina ituko ina yábana goi mana lovina be mana togaga wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitusobu go, anerose be yábana osasaina ana tovakumgoyao be ana totogagayao bogina sikatetagonedi Tauyana ina lovina goi.

## 4

### *Tonumisa idi nuwonúwana sitakutudi gedageda manuna*

<sup>1</sup> E Guyau wowona goi gedageda ibabane, tauna komi nakae imi nuwonúwana kotakutüdi Yeisu nakae. Ina nuwonuwanayana bego neta kita poyapoya goi geya ada goyomo go, ida numisa pasina gedageda tababane, e ana kaigigita goyo ana sinapu bogina takalave.

<sup>2</sup> Moeko goi bei ida tuta madabokina poyapoya ame goi takaaiyaka geya tuwaina da poyapoya idi yalagau tasokiikinédi geya, go sem Yaubada ina nuwonúwana tasookikíne.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo moe itoboinemi. Komi tuta maanawena bogina Totuyoyowo idi sinapu goyogoyoidi koguuiuwedi go, ame tutayana moe sinapuyadi bogina tuwo, sikavava. Sinapuyadi moe sakava ana vikaiya owáowana, yalagau goyogoyoidi, bwae toogagaina ana nim ginagina yaluwo, uyawana owáowana, masisi goyogoyoina owáowana pati sinaena goi be basaleliu ana sakululu. Moe sakululuyana Yaubada ikalagiwole.

<sup>4</sup> Tauyadi nukotodi siwówana unana komi geya latuwomi kosiukoidi be idi guinuwa owaowanayadi taiyao koguinuwedi. Tuwo sikamalagibemi.

<sup>5</sup> Nava bei tauyadi kita maa yawoida be tokámasa adi Totakínona matana goi sitáoya idi sinapu sitalaseyanedi.

<sup>6</sup> Moitamo. Vala Dedevina ana talavaita tokámasa yaidi nakae unana ame: Nakona sakava ana dadava goi tomota sitakinoidi toogoyoidi go, tuwo Yaubada itakinoidi todedevidi maa yawoidi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi.

<sup>7</sup> E dogoi liliudi idi tuta ana kaba lukavava bogina ikaponapona. Tauna imi sinapu be imi nuwonúwana kokabikuunuídi, e bei itoboinemi kokawanoi dókana Yaubada yaina.

<sup>8</sup> Dogoi gagaina ame nakae: Matakoi pasina tomota idi goyo badabadaidi geya tanuwokavatedita,<sup>†</sup> tauna mami salau semiyao tamo tamo komatakooiyēdi.

<sup>9</sup> Semiyao ogoga imi vada goi kouyyaaonēdi go, taabu kokuuluidi.

<sup>10</sup> Kita tamo tamo Yaubada ina kaiguyau ituli ituli bogina ivinida, tauna aiguyauyadi liliudi koyatakoidi bego sedao tavaitedi.

<sup>11</sup> Ame nakae: Avatauwa kita neta ida kaiguyau moe talavaita, tatalavaita nakae neta Yaubada ina livala tatalavaite. Avatauwa kita neta ida kaiguyau moe vaita, Yaubada ina togaga goi tavāita. Moe bego ida guinuwa liliudi Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sivagitakoe.

Guyauyana aba taimámina be Tokalika  
ame tutu be nakae tutu simamaima!

E nakae!

## Tonumisa sitogaga adi gedageda goi

(1 Pita 4:12—5:11)

*Tonumisa siuyāwana adi gedageda manudi*

<sup>12</sup> Guna kaloyao, ami vakakona gagaidi bogina kobaabnedi. Manudi taabu nukotomi siwowōwana kami,

'Iyaa, kaga unana vakakonayadi siisowōduwo yaima?'

<sup>13</sup> Go sem komi ami gedageda Guyau ana gedageda nakae bogina kolootowoidi, e gedagedayadi manudi koouyāwana bego nava tutayana mana káeyana tomoeeyalina isowōduwo nakae bei kouyāwana gagaina toina.

<sup>14</sup> Neta tomota sitagiwoimi unana Guyau yoina ikaaiyaka yaimi, e ami dedevina bogina kobabane unana Yaubada Balomaina, Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana ana tovagitákwana, yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Tauna ami dedevina bogina kobabane.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Ame moitamo. Neta aumata, vainawana, goyo o kibodaboda koguuinuwedi, e ami gedageda koobabane moe itoboine. Go amo sinapuyadi komi geya itoboinemita, tauna geya tayaamo yaimi goi kuguuinuwēdi.

<sup>16</sup> Go neta komi yoimi Guyau ina tosabokuliyao go, imi numisa pasina gedageda koobabane, e taabu omi imaayamāya, go sem ame yoimiyana kokamooitamōe be Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina kovagiiitakōe.

<sup>17</sup> Bogina koyagoi. Takínona ana tutu ivatowo kita Yaubada ina bodayáuwo yaida goi. E kita yaida goi ivatowo, tauna kaga bei isowōduwo Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina ana tokapipilova yaidi goi? Bei igoyo toina!

<sup>†</sup> 4:8 Nuwopolala 10:12. <sup>†</sup> 4:14 Aiseya 11:2.

18 Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoegu kana,

'Kidi Yaubada nuwona ana tokibobwatayao  
madi mou adi yava bei sibabane,  
tauna Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao  
be toogoyoidi bei manakaedi?  
Mou gagaina toina bei sibabane!'

Nanamsa 11:31

19 Tauna avatauwa neta gedageda siibabane nakae Yaubada  
ina nuwonúwana, e nakae idi guinuwa dedevidi goi ya-  
woidi sikaasalēdi ada tomadágina aba numisa yaina goi.

## 5

*Tomoyamoya be tubuwau adi lovina*

<sup>1</sup> Tauna komi tomoyamoya,‡ yau tomoya tayamo komi  
nakae be Guyau ina gedageda ana totalavaita komi nakae.  
Aiyuwoina Guyau ina togaga ana káeyana giyakainava bei  
ikaiwoduwe ina kaluvilamna goi, e yau tupwana bogina  
aalotowo. Tuwo akatuliwolemi

<sup>2</sup> sipi ana tomatakavata nakae Yaubada ina bodao nimami  
goi sikaaiyaka komatakaavatēdi be kovaakedēdi.† Go imi  
matakavatayana geya kada tomota siloviinaemi koguin-  
uve geya, go sem toinimi imi tagona goi nakae Yaubada  
latuwona. Geya matakónana pasina geya bego imi esaesa  
kobabane, go sem mami salau kovaaitēdi.

<sup>3</sup> Geya lovina kasakasaina goi geya, go sem komi aba git  
dedevina yaidi goi.

<sup>4</sup> Neta nakae, tutayana Yeisu Tomatakavata Toola-  
gaina isowóduwo ima, bei imapumi be ami vaiwówana  
vaatayaina ivinimi. Ami vaiwowanayana moe ami  
dabayogigi esaaesaina aba taimámina nakae toavalákuna  
sivinidi.

<sup>5</sup> Komi tubuwau nakae akatuliwolemi kokatetaagonēmi  
tomoyamoyayadi yaidi goi. Neta konuwaisi Gínina Ki-  
maasabaina idigo kana,

'E tauyadi nuwaatuedi Yaubada ivakaaleyedī go,  
kidi toosobudi ikanuwooiyedī.'†

Nanamsa 3:34

Tauna madabokimi toosobuna kwamaina nakae kolōsi  
semiyao yaidi goi.

‡ 5:1 **Tomoyamoya:** Ame nakona koroto gagaidi o tadigo kada, 'Tovakumgo  
ekeresiya sinaena.' † 5:2 Iyoni 21:15-17. † 5:5 Yemesa 4:6.

<sup>6</sup> Tauna kokisoobuyēmi be kokatetaagonēmi Yaubada ni-mana toogagaina goi bego tuta ana toboine goi ikilagasimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tauyana ilokayasida, tauna imi nuwokubukubu madabok-iná nimana goi koyāto.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Toinimi kokabikuunuīmi be nakae koyauyāusa. Ada tovakaleya Totagiwayayana laiyoni sasasaina nakae mana gou ivanibinibita ana tomota ilusala bei ikanisave.

<sup>9</sup> Tauyana yaina mami numisa tamadiidinina kovadōkana. Neta konuwaisi gedagedayadi kobaabanedi sedao poyapoya madabokiina goi nakae bogina sibabanedi.

<sup>10</sup> E kina go Yaubada, Tauyana anuwóiya liliudi unadi, boi bogina ida spwagóvana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina iduduveda ana káeyana tomoeeyalina vaatayaina goi tasiu. Imi gedageda tuta kaakupina goi go, mlina Tauyana toinina bei iyolimemi, bei idavemi, bei ikitogagemi, bei lasáuna yatana iyatoimi bego imi dako ikasa.

<sup>11</sup> Tauyana Tokalika ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!  
E nakae!

## Leta ana masi be Pita ina vaduduwo

(1 Pita 5:12-14)

<sup>12</sup> Leta ame giyaina agini go, kina Silovano<sup>‡†</sup> nimana goi ayato aetune iwo yaimi. Tauyana aayagoi siyami aba numisa komi yaimi. Letayana goi bogina atemi avapatupatudi be nakae guna nuwonúwana atalavaite ame letayana moe Yaubada ina kanuwóiya mooitamoina. Anuwoiyayana goi koovadōkana!

<sup>13</sup> Natugu Maki<sup>†</sup> be kidi Babiloni<sup>‡</sup> goi Yaubada ina kinavayao komi nakae idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi.

<sup>14</sup> Mami matakoi semiyao koyoowoiīdi.

Komi spwagoogonimi Guyau taiyao tuboina yaimi!

*Yau Pita*

<sup>†</sup> 5:6 Madiu 23:12; Luke 14:11, 18:14; Yemesa 4:10. <sup>†</sup> 5:7 Same 55:22. <sup>‡</sup> 5:12

**Silovano:** Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. <sup>†</sup> 5:12 Guinuwa 15:22-40, 16:19-29, 17:4-15, 18:5; 2 Korinta 1:19; 1 Tesalonáika 1:1; 2 Tesalonáika 1:1; 1 Pita 5:12. <sup>†</sup> 5:13 Guinuwa 12:12,25, 13:5,13, 15:37-39; Kolose 4:10; 2 Timoti 4:11; Pilemoni 1:24. <sup>‡</sup> 5:13 **Babiloni:** Ame livalakaibala Roma manuna.

## 2 Pita Pita ina leta aiyuwoina

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Yeisu ina vamoléyana yoina Pita igini. Go ame letayana Pita ina leta aiyuwoina. Nakona Pita Roma goi ikaaiyaka tutayana leta ame igini go, geya tayagoiyeta. Aiyuwoina, geya tayagoiyeta ava tuta igini. Nakona tala 64 ina 68 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini o nakona tala 80 sinaena goi igini.

Geya tayagoiyeta letayana avatauwa adi leta; Pita geya ilatuwokoideta. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo asa yoina igini bego itoboineda tayagoi ava kasa goi leta ana tokatuyaivayao sikaaiyaka. Nakona tokatuyaivayadi moe nakae 1 Pita ana tokatuyaivayao. 2 Pita 3:1 goi Pita ilatuwokoida leta aiyuwoina ana tokatuyaivayao be nakae ina leta vakuumgoina ana tokatuyaivayao sivavasa.

Vatulúkwana gagaina leta ame goi moe Yeisu ana tonumisayao idi sinapu manuna. Aiyuwoina ivatétala tovatulukwana polapola manudi. Aitonina ivatétala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1:1-2
2. Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manuna 1:3-21
3. Vatulúkwana tovatulukwana polapola manudi 2:1-22
4. Vatulúkwana Yauwe ina Maliyalina manuna 3:1-16
5. Pita ina vaduduwo 3:17-18

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Segowo,

Yau Saimoni Pita, Yeisu Guyau ina pákwana nakae ina vamoléyana, ami leta ame agini aetune iwo yaimi. Komi tauyami numisa kai ima numisa nakae bogina kouyaone Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Yaubada be ada Toyava, ina kivavasa goi. Moe numisayana komi be kai sowoda.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu adi yagoina goi Yaubadayana ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi.

### *Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manuna*

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada ina togaga bogina ivinida kaga liliuna yawoida manuna be nakae yábana sinapuna manuna. Tauyana toinina ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana goi be nakae aderina dedevina goi iduduveda.

<sup>4</sup> Ame dogoiyadi goi ina katótula sowoda be dedevidi toidi ivinida bego atotulayadi goi kita itoboineda Tauyana aderina tasiuko unana aigóyava poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka goyo ana yalagau pasina go, bogina tasiyae.

<sup>5</sup> E moe pasina tauna mami valitulítuwo aderimi dedevinga kovaaitūwe imi numisa goi. E aderimiyana goi nanamsa kovaaitūwe.

<sup>6</sup> E imi nanamsayana goi toinimi imi kabikúnuwo kovaaitūwe. E imi kabikunuwoyana goi imi mesayágana kovaaitūwe. E imi aramaitanayana goi yábana sinapuna kovaaitūwe.

<sup>7</sup> E yábana sinapuna goi sedao nuumisaidi adi matakoi kovaaitūwe. E amo matakoiyana goi tomota liliudi adi matakoi kovaaitūwe.

<sup>8</sup> Neta moe sinapuyadi yaimi goi sikaaiyaka nakae sibibíbina, e sivaitemi bei komi ma basabasaimi be nakae ma keuwoimi. Moe goi imavada bego ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau moitamo bogina kooyagoi.

<sup>9</sup> Ame moitamo. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi yaidi goi geya, adi kaigigita matadi igawúwula nakae o kada, 'Matadi ikebo toina.' Moe unana boi idi goyo adi kimavada bogina sinuwoilave.

<sup>10</sup> Tauna segowo, taabu imi sinapu nakae, go sem kopooisögana bego imi sinapu dedevina bei koyagoidoko bego Yaubada iduduwegi o tadigo kada, 'Ikinavemi.' Neta mae sinapuyadi dedevidi koguuinuwedi, imi numisa goi geya kookapusi, geya toina.

<sup>11</sup> Neta moe nakae, e Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Tomoya nakae ada Toyava, bei itagonedokoimi ina kalibúbuna vaatayaina goi kosiu.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna moitamo mae vatulukwanayadi bogina koyagoidi be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina yatana bogina kottaoya dókana go, tuwo bokoyo itoboinegu tutu liliuna vatulukwanayadi manudi bei akavilevilemi.

<sup>13</sup> E guna nuwonúwana tutayana nava maa wowogu akaaiyaka go, itoboinegu guna vilinayadi goi awoinimi.

<sup>14</sup> Unana aayagoi giyakainava wowoguyana bei akalave nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bogina ivatulukoigu.

<sup>15</sup> E tuwo bei apoisögana bego guna kalovayana mlina nakae leta ame goi vatulukwanayadi tutu liliuna aavilidi yaimi.

<sup>16</sup> Itoboinemi vatulukwanayadi konuwaaisidi. Bogina koyagoi. Boi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina togaga be ina sowóduwo katalavaitedi yaimi go, ima talavaitayana goi geya tonuwosinapu idi vatuta kasabokuuliyedi geya, go sem kai toinima matapoinima kagite Tauyana Toolagaina.

<sup>17</sup> Boi Tamana Yaubada wowoina be taimámina ivini tutayana niyana tayamo Tauyana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi kanove idigo kana,

‘Ame Tauyana Natugu, guna kakaya, auyaao nedoko.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Niyanayana yábana goi ima, e kai toinima taiyama goi kanove. Neta konuwaisi boi kai Guyau taiyao koya kimaasabaina goi kakaaiyaka.

<sup>19</sup> Nakae kagite, tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavala idi livala kakamoitamoedi. Livalayadi rampa nakae neta mamaníwana goi inírima, e itoboine konuwokavatedi be koyagoidi nako vatulúkwana dedevina, nako igoyo. E itoboinemi livalayadi konuwokavatedi ana kadókana Yeisu ikaluvilamna ima nakae tomo ana sipasipa iliyabale atemi goi kubona<sup>‡a</sup> ituko, e inírima.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ame koyagoidóko: Tutayana tokabivalavala ina livala Gínina Kimaasabaina goi takatuyaivi, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina ina nuwonúwana goi italigei.

<sup>21</sup> Moe moitamo. Tokabivalavala idi livalayadi geya tomta idi nuwonúwana goi sima geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotodi isanayatoidi, e Yaubada ina livala sitalavaite. Tauna itoboine Balomayana ivaiteda bei tayagoi.

## 2

### *Vatulúkwana tovatulukwana polapola manudi*

<sup>1</sup> E boi nimatu tokabivalavala mooitamoidi sikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina bodao yaidi goi tokabivalavala polapola nakae sikaliwóduwo. E nakae komi yaimi goi nakae tovatulukwana polapola bei sikaliwóduwo. Tauyadi idi vatulúkwana ituli aba kaigoyo sivaisiugaudi. Ago tauyadi boi ida Tomoya itakonedi go, tuwo silawoiwoiye. Moe pasina giyakainava adi kaigoyo bei sibabane.

<sup>2</sup> Ago tonumisa badabadaidi yaimi goi bei tovatulukwanayadi sakavaidi adi vikaiya owáowana sisabokuuliyedi. Moeko goi kidi geya sinumiseta bei sigite, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana kenaو sitagiwoi

<sup>3</sup> be nakae tauyadi madi matakónana bei idi pola goi sivaobumi. Go boi nimatu tovatulukwana polapola adi takínona manudi Yaubada bogina ilovina go, geya inuwoilaveyeta geya, go sem bogina iyokabúbuna bego adi liuna iyinidi.

<sup>4</sup> Moitamo liuna bei sibabane. Anerose konuwaisidi? Boi nimatu sigoyo go, Yaubada geya inuwokapisiyedita, go sem

<sup>†</sup> 1:17 Madiu 17:1-5; Maki 9:2-7; Luke 9:28-35. <sup>‡a</sup> 1:19 Nuwogau 2:28, 22:16.

<sup>‡b</sup> 1:19 Yoyowo 24:17.

ilavedi sisou masi mamaniiwonina Taratarasi‡ goi. Tonoko goi iyoisikaavatedi adi takínona manuna.

<sup>5</sup> Boi nimatu nakae, Yaubada da poyapoya geya inuwokapisiyedita, go sem mluwa ietune ina tauyadi Yaubada sikaaoililive imtulidi go, boda ana badabada ainima aito iyavedi. Ainima aito yaidi tayamo moe Nowa Yaubada nuwona ana kibóbwata ana totalavaita.†

<sup>6</sup> Sodoma be Gamora nakae konuwaistedi?† Boi nimatu Yaubada itakinoidi asa goyogoyoidi be igabusavedi simalaselekau. Tauna ame aba gita kidi Yaubada sikaaoililive yaidi bego ava liuna bei sibabane.

<sup>7</sup> Loti Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata nakae konuwaisi?† Tauyana tokapipilova igitedi sakavaidi adi vikaiya owáowana ivakaigaga, tuwo pasidi ikategeda. E Lotiyana mana bодao Yaubada iyavedi.

<sup>8</sup> Moitamo. Loti tokibobwatayana maliyalina tamo tamo yaidi goi ikaaiyaka go, idi kapipilova igitedi be inovedi, tuwo idi guinuwayadi kapipiilovaidi pasidi ikategeda.

<sup>9</sup> Moe nakae Yauwe ina guinuwayadi toogoyoidi yaidi. Tauna bogina iyagoi manakaena bei ina tomota kaasalaidi adi mou goi iyavedi go, kapipilovaidiyadi iyoisikaavatedi ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina isowóduwo bei adi liuna ivinidi.

<sup>10</sup> E moe moitamo toina neta Yaubada ina lovina siikatae go, latuwodi bego sakavaidi adi yalagau goyogoyoidi sisabokuuliyedi.

Kidi tovatulukwana polapolayadi Yaubada geya simatoityeta be nakae nuwaatuedi! Geya simatoiteta yávana osasaina toolagaidi sitagiwoidi.‡

<sup>11</sup> Kidi go anerose sitogagasavedi go, tuwo geya latuwodi madi tagiwaya sitaakinoidi Yauwe matana goi unana moe Tauyana ina guinuwa.

<sup>12</sup> Go kidi tovatulukwanayadi kaga kaga geya siyagoidita, tuwo sitagiwoidi. Kidi yoguyogu nakae; idi sinapu goi adi lotówona iloviinaedi go, yoguyoguyadi adi bíbina moe yóita be vailai manudi. Yoguyoguyadi adi vailai nakae, e kidi tovatulukwanayadi nakae moitamo bei sivailai.

<sup>13</sup> Tauyadi idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi adi katumapu bei gedageda. Gedagedayana unana ame: Sinuwonúwana idi guinuwa owáowana moe aba uyáwana, e maliyalina goi

‡ **2:4 Taratarasi:** Ame masi gagaina be nakae mamaniiwonina. Boi nimatu tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego amo masiyana toogoyoidi idi kaba liuna go, Taratarasiyana asagabugabu sobuyekoina goi ikaaiyaka. † **2:5** Aba Vatowo 6:1—7:24. † **2:6** Aba Vatowo 18:16—19:29. † **2:7** Aba Vatowo 19:1-16. ‡ **2:10**

**Yávana osasaina toolagaidi sitagiwoidi:** Ame nakona dimoni o anerose o aiyuwokova go, geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. Go dogoiyadi madi togaga be madi lovina.

go, tuwo nakae siguuinuwe. Kidi ma baailidi nakae aba omayamaya yaimi, unana idi goyo ana vikaiya manudi siuyáwana, tutayana komi tonumisa imi kabivekoveko aikanina goi sikáika komi taiyao.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwaina idi nuwonúwana madabokina roerata, e idi goyo goi geya sisayateta geya. Tomota idi numisa neene-taidi situbaniibanidi goyo goi. Matakónana silokoonakoidi. Yaubada bogina ikatubolatedi.

<sup>15</sup> Enao mooitamoina bogina sikalave go, sisuláiga unana Bosori natuna Balam ina kenao sisabookuliye.<sup>†</sup> Tauyana esaesa guinuwa kapipiilovaidi goi nuwona ikabi.

<sup>16</sup> E Balamyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala tayamo go, tauyana ina goyo pasina Yaubada iboove ame nakae: Balamyana ina ase niyana tomota nakae ibóbwara, ina towosi ibove, e tokabivalavalayana ina guinuwa yaluwo isanabode, tuwo geya iguinuweyeta.

<sup>17</sup> Go kidi tovatulukwana polapolayadi doelu daakakaina nakae; mainao kada, 'Bwae.' Go niga tagite, buae geya. O yégula nakae. Kada, 'Bei ikúwana.' Go niga yágira iyawoisave, e kúwana geya. Tauyadi manudi Yaubada asa kokonótuya toina ikatubayasi.

<sup>18</sup> Moitamo. Tovatulukwanayadi madi livala gaagasidi nakae geya basabasaidimo, e sakavaidi adi yalagau be nakae sakavaidi adi vikaiya owáowana goi tonumisa vau situbanibani go, tonumisayadi makaitaga toogoyoidi adi sinapu goi sisiya!

<sup>19</sup> Tovatulukwanayadi sikatótula kadi,

'Kosabokuliyéma bei kaga latuwomi, itoboinemi kogu-inuwe.'

Ago tovatulukwanayadi toinidi idi goyo iyowomneidi be iloviinaedi, tuwo adí mtula bei sibabane. Moitamo tauyadi paakonidi. Kaga neta itogageesaveda bei iipakoida.

<sup>20</sup> Neta poyapoya sinapuna baailidi sisiyaedi tutayana ida Tomoya nakae ada Toyava Yeisu Guyau siyagoi go, niga sikaluvilamna sina sinapuyadi sisiukoidi be dogoiyadi sitogagasavedi, e boi mainao kidi idi kaiyako tupwana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Avatauwa neta sinapu dedevina ana kenao siiyagoi go, enaoyana ina lovina kimaasabaina Yaubada goi ima sikalave, e idi goyo ivakaigaga namliyeta avatauwa neta enaoyana geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>22</sup> Tovatulukwana polapolayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae livalakaibala mooitamoina ame, kana,

<sup>†</sup> 2:15 Yoyowo 22:4-35.    <sup>†</sup> 2:20 Madiu 12:43-45; Luke 11:24-26.

'Weiniya ikaluvilamna ina toinina lagobaina goi!'  
Nanamsa 26:11

Aiyuwoina kana,

'Bao iisiwo ikavava,  
ikaluvilamna ina ikanaseposepolamna.'

### 3

*Vatulúkwana Yauwe ina Maliyalina manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Guna kaloyao, ame guna leta aiyuwoina bogina agini iwo. Leta aiyuwokova yaudi guna vilina goi nuwomi awooinidi bei konuwonuwana dökana.

<sup>2</sup> Guna vilinayana moe bei Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala kimaasabaidi idi livala boi sigimitalavaaitedi be ida Tomoya nakae ada Toyava ina lovina ina vamoleyayanaya goi yaudi konuwaaisidi.

<sup>3</sup> Latuwogu ame koyagoidoko: Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi tokaiwoteta bei sima toinidi idi yalagau goyogoyoidi sisabokuliyedi.†

<sup>4</sup> Madi kaiwoteta bei sidigo kadi,

'Boi Tauyana ina sowóduwo Yaubada ikaatotule go, Tauyana nako? Geya ae? Boi nimatu tubudao gagaidi idi kámasa ana tuta go, ima ame tuta kaga liliuna adi kaigigita tauna nakae sikaaiyaka nakae boi tutayana madágina ana tuta go, ima.'

<sup>5</sup> Amo sibágala. Tauyadi sikadoinana ame manuna: Boi nimatu yábana bogina ikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina livala goi bwae silamgógana, e poyapoya bwae goi ipóiya.†

<sup>6</sup> Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina takínona manuna sikadoinana. Bwaeyadi iepaisewedie be mluwa idau, e da poyapoya amo tutayana goi ikaigoyaidi.†

<sup>7</sup> E Yaubada ina livalayana goi nakae yábana be poyapoya ame tuta iyatoidi yeu manuna go, iyoisikaavatedi ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina goi bei tauyadi Yaubada sikaanolilive igabusavedi.

<sup>8</sup> E tayamo dogoi, guna kaloyao, taabu konwooiláve. Dogoiyana bego Yauwe ina nuwonúwana goi maliyalina tayamo moe nakae tala ana badabada 1,000 go, tala 1,000 moe nakae maliyalina tayamo.† Tauna maliyalina be tala sivavasa Tauyana yaina.

<sup>9</sup> Tauyana geya ivamumugoneta bego ina katótula iguinuwe nakae tomota sinuwonúwana vamumúgana manuna, go

† 3:3 Yuda 1:18. † 3:5 Aba Vatowo 1:6-9. † 3:6 Aba Vatowo 7:11. † 3:8 Same 90:4.

sem kita yaida goi imeesayágana. Geya latuwona tomota tayamo ivailai, go sem latuwona tomota liliudi situgavila.

<sup>10</sup> E Yauwe ina Maliyalina moitamo bei ima go, tovaináwana nakae bei ivatoopa.<sup>†</sup> Maliyalinayana goi kaga liliuna yábana osasaina goi ma buutukáona gagaina bei sisáwala. E poyapoya ame Yaubada bei yeu goi ikaigoyai go, kaga liliuna poyapoyayana goi bei ikaiwoduwedi takínona manuna.

<sup>11</sup> Amo dogoiyadi madabokidi Yaubada bei imtulidi amo nakae, tauna kita ava sinapu itoboineda? Ame nakae: Itoboineda ida sinapu kimaasabaina nakae yábana sinapuna goi taaketoiya

<sup>12</sup> tutayana Tauyana ina Maliyalina ina sowóduwo taayamwasí be nakae tavatuuwowone. Amo Maliyalinayana pasina yábana yeu sabeninimina goi bei itusaoli be nakae dogoi yábana osasaina yeu sabeninimina goi ivakasewoidi.

<sup>13</sup> Go yabana vau be poyapoya vau nakae boi ikatootuledi tayaamwasidi. Yabana vauyana be poyapoya vauyana goi Yaubada ina kibobwatayao bei sikaiyako vata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Tauna, guna kaloyao, ame dogoiyadi bogina koyaamwasidi go, kopooisögana bei imi sinapu madabokina dedevina, e bei tutayana Yaubada idovatusimi, ibabanemi geya ami pikwanamo geya toina be nakae tuboina goi kokaaiyako.

<sup>15</sup> Konuwokaváte ida Tomoya ina mesayágana moe ada yava. Moe nakae ida kalo Paulo mana nanamsa ami leta goi igini. Ina nanamsayana moe Yaubada goi ima.

<sup>16</sup> Moe nakae ina leta liliudi goi tutayana ame dogoiyadi manudi italavaita. Ago ina letayadi goi vatulúkwana maniyedi adi yagoina moumoudi sikaaiyaka go, kidi totamogemoge be polayoomanaidi sisobaledi. Ame nakae idi sinapu Gínina Kimaasabaidi adi livala madabokina goi. Idi sinapuyana pasina adí mtula bei sibabane.

### *Pita ina vaduduwo*

<sup>17</sup> E tauna komi guna kaloyao, bogina kogimiyagoi tovatulukwana polapola bei siwo, tauna korugwaausími, govila bei tokapipilova idi pola goi sivasulaigimi go, toinimi imi numisa mooitamoina ana dako yatana goi kosou.

<sup>18</sup> E Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Tomoya be ada Toyava, ina kanuwóiya be ina nanamsa goi kobibina.

Tauyana aba taimámina ame tuta be nakae tuta sima-maima!

E nakae!

*Yau Pita*

<sup>†</sup> **3:10** Madiu 24:43; Luke 12:39; 1 Tesalonáika 5:2; Nuwogau 16:15. <sup>†</sup> **3:13** Aiseya 65:17, 66:22; Nuwogau 21:1.

# 1 Iyoni

## Iyoni ina leta vakuumgoina

*Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame nakona Sebedi natuna Iyoni igini (Madiu 4:21). Ame Iyoniyana moe Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.

Ame letayana nakona tonumisa Epeso goi be nakae asa Epeso kikina goi adi leta. Leta ame igini nakona tala 90 sinaena.

Vatulukwana polapola siisowóduwo tonumisa yaidi goi, e tomota maniyedi Vala Dedevina siisobale.

Iyoni ana masi aiyuwo. Masi tayamo moe latuwona tomota vatulúkwana mooitamoina siyagoidoko. Vatulukwanayana moe Yaubada avatau, Yeisu Guyau avatau be nakae kaga Yaubada Natuna Yeisu goi iguinuwe. Vatulúkwana moitamoinayana Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida tutayana Yeisu ietune ima.

Masi aiyuwoina moe matakoi. Iyoni latuwona kita tonumisa Yaubada tamatakoije be nakae sedao tamatakoiyedi unana ame: Yaubada matakoi unana, e moe Yeisu toinina yawoina goi ivatulukoida, tauna itoboineda Tauyana tavatootowone.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Yeisu livala yawoida vata manuna 1:1-4
2. Yaubada moe mavada 1:5—2:2
3. Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi, e Tauyana tayagoidoko 2:3-6
4. Lovina vau: Matakoi 2:7-11
5. Iyoni ina leta ana masi 2:12-17
6. Guyau ana Kaleya 2:18-27
7. Yeisu taiyao spwgógana 2:28—3:24
8. Vatulúkwana kodovaatusidi 4:1-6
9. Sedao tamatakooiyédi unana Yaubada imatakooiyeda 4:7-21
10. Ida kaba togaga moe ida numisa Yeisu yaina 5:1-5
11. Yaubada ina talavaita Natuna manuna 5:6-12
12. Ida spwgógana Yeisu goi yawoida vata tababane 5:13-21

*Yeisu livala yawoida vata manuna*

<sup>1</sup> Tauyana aba vatowo goi<sup>†</sup> go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka bogina kanove be kagite.  
Toinima matama toina goi kagite  
be nakae nimama goi kabisikone.

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Iyoni 1:1.

Tauyana moe Yeisu Guyau,  
Yaubada ina Livalala yawoida vata manuna.

<sup>2</sup> Livalayana Yaubada ikaiwoduwe,  
e matama goi bogina kagite,  
kakamooitamoe

be nakae yaimi kataalavaite bego Tauyana yawoida vata  
unana.

Mainao Tamana taiyao sikaaiyaka go,  
bogina ikaiwoduwe yaima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Kaga bogina kagite be kanove yaimi kataalavaite  
bego komi nakae kokabivekoveko kai taiyao.

Go kai ima kabivekovekoyana  
moe Tamada be Natuna Yeisu Guyau taiyao.

<sup>4</sup> Ame livalayadi kaginidi bego kita tauyawana dókana.

*Yaubada moe mavada*

<sup>5</sup> Livala ame Tauyana ilatuuwokoima kanove, e  
kataalavaite yaimi. Livalayana ame nakae: Yaubada  
moe mavada go, geya kada giyaiina mamaníwana Tauyana  
sinaena geya, geya toina.

<sup>6</sup> Neta tadigo kada, 'Yaubada taiyao takabivekoveko'  
go, nava mamaníwana goi takaaiyaka, e kita tapola  
be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina geya  
taguinuweyeta.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Neta kita mavada goi taaketoiya nakae Yaubada mavada  
goi ikaaiyaka, e kita taiyao takabivekoveko be nakae  
Natuna Yeisu ikaikaina goi ida goyoinao madabokidi  
bolotodi yaidi isayoyoida.

<sup>8</sup> Neta tadigo kada, 'Kita geya ida goyomo', e toinida  
takatuuba be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooita-  
moina yaida goi geya ikaiyaketa.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Neta ida goyo tatalaseeyanedi Yaubada yaina, e Tauyana  
aba numisa be tokivavasa tauna ida goyo inuwotaoidi  
nakae ida guinuwa goyogoyoidi madabokidi bolotodi  
yaidi goi inikida.

<sup>10</sup> Neta tadigo kada, 'Geya kada tayaamo tuta tagoyo geya',  
e amo bobwarayadi goi Yaubada tavayoko topola unana  
Tauyana kana,

'Tomota liliudi goyo siguuinuwe.'

Tauna ina livala sinaeda goi geya ikaiyaketa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Natugowo, ame dogoiyadi aginidi siwo bego goyo taabu  
koguuinüwe. Go neta tagoyo, kita mada Tovapísya Tamada  
yaina goi; Tovapisiyayana moe Yeisu Guyau Tokibóbwata.

<sup>†</sup> 1:2 Iyon 1:14. <sup>†</sup> 1:6 Iyon 3:21. <sup>†</sup> 1:8 1 Iyon 2:4.

2 Tauyana ida kaba núwala<sup>†</sup> ida goyo manudi. Go geya kada adetava geya, go sem tomota madabokidi nakae idi goyo manudi.

*Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi,  
e Tayana tayagoidoko*

3 Taayagoi bego Yaubada bogina tayagoidoko ame nakae: Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi.

4 Avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, 'Tauyana kaayagoi' go, Yaubada ina lovina geya sikabikaonedita, tauyadi topola be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina nuwodi goi geya.<sup>†</sup>

5 Go neta Yaubada ina livala takabiikaone, e moitamo Yaubada bogina tamatakoiyedoko nakae itoboineda. Ame nakae itoboineda tayagoidoko bego Yaubada taiyao bogina taspwagóganá:

6 Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yaigu goi Yaubada ikaaiyaka', † e itoboine bei iiketoiya Yeisu nakae.

### *Lovina vau: Matakoi*

7 Guna kaloyao, lovina aginigini geya lovina vau geya, go sem lovina bogo boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka yaimi. Lovinayana moe livala boi bogina konove.

8 Ago mamaníwana bogina isaosáwala go, mavada mooitamoina bogina ininínima. Tauna ame lovinayana moe lovina vau nakae aginigini matakoi manuna.<sup>†</sup> Lovinayana moitamo boi Yeisu goi tagite go, ame tuta nakae komi goi tagite.

9 Tuwo avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, 'Kai mavada goi kakaaiyaka' go, siyadi sikaanolilive, e nava mamaníwana goi sikaaiyaka.

10 Go avatauwa neta siyadi simataakoiye, mavada goi sikaaiyaka. Mavadayana goi geya tayaamo aba sapákwana ikaaiyaka.

11 Go avatauwa neta siyadi sikaanolilive, e nava mananíwana goi sikaaiyaka be nakae mamaniwanayana goi siiketoiya. Mamaniwanayana pasina matadi ikebo, tauna geya siyagoiyeta nako sinonoina.

### *Iyoní ina leta ana masi*

12 Komi natugowo,<sup>‡</sup>

Yaubada imi goyo bogina inuwotaoidi Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.

<sup>†</sup> 2:2 Tateta 22:17-22, 37:9; Roma 3:25; Iberiu 9:5; 1 Iyoní 4:10. <sup>†</sup> 2:4 1:8. <sup>†</sup> 2:6 1 Iyoní 4:15. <sup>†</sup> 2:8 Iyoní 13:34; 2 Iyoní 5. <sup>‡</sup> 2:12 **Natugowo:** Ame tauyadi nakona tonumisa vau nakae.

<sup>13</sup> Tomoyamoyayao,<sup>‡a</sup>

Tauyana aba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka  
bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.

Komi tubuwau,<sup>‡b</sup>

Togoyoinayana bogina kotogagasave, tauna livala ame  
agini iwo yaimi.

<sup>14</sup> Komi natugowo,

Tamada bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo  
yaimi.

Tomoyamoyayao,

Tauyana aba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka  
bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.

Komi tubuwau,

Imi numisa goi kootogaga, Yaubada ina livala atemi  
goi ikaaiyaka be nakae Togoyoinayana bogina koto-  
gagasave, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.

<sup>15</sup> Taabu poyapoya sinapuna o konanina manudi nuwomi  
iyoiyōi. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi manudi nuwodi iyoiyoi,  
Tamada geya simatakoiyeyeta.

<sup>16</sup> Moe moitamo. Sinapuyadi ame nakae: Tomota  
sakavaidi idi yalagau, matadi idi yalagau be konadi adi  
gágasa. Ame sinapuyadi liliudi unadi moe geya Tamada  
goi geya, go sem unadi moe poyapoya goi.

<sup>17</sup> Ago poyapoya sinapuna madi yalagau sisaosáwala.  
Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguiunuwe, bei  
sikaiyako vata.

### Guyau ana Kaleyā

<sup>18</sup> Natugowo, ame bogina poyapoya ana tuta ana kaba  
lukavava. Boi konove bego Guyau ana kaleya imamaima  
go, ame tuta Guyau ana kaleyayao badabadaidi bogina  
siisowóduwo. Moeko goi taayagoi ame poyapoya ana tuta  
ana kaba lukavava.

<sup>19</sup> Tauyadi sitavileiyeda go, tauyadi geya ida bodaō geya.  
Neta kidi ida bodaō, nava yaida goi sikaaiyaka, go sem  
tauyadi toinidi sivagitakoidi bego liliudi geya ida bodaō  
geya.

<sup>20</sup> Go komi kaaipakumi Totumasaba<sup>†</sup> goi toinina umana,  
tauna yaimi goi Baloma Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka, e liliumi  
mami nanamsa.

<sup>21</sup> Tuwo ame agini geya kada unana Yaubada ana  
Nanamsa Mooitamoina geya koyagoiyeta geya, go sem  
unana moe bogina kooyagoi be nakae kooyagoi bego geya

<sup>‡a</sup> **2:13 Tomoyamoyayao:** Ame tauyadi nakae tonumisa toogagaidi unana  
tuta maanawena Yeisu siinumise. <sup>‡b</sup> **2:13 Tubuwau:** Ame tauyadi nakona  
tonumisa idi numisa tupwana bogina sibibina. <sup>†</sup> **2:20** Maki 1:24; Iyon 6:69;  
Guinuwa 3:14; 1 Iyon 2:27.

tayaamo pola Yaubada ana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi ima.

<sup>22</sup> Go topolayadi avatauwa? Topolayadi moe avatauwa neta Yeisu silawoiwoiye kadi,

‘Yeisu moe geya Guyau geya.’

Moe tauyadi Guyau ana kaleyayao. Yeisu ma Tamana silawoiwoiyedi kadi,

‘Yeisu geya Yaubada Natuna geya. Yaubada geya Yeisu Tamana geya.’

<sup>23</sup> Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna silawoiwoiye, e Yaubada taiyao geya sispwagogoneta, go sem avatauwa neta sikamooitamo bego Yeisu Yaubada Natuna, moe tauyadi Tamana nakae taiyao sis pwagóganá.

<sup>24</sup> Go komi kaga nakae boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi konove, tuwo kotagóna atemi goi ikaiyako vata. Neta kotagona bego atemi goi ikaiyako vata, komi moitamo Yeisu ma Tamana taiyao kospwagóganá.

<sup>25</sup> Tauna atotulayana boi Tauyana ikaatotuli yaida bei tababane, moe yawoida vata.

<sup>26</sup> Ame livalayadi bogina aginidi siwo yaimi bei akatumatalimi ami topolayao manudi.

<sup>27</sup> Ago komi sem bogina kaaipakumi Guyau goi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka yaimi. Tauna tovatulukwana vau komi taabu koolusále bego ivatulukoimi, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina kaga liliuna ivatulukoimi. Go Tauyana ina vatulukwanayana moitamo, pola geya. E kokaaiyáka Yeisu yaina nakae Baloma Kimasabainayana bogina ivatulukoimi.

### *Yeisu taiyao taspwagóganá*

<sup>28</sup> Natugowo, kokaaiyáka Yeisu yaina bego tutayana ikaluvilamna ima, matana goi mada katepatu geya taomae-maeta.

<sup>29</sup> Bogina kooyagoi bego Tauyana Tokibóbwata, tauna nakae koyagoi bego avatauwa neta siikibóbwata, moe aba kinana bego Yaubada goi sibíbina.<sup>†</sup>

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Konuwonúwana Yaubada ina matakoi gagaina toina iivinida manuna! Ame nakae: Kita ivayokoida natunao! Go moe moitamo, kita natunao!<sup>†</sup> Moe pasina da poyapoya<sup>‡</sup> geya siyagoideta, unana Yaubada geya siyagoiyeta.

<sup>2</sup> Guna kaloyao, ame tutayana kita Yaubada natunao go, Yaubada geya ivatulukoideta kita nava bei nakonakae. Go

---

<sup>†</sup> **2:29** Iyon 1:13; 1 Iyon 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4,18.    <sup>†</sup> **3:1** Iyon 1:12.    <sup>‡</sup> **3:1 Da poyapoya:** Ame tauyadi Yaubada ana kaleyayao unana kidi idi sinapu igoyo be nakae Yaubada sikatae.

tayagoi bego Yeisu ina kaluvilamna goi kita bei Tauyana nakae unana Tauyana bei taulitoinina tagite.

<sup>3</sup> Go avatauwa neta moe silootutae, toinidi sikimaasabedi Yaubada umana nakae Yeisuyana kimaasabaina.

<sup>4</sup> Go avatauwa neta idi sinapu goi goyo siguuinuwe, tauyadi Yaubada ina lovina ana tokapipilovayao unana sinapu goyo tauna lovina ana kapipilova; aiyuwokova sivavasa.

<sup>5</sup> Tayagoi Guyau isowóduwo bego goyo ikabi, inave go, Tauyana geya ina goyomo geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta Guyau yaina goi sikaaiyaka, e geya tuwaina goyo siguuinuwe unana Guyauyana geya ana goyomo. Go avatauwa neta nava goyo siguuinuwe, geya sinumiseta Guyau yaina go, aiyuwoina Tauyana geya siyagoiyeta, geya toina.

<sup>7</sup> Natugowo, tomota idi vatulukwana polapola goi taabu sikatuubaúmi, tauna goyo koguuinuwe. Avatauwa neta guinuwa dedevidi sikibobosidi, tauyadi tokibóbwata, nakae Guyau Tokibóbwata.

<sup>8</sup> Go avatauwa neta sinapu goyo siguuinuwe, tauyadi Totagiwaya ina bodao unana poyapoya ana madágina goi go, ima ame tutu Totagiwayayana toogoyoina. Yaubada Natuna ima poyapoya ame goi unana ame: Bego Totagiwaya ina guinuwa ikausaolidi, e sikavava.

<sup>9</sup> Neta Yaubada goi tabíbina, geya tuwaina sinapu goyo taguuinuwe unana Yaubada yawoina ateda goi bogina ikaaiyaka. Tauna kita geya itoboinedeta bei sinapu goyo nava taguuinuwe, unana kita Yaubada goi bogina tabíbina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ame nakae itoboineda taayagoi bego avatauwa Yaubada natunao go, avatauwa Totagiwaya natunao: Avatauwa neta guinuwa dedevidi geya sikibobosidita be nakae avatauwa neta siyadi geya simatakoiyeyeta, e tauyadi geya Yaubada ina bodao geya.

<sup>11</sup> Moe moitamo. Boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi livala ame bogina konove: Sedao tamatakooiyédi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Go geya kada Keni nakae geya. Tauyana Kaleya ina boda tayamo, e siyana ivakaleye ikaumate. Go kaga unana siyana ikaumate? Unana Keni ina guinuwa igoyo go, siyana ikibóbwata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Segowo, komi tokibóbwata Ebeli nakae, tauna taabu nuwomi siwowówana tutayana da poyapoya sikaolilivemi.

<sup>14</sup> Tayagoi bego kita ámasa ana dadava bogina takalave go, yawoida vata bogina tababane. Moe taayagoi unana

<sup>†</sup> 3:5 Iyon 1:29. <sup>†</sup> 3:9 Iyon 1:13; 1 Iyon 2:29, 4:7, 5:1,4,18. <sup>†</sup> 3:11 Iyon 13:34. <sup>†</sup> 3:12 Aba Vatowo 4:8.

sedao tamatakoiyedi. Go avatauwa neta geya simatakoita, navá ámasa ana dadava goi sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Avatauwa neta siyadi sikaaoilive, tauyadi tokau mata. Go bogina kooyagoi bego geya tayaamo tokau mata yaina goi yawana vata ikaaiyaka.

<sup>16</sup> E tayagoi matakoi kaga ame nakae: Guyau yawoina ikasale ámasa goi ada dedevina manuna. Tauna kita nakae itobineda yawoida takasaledi ámasa goi sedao adi dedevina manudi.

<sup>17</sup> E avatau neta maa konana go, siyana igite tayamo kónana ikiseyeseye go, neta tauyana maa konana ikubuyeve, manakae? Yaubada ina matakoi atena goi ikaaiyaka gea geya? Geya!

<sup>18</sup> Natugowo, geya bóbwara kaka sopada goi tamaatakoi, go sem ame nakae: Ida guinuwa goi be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina yaida goi tamaatakōi.

<sup>19</sup> Ida matakoiyana goi bei tayagoi bego kita Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi takaaifyaka be nakae Tauyana matana goi nuwoda bei tatamyabidi ame nakae:

<sup>20</sup> Neta nuwoda isabutukoidi, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ivakaigaga, nakae nuwoda itogagasave be nakae kaga liliuna kita manuda iyagoidokoidi, tauna nuwoda iyagoidi go, tuwo ikanuwoiyeda.

<sup>21</sup> Guna kaloyao, neta nuwoda geya isabutukoidita, kita mada katepatu Yaubada matana goi tatáoya,

<sup>22</sup> e kaga kaga takawaanoije Tauyana yaina, bei ivinida. Moe unana Tauyana ina lovina takabikaaonedi be nakae ava guinuwawa Yaubada iuyaonedi taguuinuwedi. Tauna bei ida kawanoiyadi bei inovedi.

<sup>23</sup> Ame ina lovina tayamo: Natuna Yeisu Guyau taanumíse be sedao tamatakooiyédi nakae boi bogina ilatuuwokoida.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi, Tauyana yaida goi ikaaiyaka. Go tayagoi bego Yaubadayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Balomaina bogina iivinida ivatulukoida.

## 4

### *Vatulúkwana kodovaatusidi*

<sup>1</sup> Guna kaloyao, ame tutayana tokabivalavala polapola badabadaidi bogina siisowóduwo poyapoya ame goi. Tauna taabu tomota tamo tamo idi vatulúkwana kouyaonédi tutayana kadi,

‘Kai ima livala Yaubada Balomaina goi ima.’

<sup>†</sup> 3:14 Iyoni 5:24.    <sup>†</sup> 3:23 Iyoni 13:34, 15:12,17; 2 Iyoni 1:5.

Go sem kodovaatusīdi be koogitēdi neta Yaubada Balomaina goi sima o geya.

<sup>2</sup> Tomota idi vatulúkwana Yaubada Balomaina goi imaima takinane ame nakae: Avatauwā neta sikamooitamo bego Yeisu Guyau ima poyapoya goi imalasakava, e moe tauyadi idi vatulúkwana Yaubada goi ima.

<sup>3</sup> Ago avatauwā neta geya sikamoitamoita bego Yeisu imalasakava, e tauyadi idi vatulúkwana Yaubada goi geya imaita, go sem moe vatulukwanayana Guyau ana kaleyā goi ima. Kaleyayana valena bogina konove bei ima go, moitamo ame tutā bogina ikaaiyaka poyapoya ame goi.

<sup>4</sup> Natugowo, komi Yaubada ina bodao be nakae vatulúkwana mooitamoina bogina kouuyaone, tauna tokabivalavalā polapolayadi bogina kotogagagasavedi. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyana sinaemi goi ikitoogagēmi ina togaga ivakaigaga toina; nakae tauyana da poyapoya sinaedi ikitoogagedi ina togaga ivakaigagagasave.

<sup>5</sup> Kidi tokabivalavalā polapolayadi moe da poyapoya idi bodao. Idi vatulúkwana moe da poyapoya idi nuwonúwana goi ima. Moe pasina tutayana tokabivalavalayadi sitaalavaita, e kidi da poyapoya siinovedi.

<sup>6</sup> Go kai Yaubada ina bodo, tauna avatauwā neta Yaubada siiyagoi, bei sinovema. Go avatauwā neta geya Yaubada ina bodo geya, tauyadi geya sinovemeta. Moeko goi tayagoi ava vatulúkwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima, Tauyana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana go, ava vatulúkwana moe Kaleyā ina dimoni goi ima.

### *Sedao tamatakooiyēdi unana Yaubada imatakooiyeda*

<sup>7</sup> Guna kaloyao, Yaubada matakoi unana, tauna sedao tamatakooiyēdi. Neta tamaatakoi, Tauyana goi tabibibina<sup>†</sup> be nakae Tauyana taayagoi.

<sup>8</sup> Yaubada aderina moe matakoi. Tauna avatauwā geya simatakōita, Tauyana geya siyagoyeta.

<sup>9</sup> Ina matakoi yaida ivatulukoida ame nakae: Natuna kaakesaina<sup>†</sup> ivamoleye ima poyapoya ame goi bego Natunayana ina guinuwa goi kita maa yawoida vau.

<sup>10</sup> Matakoi mooitamoina ame nakae: Geya bego kita Yaubada tamatakoiye, go sem bego Tauyana imatakooiyeda, tuwo Natuna ivamoleye ima, iya ida goyo ana kaba núwala.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 4:7 Iyonī 1:13; 1 Iyonī 2:29, 3:9, 5:1,4,18.    <sup>†</sup> 4:9 Iyonī 1:18, 3:16,18.    <sup>†</sup> 4:10 Tateta 25:17-22, 37:9; Roma 3:25; Iberiu 9:5; 1 Iyonī 2:2.

<sup>11</sup> Guna kaloyao, moe nakae Yaubada imatakooiyeda, tauna kita nakae itoboineda sedao tamatakooiyedi.

<sup>12</sup> Geya kada tayaamo tomota Yaubada igite geya go, neta kita sedao tamatakooiyedi, Yaubada yaida goi ikaaiyaka be ina matakoi ateda goi bogina imalatomota.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tayagoi bego Yaubada yaida goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Balomaina bogina ivinida.

<sup>14</sup> Kai toinima matama goi Yaubada Natuna bogina kagite, e yaimi kataalavaite bego Natunayana ivamoleye ima poy-apoya ame goi, Tauyana ada Toyava.

<sup>15</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta sikamoitamo bego Yeisu moe Yaubada Natuna, yaidi goi Yaubada ikaaiyaka, e nakae kidi Tauyana yaina sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Go Yaubada ina matakoi kita yaida bogina talotowo nakae tanumise. Yaubada aderina moe matakoi, tauna neta matakoi goi takaaiyaka, Yaubada taiyao taspwagógana.

<sup>17</sup> Yaubada ina matakoi ateda goi bogina imalatomota bego takínona ana maliyalina goi mada katepatu kita bei dedevida. Ina matakoiyana imalatomota dókana yaida goi ame nakae: Nakonakae Guyau aderina, kita aderida nakae ida kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi.

<sup>18</sup> Geya tayaamo aba matoita ikaaiyaka matakoi goi. Go sem, matakoi dókana matoita ikausaoli. Nakae neta Yaubada tamataakoiyé, ina takínona mana liuna geya tamatoiteyeta. Bogina koyagoi. Matoita unana moe bego liuna tababane. E avatauwa neta Yaubada simaatoite, yaidi goi matakoi nava geya imalatomotadokoneta.

<sup>19</sup> Yaubada igimimatakoiyeda, tauna kita tamaatakoi.

<sup>20</sup> Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yau Yaubada amataakoiyé' go, siyana ikaaolilive, tauyana topola. Moitamo. Neta siyana igitegite go, geya imatakoiyeyeta, e manakaena bei Yaubada geya igitegite imatakoiyé? Geya ae?

<sup>21</sup> Lovina tayamo Yaubada bogina iivinida ame nakae: Neta Yaubada tamataakoiyé, e sedao nakae tamatakooiyédi.

## 5

*Ida kaba togaga moe ida numisa Yeisu yaina*

<sup>1</sup> Avatauwa kita neta taanumisa bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada goi bogina tabibina.<sup>†</sup> Neta Tamada tamataakoiyé, e avatauwa Tauyana goi sibibina nakae tamatakooiyedi.

<sup>2</sup> Tutayana Yaubada tamataakoiyé be nakae ina lovina takabikaaonedi, e moeko goi taayagoi bego Yaubada natu-nao moitamo tamatakooiyedi.

<sup>†</sup> 4:12 Iyon 1:18.    <sup>†</sup> 4:15 1 Iyon 2:6, 4:16.    <sup>†</sup> 5:1 Iyon 1:13; 1 Iyon 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:4,18.

<sup>3</sup> Moitamo. Yaubada ana matakoi yaida goi tagite ame nakae: Neta ina lovina takabikaaonedi. Go ina lovinayadi geya moudimo, go sem sikakapu, tauna itoboineda taguuinuwedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Moe moitamo. Yaubada goi tabibina,<sup>†</sup> tauna poyapoya sinapuna tatogagasaki go, ida kaba togagayana moe ida numisa.

<sup>5</sup> E avatauwa poyapoya sinapuna sitogagasaki? Neta kita taanumisa bego Yeisu moe Yaubada Natuna, poyapoya sinapuna tatogagasaki.

### *Yaubada ina talavaita Natuna manuna*

<sup>6</sup> Ame Tauyana, Yeisu Guyau, buae goi be nakae ikaika goi<sup>‡</sup> ima poyapoya ame. Moe bogina tayagoi. Geya kada buae kaka goi ima geya, go sem buae goi be nakae ikaikaina goi. E ame dogoiyadi Yaubada Balomaina italavaitedokoidi, unana Balomayana moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana.

<sup>7</sup> Moe moitamo. Yeisu Guyau ana kaba talavaita aito sikaaiyaka.

<sup>8</sup> Aba talavaitayadi ame nakae: Baloma, buae be ikaika go, nuwodi tayamo Yeisu manuna.

<sup>9</sup> Moitamo tomota idi talavaita tanuumisedi go, Yaubada ina talavaita itogagasaki. Moe moitamo. Tauyana ina talavaitayana moe Natuna manuna.

<sup>10</sup> Tauna avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siignumise, atedi goi siiyagoi talavaitayana moe moitamo. Go avatauwa neta Yaubada geya siignumiseyeta, moe nakae Yaubada sivayoko topola unana ina talavaita Natuna manuna geya siignumiseyeta.

<sup>11</sup> Ina talavaitayana ame nakae: Yaubada yawoida vata bogina ivinida<sup>†</sup> go, yawoida vatayana ida spwagógan Natuna taiyao pasina tababane.

<sup>12</sup> Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna taiyao siispwagógan, maa yawoidi vau. Go avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna taiyao geya sisipwagogoneta, e geya yawoidimo.

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:3 Iyon 14:15.    <sup>†</sup> 5:4 Iyon 1:13; 1 Iyon 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,18.    <sup>‡</sup> 5:6  
**Buae goi be nakae ikaika goi:** Ame livalayadi da Giriki niyadi nakae. Go adi yagoina geya imavadeta. Adi yagoina aito itoboineda. Tayamo ame nakae: Buae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ina bibina go, ikaika ana yagoina moe ina kámasa. Tutayana tomota ibibina, mainao buae vavina goi isowóduwo namliyeta gómana isowóduwo. Neta buae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ina bibina, ameko goi Iyon ivatulukoida Yeisu ina bibinayana moe kita tomota nakae. Aiyuwoina nakona buae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ana sayóyova go, ikaika ana yagoina moe ina kámasa. Aitonina nakona buae be ikaika aiyuwokova adi yagoina moe ina kámasa.    <sup>†</sup> 5:11 Iyon 3:36.

*Ida spwagógana Yeisu goi  
yawoida vata tababane*

<sup>13</sup> Ame livalayadi bogina aginidi siwo yaimi bego komi Yaubada Natuna ana tonumisayao bei koyagoi bego bogina maa yawoimi vata.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Go ida katepatu Yaubada matana goi ame nakae: Kaga takawaanoiyе, neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana nakae, bei inoveda.

<sup>15</sup> Neta taayagoi ida kawanoiyadi iinovedi, e taayagoi kaga takawaanoiyе, moitamo bei ivinida.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo neta siyami kogite goyo tayamo iguuinuwe go, goyoyana pasina Yaubada bei geya ilivisiyevataeyeta, kokawanōi tauyana manuna go, Yaubada bei iyolime. Go goyo tayamo ikaaiyaka neta taguinuwe, e Yaubada bei ilivisiyeda. Avatauwa yaida goi neta goyoyana iguuinuwe, e tauyana manuna taabu kokaawanōi.

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo. Ava guinuwava neta Yaubada nuwona nakae geya moe goyo Yaubada yaina goi go, goyo maniyedi sikaaiyaka, pasidi Yaubada geya ilivisiyevataedeta.

<sup>18</sup> Tayagoi avatauwa neta Yaubada goi sibíbina,<sup>†</sup> geya tuwaina sinapu goyo siguinuwe, go sem Yaubada Natuna, Tauyana Yaubada goi ibíbina, ikalibodedi, tauna Togoyoinayana geya itoboineyeta ibisikonedi.

<sup>19</sup> Bogina tayagoi da poyapoya liliudi Togoyoinayana nimana goi sikaaiyaka go, kita Yaubada ina bodao.

<sup>20</sup> E nakae taayagoi Yaubada Natuna bogina ima be nakae nanamsa bogina ivinida bego Tauyana mooitamoina taayagoi be nakae Tauyana taiyao bogina taspwagógana. Tauyana moe Natuna Yeisu Guyau. Ame Tauyana Yaubada mooitamoina be nakae yawoida vata unana.

<sup>21</sup> Natugowo, basaleliu polapolayao kovakiilisīdi.

<sup>†</sup> 5:13 Iyoni 3:15-16, 6:47, 20:31.

<sup>†</sup> 5:18 Iyoni 1:13; 1 Iyoni 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4.

## 2 Iyoní

### Iyoní ina leta aiyuwoina

#### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame ana togínina moe tomoya tayamo (tomwana 1 kugítē). Ame nakona Yeisu ina tovatotówana Iyoní. Tauyana Epeso goi igini tala 80 ina tala 95 go, nauyayanaaidi.

Ame letayana moe namoya kiinavaina ma natunao adi leta go, moe nakona livalakaibala. Namoya kinavainayana nakona Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo tayamo go, natunao moe Yeisu ana totugugunayao.

Leta ame Iyoní igini unana bágala tayamo isowóduwo. Tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, idi sinapu moe sivanibiníbita Yaubada ana totugugunayao idi tugúguna tamo tamo goi sivaatulúkwana. Ego kidi idi vatulukwanayana geya idedevineta. Aiyuwoina tutayana sivanibiníbita, simasisi tonumisa idi vada goi unana tauyadi ogaoga. Ame letayana goi Iyoní Yaubada ana totugugunayao ikatumatalidi bego livala moitamo sikabikaone be nakae sediyao simatakooiyedi. Go aiyuwoina itoboinedi tovatulukwana polapola sikataedi.

#### **Leta Luluna**

1. Iyoní ina kauyagu 1-3
2. Lovina matakoi manuna 4-11
3. Iyoní ina vaduduwo 12-13

#### *Iyoní ina kauyagu*

<sup>1</sup> Kom namoya kiinavaim ma natumowo,<sup>‡</sup>

Yau imi tomoya ami leta ame agini iwo yaimi. Amatakoiyemi nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida. Go geya kada yau agutava geya, go sem avatauwá neta Nanamsayana bogina siiyagoi nakae simatakooiyemi.

<sup>2</sup> Moe unana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana nuwoda goi ikaaiyaka nakae yaida bei ikaiyako vata.

<sup>3</sup> Yaubada Tamada be Natuna Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapisi be nakae idi tuboina yaida bei sikaaiyaka tutayana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi be matakoiyana goi takaaiyaka.

#### *Lovina matakoi manuna*

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:1 Namoya kiinavaim ma natumowo:** Ame livalakaibala. Ana yagoina moe ekeresiya tayamo be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao.

<sup>4</sup> Auyáwana gagaina unana natumowo maniyedi agitebabanedi, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sisabookuliye nakae ida lovina boi Tamada iivinida.

<sup>5</sup> Go namoya, ame tuta akawanoiyem lovina tayamo kukabiikaōne. Lovinayana geya kada lovina vau agini geya, go sem moe lovina bogo boi ida numisa ana kaba vatowo goi bogina tanove. Lovinayana ame nakae: Sedao tamatakooiyēdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Go ame matakoi: Yaubada ina lovina takabikaonedi. Ame ina lovinayana nakae boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi bogina konove: Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi kooketōiya.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bogina sina asa liliudi poyapoya ana madabokina goi silawooiwoi bego Yeisu Guyau imalasakava. Avatau neta amo nakae siibobore, iya moe topolayana, Guyau ana kaleyayana.

<sup>8</sup> Topolayadi goi ami dodōkana, govila bei kaga nakae bogina tapooisogane itagau. Moeko goi imi poisoganayana ana vaiwówana madabokina geya itagauta, go sem vaiwowanayana bei kobabane.

<sup>9</sup> Avatauwa neta Guyauyana ina vatulúkwana sikaatusavi nakae vatulukwanayana goi geya sikaiyaketa, e tauyadi Yaubada taiyao geya sis pwagagoneta. Go avatauwa neta Guyauyana ina vatulúkwana goi sikaaiyaka, e tauyadi Tamada be Natuna taiyao sis pwagógana.

<sup>10</sup> Avatauwa neta siwo yaimi go, moe vatulukwanayana geya sivatulukoneta, e tauyadi imi vada goi taabu kouyaaonēdi be nakae taabu kokaauyāgu yaidi.

<sup>11</sup> Moe moitamo. Avatau neta tauyadi yaidi ikaauyagu, idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bogina isiukoidi.

*Iyoni ina vaduduwo*

<sup>12</sup> Kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka go, geya latuwogu leta goi alatuwokoimi, go sem aalotuta bego ao yaimi bei komi taiyao tabóbwara. Moe bego taiyao tauyawana dókana.

<sup>13</sup> Siyam kiinavaina<sup>‡</sup> ameko goi natunao idi yabobona yaim.

*Yau Iyoni*

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:5** Iyoni 13:34, 15:12,17; 1 Iyoni 3:23.    <sup>‡</sup> **1:13 Siyam kiinavaina:** Ame nakona livalakaibala go, ana yagoina moe tonumisa Iyoni taiyao sikaaiyaka.

## 3 Iyoni

### Iyoni ina leta aitonina

#### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Gaiyo ana leta Iyoni igini. Nakona tala 85 ina tala 95 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini.

Gaiyo Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo tayamo. Geya tayagoyeta nako goi ikaaiyaka. Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaidi goi bágala tayamo isowóduwo. Gaiyoyana ina sinapu dedevina unana tovatulúkwana dedevidi sivanibiníbita Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi gúguna tayamo tayamo goi go, tutayana sina totugugunayadi, e Gaiyo imatakavateedokoidi.

Go koroto tayamo yoina Diyotiripi ina sinapu igoyo unana Iyoni ina nuwonúwana geya ikabikaoneyeta. Tauna leta ame Iyoni igini bego Gaiyo ilatuwoko nako aba gita dedevina go, nako aba gita igoyo.

#### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1-4
2. Iyoni ikawanoi Gaiyo yaina bego toliwola dedevidi ivaitedi 5-8
3. Tokapipilova Diyotiripi taabu tavatootowōne 9-10
4. Sinapu dedevina tavatotowōne 11-12
5. Iyoni ina vaduduwo 13-15

#### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Gaiyo,<sup>†</sup>

Yau im tomoya am leta ame agini iwo yaim. Guna kalo, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina taayagoi, tauna amatakoiyem.

<sup>2</sup> Guna kalo, guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego im guinuwa liliudi goi kaga liliuna bei idedevina yaim go, nakonakae balomaim bogina idedevina, bei sakavaim nakae idedevina.

<sup>3</sup> Bogina kuyagoi. Auyáwana gagaina tutayana sedao maniyedi sima valem sitalavaite bego kom Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina kusabookuliye. Idi talavaitayana itoboine unana kom moitamo Yaubada ana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi nava kuuketoiya.

<sup>4</sup> Geya kada tayaamo kaga ivauyaonegu nakae ame: Neta vala anove bego natugowo Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi siiketoiya!

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Roma 16:23; 1 Korinta 1:14.

*Iyoni ikawanoi Gaiyo yaina  
bego toliwola dedevidi ivaitedi*

<sup>5</sup> Guna kalo, boi sedao toliwola asa tamo tamo goi sivanibiníbita, e tutayana siwowoiwo, kom geya kuyagoidita go, tuwo kuvaaitedi. Moe im guinuwayana goi kom aba numisa nakae Yeisu kusabokuliyedoko.

<sup>6</sup> Amo tauyadi bogina sima im matakoi sitalavaite kai Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaima ameko goi. Itoboinem tomota moe tauyadi nakae kuvakinaredi unana moe sinapuyana nakae Yaubada latuwona.

<sup>7</sup> Moitamo. Tauyadi sivanibiníbita asa liliudi goi Guyau sitaalavaite go, geya tayaamo vaita sikawanoije Totuyowo yaidi unana amo tauyadi geya sinumiseta.

<sup>8</sup> Tauna kita tonumisayao itoboineda bei toliwola dedevidi amo toliwolayadi nakae tavaaitedi bego kita tauyadi adi tosavaiyuwoyao Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina manuna.

*Tokapipilova Diyotiripi taabu tavatootowōne*

<sup>9</sup> Livala tayamo bogina agini iwo komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao moeko goi toliwola adi vaitayana manuna go, iya Diyotiripi bego toinina ilovina, tuwo ima lovina geya ikabikaoneyeta, go sem ikapiipilave.

<sup>10</sup> Moe pasina tutayana ao, ina sinapuyadi bei akamamaetalidi. Ina sinapuyadi ame nakae: Tauyana ina tagíwaya goi iwuwokoima go, tauyana ina sinapu bóbwara kaka geya, go sem guinuwa goyogoyoidi tuwaidi iguuiuwedi. Nakae neta sedao toliwola siwo, bei ivalilivedi. Aiyuwoina avatauwa neta latuwodi bego toliwolayadi sivaitedi, e tauyana isanabodedi be nakae komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaimi goi ivatapiyedi.

*Sinapu dedevina tavatotowōne*

<sup>11</sup> Guna kalo, sinapu goyo taabu kuvatootowōne, go sem sinapu dedevina kuvatotowōne. Avatauwa neta guinuwa dedevina siguuinuwe, kidi Yaubada ina bodao. Go avatauwa neta sinapu goyo siguuinuwe, Yaubada geya siyagoyieta.

<sup>12</sup> Demetariyo aba gita tayamo dedevina. Tomota liliudi sitalavaita bego tauyana koroto dedevina. Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina isabokuliyedoko, tauna ina sinapuyana nakae talavaita bego tauyana koroto dedevina. E kai ima talavaita nakae. Go kai ima talavaitayana bogina kooyagoi moe talavaita mooitamoina.

*Iyoni ina vaduduwo*

<sup>13</sup> Kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka go, geya latuwogu leta goi alatuwokoim.

<sup>14</sup> E aalotuta bego giyakainava ao avadadem bei taiyao tabóbwara.

<sup>15</sup> Tuboina yaim goi! Sedao ameko idi yabobona yaim. Nakae sedao moeko guna yabobona tayamo tayamo yaidi.

*Yau Iyoni*

## Yuda Yuda ina leta

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

Leta ame Yuda ina leta igin. Nakona ame Yudayana moe Yeisu ana gómana, sinadi tayamo. Tauyana nakona bogomane (Maki 6:3 be Madiu 13:55 kugitedi). Nakona tala 65 ina tala 80 go, nauyayanaidi letayana igin.

Ina letayana unana Yaubada ana totugugunayao asa tayamo goi maniyedi tokapipilova sisiu sivatulukwana polapola. Amo tauyadi idi sinapu aiyuwo. Tayamo moe Yaubada ina matakoi sikaiigavile bego itoboinedi simasisi besobeso go, aiyuwoina moe Yeisu Guyau silawoiiwoiye bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna geya. Go sinapuyadi aiyuwokova moe nakae Yaubada ina lovina sikapipiilavedi.

Yuda ana masi gagaina moe tomwana 3 goi tababane. Amoko goi kana, 'Ida numisa ana vatulúkwana kovabood-eböde.' Go amo ana talígava tomwana 20-23 goi tababane.

### **Leta Luluna**

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao 1-2
2. Tonumisayao itoboinedi numisa ana vatulúkwana sivaboodebode 3-4
3. Tokapipilova adi taito aba gita yaida 5-10
4. Tokapipilova adi taito adi liuna aba gita yaida 11-13
5. Enoki ina talavaita tokapipilova adi liuna manuna 14-16
6. Tonumisayao itoboinedi Yaubada ina matakoi siyoisi-ikavate 17-23
7. Yuda ina yapali Yaubada yaina 24-25

### *Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao*

<sup>1</sup> Komi Yaubada Tamada ina kinavayao bogina imatakoiyemi be nakae iyoiskavatemi ana kadókana Yeisu Guyau ikaluvilamna ikabimi,

Yau Yuda,<sup>†</sup> Guyau Yeisu ina pákwana be nakae Yemesa ana gómana toina,<sup>‡</sup> ame ami leta agini iwo yaimi.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada ina nuwokapisi, ina matakoi be nakae ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi.

### *Tonumisayao itoboinedi*

### *numisa ana vatulúkwana sivaboodebode*

<sup>3</sup> Guna kaloyao, latuwogu toina bego ami leta ame goi alatuwokoimi kita tonumisa ada yava tayamo manuna go,

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:1** Madiu 13:55; Maki 6:3.    <sup>‡</sup> **1:1 Yemesa:** Ame nakona Yuda siyana toina; sinadi Meri (Madiu 13:55).

geya itoboineguta unana tayamo mou isowóduwo yaimi, tauna itoboine bei leta ame goi akatununuwosimi bego ida numisa ana vatulúkwana kaka kovaboodebode. Ame vatulukwanayana boi Yaubada bogina sivatayamo ivatulukoida kita ina kimasabayao, tauna taabu takaatusāvi o takaraigavile.

<sup>4</sup> Ame moitamo. Maniyena tokapipilova bogina sisugau imi bodox yaimi goi. Moe tauyadi manudi boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalala sitalavaita bego tomota amo nakae Yaubada ina lovina moumouna bei sibabane. Tauyadi Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao. Ida Yaubada ina vatulúkwana anuwóiya manuna sikaatusavi be nakae sikaiigavile ame nakae: Sidigo kadi,

‘Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ida goyo inuwotaoi, tauna itoboineda sakavaida adi vikaiya owáowana taguinuwe.’

Aiyuwoina Yeisu Guyau anetava ida Tokalika be ida Tomoya go, tuwo amo silawoiwoiye!

*Tokapipilova adi taito  
aba gita aito yaida*

<sup>5</sup> E Yaubada ina liuna apipilova manuna bogina koyagoidoko go, tuwo latuwogu akavilevile yaimi ame nakae: Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao da Itipita idi kasa goi sikaaiyaka, Yeisu‡ iyavedi† go, namliyeta avatauwa neta geya sinumiseyeta ikaumatedi.

<sup>6</sup> Aneroseyao koonuwēdi. Boi maniyedi toinidi sikilagasidi, e idi kaba lovina geysa siyoisikavateyeta, go sem idi kaba kaiyaka dókana sikalave. Tauna aba kaiyaka kokonótuya goi Yaubada iyoisikavateevataedi. Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina gagaina bei lovina moumouna sibabane.

<sup>7</sup> Kidi da Sodoma be da Gamora be nakae tomota asayadi kikidi goi sikaaiyaka koonuwēdi. Kidi idi kapipilova amo aneroseyadi nakae. Ame asayadi goi tomota maniyedi latuwodi simasisi goyogoyo vevina taiyao go, maniyedi koroto koroto taiyao. Tauna Yaubada adi liuna ivinidi; liunayana moe yeu sabeníima vaatayaina. Go adi liunayana moe aba gita tayamo kita yaida Yaubada ina lovina moumouna apipilova manuna.†

<sup>8</sup> Amo liunayadi apipilova ana kaba gita sikakaiyaka go, tuwo kidi tokapiplovayadi yaimi goi tauna nakae. Tauyadi sikanamimi go, sinuwonuwana bego idi kanamimiyadi goi Yaubada ivatulukoidi nakonakae siguinuwe, go geysa

‡ **1:5 Yeisu:** Ame livalayana Yuda ana kopi maniyedi goi kadi, ‘Tomoya’, maniyedi kadi, ‘Yauwe’ go, maniyedi kadi, ‘Yeisu.’ † **1:5** Tateta 1—15; Yoyowo 14:29-30; Iberiu 3:17. † **1:7** Aba Vatowo 19:1-24.

ivatulukoidita. Moe nakae idi nuwonuwanayana, tauna idi kanamimi pasidi idi masisi goyogoyoina goi sakavaidi sikibaibaailidi, Tomoya ina lovina siikatae be nakae yábana osasaina toolagaidi<sup>‡</sup> sitagiiwoidi.

<sup>9</sup> E kina go Maikoro anerose adi toolagaina<sup>†a</sup> go, tuwo amo nakae geya iguinuwewayeta. Boi nimatu Totagíwaya taiyao sikaumakimaki Mosese wowona<sup>‡</sup> pasina bego avatau itoboine ikabi.<sup>†b</sup> Go tutayana sikaumaakimaki, kina Maikoroyana geya idigopopoiteta, nakae Kaleyayana geya itakinreta bego tauyana itoboine liuna ibabane ina tagíwaya pasina. Takínona moe Yaubada anetava ina paisewa. Go sem Maikoroyana idigomo kana,

‘Yauwe bei ibowoim, e liuna ivinim!’<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>10</sup> E kidi go tokapipilovayadi, neta kaga kaga geya siyagoidita, e tuwo sitagiiwoidi. E tauyadi idi nanamsa woiwoi nakae unana woiwoi idi sinapu goi sakavaidi adi yala iloviinaedi. Tauna tauyadi idi sinapu nakae. Ago idi yalayadi pasidi bei sivailai.

### *Tokapipilova adi taito adi liuna aba gita yaida*

<sup>11</sup> O tauyadi! Liuna bei sibabane idi kapipilova pasina unana Keni ana kenao goi siiketoiya<sup>†a</sup> be toinidi sitaagonedi simaatapógana esaesa manuna, moe Balam ina bágala nakae.<sup>†b</sup> Aiyuwoina lovina totoomoidi sikapipiilavedi moe boi Kora ina sinapu nakae, tauna Kora nakae bei sivailai.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Amo tokapipilovayadi imi kabivekoveko aikanina<sup>††</sup> goi sisuu sikáika komi taiyao go, geya idi wowoinamo Yeisu manuna, go sem sikaikapopóita. Aiyuwoina aikayana goi tauyadi lai poiina nakae. Laiyana geya tagiteyeta, e oga isaiko bogina igoyo, tauna ami dodökana, govila bei tauyadi pasidi imi numisa itomava. Tauyadi bego Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi tomatakavatayao go, toinidi simatakavatedimo.

<sup>‡ 1:8</sup> **Yábana osasaina toolagaidi:** Ame nakona dimoni o anerose o aiyuwokova go, geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. Go dogoiyadi madi togaga be madi lovina. <sup>†a 1:9</sup> Daniyela 10:13,21, 12:1; Nuwogau 12:7. <sup>† 1:9</sup>

**Mosese wowona:** Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao sinuwonúwana bego tutayana Mosese ikámasa, Maikoro be Kaleyai taiyao sikaumakimaki bego avatau Mosese wowona ikabi. Moe unana Kaleyayana kana, ‘Mosese tomota tamo iláui ikámasa tauna wowona yau guna kaba lovina ina goyo pasina.’ <sup>†b 1:9</sup>

Atukeda 34:6. <sup>†C 1:9</sup> Sakarayau 3:2. <sup>†a 1:11</sup> Aba Vatowo 4:1-15. <sup>†b 1:11</sup>

Yoyowo 22:1-35; 2 Pita 2:1; Nuwogau 2:14. <sup>†C 1:11</sup> Yoyowo 16:1-35. <sup>‡ 1:12</sup>

**Imi kabivekoveko aikanina:** Áika ame tonumisayao siguinuwe go, aikayana goi Yeisu ina kámasa sinuwokavate; tauna oine be beredi sikáika. <sup>† 1:12</sup>

Madiu 26:26-30; Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:19-20; 1 Korinta 10:15-16, 11:23-26.

E amo tauyadi adi kaigigita nakae losiye goi bou il-abakóluma go, kúwana geya, go sem yágira iyawoisavedimo. Kidi nakae. Sidigodigo bego idi vatulúkwana dedevina go, geya tayaamo kaga dedevina yaidi goi iisowóduwo.

E adi kaigigita alova adi tuta kewuo nakae go, geya keuwoidimo, tuwo silabudi, sigabudi, tauna sikámasa toina. Tauna amo tokapipilovayadi nakae. Tagitedi kada, 'Dedevidi' go, yaidi goi geya kada tayaamo keuwoina dedevina isowóduwo geya.

<sup>13</sup> Amo tauyadi aivaya gagaidi siitalasa nakae go, mosamosa silaseseli. E kidi nakae, unana idi sinapu goi mosamosa kaka sisowóduwo.

Adi kaigigita súluwo nakae. Suluwoyadi silokoina besobeso go, kidi nakae enao totoomoina bogina sivasulaigi, tauna geya itoboinedeta idi vatulúkwana tanumise. Ago idi kasa Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi go, asayana kokonótuya toina. Amoko goi bei sikaiyako vata.

*Enoki ina talavaita  
tokapipilova adi liuna manuna*

<sup>14</sup> Boi nimatu amo tokapipilovayadi manudi Enoki<sup>†</sup> itaalavaita. Enokiyana tubuna moe Adama. Ago Adama ina nunu isou ina Enoki ina nunu moe nunu ana badabada ainima tayamo.<sup>‡</sup> E ina talavaitayana goi idigo kana,

'Gwa! Yauwe imamaima ina aneroseyao kimaasabaidi badabadaidi taiyao

<sup>15</sup> bego boda madabokidi itakinoidi. Go Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao moe toogoyoidi liliudi ikamamaetalidi idi goyo badabadaidi pasidi be nakae idi livala tagíwaya madabokina Yauwe yaina pasidi.'

<sup>16</sup> Ame tokaoliliwoyadi kuuluidi. Tuwaina toinidi adi yalagau sisabokuuliyedi be nakae toinidi sikilagalaagasidi. E aiyuwoina idi katunuwanuwa goi sediyao sikatutaoidi kónana manudi.

*Tonumisayao itoboinedi  
Yaubada ina matakoi siyoisiikavate*

<sup>17</sup> E guna kaloyao, komi sem ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina vamoleyayanayao idi livala konuwokaavatēdi.

Boi sidigo kadi,

'Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi maniyena tomota bei sima komi be Yaubada sikaiwotetemi<sup>†</sup> unana kidi Yaubada sikaolilive; latuwodi toinidi adi yalagau goyoogoyoidi sisabokuuliyedi.'

<sup>†</sup> **1:14** Aba Vatowo 5:18,21-24.    <sup>‡</sup> **1:14** Ame nakae Adama ivenátuna Seti. Niga Seti ivenátuna, natuna koroto. Amo tauyana ivenátuna nakae nakae ana kadókana Enoki isowóduwo.    <sup>†</sup> **1:18** 2 Pita 3:3.

<sup>19</sup> Amo tokapipilovayadi moe Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi tolivisiyao, sakava tomotaidi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina kidi yaidi geya ikaiyaketa.

<sup>20</sup> E komi go guna kaloyao, semiyao kokitoogagēdi, bei vatulúkwana kimaasabaina toina koonumise goi sitogaga. Go Baloma Kimaasabaina kootagōne ivaakedemi imi kawanoi goi.

<sup>21</sup> Ago Yaubada ina matakoi koyoisiikavāte go, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina nuwokapisi kotuuyaōsi. Nuwokapisiyana goi yawoimi vata bei kobabane.

<sup>22</sup> E avatauwa neta sinaanayuwo, konuwokapiisiyēdi.

<sup>23</sup> Ago avatauwa neta asagabugabu kikina goi sikaaiyaka kobuvilēdi be koyavēdi. Ago maniyena tomota konuwokapiisiyēdi go, mami matōita, govila bei sibiumi idi goyo goi komi nakae kokapusi. Kidi adi goyo ivakaigaga masisi goyogoyoina ana dadava goi, tauna idi sinapu goyogoyoidi kokaoliilivēdi go, kidi tuwo konuwokapiisiyēdi.

### *Yuda ina yapali Yaubada yaina*

<sup>24</sup> E Yaubada itoboine iyoisikavatemi, e bei goyo goi ge ya kokapusita. Nakae itoboine ge ya ami pikwanamo imemi ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi mami uyáwana ivataoemi.

<sup>25</sup> Tausana anetava Yaubada ada Toyava ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi. Yaubadayana aba taimámina, Tokanayatanatoina, Tokalika be nakae Tokalibúbuna tooga-gaina!

E nakae!

*Yau Yuda*

# Nuwogau

## Yaubada ina nuwogau

## Yeisu ikaiwoduwe Iyoniyana yaina

### *Livala Aba Vaita*

E buki ame Iyoniyana ina. Iyoniyana moe Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.

E tala 90 sinaena nakae buki ame igini. Amo tutayana kidi da Roma nava siilovina go, idi lovina geya idedevineta unana mou gagaina Yeisu ana tonumisayao siivinidi. Tauna neta Vala Dedevina sitalavaite, e da Roma sina Yeisu ina bodoao siyoisidi deri goi sivaisiudi.

Iya Iyoniyana nakae, Yeisu Valena itaalavaite, tauna da Roma siyoisi sinave simla tayamo yoina Patimo goi siyato ikaaiyaka. Moe ina deri nakae. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina nuwogau Yeisu ikaiwoduwe Iyoniyana yaina. Tutayana ikaiwoduwe, Iyoniyana ikalayáusa, e balomaina goi dogoiyadi igitedi. Ago Yaubada ina vatulúkwana goi Iyoniyana igite kaga nava bei isowóduwo.

Ame bukiyana goi tayagoi tuta ana kaba lukavava goi mou gagaidi bei sisowóduwo go, aiyuwoina tayagoi Yaubada ina bodoao bei imatakavatedi. Iyoniyana masi gagaina moe dogoi aiyuwo. Tayamo moe kaga kaga nava bei sisowóduwo, manudi Yaubada iilovina. Aiyuwoina, nakona mou gagaidi tonumisa bei sibabandedi go, Iyoniyana latuwona tauyadi idi numisa goi siitogaga be siivadókana.

### **Buki Luluna**

1. Livala ana kaba vatowo 1:1-8
2. Yeisu isowóduwo Iyoniyana tauyana ikawoi 1:9—3:22
3. Yaubada Tokalika itakínona aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo be síula ainima aiyuwo goi 4:1—11:19
4. Kaleyana mana bodoao sivakaleyana Lami yaina 12:1—14:20
5. Mou ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo 15:1—16:21
6. Babiloni ina vailai 17:1—19:10
7. Yaubada ana kaleyayao idi vailai 19:11—20:15
8. Yaubada ina madagina vau 21:1—22:5
9. Iyoniyana livala ana kaba lukavava 22:6-21

### **Livala ana kaba vatowo**

*(Nuwogau 1:1-8)*

### *Buki ana masi*

<sup>1</sup> Buki ame moe Yaubada ina nuwogau Yeisu Guyau ivatuluko. Ina nuwogau yana moe kaga bei giyakainava

sisowóduwo go, latuwona Yeisu ikaiwoduwedi ina pakonayao yaidi. Tuwo ina anerose ietune ima yau Iyoni, Tauyana ina pákwana, yaigu, e aba kinana goi nuwogauyadi ivatulukoigu.

<sup>2</sup> Yaubada ina livala, moe Yeisu Guyau ina talavaita, atalavaite, e nakae kaga liliuna aagitedi atalavaitedi.

<sup>3</sup> Buki ame ina livala Yaubada goi sima. Tuwo ana tokatuyaivayao be nakae ana totaiyakekayao neta ina livala sikabikaaonedi, e adi dedevina bei sibabane. Moitamo. Tuta ikaponapona dogoiyadi buki ame goi bei sisowóduwo, tauna livalayana konōve be kokabiikaōne.

*Iyoni ina kauyagu Tomoya ana totugugunayao  
asa ainima aiyuwo yaidi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Iyoni buki ame agini iwo komi Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa ainima aiyuwo Esiya ana dadava goi yaimi. Yaubada, Baloma ainima aiyuwo,<sup>†a</sup> be nakae Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi. Yaubadayana Tokaiyako vata: Ame ikaaiyaka, boi nimatu ikaaiyaka go, tuta simamaima nakae bei ikaaiyaka.<sup>†b</sup> Balomayadi ainima aiyuwo Yaubada kebana esaaesaina<sup>‡</sup> matana goi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>5</sup> Iya Yeisu Guyau Totalavaita dókana aba numisa.<sup>†a</sup> Tauyana tokámasa adi Totaoyakumgo.<sup>†b</sup> Moe nakae iya ada botomoya o tadigo kada, ‘Da poyapoya adi tolavinayao adi Tokalibúbuna.’

Yeisu imatakooiyeda, tuwo ikaikaina pasina ida goyo ana togaga goi italigeida.

<sup>6</sup> Ilamgogoida taeboda tayamo bei kita ina bodayáuwo ina kalibúbuna goi takaaiyaka be nakae Tauyana Tamana Yaubada ina togudalayao.<sup>†</sup> Yeisuyana aba taimámina be nakae Tokalika ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

<sup>7</sup> Konōve!

Tauyana gaota<sup>†a</sup> goi isou imamaima.<sup>†b</sup>

Tomota liliudi,

nakae kidi Tauyana ana toginubasinayao,  
bei sigite.<sup>†c</sup>

Boda liliudi Tauyana manuna bei sitáiya.  
Moitamo!

<sup>†a</sup>**1:4** Nuwogau 3:1-2, 4:5, 5:6.    <sup>†b</sup>**1:4** Tateta 3:14; Nuwogau 1:8, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5.    <sup>‡</sup>**1:4** **Kebana esaaesaina:** Ame tololina ina kaba tusobu nakae. Tauyana anetava itoboine yatana goi itulaga, e illovina.    <sup>†a</sup>**1:5** Aiseya 55:4.

<sup>†b</sup>**1:5** Same 89:27; Roma 8:29; Kolose 1:15,18; Iberiu 1:6.    <sup>†</sup>**1:6** Tateta 19:5-6; 1 Pita 2:5; Nuwogau 5:10.    <sup>†a</sup>**1:7** Tateta 13:21.    <sup>†b</sup>**1:7** Daniyela 7:13; Madiu 24:30; Maki 13:26; Luke 21:27; 1 Tesalonáika 4:17.    <sup>†c</sup>**1:7** Sakarayau 12:10; Madiu 24:30; Iyoni 19:34,37.

E nakae!

<sup>8</sup> 'Yau Alipa be Omega',<sup>†‡a</sup> Yauwe Yaubada kaena.  
Tauyana Tokaiyako vata: Ame ikaaiyaka, boi nimatu  
ikaaiyaka go, tuta simamaima nakae nava bei ikaaiyaka.  
Tauyana Tokalika.<sup>†b</sup>

## **Yeisu isowóduwo Iyoní yaina tauyana ikawoi**

(Nuwogau 1:9—3:22)

*Iyoní ina kalayáusa goi Yeisu igite*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Iyoní, siyami be nakae imi tosavaiyuwo ida spwagógana Yeisu taiyao pasina ame nakae: Ada gedageda tayamo, ida Tomoya ina kalibúbuna goi taiyao takaaiyaka be nakae ida mesayágana tayamo ida mou pasina. E, boi tomota siyoisigu, sinavegu simla Patimo goi sikaisobuyegu akaaiyaka unana Yaubada ina livala, moe Yeisu ina talavaita, ataalavaite.

<sup>10</sup> Tuta tayamo ida Tomoya ana maliyalina goi Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e mligu goi níyana gagaina ana taiyakeka síula<sup>†</sup> nakae anove.

<sup>11</sup> Niyanayana idigo kana,

'Kaga kuugitedi buki bilibilina goi kuginídi. Ikavava, kuetunédi sina Tomoya ana totugugunayao ame asayadi goi: Epeso, Simona, Pegamasi, Tuwatira, Sadesi, Piladelipiya, Laodiseya.'

<sup>12</sup> Tuwo atugavila; latuwogu agite avatau ivaadigoigu. Atugavila, rampa ana kaba yata goura ainima aiyuwo agitedi go,

<sup>13</sup> rampayadi nauyayanaidi goi tayamo tomalatomota<sup>†a</sup> maisiyana agite iitáoya. Tauyana ana kwama maanawena ilosi, nakae valavana goi isou ina aena goi<sup>†b</sup> go, ina gigipáiwala goura.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>14</sup> E kununa poowouna tooina lami unuununa nakae go, matana yeu sabeninimina nakae.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:8 Yau Alipa be Omega:** Ame leta yoidi da Giriki niyadi goi. Alipa moe leta vakuumgoina moe leta a. Omega moe leta vaamliyaina o. Ame livalakaibalá tayamo ana yagoina tupwana nakae madabokina. Nakae neta tadigo kada, 'Awoinu giyaidi be gagaidi ikanidi', moe nakae awoinu madabokidi takanidi. Ameko ana yagoina moe Yauwe anetava Yaubada be nakae aneta ilovina kaga liliuna manuna. <sup>†a</sup> **1:8** Aiseya 44:6, 48:12; Nuwogau 21:6, 22:13. <sup>†b</sup> **1:8** Tateta 3:14; Nuwogau 1:4, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5. <sup>†</sup> **1:10** Tateta 19:16,19. <sup>†a</sup> **1:13** Daniyela 7:13, 10:5; Nuwogau 14:14. <sup>†b</sup> **1:13** Aiseya 6:1. <sup>†c</sup> **1:13** Daniyela 10:5; Nuwogau 15:6. <sup>†</sup> **1:14** Isikeli 1:7; Daniyela 7:9, 10:6; Nuwogau 2:18, 19:12.

<sup>15</sup> Aena barasa aiigabuna e yaayaina ina námala nakae.<sup>†‡a</sup>  
Niyana gagaina ana taiyakeka bwaе gagaidi sidududu  
nakae.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Nimakakataina goi utuna ainima aiyuwo iyooisidi.  
Tobuna goi sisi matana aiyuwo<sup>‡</sup> go, sooinina isowóduwo.  
Maisina niyala niinimina dine nakae.

<sup>17</sup> Tutayana Tauyana agite, aena goi akanakabobo yau  
kaamasigu nakae.<sup>†a</sup> Go nimakakataina goi ibistikonegu<sup>†b</sup>  
idigo kana,

‘Taabu kuumatōita. Yau Totukumgo be Totumliya.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Yau maa yawoigu. Boi bogina akámasa go, kunōve,  
maa yawoigu akaiyako vata. Magu lovina ámasa be nakae  
tokámasa idi dadava adi ki ayoyoisi.

<sup>19</sup> Tauna kaga kuugitedi buki goi kuginídi. Moe  
dogoiyadi ame tuta sisowóduwo be nakae dogoiyadi nava  
bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>20</sup> Utunayadi ainima aiyuwo nimakakataigu goi ku  
ugitedi be nakae rampa ana kaba yata goura ainima aiyuwo  
adi yagoina vamoounidi kom yaim, tauna bei adi yagoina  
ataligei. Utunayadi moe Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa  
ainima aiyuwo adi aneroseyao.<sup>‡</sup> Rampa ana kaba yatayadi  
ainima aiyuwo moe totugúguna adi tugugunayadi ainima  
aiyuwo.’

## 2

*Tomoya ana totugugunayao  
asa ainima aiyuwo goi adi leta  
(Nuwogau 2:1—3:22)*

*Da Epeso adi leta*

<sup>1</sup> Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose Tomoya ana totugugunayao Epeso goi  
imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugini  
kam,

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:15 Barasa aiigabuna:** Kidi idi sinapu ame nakae: Mainao kainum poyapoya goi sikabi. Sikabi ikavava, sigabu bego báila ikavava, e kainumyana imavada. Tutayana ikulamna itoboinedi siyayai bei inámala. <sup>†a</sup> **1:15** Isikeli 1:24, 43:2. <sup>†b</sup> **1:15** Isikeli 3:2; Nuwogau 14:2, 19:6. <sup>‡</sup> **1:16 Sisi matana aiyuwo:** Ame sisiyana siseimateyuweyuwe, matana be toluna. <sup>†a</sup> **1:17** Isikeli 1:28; Daniyela 8:17-18; Aiseya 44:6, 48:12; Nuwogau 2:8. <sup>†b</sup> **1:17** Daniyela 8:18.

<sup>†C</sup> **1:17** Aiseya 41:4, 44:6, 28:12; Nuwogau 2:8, 22:13. <sup>‡</sup> **1:20 Aneroseyao:** Livala ame ana yagoina geya imavadeta da Giriki niyadi goi. Livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo; tayamo lobutu ana tolokoina go, tayamo Yaubada ana topaisewa. Neta ana yagoina lobutu, e ame tomota tayamo nakae tuirara o ministra nakae. Neta ana yagoina Yaubada ana topaisewa, nakona ana yagoina moe anerose Yeisu ana totugugunayao imatakavedi.

"Yau Yeisu, Tauyagu utuna ainima aiyuwo nimakakataigu goi ayooisidi be nakae rampa goura ana kaba yata ainima aiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi aaketoiya, ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>2</sup> Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi moe imi poisóganá be nakae imi mesayágana. Nakae aayagoi bego toogoyoidi kokataedi be nakae vamoleyana polapola kovakakonedi, tauna koyagoi tauyadi topola.

<sup>3</sup> Bogina aayagoi komi komesayágana. Mou kobabanedi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi go, geya kotameyeta.

<sup>4</sup> Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina yaimi geya, go sem tayamo imi sinapu akatae. Sinapuyana moe imi gimimatakoi bogina kokalave.

<sup>5</sup> Tauna boi imi gimimatakoiyana gagaina konuwookavâte; moe matakoiyana goi bogina kokapusi. Kotugavila go, matakoi goi koguuinûwa boi nakae kogimiguinuwa. Go neta geya, bogina awowoiwo bei imi rampa ana kaba yata akabi anave.

<sup>6</sup> Go geya kada komi imi sinapu madabokina igoyo geya, go sem imi guinuwa ame dedevina: Kidi Nikalete ina bodao idi sinapu kokaoliilivedi. Sinapuyadi yau nakae akaoliilivedi.

<sup>7</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,<sup>a</sup> e Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi!

Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>b</sup> bei atagonemi yawana vata alovaina<sup>c</sup> keuwoina Yaubada ina dadava dedevina goi ikaaiyaka kokani."

### *Da Simona adi leta*

<sup>8</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose aiyuwoina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Simona goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

"Yau Yeisu Totukumgo be Totumliya,<sup>a</sup> boi akámasa go, ame tutu maa yawoigu.<sup>b</sup> Ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>9</sup> Imi gedageda be nakae imi tokai bogina ayaagoidi. Go geya kada imi numisa goi komi tokai geya, go sem imi numisayana goi komi kooguyau. E nakae aayagoi ami totagiwayayao toinidi sinuwonúwana kadi, 'Kai Diyuu, Yaubada ina bodao' go, moe geya moitamo geya, go sem kidi Kaleya ana totugugunayao!

<sup>a</sup>**2:7** Madiu 11:15; Nuwogau 2:11,17,29, 3:6,13,22, 13:9.    <sup>b</sup>**2:7** Nuwogau 2:11,17,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7.    <sup>c</sup>**2:7** Aba Vatowo 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuwogau 22:2,14,19.

<sup>a</sup>**2:8** Aiseya 41:4, 44:6, 48:12; Nuwogau 1:17, 22:13.    <sup>b</sup>**2:8** Nuwogau 1:18.

<sup>10</sup> Gedageda guyakainava bei kobabanedi taabu komatooitêdi. Konôve! Totagíwaya guyakainava bei imi kaleyayao iepaaisewedi bei deri goi sivaisiumi bego imi numisa ivakakone. Amoko goi maliyalina yawou sinaedi bei mou kobabane.<sup>†</sup> Go komi imi numisa goi kotaoyakavâta ana kadókana kokámasa, bei ami vaiwówana, moe yawoimi vata, avinimi.

<sup>11</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,<sup>‡a</sup> e Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi! Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>‡b</sup> ámasa aiyuwoina geya itoboineyeta iyogedegedemi.”<sup>‡c</sup>

*Da Pegamasi adi leta*

<sup>12</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose aitonina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Pegamasi goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

“Yau Yeisu magu sisi matana aiyuwo go, sooinina. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>13</sup> Bogina aayagoi ava kasa goi kokaaiyaka. Moe Kaleyina kaba lovina<sup>‡</sup> go, tuwo yoigu yaimi goi nava koyoisiikavate o tadigo kada, ‘Yau guna sinapu aba numisa geya kokalaveyeta.’ Moe nakae imi sinapu Antipasi ina tuta goi. Tauyana guna totalavaita dókana aba numisa, boi yaimi goi ikaaiyaka go, moeko Kaleyina ikaaiyaka goi Antipasiyana sikaumate.

<sup>14</sup> Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina geya, go sem maniyemi imi sinapu akataedi. Maniyemi Balam<sup>‡a</sup> ina vatulúkwana koyoisiikavate. Tauyana boi Balaki ivatuluko manakaena bei Isileli tubunao adi síkwana iyato, e bei ikatubaudi bego awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi sikáika be nakae simasisi goyogogyo.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Go komi maniyemi nakae Nikalete ina bodoa idi vatulúkwana koyoisiikavate. Moe vatulukwanayana Balam ina vatulúkwana nakae.

<sup>16</sup> E tauna kotugavîla! Go geya, woiligu ao bei guna livala sisi sooinina nakae goi avayaviya yaimi.

<sup>†</sup> **2:10** Daniyela 1:12-15. <sup>‡a</sup> **2:11** Nuwogau 2:7. <sup>‡b</sup> **2:11** Nuwogau 2:7,17,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7. <sup>‡c</sup> **2:11** Nuwogau 20:11-15, 21:8. <sup>‡</sup> **2:13** *Kaleyina kaba lovina*:

Ame nakae igini unana kidi da Roma idi kaba lovina goi tomota sisakululu idi Sisa yaina. Sinuwonúwana tauyana basaleliu tayamo. Amo tapwaroroyana gagaina toina be nakae tapwaroro polapola badabadaidi Pegamasi goi sikaaiyaka, tauna assayana goi goyo ivakaigaga; e amoko goi Kaleyina itoboine ina paisewa asa liliudi yaidi irugausidi. <sup>‡a</sup> **2:14** Yoyowo 22:5,7, 31:16; Atukeda 23:4; 2 Pita 2:15. <sup>‡b</sup> **2:14** Yoyowo 25:1-3.

<sup>17</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,<sup>†a</sup> e Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi!

Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>†b</sup> e mana vamoounina<sup>‡c</sup> bei avinimi kokáika. Aiyuwoina gurewa poowoudi bei avinimi. Gurewayadi goi you vau sikaaiyaka go, youyadi geya vatau tayaamo iyagoidi, go sem komi togogo amitava koyagoidi.” <sup>†d</sup>

*Da Tuwatira adi leta*

<sup>18</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose aivasina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Tuwatira goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

“Yau Yeisu Yaubada Natuna matagu yeu sabeninimina nakae. Aegu barasa aiigabuna be yaayaina ina námala nakae. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>19</sup> Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi moe imi matakoi, komi imi sinapu goi aba numisa, imi paisewa be nakae imi mesayágana. Nakae bogina aayagoi ame tuta imi guinuwa dedevidi toidi namliyeta imi guinuwa boi tutayana kogiminumisegu.

<sup>20</sup> Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina geya, go sem imi sinapu tayamo akatae. Sinapuyana moe vavina tayamo Yesibeli<sup>†</sup> nakae kotagone yaimi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana toinina ivayoko bego Yaubada ina tokabivalalava go, tauyana tokabivalalava geya. Guna pakonayao ivatulukoidi go, ina vatulukwanayana goi ivasulaigidi; latuwona bego kidi simasisi goyogoyo be nakae awoinu kaasalaidi basaleliu yaidi sikáika.

<sup>21</sup> Vavinayana ina tuta bogina avini bego itugavila go, ikatae; geya latuwona bego ina matagogoli ikalave.

<sup>22</sup> Konôve! Vísiya tayamo bei avini. Go avatauwa komi neta koroerata<sup>‡</sup> amo tauyana taiyao, e mou gagaina bei

<sup>†a</sup> 2:17 Nuwogau 2:7. <sup>†b</sup> 2:17 Nuwogau 2:7,11,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7. <sup>‡</sup> 2:17

**Mana vamoounina:** Mana beredi nakae. Tateta 16:32-34 kugitedi. Go mana giyaina boi Isileli tubunao sikabi siyato Yaubada ina kanasiuna dedeogaina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. Niga tutayana ituli ta boda sima Yaubada ina vada Solomoni iyowo sitauwe, e Yeremaya manayana ikabi ivamou ikaaiyaka ana kadókana Yaubada ana kinava ima. Amo tutayana Yaubada ina boda moe kidi Isileli tubunao aiyuwoina mana ivakanidi sikakáika. <sup>†c</sup> 2:17 Tateta 16:14-15, 16:33-34; Iyon 6:48-50. <sup>†d</sup> 2:17 Aiseya 56:5, 62:2, 65:15. <sup>†</sup> 2:20

1 Tolovina 16:31; 2 Tolovina 9:22,30. <sup>‡</sup> 2:22 **Roerata:** Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe koroto imasisi ituli ta vavina nainaina taiyao. Go tayamo moe livalakaibal. Neta tomota tayamo mainao isakululu Yaubada yaina go, niga Yaubadayana ikalave go, basaleliu yaidi isakululu. Kidi Diyuu niyadi goi moe nakae tomotayana iroerata.

avinimi. Neta ina guinuwa goyogoyoidi amo goi geya kotugavileta, tauna nakae bei aguinuwe.

<sup>23</sup> Vavinayana natunao<sup>‡</sup> bei akaumatedi go, Tomoya ana totugugunayao madabokidi bei siyagoigu bego yau tomota liliudi nuwodi be atedi ayaagoidi.<sup>†a</sup> Go madabokimi nakonakae imi guinuwa, nakona dedevidi o nakona goyogoyoidi, nakae bei akatumapumi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Go komi da Tuwatirayami, avatauwa komi neta amo sinapu goyogoyoidiyadi geya kosabokuliyedita be nakae vatulúkwana sivayou Kaleyá ina vatulúkwana nikuunikudi geya koyagoidita, e lovina tuwaina geya avinimita.

<sup>25</sup> Go lovina tayamo toito avinimi moe Vala Dedevina koyoisiikavâte ana kadókana akaluvilamna ao.

<sup>26</sup> Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga be guinuwa koguuinuwedi nakae bogina alatuwokoimi ana kadókana aba lukavava goi, e lovina avinimi bei boda liliudi kolovinaedi.

<sup>27</sup> Lovinayana avinimi nakae boi yau Tamagu iivinigu. Imi lovinayana toogagaina tomota yaidi nakae Yaubada ina buki idigo kana,

‘Kepati kainum goi imtulidi;<sup>†a</sup>  
nakae vaega neta ikaauvisidi.’<sup>†b</sup>

Same 2:9

<sup>28</sup> Aiyuwoina avatauwa komi neta kootogaga, kubona<sup>‡‡</sup> bei avinimi.

<sup>29</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi!” ’

### 3

*Da Sadesi adi leta*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose ainimaina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Sadesi goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

<sup>‡ 2:23</sup> **Natunao:** Ame nakona tauyadi vavina sisabookuliye. Go aiyuwoina nakona moitamo toinina natunao. <sup>†a 2:23</sup> 1 Samwera 16:7; Same 7:9; Yeremaya 11:20, 17:10. <sup>†b 2:23</sup> Same 62:12; Madiu 16:27; Roma 2:6; 2 Korinta 5:10, 11:15. <sup>†a 2:27</sup> Nuwogau 12:5, 19:15. <sup>†b 2:27</sup> Aiseya 30:14; Yeremaya 19:11. <sup>‡ 2:28</sup> **Kubona:** Nakona ame ana yagoina moe kubona aba kinana bego kita tatukumgo. Aiyuwoina ana yagoina nakona kita bei taníima kubona nakae. Aitonina ana yagoina nakona ame Yeisu yaida goi ikaaiyaka. <sup>† 2:28</sup> 2 Pita 1:19; Nuwogau 22:16.

"Yau Yeisu yaigu goi Yaubada Balomaina ainima aiyuwo be nakae utuna ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi: Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Komi valemi bego balomaimi maa yawoidi go, komi woi balomaimi kaamasidi!

<sup>2</sup> E tauna matamasimasisi koyâto go, koetoyâusa be ava sinapuva dedevidi nava sikaaiyaka yaimi kokitogagêdi, govila bei guyakainava sikâmasa. Moitamo. Imi guinuwa bogina adovatusidi go, guna Yaubada matana goi geya siededevineta.

<sup>3</sup> Tauna konuwookavâte manakaemi boi Vala Dedevina konove be nakae bogina kokabi. Valayana koyoisiikavâte go, kotugavila. Tauna matamasimasisi koyâto go, koy-ayuâusa! Go neta geya, yau bei tovainâwana nakae avatoopemi, tauna geya koyagoiyeta ava lava goi bei ao.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Geya kada madabokimi Sadesi goi imi sinapu kwama baailidi nakae bogina sigoyo geya, go sem ami taiyuwomo nava imi sinapu dedevinga kwama maavadaina nakae, tauna komi mami toboine yau taiyao mada kwama poowouna taketoiyaa vavasa.

<sup>5</sup> Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>‡a</sup> e ami kwama poowoudi bei kolosidi be yoimi yawana vata bukina goi<sup>‡b</sup> geya atauwedita be nakae yoimiyadi akamoitamoedi Tamagu mana aneroseyao yaidi bego komi yau guna bodao.<sup>‡c</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi!"'

### *Da Piladelipiya adi leta*

<sup>7</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose ainima tayamo Tomoya ana totugugunayao Piladelipiya goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

"Yau Yeisu Totumasaba<sup>‡a</sup> be Aba Numisa.<sup>‡b</sup> Yau tubugu Devida ina ki nimagu goi ayoyoisi. Neta totom akatupáeve, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ikatunibode, e nakae neta akatunibode, geya vatau tayaamo ikatupáeve.<sup>‡c</sup> E ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>8</sup> Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi bego imi togaga giyaina ikaaiyaka go, tuwo guna livala bogina kyoisikavate be

<sup>†</sup> 3:3 Madiu 24:43-44; Luke 12:39-40; 2 Pita 3:10; Nuwogau 16:15. <sup>‡a</sup> 3:5 Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,26, 3:12,21, 21:7. <sup>‡b</sup> 3:5 Tateta 32:32-33; Same 69:28; Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27. <sup>‡c</sup> 3:5 Madiu 10:32; Luke 12:8. <sup>‡a</sup> 3:7 Maki 1:24; Luke 4:34; Iyon 6:69; Guinuwa 2:27; 1 Iyon 2:20; Nuwogau 16:5. <sup>‡b</sup> 3:7 Tateta 34:6; Nuwogau 6:10. <sup>‡c</sup> 3:7 Aiseya 22:22.

nakae yoigu geya kolawoiwoiyeyeta. Tauna konôve! Niboda bogina akatupáeve manumi go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ikatunibode.

<sup>9</sup> Konôve! Tauyadi Kaleyá ana totugugunayao kadi, 'Kai Diyuu, Yaubada ina boda' go, geya, go sem kidi topola. Tauyadi nava bei alovinaedi bego sima matami goi aedi sivatugúyala go, bei siyagoigu bego komi amatakooiyemi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Guna livala mesayágana manuna bogina koyoisi-ikavate, tauna yau nakae nava vakakona ana tuta bei ima poyapoya ana madabokina goi da poyapoya<sup>‡‡a</sup> adi vakakona sibabane, go komi sem bei vakakonayana yaina goi avagagalemi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Giyakainava bei awowoiwo, tauna mami numisa kotaoyaakavâta bego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine imi vaiwówana ivasebukoimi.

<sup>12</sup> Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>†a</sup> bei alovina komalakówala nakae guna Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina manuna be Tauyana matana goi kokaiyako vata. Yaimi goi Yaubada yoina be nakae ina kasa yoina aginidi; asayana moe Yerusalema vau, nava bei guna Yaubada yábana goi ietune isou ima.<sup>†b</sup> Nakae yoigu vau yaimi goi bei agini.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, Baloma Ki-maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokôidi!"'

### *Da Laodiseya adi leta*

<sup>14</sup> Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose ainima aiyuwoina Yaubada ana totugugunayao Laodiseya goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugîni kam,

"Yau Yeisu Aba Kamoitamo o kada, 'Yau Totalavaita dökana Aba Numisa be Mooitamoina, nakae Yaubada ina madaginao unadi.' <sup>†</sup> Ame nakae alatuwokoimi:

<sup>15</sup> Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi geya kada

<sup>†</sup> 3:9 Aiseya 49:23, 60:14. <sup>‡</sup> 3:10 **Da Poyapoya**: Ame livalayana ana yagoina Iyoní goi moe avatauwa neta Yaubada siikatae be nakae geya situgavileta.

<sup>†a</sup> 3:10 Nuwogau 6:10, 8:13, 11:10, 13:8,14, 17:8. <sup>†b</sup> 3:10 2 Pita 2:9. <sup>†a</sup> 3:12

Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,21, 21:7. <sup>†b</sup> 3:12 Nuwogau 21:2. <sup>†c</sup> 3:12 Aiseya 62:2, 65:15. <sup>†</sup> 3:14 Aiseya 65:16; Nuwopolala 8:22.

basabasaidi bwae tuulaina nakae o bwae yaviyavina<sup>‡</sup> nakae  
geya. O neta komi basabasaimi amo bwaeyadi tayamo  
nakae!

<sup>16</sup> Go geya, go sem komi geya basabasaimimo bwae  
dimokolooisina nakae, tauna tobugu goi bei akalagiwolemi.

<sup>17</sup> Komi kodigo kami, 'Kai toinima nimama goi kaetoesaesa. Dogoi liliuna bogina yoiyama' go, geya koyagoiyeta  
bego komi ami toovalugo, komi aba nuwokapisi, komi  
tookaimi, matami sikebo be nakae ma paawakumi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tauna akatuliwolemi goura maavadaina yeu goi yaigu  
kogimône bego koetoesaesa. Kwama poowoudi kogimonêdi  
bego kokotedi, imi pawaku ina omayamaya ana tabodaboda. Mátana ana medisini kogimône be matami komigîdi  
bego kogita dókana.

<sup>19</sup> Avatauwa komi neta yau amatakooiyemi, akamamaetalimi be asapimi.<sup>†</sup> Tauna kotugavîla go, kopooisôgana imi  
numisa manuna.

<sup>20</sup> Konôve! Yau imi totom goi aatáoya akaukeeyakeya. Avatauwa komi neta niyagu konove be imi totomyadi  
kokatupaevedi, e imi vada goi bei asiu yau komi taiyao  
takaika vavasa.

<sup>21</sup> Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,<sup>†</sup> bei atagonemi yau  
taiyao kebagu esaaesaina goi tatulaga talovina nakae boi  
yau atogaga, e Tamagu kevana esaaesaina goi yau taiyao  
katulaga kaalovina.

<sup>22</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Ki-  
maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi  
konoveedokôidi!"'

## **Yaubada Tokalika itakínona aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo be síula ainima aiyuwo goi**

### **4**

(Nuwogau 4:1—11:19)

*Yaubada kevana esaaesaina  
yábana goi itulagalaga siyapaliye*

<sup>‡</sup> 3:15 **Bwae tuulaina nakae o bwae yaviyavina:** Ame livalakaibala tayamo. Ana yagoina moe tomota basabasaina. Asa tayamo Laodiseya kikina moe Ierapolis. Asayana goi bwae yaviyavina ikaaiyaka; bwaeyana medisini nakae tomota ivaaitedi. Aiyuwoina asa yoina Kolose ikaaiyaka Laodiseya kikina go, amo asayana goi bwae tuulaina ikaaiyaka; bwaeyana maavadaina be nakae dedevina toina. E nakae tomota ivaaitedi. Go bwae Laodiseya goi dimokolooisina. Avatauwa sinim latuwodi silagoba. <sup>†</sup> 3:17 Oseya 12:8. <sup>†</sup> 3:19 Atukeda 8:5; Nuwopolala 3:12; Iberiu 12:5-6. <sup>†</sup> 3:21 Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,12, 21:7.

<sup>1</sup> Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, akandolaga go, konōve! Totom tayamo yábana goi agite ikatupáeva! Ago niyanayana boi anovenove síula nakae idigo kana,

'Kutūko kúma bei kaga itoboine nava isowóduwo akaiwoduwe yaim goi.'

<sup>2</sup> Mainao Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e tayamo kébana esaaesaina yábana goi agite ikaaiyaka, yatana goi Tolovina itulaagalaga.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tolovinayana ana kaigita agite inámala gurewa naamalidi nakae. Ago kebanayana, kíyala naamalina itaoyakobu.

<sup>4</sup> Ago kébana esaaesaina adi badabada 24 situkobu, yatadi goi tomoyamoya<sup>‡</sup> adi badabada 24 situlaagalaga, tauyadi madi kwama poowoudi be madi dabayogigi goura esaaesaina dabadi goi.

<sup>5</sup> Tolovina kebanayana goi ávila, butukáwana be palapala sisowóduwo.<sup>†a</sup> Kebanayana matana goi dígala ainima aiyuwo sisaabenínima,<sup>†b</sup> mavadayadi moe Yaubada Balmainao ainima aiyuwo.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Nakae matana goi dogoi tayamo ikaaiyaka ana kaigita négwasa daaumorina gerasi momooyasuna nakae,<sup>†a</sup> e inamanámala go, maavadaina toina.<sup>†b</sup>

Kebanayana kikina goi dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi<sup>†c</sup> sitaooyakobu go, sakavaidi madabokina mátana kaka.

<sup>7</sup> Dogoiyadi ame nakae: Tayamo laiyoni maisiyana, aiyuwoina bulumakau bonatuna maisiyana, aitonina maisina tomota maisiyana, aivasina bóibo maisiyana iyovayova.

<sup>8</sup> Dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi tamo tamo ma panepanedi ainima tayamo. Sakavaidi goi be nakae panepanedi ogalaoidi goi mátana kaka.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo tuta liliuna, maliyalina be sabamgo, sivesivesi kadi,

'Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika,  
iya Totumasaba toina.

Tauyana Tokaiyako vata:  
Boi nimatu ikaaiyaka,  
ame ikaaiyaka

nakae nava bei ikaaiyaka.'<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 4:2 Isikeli 1:26-28, 10:1. <sup>‡</sup> 4:4 **Tomoyamoya**: Nakona ame tomota o anerose. Neta tomota nakona Yaubada ana tonumisa gagaidi Aba Vatowo ina Malakai goi. <sup>†a</sup> 4:5 Tateta 19:16; Nuwogau 8:5, 11:19, 16:18. <sup>†b</sup> 4:5 Isikeli 1:13; Sakarayau 4:2. <sup>†c</sup> 4:5 Nuwogau 1:4. <sup>†a</sup> 4:6 Nuwogau 15:2. <sup>†b</sup> 4:6 Isikeli 1:22. <sup>†c</sup> 4:6 Isikeli 1:5-10, 10:14; Nuwogau 5:6, 7:11, 14:3, 15:7, 19:4. <sup>†a</sup> 4:8 Isikeli 1:18, 10:12. <sup>†b</sup> 4:8 Tateta 3:14; Aiseya 6:2-3; Nuwogau 1:4,8, 11:17, 16:5.

<sup>9</sup> Tauyana Tokaiyako vata kevana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga go, kidi dogoiyadi maa yawoidi sikamoitamo Tauyana itoboine sitaaimamine, siiwowoine be nakae yaina sikaayugu.

<sup>10</sup> Tutayana nakae siguinuwe, e tomoyamoyayadi 24 aedi sivaatugýala kékana ana totusobu yaina. Totusobuyana moe Tokaiyako vata, e yaina goi sisaakululu. Idi sakululyana goi idi lovina dabayogigina<sup>‡</sup> esaaesaina dabadi goi sikabidi, Tauyana kevana matana goi sikaisobuyedi, e sivesi kadi,

11 'Ima Tomoya Yaubada,

Kaga liliuna kom kumadagidi  
be nakae im nuwonúwana pasina sikaaiyaka.  
Tauna itoboinem bei taimámina,  
wowoina be nakae togaga kubabanedi.'

## 5

*Aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo*  
(Nuwogau 5:1—8:1)

*Lami mana lovina buki bilibilina ikimalelei*

<sup>1</sup> Tolovina kevana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga go, nimakakataina goi agite buki bilibilina ikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup> Bukiyan dadava yuwoyuwo giinidi sikaaiyaka go, bukiyan goi aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo sipakidi.

<sup>2</sup> Anerose toogagaina nakae agite, tauyana niyana gagaina goi italavaita kana,

'Avatau mana lovina bei itoboine buki ame ana kaba kaipaki ikitakidi be ikimalelei?'

<sup>3</sup> Yábana goi, poyapoya goi be tokámasa idi kasa goi geya vatau tayaamo mana lovina itoboine bukiyan ikimalelei be nakae sinaena igite.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo atáiya gagaina unana geya vatau tayaamo mana lovina itoboine bukiyan ikimalelei be nakae igite kaga sinaena ikaaiyaka, tauna atáiya.

<sup>5</sup> Ataitáiya go, tomoyamoyayadi yaidi goi tayamo ilatu-wokoigu idigo kana,

'Taabu kutaitáiya. Kunōve! Devida tubuna<sup>†a</sup> Toolagaina sivayoko layoni. Tauyana ma Yuda<sup>†b</sup> boi ina kaleyaya itogagasavedi, tauna mana lovina itoboine bukiyan ana kaba kaipaki ikitakidi, ikimalelei bei sinaena igite kaga ikaaiyaka.'

<sup>‡</sup> 4:10 **Idi lovina dabayogigina:** Ame dabayogigiyana moe iyato dabana goi go, ana yagoina moe tauyana mana lovina ilovina. <sup>†</sup> 5:1 Isikeli 2:9-10; Aiseya 29:11. <sup>†a</sup> 5:5 Aiseya 11:1,10. <sup>†b</sup> 5:5 Aba Vatowo 49:9.

<sup>6</sup> Tolovina kevana esaaesaina kikina goi go, do-goiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi be nakae tomoyamoya nauyayanaidi goi Lami tayamo agite iitáoya. Lamiyana ana kaigigita nakae boi sikaumate.<sup>a</sup> Ana sakusaku adi badabada moe ainima aiyuwo be nakae matana adi badabada moe ainima aiyuwo.<sup>b</sup> Matanayadi moe Yaubada Balomainao ainima aiyuwo bogina ietunedi sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi.

<sup>7</sup> Tolovinayana kevana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga go, iya Lami ibala ima bukiyana Tolovina nimakakataina goi ikabi.

<sup>8</sup> Tutayana ikabi, dogoiyadi adi taivasi maa yawoidi be nakae tomoyamoyayadi 24 sikanakabobo Lamiyana matana goi sisakululu. Tomoyamoyayadi tamo tamo madi api be nakae madi insensi ma nokoidi goura. Insensiyadi moe Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kawanoi.†

9-10 Sisaakululu go, vesi vau sivesiye+a kadi,

'Boi kom bogina sikaumatem  
be nakae ikaikaim goi tomota kutakonedi  
Yaubada manuna.  
Tomotayadi moe dala liliudi, aniyana liliudi,  
boda liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi yaidi goi<sup>b</sup>  
kulamgogoidi sieboda tayamo.  
Nakae kuguinuwe bei kidi Yaubada ina bodayáuwo  
ina kalibúbuna goi sikaaiyaka  
be nakae kidi Yaubada ina togudalayao.  
Tuwo poyapoya goi bei sikalibúbuna.  
Tauna kom mam lovina itoboinem bukiyana kwabi  
be ana kaba kaipaki kukitakidi.'<sup>c</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Sivesi ikavava, akandobala anerose badabadaaidi niyadi anovedi. Adi badabada aivina tausani nakae; geya itoboineguta akatuyaividit. Aneroseyadi agitedi Tolovina kebanayana, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi be nakae tomoyamoy-ayadi sitaoyaakobudi go, anovedi,

<sup>12</sup> niyadi gagaina goi sivesivesi kadi,

'Lamiyana boi bogina sikaumate  
itoboine togaga, esaesa, nanamsa, alika,  
wowoina, taimámina be nakae auyagu ibaabani!

<sup>†</sup>a 5:6 Aiseya 53:7. <sup>†</sup>b 5:6 Sakarayau 4:10. <sup>†</sup> 5:8 Same 141:2. <sup>†</sup>a 5:9-10  
Same 33:3, 98:1; Aiseya 42:10. <sup>†</sup>b 5:9-10 Nuwogau 7:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15.  
<sup>†</sup>c 5:9-10 Tateta 19:6; 1 Pita 2:9; Nuwogau 1:6. <sup>†</sup> 5:11 Daniyela 7:10.

<sup>13</sup> Sivesi ikavava, madágina liliudi yábana goi, poyapoya goi, tokámasa idi kasa goi be négwasa goi anovedi sivesivesi kadi,

‘Tauyana kékana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga  
be nakae Lamiyana

aba kauyagu, aba wowoina, aba taimámina be aba kalika  
ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!’

<sup>14</sup> Sivesi ikavava, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi sidigo kadi,

‘U nakae.’

Kidi go tomoyamoyayadi aedi sivatugúyala sisakululu.

## 6

*Lami buki bilibili ana kaba kaipaki  
ainima aiyuwo ikitakidi*

<sup>1</sup> Sivesi ikavava, Lamiyana agite tutayana aba kaipaki tayamo buki goi ikitaki go, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi yaidi goi tayamo niyana anove palapala nakae idigo kana,

‘Küma!’

<sup>2</sup> Akandobala go, osi poowouna agite,<sup>†</sup> ana totulaga sau ma gitaina iikavale. Lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina bogina sivini, tauna tauyana mana lovina isowóduwo ina ivayaviya go, ina kaleyayao bei itogagasavedi.

<sup>3</sup> Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki aiyuwoina ikitaki, dogoi maa yawoina aiyuwoina anove idigo kana,

‘Küma!’

<sup>4</sup> Osi aiyuwoina ima, osiyana kayakayaina.<sup>†</sup> Ana totulaga mana tagona tomota poyapoya goi idi tuboina itauwe o tadigo kada, ‘Taudiva sikaumatedi.’ Tuwo ana sisi gagaina sivini.

<sup>5</sup> Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki aitonina ikitaki, dogoiyana maa yawoina aitonina anove idigo kana,

‘Küma!’

Akandobala osi aitonina kalaakovina agite ima.<sup>†</sup> Ana totulaga nimana goi awoinu ana sikere iikavale.

<sup>6</sup> Dogoiyadi adi taivasi nauyayanaidi goi níyana tayamo anove tomota niyadi nakae, idigo kana,

‘Loga gagaina bei isowóduwo. Witi ana moumou kilo tayamo go, ana maisa gagaina tooina! Bali ana moumou kilo aito go, adi maisa gagaina tooina! Go oribe putumina be oine bwaena taabu kubugooyaīdi!’

<sup>†</sup> 6:2 Nuwogau 19:11.    <sup>†</sup> 6:4 Sakarayau 1:8, 6:2.    <sup>†</sup> 6:5 Sakarayau 6:2,6.

7 Tutayana Lamiyana aba kaipaki aivasina ikitaki, dogoi maa yawoina aivasina anove kana,

‘Küma!’

8 Akandobala, osi aivasina agite tupwana yaoyaoina. Ana totulaga yoina Ámasa. Amasayana mlina goi tauyana yoina tokámasa idi dadava isabookuliye. Adi taiyuwokova madi lovina sikaumata. Tuwo poyapoya dadava tayamo goi tomota liliudi sisi goi, loga goi, vísiya goi be woiwoi goi simtulidi go, dadava aito goi maa yawoidi.<sup>†</sup>

9 Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki ainimaina ikitaki, tomota aba kasala ogalaoina goi agitedi. Tomotayadi boi Yaubada ina livala sitalavaitedoko go, idi kaleyayao sitáoya, sikau-matedi.

10 Tuwo tauyadi niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Ima Tomoya Toolagaim, kom Totumasaba be nakae Aba Numisa,<sup>†</sup> ava tuta bei ama tokaumata da poyapoya kutakinoidi be nakae ikaikaima pasina kukatumapudi?’

11 Tuwo tamo tamo adi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi ivinidi. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Itoboine tuta kaakupina kowaiwasi ana kadókana imi kaleyayao sina semiyao sikaumatedi nakae boi komi sikaumatemí Yaubada ina livala ana talavaita pasina. Go semiyaoyadi Yaubada ina pakonayao adi badabada bogina yoiyana, baige togoyoidiyadi adi katumapu sibabane.’

12 Tutayana Lamiyana aba kaipaki ainima tayamoina ikitaki, akandobala, e nikuniku gagaina isowóduwo.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo nýala ikamamaníwana kwama kalaakovina toina nakae.<sup>†b</sup> Tukówana madabokina ivakayakaya ikaika nakae.<sup>†c</sup>

13 Yábana nakae itátava, e utuna simáuwo poyapoya goi. Ana kaigigitá nakae neta yailúwasa itowotowo, lao keuwoidi gariyadi go, iyaomaumauidi.<sup>†</sup>

14 Yabanayana sekulapeyaina<sup>†a</sup> itanunúnuma nakae buki bilibilina. Koya liliudi be nakae simla liliudi adi túmala goi Yaubada ikibaledi.<sup>†b</sup>

15 Tuwo tomota liliudi da poyapoya adi tolavinayao, koroto gagaidi, tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao, guyaguyaupo, toogagaidi, tomota paakonidi liliudi be tomota taliigavidi liliudi sina koya goi, tukubu goi be nakae gurewa goi sitamumu.<sup>†</sup>

16-17 Sitamumu, e koyayadi be gurewayadi silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

<sup>†</sup> 6:8 Isikeli 14:21.    <sup>†</sup> 6:10 Nuwogau 3:7.    <sup>†a</sup> 6:12 Nuwogau 11:13, 16:18.

<sup>†b</sup> 6:12 Aiseya 13:10; Iyoeli 2:10, 3:15; Madiu 24:29; Maki 13:24-25.    <sup>†C</sup> 6:12 Iyoeli 2:31.    <sup>†</sup> 6:13 Aiseya 34:4.    <sup>†a</sup> 6:14 Aba Vatowo 6:14; Nuwogau 16:20.

<sup>†b</sup> 6:14 2 Pita 3:10.    <sup>†</sup> 6:15 Aiseya 2:19,21.

'Yaubada be Lami idi egamogamogu ana tuta moumouna bogina isowóduwo ima.<sup>†a</sup> Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine liunayana goi itogaga, tauna kosōu kovamōuma Tolovina kebana esaaesaina goi itulaagalaga matana goi be nakae Lamiyana ina egamogamogu yaina goi.'<sup>†b</sup>

## 7

*Yaubada ina katukatu Isileli tubunao  
144,000 dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi*

<sup>1</sup> Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, anerose adi taivasi agitedi poyapoya ana dadava; dadavavasi goi siitáoya go, yágira aivasi siyooisidi bego yagirayadi geya itoboinedita sitowo poyapoya goi, négwasa goi be alova goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Ituli ta anerose agite bomatu dadavina goi ituko ima go, tauyana Yaubada maa yawolina ina katukatu ana kaba láuwo iikavale. Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo, aneroseyadi adi taivasi madi tagona poyapoya be négwasa sibugooyaidi, e ilatuwokoidi

<sup>3</sup> idigo kana,

'Taabu poyapoya, négwasa be alova kobugooyaídi ana kadókana ida Yaubada ina pakonayao dabadi goi katukatu bogina kakaupakiyedi!'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo Isileli tubunao maniyedi dabadi goi katukatuyana sikaupakiyedi go, adi badabada anove moe 144,000. Tauyadi Isileli tubunao adi dala tamo tamo goi ame nakae:

<sup>5</sup> Dala Yuda goi 12,000.

Dala Rubeni goi 12,000.

Dala Gadai goi 12,000.

<sup>6</sup> Dala Aseri goi 12,000.

Dala Napatali goi 12,000.

Dala Manase goi 12,000.

<sup>7</sup> Dala Simion goi 12,000.

Dala Livai goi 12,000.

Dala Isakara goi 12,000.

<sup>8</sup> Dala Sebuloni goi 12,000.

Dala Iyosepa goi 12,000.

Dala Beniyamina goi 12,000.

Tauna nakae madabokidi katukatuyana dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi.

*Boda liliudi siyapali Yaubada yaina*

---

<sup>†a</sup> **6:16-17** Iyoeli 1:15, 2:1-2,11,31; Sapanayau 1:14-15. <sup>†b</sup> **6:16-17** Oseya 10:8; Nakum 1:6; Malakai 3:2; Luke 23:30. <sup>†</sup> **7:1** Yeremaya 49:36; Daniyela 7:2; Sakarayau 6:5. <sup>†</sup> **7:3** Isikeli 9:4,6.

<sup>9</sup> Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, e akandobala boda gagaaina agitedi. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ikatuyaividi. Tauyadi aba lovina tamo tamo goi, dala tamo tamo goi, boda tamo tamo goi be aniyana tamo tamo goi<sup>†</sup> sima kébana esaaesaina matana goi be nakae Lamiyana matana goi siitáoya. Tomotayadi madi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi go, nimadi goi magimagi libidi siyooisidi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauyadi niyadi gagaina goi siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Ida Yaubada goi,  
Tauyana kebana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga,  
be nakae Lamiyana goi ada yava tababane!’

<sup>11</sup> Kidi go aneroseyadi liliudi kébana esaaesaina, tomoyamoya be nakae dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi sitaoy-aakobudi go, Yaubada kebana esaaesaina matana goi aedi sivatugúyla Tauyana yaina sisakululu,

<sup>12</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘E nakae!

Ida Yaubada aba yapali, aba taimámina, tonanamsa,  
aba kauyagu, aba wowoina, totogaga be nakae tokalika  
ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!  
E nakae!’

<sup>13</sup> Tomoyamoya yaidi goi tayamo ilumadadegu idigo kana,  
‘Amo tauyadi adi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi  
avatauwa? Nako goi sima?’

<sup>14</sup> ‘Guna tomoya, kom bogina kuyagoi’, kaegu.  
Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Amo tauyadi mou gagaina ana tuta goi sitogaga.  
Adi kwama maanawedi Lamiyana ikaikaina goi  
bogina sinikidi sipopowou.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Moe pasina Yaubada kebana esaaesaina matana goi  
sikaaiyaka go, ina Vada Kimaasabaina sinaena goi  
sitaaimámina maliyalina be sabamgo.

Tolovina kebana esaesainayana goi  
itulaagalaga bei ivainuugonedi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Tuwo Lamiyana kebana esaaesaina kikina goi  
iitáoya moe adi tomatakavata.<sup>†a</sup>  
Tauyana bei ivakededi sina  
bwae maa yawoina goi sinim<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 7:9 Nuwogau 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15.    <sup>†</sup> 7:14 Madiu 24:21; Maki 13:19;  
Iberiu 9:14; Nuwogau 22:14.    <sup>†a</sup> 7:16-17 Isikeli 34:23.    <sup>†b</sup> 7:16-17 Same 23:1-2.

be nakae Yaubada mataiudi bei isekukudi.<sup>†c</sup>  
 Tauna geya tuwaina bei loga o dava sikamakámasa  
 be nakae geya tuwaina níyala o yaviyavi silootowoidi.<sup>†d</sup>

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Tutayana lami aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwoina ikitaki,  
 tutu kaakupina goi geya tayaamo butukáwana yábana goi  
 geya.

*Síula ainima aiyuwo*  
*(Nuwogau 8:2—11:19)*

*Insensi ana kaba kaigábuna*

<sup>2</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwo Yaubada matana  
 goi siitáoya bego ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe go, agitedi  
 tamo tamo idi síula ivinidi.

<sup>3</sup> Ituli ta anerose insensi ana kaba kaigábuna goura  
 iikavale ime aba kasala kikina goi itáoya.<sup>†</sup> Aba kasalayana  
 moe kébana essaesaina matana goi ikaaiyaka. Go  
 Yaubada insensi gagaina aneroseyana ivini bego aba kasala  
 gourayana goi igabu be Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi idi  
 kawanoi taiyao situko vavasa Tauyana yaina.

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo insensiyana igabu ivakaubowo go, aubowoyana  
 Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kawanoi taiyao situko sina  
 Tauyana matana goi.

<sup>5</sup> Ikavava, insensi ana kaba kaigábuna ikabi, pokova aba  
 kasalayana goi ikabidi, aba kaigabunayana goi idodoidi.<sup>†a</sup>  
 Idodoidi, ilavedi sisou poyapoya goi. Tuwo palapala, ávila,  
 butukáwana be nakae nikuniku amoko goi sisowóduwo.<sup>†b</sup>

*Anerose idi síula ainima aiyuwo siuwedi*

<sup>6</sup> Kidi go aneroseyadi ainima aiyuwo idi síula ainima  
 aiyuwo siyokabubunedi bego siuwedi.

<sup>7</sup> Iya go anerose vakuumgoina ina síula iuwe, tuwo  
 Yaubada kúwana kasakasaidi be yeu sabeninimidi ikaika  
 taiyao ibisilavedi sisou poyapoya goi.<sup>†</sup> Tuwo poyapoya  
 dadava tayamo igabu alova taiyao go, dadava aiyuwo  
 sikesa. Ago dadavayadi aito goi náuna madabokina igabu.

<sup>8</sup> Iya go anerose aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe, tayamo  
 dogoi ana kaigita nakae koya gagaina isaabenínima go,  
 Yaubada ibisilave isou ina négwasa goi, e dadava tayamo  
 imalaikaika go, dadava aiyuwo dedevidi.

---

<sup>†c</sup> **7:16-17** Aiseya 25:8. <sup>†d</sup> **7:16-17** Aiseya 9:10. <sup>†</sup> **8:3** Tateta 30:1,3. <sup>†a</sup> **8:5**  
 Vininabeso 16:12; Isikeli 10:2. <sup>†b</sup> **8:5** Nuwogau 4:5, 11:19, 16:18. <sup>†</sup> **8:7** Tateta  
 9:23-25; Isikeli 38:22.

<sup>9</sup> Ago amo dadavayana goi iyaíyana liliudi sikámasa be nakae ogá liliudi ibugoyaidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iya go anerose aitonina ina síula iuwe, utuna gagaina yábana osasaina goi isou go, utunayana isabenínima dígala nakae.<sup>†</sup> Isou ima poyapoya dadava tayamo goi sákala be doelu liliudi ibugoyaidi go, dadava aiyuwo dedevidi.

<sup>11</sup> Utunayana yoina Tamatama. Tuwo amo dadavayana goi bwae liliudi sitamatama.<sup>†</sup> Niga tomota badabadaidi sinim sikámasa unana bwaeyadi bogina sitamatama gagaina tuwa nakae, tauna sikámasa.

<sup>12</sup> Iya go anerose aivasina ina síula iuwe, nýala dadava tayamo be tukówana dadava tayamo ibugoyaidi go, dadava aiyuwo dedevidi. Utuna nakae, neta tawotaidi kiwota aito, e kiwota tayamo ibugoyaidi go, aiyuwo dedevidi. Tauna maliyalina tayamo neta tawotai kiwota aito, e kiwota tayamo nýala geya ininimeta go, kiwota aiyuwo sininínima. Sabamgo nakae, kiwota tayamo tukówana be utuna geya sininimeta go, kiwota aiyuwo sininínima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ikavava, akandobala yábana osasaina goi bóibo iyovay-ova agite go, niyana gagaina anove idigo kana,

'Oo! O da poyapoya! O da poyapoya! Anerose adi taito bogina siyokabúbuna sikaaiyaka, bei idi síula siuwedi!'

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iya go anerose ainimaina ina síula iuwe, utuna tayamo agite; utunayana boi yábana osasaina goi bogina isou ima poyapoya goi. Masi<sup>‡</sup> gagaina toina poyapoya goi ikaaiyaka go, ana ki Yaubada ikabi utunayana ivini, tauna mana tagona masiyana ikatupáeve.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo ki ikabi masiyana ikatupáeve, e tobuna goi aubowo gagaina isowóduwo ituko ina limou neta taagabudi aubowoina nakae.<sup>†</sup> Tauna aubowo ivakaigaga, nakae nýala be poyapoya ana madabokina sikamamaníwana.

<sup>3</sup> Niga aubowoyana goi tatabole sisowóduwo sima poyapoya goi go, Yaubada togaga gániva ina togaga nakae bogina ivinidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ivinidi ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Limou, alova be nakae kaga vakalakalaoina taabu kobugooyaídi, go sem avatauwa neta guna katukatuyana

---

<sup>†</sup> 8:9 Tateta 7:20-21.   <sup>†</sup> 8:10 Aiseya 14:12.   <sup>†</sup> 8:11 Yeremaya 9:15.   <sup>†</sup> 8:12 Aiseya 13:10; Isikeli 32:7; Iyoeli 2:10,31, 3:15.   <sup>‡</sup> 9:1 **Masi:** Ame nakona dimoni idi kasa. Isileli tubunao sinuwonúwana bego masiyana moe dimoni idi deri nakae. Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina (Nuwogau 11:7).   <sup>†</sup> 9:2 Tateta 19:18.   <sup>†</sup> 9:3 Tateta 10:1-20; Iyoeli 1:2—2:11.

dabana goi geya, e amo tomotayadi mami tagona kobugoyaidi.’†

<sup>5</sup> Kana,

‘Go geya atagonemita bego kokaumatedi, go sem atagonemi tukówana ainima goi koyogedegededimo.’

Adi gedagedayadi moe gániva neta tomota siikanidi nakae.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo amo tukowanayadi goi tomota idi kámasa ana kenao bei silusale go, geya sibabaneyeta. Nakae latuwodi toina sikámasa go, geya itoboinedita.†

<sup>7</sup> Tatabole adi kaigigita nakae osi bogina siyokabúbuna yaviya manuna.† Nakae bulubuludi goi dabayogigi goura esaaesaina siyatoidi go, maisidi moe tomota maisiyadi.

<sup>8</sup> Kunudi moe maanawedi vevina kunudi maisiyadi. Saladi gagaidi be sooinidi layioni saladi maisiyadi.†

<sup>9</sup> Kasikasidi adi taboda moe kainum nakae. Panepanedi butukaodi adi taiyakeka moe osi badabadaidi madi sariyota butukaodi nakae neta siilokoina yaviya manuna.†

<sup>10</sup> Tataboleyadi maa yuyudi be madi gita gániva yuyudi nakae, tuwo yuyudiyadi madi togaga tukówana ainima goi tomota siyogedegededi.

<sup>11</sup> Adi tololina moe anerose tayamo, tauyana masi gagaina toina ana torugwáuta go, yoina moe Diyuu niyadi goi kadi, ‘Abadoni.’ Go kidi da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, ‘Apoliyoni.’‡

<sup>12</sup> Mou tayamo bogina ikavava go, konōve! Mou aiyuwo tuwaina nava simamaima amo dogoiyadi mlidi.

<sup>13</sup> Iya go anerose ainima tayamoina ina síula iuwe, e aba kasala goura ana sakusaku aivasi goi,† moe Yaubada matana goi ikaaiyaka, níyana tayamo anove

<sup>14</sup> anerose ainima tayamoinayana mana síula ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Anerose adi taivasi siikonidi sákala gagaina Yuparetisi goi kutaligēidi.’

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo moitamo, itáoya ina aneroseyadi adi taivasi italigeidi. Tauyadi boi Yaubada bogina ikatubayasidi bei situyáwata amo niyalayana, amo maliyalinayana, amo tukowanayana be nakae amo talayana manuna. Italigeidi bego sina tomota badabadaidi sikaumatedi. Tomotayadi adi badabada nakae neta tomota tawotaidi boda aito, e boda tayamo sikaumatedi go, boda aiyuwo sikesa.

<sup>16</sup> Ago aneroseyadi idi tovayaviyayao madi osi adi badabada anove badabadaaidi, nakae 200,000,000.

† 9:4 Isikeli 9:4. † 9:6 Iyobi 3:21; Yeremaya 8:3. † 9:7 Iyoeli 2:4. † 9:8 Iyoeli 1:6. † 9:9 Iyoeli 2:5. ‡ 9:11 Abadoni be Apoliyon'i adi yagoina moe gómtula. † 9:13 Tateta 30:1-3.

17 Guna kalayáusa goi osi madi totulagayaoyadi agitedi adi kaigigita ame nakae: Totulagayadi madi tabodaboda kasikasidi goi siyatoidi, maniyedi kayakayaidi yeu nakae go, maniyedi buruu go, maniyedi yaoyaoidi. Osiyadi bulubuludi moe layioni bulubuludi maisiyadi go, yeu sabeninimina, aubowo be poiseni mokauna tobudi goi siisowóduwo.

18 Ame dogoiyadi aito moe aba kaumata. Tobudi goi siisowóduwo, e bodayadi aito wotaidi yaidi goi boda tayamo sikámasa go, boda aiyuwo sikaaiyaka.

19 Ame moitamo. Osiyadi idi togaga moe tobudi goi be yuyudi goi sikaaiyaka. Yuyudiyadi moteta ma bulubuludi nakae, tuwo itoboinedi tomota siyogedegededi.

20 Kidi go boda aiyuwoyadi kesakesaidi aba kaumata amo goi geya sikamaseta, e toinidi nimadi ina guinuwa manuna geya situgavileta o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada polapola siwoodugudi adi sakululu geya sikalaveyeta.' Go dogoiyadi dimoni! Goura goi, siriba goi, kopwa goi, gurewa goi be nakae alova goi siwodugudi go, dogoiyadi geya sigitagita, geya sinowonowo, geya siiketoiya.<sup>†</sup>

21 E idi sinapu goyogoyoidi goi geya situgavileta. Sina-puyadi moe aumata, méyava, bowou, masisi goyogoyoina be nakae vainawana.

## 10

### *Anerose tayamo mana buki giyaina*

1 Amo ikavava, ituli ta anerose toogagaina agite yávana goi isousou. Tauyana gaota kwama nakae ilosi go, kíyala dabana itakabobo. Maisina ana kaigigita níyala nakae go, aena moe yeu sabeninimina taaoyaina nakae.

2 Aneroseyana nimana goi tayamo buki giyaina be bili-bilina go, bogina katupaaevaina. Aena kakataina négwasa goi ivakavata go, aena kekelina moe poyapoya goi ivakavata.

3 Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo, ana taiyakeka layioni ina gou nakae. Tutayana iduduwo, niyanayana palapala adi badabada ainima aiyuwo sikatumapu.

4 Tutayana palapalayadi ainima aiyuwo sibóbwara, bego aginidi go, yávana goi níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

'Kaga palapala ainima aiyuwo siidigedi kuvamóudi o tadigo kada, "Tabu kuuginídi."'

5 Iya go aneroseyana agitegite négwasa be poyapoya yaidi goi iitáoya nimakakataina ikatulagasi yávana ivasakikinako,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 9:20 Same 115:4-7, 135:15-17; Daniyela 5:23. <sup>†</sup> 10:5 Atukeda 32:40; Daniyela 12:7; Emosi 3:7.

<sup>6</sup> ikanatamada Yaubada yoina goi; Tauyana Tokaiyako vata. Yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi imadagidi.<sup>†</sup> Ina kanatamadayana goi idigo kana,

'Yaubada geya tuwaina iupavilavila,

<sup>7</sup> go sem tutayana anerose ainima aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe, Yaubadayana ina nuwogau liliudi ilukavavedi, nakae boi nimatu ee, bogina ina pakonayao, tauyadi moe ina tokabivalavalayadi, yaidi goi italavaita.'

<sup>8</sup> Iya go niyanayana yábana goi agiminove aiyuwoina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Kūna aneroseyana négwasa be poyapoya goi iitáoya go, bukiyana katupaaevaina nimana goi kukābi.'

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo moitamo ana aneroseyana alatuwoko adigo kagu,

'Moe bukiyana giyaina kuvinīgu.'

Tuwo ivinigu go, idigo kana,

'Dedevina, kukābi, kukāni. Tutayana kutono, bei gamom goi tamatamaina kulotowo go, tobum goi ana lotówana bei ikalala mokava nakae.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo bukiyana nimana goi akabi akani. Tobugu goi alotowo ikalala mokava nakae go, tutayana atono, tamata-maina gamogu goi alotowo.

<sup>11</sup> Akáika ikavava, aiyuwoina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Aiyuwoina itoboine Yaubada ina livala boda liliudi, kantri liliudi, aníyana liliudi be nakae tolovina liliudi yaidi kukabivalevale.'

## 11

### *Yaubada ana totalavaita adi taiyuwo*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose duriduri tayamo aba valivaliva ivinigu; duriduriyana ana kaigigita aituko nakae. Ivinigu ikavava, níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

'Kutāoya kūna Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina be aba kasala kuvalivelivēdi<sup>‡</sup> be nakae tauyadi sinaena sisakululu kwatuyaivīdi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Kidi Totuyoyowo madi tagona tukówana ana badabada 42 sinaedi goi asa kimaasabaina Yerusalem siksibaili be siloovinae. Tauna Vada Kimasabainayana kikina moteo tuwo, kwalāve, moe Totuyoyowoyadi manudi. Taabu kuvaliivelive.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:6** Tateta 20:11. <sup>†</sup> **10:9** Isikeli 2:8—3:3. <sup>‡</sup> **11:1 Kuvalivelivēdi:** Valivaliva ame moe ana yagoina totapwaroro be vadayana adi dedevina manuna. Ago tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana moe tomota idi numisa kaga nakae. <sup>†</sup> **11:1** Isikeli 40:3; Sakarayau 2:1-2; Nuwogau 21:15. <sup>†</sup> **11:2** Luke 21:24.

<sup>3</sup> Ago guna totalavaitayao adi taiyuwo madi kwama salisalidi atagonedi maliyalina ana badabada 1,260<sup>†</sup> sinaedi guna livala sitaalavaite.'

<sup>4</sup> Ame adi taiyuwokova alova oribe aiyuwo be nakae rampa adi kaba yata aiyuwo go, adi taiyuwokova madi katubayásina siitáoya poyapoya ina Tomoya matana goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Ago avatau neta ipoikikina bego tauyadi iyogedegededi, e tobudi goi yeu isowóduwo adi kaleyayana igabu. Tauna nakae neta adi kaleyayao bego siyogedegededi, itoboinedi sivailai.

<sup>6</sup> Moe adi taiyuwokova madi lovina kúwana yábara goi sitabode idi tuta poyapoya goi sitaalavaita,<sup>‡a</sup> bwae sikaigaviledi simalaikaika,<sup>‡b</sup> be mou liliudi da poyapoya sivinidi.<sup>‡c</sup> Go moe siguinuwedi nakonakae latuwodi.

<sup>7</sup> Tutayana idi talavaita silukavave, woiwoi masiyana gagaina<sup>‡a</sup> goi bei isowóduwo ima ivayaviya adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi go, bei itogaga, e ikaumatedi.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ikaumatedi ikavava, asa gagaina sinaena enao goi wowodi bei sikaaiyaka go, moe aba omayamaya. Ago toni kasa idi sinapu igoyo nakae kidi da Sodoma be nakae tomota mou sivinidi nakae kidi da Itipita.<sup>†</sup> Tauna livalakaibala goi amo asayana yoina moe Sodoma be Itipita. Asayana goi boi idi Tomoya kerose goi situpatuko.

<sup>9</sup> Koroto adi taiyuwo wowodiyadi sikaaiyaka go, tomota badabadaidi nakae boda liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi goi, dala liliudi be aníyana liliudi<sup>†</sup> bei sima siigitedi maliyalina aito be nakae tupwana goi. Siigitedi go, geya vatau tayaamo sitagone bego wowodiyadi ikabidi, tukubu goi ivaliwogedi.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Moe tokabivalavalta adi taiyuwokova boi sima go, da poyapoya sitáoya siyogedegededi, tauna kidi da poyapoyayadi bei siuyáwana gagaina adi taiyuwo idi kámasa pasina. Bei áika gagaina siwodugu, tuwo idi yabobona bei sikaiguyauyedi sediyao yaidi.

<sup>11</sup> Maliyalina aito be nakae tupwana sikavava, Yaubada yawolina ivaisiu adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi, e sitaoyamna.<sup>†</sup> Sitaoyamna go, tomota sightedi simatoita gagaina.

<sup>12</sup> Ago níyana tayamo gagaina yábara goi sinove, adi taiyuwokova ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kotúko kóma ameko!'

<sup>† 11:3</sup> Daniyela 7:25, 12:7. <sup>† 11:4</sup> Sakarayau 4:1-14. <sup>‡a</sup> **11:6** 1 Tolovina 17:1.

<sup>‡b</sup> **11:6** Tateta 7:17-19. <sup>‡c</sup> **11:6** 1 Samwera 4:8. <sup>‡a</sup> **11:7** Luke 8:31; Roma 10:7; Nuwogau 9:11, 17:8, 20:1,3. <sup>‡b</sup> **11:7** Daniyela 7:21. <sup>† 11:8</sup> Aiseya 1:9-10.

<sup>† 11:9</sup> Nuwogau 5:9, 7:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15. <sup>‡</sup> **11:9** *Ivaliwogedi*: Neta tomota gamodi igoyo tokámasa yaina, e wowona geya sivaliwogeyeta. <sup>† 11:11</sup> Isikeli 37:10.

Tuwo moitamo gaota goi situko sina yábana go, adi kaleyayao sikandolaga sigitedi situkotuko.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Amo tutayana goi nikuniku gagaina itátava<sup>†</sup> go, asayana dadava tayamo itauwe go, dadava ainima aivasi dedevidi. Ago nikunikuyana goi tomota ana badabada 7,000 sikámasa. Go ava tomotava nava maa yawoidi simatoita gagaina, e Yaubada totobukukui yábana goi ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

<sup>14</sup> Moeko goi mou aiyuwoina bogina ikavava go, kunōve! Mou aitonina guyakainava bei isowóduwo!

*Síula ainima aiyuwoina*

<sup>15</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe, e yábana goi níyana gagaidi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame tuta da poyapoya idi lovina bogina ikavava!  
Ida Tomoya mana Vadámana<sup>‡</sup> bogina sietokalibúbuna.  
Bei sikalibubuna vata:  
Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Amo ikavava, tauyadi tomoyamoya 24 kebadi esaae-saidi yatadi siitulaga Yaubada matana goi, e kebadiyadi goi sisou aedi sivatugúyala be Yaubada yaina madi yapali sisakululu,

<sup>17</sup> sidigo kadi,

‘Yauwe ima Yaubada kom Tokalika!  
Kom kwaiyako vata: Boi nimatu be nakae ame tuta!<sup>†</sup>  
Kom im togaga gagaina bogina kuvagitakoe,  
e kuetokalibúbuna!  
Tauna kakauyagu yaim.

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo kidi go Totuyoyowoyadi  
siegamogamoguyem gagaina.<sup>†a</sup>

Kom im egamogamogu ana tuta bogina isowóduwo.<sup>†b</sup>  
Tokámasa adi tuta bogina ima  
bei kutakinoidi ame nakae:

Tokamasayadi moe im pakonayao tokabivalavalala,  
nakae im kimasabayao madi wowoina simatoitem,  
moe youtagau be nakae kidi maa yoidi gagaina.

Ame tauyadi idi tuta bogina ima  
bei adi vaiwówana kwaiguyauyedi!<sup>†c</sup>  
Go da poyapoya adi tomtulayao idi tuta

<sup>†</sup> **11:12** 2 Tolovina 2:11. <sup>†</sup> **11:13** Nuwogau 6:12, 11:19, 16:18. <sup>‡</sup> **11:15 Tomoya mana Vadámana:** Ida Tomoya moe Yaubada go, ana Vadámana moe Yeisu. <sup>†</sup> **11:15** Tateta 15:18; Daniyela 2:44, 7:14,27. <sup>†</sup> **11:17** Tateta 3:14; Nuwogau 1:4,8, 4:8, 16:5. <sup>†a</sup> **11:18** Same 2:1. <sup>†b</sup> **11:18** Same 110:5. <sup>†c</sup> **11:18** Same 115:13.

nakae bogina ima bei kumtulidi!'

<sup>19</sup> Amo ikavava, Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina yábana goi ikatupáeva go, ina kanasiúna dedeogaina<sup>‡</sup> agite. Ago ávila, palapala, nikuniku sisowóduwo<sup>†a</sup> be nakae kúwana kasakasaidi ikúwana.<sup>†b</sup>

## **Kaleya mana bodao sivakaleyá Lami yaina**

### 12

*(Nuwogau 12:1—14:20)*

*Vavina, natuna be gigimeta tetelidi*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, aba kinana gagaina mana yagoina yábana goi isowóduwo. Aba kinanayana ame nakae: Vavina tayamo ana kwama níyala nakae ilosi go, tukówana moe vavinayana aena ogalaoina goi ikaaiyaka. Go dabana goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina mana utuna yawou aiyuwo sikaaiyaka.

<sup>2</sup> Vavinayana ikéuwama go, ina tuta venátuna bogina ibabane, tuwo ina geda goi ipodeda.

<sup>3</sup> Amo ikavava, aba kinana aiyuwoina mana yagoina yábana goi isowóduwo. Aba kinanayana ame: Gigimeta kayakayaina be nakae gagaaina isowóduwo. Bulubuluna ana badabada ainima aiyuwo go, ana dágula ana badabada yawou. Go bulubulunayadi tamo tamo goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yuyuna ikaulagasi utuna liliudi yábana osasaina dadava tayamo goi igolisidi, ilavedi sisou poyapoya goi sitowo<sup>†</sup> go, utuna dadava aiyuwo goi dedevidi. Vavinayana giyakainava ivenátuna go, matana goi iya gigimetayana itáoya iituyáwata bego tutayana vavinayana natuna iveenatuni, itoboine ikanisave.

<sup>5</sup> Tuwo moitamo vavinayana ivenátuna,<sup>†a</sup> natuna koroto. Natunayana bei Totuyoyowo liliudi ilovinaedi go, ina lovínayana toogagaina.<sup>†b</sup> Ivenátuna ikavava, gigimetayana bego ikanisave go, anerose ima gomanayana ikabiyamo inave Yaubada kevana esaaesaina goi ikaaiyaka.

<sup>6</sup> Iya go vavinayana isiya ina yoyowo goi. Amo yoyowoyana Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi bego anerose sima vavinayana simatakavate maliyalina ana badabada 1,260.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **11:19 Ina kanasiúna dedeogaina:** Tateta 24 be nakae 25:10-22 goi dedeogayana yoina aba vatulíkwana dedeogaina. <sup>†a</sup> **11:19** Nuwogau 4:5, 8:5, 16:18. <sup>†b</sup> **11:19** Nuwogau 8:7, 16:21. <sup>†</sup> **12:3** Daniyela 7:7; Nuwogau 12:9, 13:1. <sup>†</sup> **12:4** Daniyela 8:10. <sup>†a</sup> **12:5** Aiseya 66:7. <sup>†b</sup> **12:5** Same 2:9; Nuwogau 2:27, 19:15.

<sup>7</sup> Amo ikavava, yábana goi yaviya isowóduwo. Maikoro<sup>†</sup> mana aneroseyao sitáoya sivayaviya gigimetayana yaina. Gigimetayana mana aneroseyao sipoikiki sitogaga

<sup>8</sup> go, geya sitogageta, tuwo geya itoboinedita kebadi yábana goi sikaaiyaka unana geya adi tagonamo.

<sup>9</sup> Yaviya ikavava, kidi Maikoro gigimetayana mana aneroseyao siyoisidi, silavedi sisou sina poyapoya. Gigimetayana gagaina moe moteta<sup>‡a</sup> boi nimatu ikaaiyaka. Youyuwoina moe Totagíwaya be nakae Kaleyá. Tauyana da poyapoya adi topola.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Amo ikavava, yábana goi níyana tayamo gagaina anove idigo kana,

'Sedao adi towowókana boi maliyalina be sabamgo  
Yaubada matana goi iwoowokoidi<sup>†</sup> go,  
ame tutá yábana goi bogina silave  
isou ina poyapoya!

Tauna ida Yaubada ina yava,  
ina togaga, ina kalibúbuna be nakae ana Vadámana  
ina lovina bogina sisowóduwo yaida!

<sup>11</sup> Towowokanayana kidi bogina sitogagasave  
Lami ikaikaina pasina  
be nakae Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite pasina.  
Yawoidi manudi nuwodi geya iyoiyeta,  
go sem sikasaledi ámasa goi.

<sup>12</sup> Tauna komi yábana ana tokaiyakoyao kouyāwana!  
Totagíwaya mana egamogamogu gagaina  
bogina isou iwo  
komi poyapoya be négwasa adi tokaiyakoyao yaimi.  
Bogina iyagoi ina tutá ikakupi  
bego itoboine ipaisewa.

Tauna komi poyapoya be négwasa adi tokaiyakoyao  
ami toovalugo!'

<sup>13</sup> Tuwo gigimetayana mana aneroseyao sisou sima poyapoya goi. Tutayana nukotona imavada bego silave bogina isou ima poyapoya, e vavinayana boi gómana koroto ivenatuni, ivatapiye.

<sup>14</sup> Ivatapiye go, vavinayana bóibo panepanena aiyuwo sivini bego iyova isiya ina yoyowobeso goi. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka tala aito be tukówana sikisi goi go, Yaubada imataakavate, tauna motetayana geya itoboineyeta ina iyogedegede.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **12:7** Daniyela 10:13,21, 12:1; Yuda 1:9.    <sup>‡a</sup> **12:9** Aba Vatowo 3:1; Nuwogau 20:2.    <sup>‡b</sup> **12:9** Luke 10:18.    <sup>†</sup> **12:10** Iyobi 1:9-11; Sakarayau 3:1; 1 Pita 5:8.

<sup>†</sup> **12:14** Daniyela 7:25, 12:7.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwo motetayana tobuna ikanai bwae ikausalave idau sákala nakae ina vavinayana mlinia goi bego mluwa ina idoije.

<sup>16</sup> Go poyapoya ivaite ame nakae: Poyapoya tobuna ikatupáeva, e bwaeyana gigimeta ikaausalave inim.

<sup>17</sup> Tuwo gigimetayana gamona igoyo toina vavina yaina. Tuwo itáoya ina ivayaviya vavinayana natunao liliudi yaudi. Natunaoyadi moe tauyadi Yaubada ina lovina adi tokabikawanayao be nakae Yeisu ina talavaita ana toyoitakavatayao.

<sup>18</sup> Gigimetayana gagaina mamaya goi iitáoya.

## 13

### *Woiwoi adi taiyuwo*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, woiwoi tayamo agite négwasa goi isinalaga.<sup>†a</sup> Mana dágula yawou go, bulubuluna ana badabada ainima aiyuwo. Ana dagulayadi yatadi goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina sikaaiyaka. Bulubuluna tamo tamo goi you tamo tamo sikaaiyaka go, youyadi you aipopóita.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Woiwoiyana agite ana kaigita simai gagaina nakae go, aena moe gagaidi ma unuunudi be nakae aedidina sooinidi yoguyogu bea<sup>‡</sup> nakae. Tobuna gagaina be salana gagaidi laiyoni nakae.<sup>†</sup> Ago gigimeta mamaya goi iitáoya ina togaga ikaidamane ina woiwoiyana goi. Aiyuwoina itagone kevana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga ietolovina be ina lovina toogagaina.

<sup>3</sup> Woiwoiyana bulubuluna tayamo ana kaigita vaailaina. Ina vailaiyana itoboine ikaumate go, niga bulubulunayana idedevinamna. Tuwo tomota liliudi sigite, nuwodi siówana, e woiwoiyana sisabokuliye.

<sup>4</sup> Go gigimetayana yaina goi sisaakululu unana ina lovina woiwoiyana bogina ivini, tauna yaina sisakululu kadi,

'Avatau ame woiwoiyana nakae?<sup>‡‡</sup> Geya! Avatau itoboine ivayaviya yaina go, itogaga? Geya!'

<sup>5</sup> Ago woiwoiyana mana tagona idigopopóita be nakae Yaubada itagiwoi.<sup>†a</sup> Aiyuwoina mana tagona ipaaisewa

<sup>†a</sup> **13:1** Daniyela 7:3. <sup>‡</sup> **13:1 You aipopóita:** Ame youyadi you dedevidi nakae youyadi itoboine Yaubada tavayou go, ameko goi youyadi woiwoi toinina ivayou.

<sup>†b</sup> **13:1** Nuwogau 17:3,7-12. <sup>‡</sup> **13:2 Bea:** Ame yoguyogu gagaina go, aedidina gagaidi be nakae sooinidi. Bea itoboine tomota ikaumate.

<sup>†</sup> **13:2** Daniyela 7:4-6. <sup>‡</sup> **13:4 Avatau ame woiwoiyana nakae:** Lumadádana ame goi anerose yoina Maikeli sivaponuponuye. Maikeli moe Diyuu niyadi.

Ana yagoina moe kada, 'Avatau Yaubada nakae?' Aiyuwoina Yaubada sivaponuponuye.

<sup>†</sup> **13:4** Tateta 15:11; Same 35:10; Aiseya 40:18,25, 46:5; Yeremaya 49:19; Mikayau 7:18. <sup>†a</sup> **13:5** Daniyela 7:8,25, 11:36; 2 Tesalonáika 2:4.

tukówana 42 sinaedi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Tuwo moitamo ivatowo Yaubada itagiwoi go, moe nakae Yaubada yoina, ina Kaba Kaiyaka be nakae yábana ana tokaiyakoyao itagiwoidi.

<sup>7</sup> Aiyuwolina woiwoiyana mana tagona Yaubada ina kimasabayao ivayavyiedi be itogagasavedi.<sup>†a</sup> Go mana lovina tomota liliudi yaidi ilovina. Tomotayadi moe dala liliudi, boda liliudi, anýana liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi yaidi goi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Da poyapoya liliudi bei woiwoiyana yaina sisaakululu. Amo da poyapoyayadi yoidi Yaubada ina madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tutu goi yawana vata bukina<sup>†a</sup> sinaena geya iginidita.<sup>†b</sup> Amo bukiyana moe Lami ina buki. Lamiyana boi nimatu sikaumate.

<sup>9</sup> Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e livala ame konoovedōko:<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Avatau neta Yaubada itagone siyoisi,  
moitamo bei siyoisi.

Avatau neta Yaubada itagone  
giya sisi goi sikaumate,  
moitamo giya sisi goi bei sikaumate.<sup>†a</sup>

Moeko goi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao ada mou goi taaramäitana<sup>†b</sup> be nakae takaaiyāka aba numisa.

<sup>11</sup> Amo ikavava, woiwoi aiyuwolina agite poyapoya goi isowóduwo ima. Tauyana mana dágula aiyuwo lami nakae go, ina bóbwara gigimeta nakae.

<sup>12</sup> Amo woiwoiyana moe woiwoi vakuumgoina ana katimapu. Tauna woiwoiyana woiwoi vakuumgoina ina togaga goi ilovina. Tuwo da poyapoya liliudi ilovinaedi bego woiwoi vakuumgoina yaina sisakululu. Woiwoi vakumgoinayana boi ivailai go, ina vailaiyana goi itoboine ikámasa go, niga idedevinamna.

<sup>13</sup> Aiyuwolina woiwoi vaamliyaina aba kinana gagaidi imaadagidi. Nakae yábana goi yeu sabeninimina iwodugu isou ima poyapoya tomota matadi goi, e nakae isowóduwo.

<sup>14</sup> Tauyana mana tagona aba kinana imadagidi woiwoi vakuumgoina ina lovina goi go, aba kinanayadi goi tomota da poyapoya ikatubaudi bego woiwoi vakuumgoina yaina

<sup>†b</sup> **13:5** Nuwogau 11:2. <sup>†a</sup> **13:7** Daniyela 7:21. <sup>†b</sup> **13:7** Nuwogau 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 14:6, 17:15. <sup>†a</sup> **13:8** Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 3:5, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27.

<sup>†b</sup> **13:8** Same 69:28. <sup>†</sup> **13:9** Madiu 11:15, 13:9,43; Maki 4:9,23, 7:16; Luke 8:8; Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22. <sup>†a</sup> **13:10** Yeremaya 15:2, 43:11. <sup>†b</sup> **13:10** Iberiu 6:12; Nuwogau 14:12.

sisakululu. Tuwo da poyapoya ilatuwokoidi tokwalu woiwoi vakuumgoina maisiyana siwodugu. Tauyana boi sisi goi ivailai go, idedevinamna.

<sup>15</sup> Woiwoi aiyuwoina mana tagona tokwaluyana yawoina ivini bego itoboine ibóbwara be nakae ilovina avatauwa neta geya sisakululuta tokwaluyana yaina, ámasa sibabane.

<sup>16</sup> Tuwaina tomota liliudi, tauyadi youtagau be tauyadi maa yoidi gagaidi, guyaguyauwo be tookaidi, tauyadi paakonidi be tauyadi taliigavidi, e madabokidi woiwoi aiyuwoina ilovinaedi bego nimakakataidi o dabadi goi katukatku sikaupakiyedi.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyuwoina ilovinaedi bego avatauwa madi katukatku itoboinedi kónana sigimona o sikaigimona. Ago avatauwa neta katukatuyana geya sikaupakiyedita, amo tauyadi geya itoboinedita siigimona o sikaagimona ana kadókana katukatuyana mainao nimakakataidi o dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi. Katukatuyana moe woiwoi vakuumgoina yoina o yoina ana namba.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Avatauwa neta madi nanamsa, bei moe ana talígava sibabane. Ame nakae: Avatau neta mana yagoina, woiwoi ana namba ana yagoina italigéi, unana nambayana moe tomota tayamo. Nambayana moe 666.

## 14

### *Lami mana bodo*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, akandobala, Lami agite mana bodo Saiyoní koyaina yatana goi siitáoya.<sup>†a</sup> Bodaoyadi ana badabada 144,000. Dabadi goi Lamiyana yoina be nakae Tamana yoina sikaaiyaka.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Agite ikavava, yábana goi butukáwana tayamo anove, ana taiyakeka bwae gagaidi sidududu<sup>†</sup> nakae be palapala gagaina butukáona nakae. Butukawanayana anove ana taiyakeka api adi tolauwoyao idi api silauláuwo nakae.

<sup>3</sup> Anove go, bodaoyadi sikaaiyaka, Yaubada kevana essaes-saina matana goi be dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi be nakae tomoyamoya matadi goi vesi vau siivesiye. Geya vatau tayaamo mana tagona vesiyana ivesiye; kidi tomota 144,000 aditava madi tagona sivesiye. Moe tauyadi boi Yaubada da poyapoya yaidi goi bogina itakonedi.

<sup>‡</sup> **13:17 Ana namba:** Kidi Isileli tubunao be nakae kidi da Giriki idi namba moe leta. Tauna leta ana paisewa aiyuwo; tayamo moe livala ana gínina manuna go, tayamo moe namba manudi. Tauna leta *a* moe taya, leta *b* moe yuwo, tauna nakae. Ameko yoina ana namba moe ava namba isowóduwo neta letayadi tauyana yoina goi takatuyaividii. <sup>†a</sup> **14:1** Same 2:6; Iberiu 12:22. <sup>†b</sup> **14:1** Isikeli 9:4; Nuwogau 7:3. <sup>†</sup> **14:2** Nuwogau 1:15, 19:6.

<sup>4</sup> Amo tauyadi balomaidi maavadaidi nakae tomota neta nai geya go, geya simasisigoyogoyoita. Moitamo. Tauyadi nakae tomota neta geya siroerateta, e geya sisakululuta basaleliu yaldi, tauna geya adi bailamo. Moe tauyadi nako goi Lami inonoina, e sisabookuliye. Da poyapoya yaldi goi Yaubada itakonedi, kidi Tauyana be Lami umana. Kidi dibayoya ana keuwokumgo nakae siikasale Yaubada be Lami yaldi.

<sup>5</sup> Geya tayaamo pola siivatoi.<sup>†a</sup> Moitamo. Tauyadi geya adi pikwanamo.<sup>†b</sup>

*Anerose adi taito idi talavaita*

<sup>6</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose tayamo agite yábana osasaina goi iyovayova. Aneroseyana Vala Dedevina go, aiyako vaatayaina imememe italavaite da poyapoya liliudi yaldi. Tauyadi moe kantri liliudi, dala liliudi, aníyana liliudi be nakae boda liliudi yaldi goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Livalayana niyana gagaina goi itaalavaite idigo kana,

'Mami matoita Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoitamōe! Takínona ana tuta bogina ima be tomota liliudi da poyapoya itakinoidi. Tauna kotugavila go, Tauyana ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoitamōe! Tauyana yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae bwae liliudi imadagidi, tuwo yaina kosakulülü!'

<sup>8</sup> Amo ikavava, aneroseyana mlina anerose aiyuwoina ivámliya ima idigo kana,

'Babiloni<sup>‡</sup> bogina ivailai! Asayana gagaina bogina ivailai dókana!<sup>†</sup> Ina sinapu masisi goyogoyoina moe oine nakae go, bodao liliudi ivaanimdi oineyana goi, tauna sinapuyana sivatotowone. Ego amo oineyana pasina Yaubada ina egamogamogu assayana bei ibabane.'

<sup>9</sup> Amo ikavava, aneroseyadi aiyuwo mlidi goi anerose aitonina ima niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta sisaakululu woiwoiyana be nakae ina tokwalu yaldi o ina katukatu dabadi goi o nimadi goi sikaupaakiyedi,

<sup>10</sup> e tauyadi nakae bei Yaubada ina oine sinim. Oineyana moe Yaubada ina egamogamogu go, oineyana toogagaina bei isiwoi ina liuna keigaina goi.<sup>†a</sup> Tauna tauyadi yeu sabeninimina be poiseni mokauna goi geda

---

<sup>†a</sup> **14:5** Same 32:2; Sapanayau 3:13; Iyon 1:47; 1 Pita 2:22. <sup>†b</sup> **14:5** Epeso 5:27. <sup>†</sup> **14:6** Nuwogau 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 13:7, 17:15. <sup>‡</sup> **14:8 Babiloni:** Enao aito sikaiyaka livala ame ana yagoina manuna. Tayamo moe ame asa yoina Babiloni, ame tauna. Aiyo woina moe ame livalakaibala Roma manuna. Aitonina moe ava kasa o ava nuwonuwana neta Yaubada sivakaley. <sup>†</sup> **14:8** Aiseya 21:9; Yeremaya 51:8; Daniyela 4:30; Nuwogau 16:19, 17:2, 18:2,21. <sup>†a</sup> **14:10** Aiseya 51:17.

gagaina bei sibabane<sup>†b</sup> anerose kimaasabaidi be Lami matadi goi.

<sup>11</sup> Ago yeuyana siilotowo aubowoina bei ituko vata<sup>†</sup> go, maliyalina be sabamgo geya itoboinedita gedayana goi siwaiwasi, go sem ikaiyako vata. Tauna nakae bei isowóduwo tauyadi yaldi neta woiwoiyana be ina tokwalu yaldi sisakululu o yoina nimadi o dabadi goi sikau-paakiyedi.’

<sup>12</sup> Moeko goi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao ada mou goi taaramāitana,<sup>†</sup> kita Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi be nakae Yeisu ina kabikáwana aba numissa tavatootowone.

<sup>13</sup> Amo ikavava, niyana tayamo yábana goi anove idigo kana,

‘Ame nakae kugini kam,

“Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima avatauwa neta ida Tomoya taiyao sispgwágóvana go, sikámasa, adi dedevina bei sibabane.”’

‘U nakae! Itoboine bei adi mou goi siwaiwasi. Moitamo. Idi guinuwa dedevidi Yaubada bei inuwaisidi’, Baloma Kimaasabaina kaena.

### *Tomalatomota ina takínona*

<sup>14</sup> Amo ikavava, akandobala to gaota poowouna agite go, yatana goi tayamo tomalatomota<sup>†</sup> maisiyana iitusobu. Dabana goi lovina dabayogigina goura esaaesaina ikaaiyaka go, nimana goi sisi sooinina kaudoodogaina<sup>‡</sup> iikavale.

<sup>15</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose aivasina Vada Kimaasabaina goi isowóduwo ima niyana gagaina goi tomotayana gaota yatana goi iitusobu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Awoinu poyapoya goi bogina imatuwo, tauna dibayoya ana tuta bogina ima. Tauna kúna im sisi goi kudibayóya.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tuwo moitamo, Tauyana gaota yatana goi iitusobu itáoya, ina sisi iikavale poyapoya goi itala, e poyapoyayana ina dibayoya ilamgogo.

<sup>17</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose ainimaina Vada Kimaasabaina yábana goi isowóduwo ima go, tauyana nakae mana sisi sooinina be kaudoodogaina.

<sup>18</sup> Niga anerose ainima tayamoina insensi ana kaba kasala kikina Bateta Kimaasabaina goi isowóduwo ima. Tauyana yeu ana tolovina. Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo anerose mana sisi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

<sup>†b</sup> **14:10** Aba Vatowo 19:24; Isikeli 38:22. <sup>†</sup> **14:11** Aiseya 34:10; Nuwogau 19:3.

<sup>†</sup> **14:12** Nuwogau 13:10. <sup>†</sup> **14:14** Nuwogau 1:13; Daniyela 7:13. <sup>‡</sup> **14:14 Sisi sooinina kaudoodogaina:** Ame sisi tayamo maanawena go, kaudoodogaina tukówana aivauna maisiyana. Ina paisewa moe witi ana kaba kúpwana. Witi moe maanawena limou nakae. <sup>†</sup> **14:15** Iyoeli 3:13.

'Oine keuwoina poyapoya goi bogina sibólika. Tauna im sisi goi sipulina kutaupeupédi be kusevëdi.'

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo moitamo, ina sisi goi ivatowo oine keuwoina poyapoya goi itaupeupedi. Ikavava, oine keuwoina sipulidiyadi isevedi go, ikalisobuyedi oine ana kaba vavetaveta gagaina goi. Aba vavetavetayana moe Yaubada ina egamogamogu nakae.

<sup>20</sup> Aba vavetavetayana asa moetala goi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo oine keuwoina aedi goi sivavetevedi go, aba vavetavetayana goi ikaika idau mluwa nakae.<sup>†</sup> Ana niku ovatayamo go, idau ina aduwanau toina. Moe kilomita 296 nakae.

## Mou ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo

### 15

(Nuwogau 15:1—16:21)

*Yaubada noko ikaiguyauyedi  
anerose ainima aiyuwo yaidi*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, aba kinana mana yagoina yábana goi agite. Aba kinanayana moe aba matoita be nakae aba kainaopa. Ame nakae: Anerose ainima aiyuwo mou ainima aiyuwo sikaavaledi. Amo mouyadi goi Yaubada ina egamogamogu bogina ikavava. Tauna moe mou adi kaba lukavava.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Amo ikavava, akandosobu dogoi tayamo agite ana kaigigita négwasa daaumorina gerasi momooyasuna nakae<sup>†</sup> go, yeu sabeninimina taiyao. Negwasayana kikina goi tomota siitáoya agitedi api Yaubada ivinidi sikaavaledi. Tauyadi boi woiwoi sitogagasesave. Moe nakae ina tokwalu yaina goi geysa sisakululuta be tauyana yoina ana namba geysa sikabiyeta.

<sup>3</sup> Tauyadi Yaubada ina pakonayao Mosesina vesi moe Lami vesina siivesiye kadi,

'O Yauwe ima Yaubada, kom Tokalika.

Im guinuwa gagaidi be nakae kaausaraidi!

Kom boda liliuma ima Tokalibúbuna,  
im kenao kiboobosidi be nakae mooitamoidi!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yauwe, kom im sinapu kiboobosidi  
bogina kukaiwoduwedi tomota yaidi.

Tauna tomota liliudi bei sima sisakululu yaim.<sup>†a</sup>

Tauna avatau bei geysa imatoitemta? Geya!<sup>†b</sup>

Kom amta Totumasaba.

Tauna avatauwa bei geysa sitaimaminemta? Geya!<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **14:20** Aiseya 63:3; Taiyakuwokúwala 1:15; Nuwogau 19:15. <sup>†</sup> **15:1** Vininabeso 26:21. <sup>†</sup> **15:2** Nuwogau 4:6. <sup>†</sup> **15:3** Tateta 15:1; Atukeda 32:4. <sup>†a</sup> **15:4** Aiseya 66:23. <sup>†b</sup> **15:4** Yeremaya 10:7. <sup>†c</sup> **15:4** Same 86:9.

<sup>5</sup> Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, akandobala Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina yábana goi agite, moe Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka sinaena. Amoko goi aba vatulúkwana sikaaiyaka. Tukunuyana agite ikatupáeva,†

<sup>6</sup> e anerose anima aiyuwo sisowóduwo sima mouyadi nimadi goi sikaavaledi. Adi kwama maavadaidi be nakae naamalidi go, idi gigipáiwala moe goura.

<sup>7</sup> Dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi sikaaiyaka go, tayamo itáoya Yaubada, Tauyana Tokaiyako vata, ina egamogamogu ma nokoidi anima aiyuwo goura ikabidi, aneroseyadi anima aiyuwo ivinidi.

<sup>8</sup> Tukunuyana agite aubowo ikayaoda Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina pasina be nakae ina togaga pasina. Tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Tukunuyana goi isiu ana kadókana mouyadi anerose simemedi sikavava.†

## 16

### *Anerose idi noko anima aiyuwo sikalisiwoidi*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo gagaina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi anove aneroseyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kotáoya kóna poyapoya goi Yaubada ina egamogamogu ma nokoidi anima aiyuwo kokalisiwóidi.’

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo moitamo, anerose vakuumgoina itáoya ina poyapoya goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Amoko goi avatauwa neta boi woiwoiyana ana katukatu nimadi o dabadi goi bogina sikaupaakiyedi o ina tokwalu yaina sisaakululu, e sakavaidi sikapotu go, potuyadi goyogoyoidi be nakae gedagedaidi.†

<sup>3</sup> Iya go anerose aiyuwoina itáoya ina négwasa goi ina noko ikalisiwoi, e negwasayana imalaikaika go, ikaikayana moe tokámasa ikaikaina nakae. E tauna iyaíyana liliudi négwasa goi sikamasa kówasa.

<sup>4</sup> Iya go anerose aitonina itáoya ina sákala liliudi, oveya liliudi be nakae doelu liliudi goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Amoko goi bwaeyadi simalaikaika.†

<sup>5</sup> Ago anerose tayamo anove, tauyana bwae adi tolovina, Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kom Tokaiyako vata;†  
kom amta Totumasaba.  
Kom kulovina amo mouyadi kuvinidi,  
tauna im takínona goi kom tokivavasa.

† **15:5** Tateta 38:21; Yoyowo 1:50,53, 9:15, 10:11. † **15:8** Tateta 40:34; 1 Tolovina 8:10-11; 2 Tétala 5:13-14; Aiseya 6:4. † **16:2** Tateta 9:10; Atukeda 28:35. † **16:4** Tateta 7:17-21; Same 78:44. † **16:5** Tateta 3:14; Nuwogau 1:4,8, 4:8, 11:17.

<sup>6</sup> Amo mouyadi itoboinedi  
unana im kimasabayao  
be nakae im tokabivalavalayao  
kidi togoyoidi sikaumatedi,  
ikaikaidi sidau,  
e ikaika nakae kuvanimdi sinim,<sup>‡</sup> boma!  
Tauna im takínona goi kom tokivavasa.'

<sup>7</sup> Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo aba kasala goi anove idigo kana,

'U moitamo,  
Yauwe ima Yaubada Tokalika,  
im takínona moe mooitamoidi be kivaavasaidi.'

<sup>8</sup> Iya go anerose aivasina itáoya ina níyala goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Tuwo mana tagona yeu goi tomota isupidi.

<sup>9</sup> Ina lovina goi mou sisowóduwo yaidi, e yoina sitagiwoi unana yaviyavi gagaina isupidi. Ago geya situgavileta bei ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

<sup>10</sup> Iya go anerose ainimaina itáoya ina woiwoiyana vakuumgoina kevana esaaesaina goi<sup>†a</sup> ina noko ikalisiwoi. Amoko goi woiwoiyana ina kaba lovina<sup>‡</sup> ikamamaníwana, e ina bodao saladi sikakavatedi adi geda pasidi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Go Yaubada, Tauyana totobukukui yábana goi, sitagiwoi<sup>†a</sup> adi geda be adi potu pasidi go, idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi manudi nava geya situgavileta.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Iya go anerose ainima tayamoina itáoya, sákala gagaina Yuparetisi goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Tuwo sakalayana iyápasa bei enao ikaaiyaka tolovina madi tovayaviyaya bomatu dadavina goi itoboinedi sima.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Anerose ainima tayamoina ina guinuwa ikavava, akandobala baloma goyogoyoidi aito kwekwe maisiyadi agitedi gigimeta tobuna goi be woiwoi tobuna goi be nakae tokabivalavalala polapola<sup>‡</sup> tobuna goi sisowóduwo.

<sup>14</sup> Moitamo balomayadi goyogoyoidi. Tauyadi dimoni go, aba kinana siguuinuwedi. Sina tolovina liliudi poyapoya goi silamgogoidi simedi asa tayamo yaviya manuna Yaubada Tokalika ina takínona ana maliyalina goi.

<sup>15</sup> Ego Tomoya idigo kana,

<sup>‡</sup> **16:6 Ikaika nakae kuvanimdi sinim:** Ame livalakaibala nakae go, ana yagoina moe ámasa bei sibabane. <sup>†a</sup> **16:10** Nuwogau 13:2. <sup>‡</sup> **16:10**

**Woiwoiyana ina kaba lovina:** Ame poyapoya ana madabokina. <sup>†b</sup> **16:10**

Tateta 10:21; Aiseya 8:22. <sup>†a</sup> **16:11** Nuwogau 13:6. <sup>†b</sup> **16:11** Nuwogau 16:2.

<sup>†</sup> **16:12** Aiseya 11:15. <sup>‡</sup> **16:13 Tokabivalavalala polapola:** Ame woiwoiyana boi poyapoya goi isowóduwo. Tauyana woiwoi vakuumgoina ana katumapu (Nuwogau 13:11).

‘Konōve! Tovaináwana nakae bei ao avatoopemi. Amo tutayana avatau neta iyauyáusa be nakae ana kwama bogina ilosi, e ana dedevina bogina ibabane.<sup>†</sup> Nakae itoboine iguinuwe, govila bei ma paawakuna iiketoiya, e ina omayamaya tomota sigite.’

<sup>16</sup> Balomayadi sina tolovina liliudi silamgogoidi simedi asa tayamo goi; asayana Diyuu niyadi goi kadi, ‘Amagedoni.’<sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Iya go anerose ainima aiyuwoina itáoya, yábana osasaina goi ina noko ikalisiwoi go, tayamo níyana gagaina kékana esaaesaina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi anove kana,

‘Bogina ikavava.’

<sup>18</sup> Tuwo ávila, butukáwana gagaina, palapala be nakae nikuniku gagaina sisowóduwo.<sup>†</sup> Boi nimatu tutayana tomta poyapoya goi sigimisowóduwo go, ima ame tua geya tayaamo nikuniku ana togaga nakae amo nikunikuyana ana togaga; nikuniku gagaina toina.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo asa gagaina iwotai dadavato. Totuyoyowo idi kasa liliudi poyapoya goi sivailai. Ago asa gagaina Babiloni<sup>†a</sup> ina goyo Yaubada inuwokavate, e ina egamogamogu gagaina oinena ma keigaina<sup>†b</sup> ivanimdi.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Nikunikuyana ina togaga goi simla liliudi sisalili be nakae koya liliudi sitagau.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tuwaina, kúwana kasakasaidi gagaidi yábana goi sisou. Kuwanayana gurewa gagaidi nakiyadi, e tamo tamo adi moumou ivakaigaga, kilo 45 nakae. Kuwanayana igoyo toina, tauna Yaubada sitagiwoi.<sup>†</sup>

## Babiloni ina vailai

### 17

(Nuwogau 17:1—19:10)

*Livalakaibala tomatagogoli  
be nakae woiwoi kayakayaina manudi*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwo maadi noko yaidi tayamo ima ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

<sup>†</sup> **16:15** Madiu 24:43-44; Luke 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonáika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Nuwogau 3:3. <sup>‡</sup> **16:16 Amagedoni:** Ame Isileli tubunao niyadi. Ana yagoina moe koya tayamo asa yoina Megido kikina. <sup>†</sup> **16:16** Totalígava 5:19; 2 Tolovina 23:29; Sakarayau 12:11. <sup>†</sup> **16:18** Nuwogau 4:5, 8:5, 11:13,19. <sup>†a</sup> **16:19** Nuwogau 14:8, 17:5, 18:2,19,21. <sup>†b</sup> **16:19** Nuwogau 14:19, 19:15. <sup>†c</sup> **16:19** Aiseya 51:17. <sup>†</sup> **16:20** Nuwogau 6:14. <sup>†</sup> **16:21** Tateta 9:23; Isikeli 13:13; Nuwogau 8:7, 11:19.

<sup>‘Kūma!</sup> Asayana gagaina vavina tomatagogoli<sup>‡</sup> toogagaina nakae ana liuna bei avatulukoim. Tauyana bwae badabadaidi kikidi goi iitusobu iilovina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Ana kaigita da poyapoya adi tolovinayao taiyao simasisi goyogoyo. Ago vavinayana ina oine sinapu goyo nakae goi itubanibanidi ivaanimdi siiyaluwo, e ina sinapu goyogoyoidi nakae sikamonamonaanaedi bego siguinuwedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Amo ikavava, Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e aneroseyana ima ikabigu ikavalegu kana yoyowo beso goi. Amoko goi vavina tayamo agite woiwoi kayakayaina yatana itulagalaga.<sup>†</sup> Woiwoiyana bulubuluna ana badabada ainima aiyuwo go, ana dágula ana badabada yawou. Sakavaina madabokina goi you badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go, youyadi you aipopóita.

<sup>4</sup> Vavinayana ana kwama kalaakovina be kayakayaina go, ana pasapasa moe goura be gurewa maisadi gagaina be nakae paku maisadi gagaina. Nimana goi tayamo keiga goura iyoyoisi go, kaga aba kalagíwala be báila ikayaoda ina masisi goyogoyoina pasina.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Dabana goi you tayamo boi ana yagoina vamoounina sigini kadi,

‘Babiloni Gagaina,  
tomatagogoli sinadi be nakae kaga liliuna  
aba kalagíwala poyapoya goi unadi.’

<sup>6</sup> Amo ikavava, vavinayana agite Yaubada ina kimasabayao kaamasidi ikaikaidi bogina inim ginagina iyaluwo, e nukotona ikabi, to igoyo toina. Tauyadi boi Yeisu sitaalavaite go, idi talavaita pasina vavinayana ikaumatedi. Vavinayana agite, akainaopa gagaina.

<sup>7</sup> Tuwo aneroseyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana kukaiinaopa? Vavinayana kugite woiwoiyana ma bulubuluna ainima aiyuwo be mana dágula yawou goi iisowoya, e tauyana be nakae woiwoiyana adi yagoina bei ataligei manum.

<sup>8</sup> Amo woiwoiyana kugitegite boi mainao maa yawoina ikaaiyaka<sup>†a</sup> go, ame geya, nava bei masi gagaina<sup>†b</sup> goi ituko ima go, niga bei ivailai vata. Tauna da poyapoya

<sup>‡</sup> **17:1 Tomatagogoli:** Nakona ame livalakaibala asa Babiloni manuna unana asayadi idi sinapu igoyo toina. Aiyuwoina nakona ame vavinayana aba kinana tomota liliudi neta Yaubada siikatae, tauna basaleliu yaidi sisakululu. <sup>†</sup> **17:1** Yeremaya 51:13. <sup>†</sup> **17:2** Aiseya 23:17; Yeremaya 51:7. <sup>†</sup> **17:3** Nuwogau 13:1.

<sup>†</sup> **17:4** Yeremaya 51:7. <sup>†a</sup> **17:8** Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 3:5, 13:8, 20:12, 15, 21:27.

<sup>†b</sup> **17:8** Nuwogau 9:1-2, 11, 11:7, 20:1.

neta Yaubada ina madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta yoidi yawana vata bukina sinaena geya iginidita, bei sikainaopa.<sup>†C</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Avatauwā neta madi nanamsa, bei moe ana talígava sibabane. Ana taligavayana ame nakae: Woiwoiyana ma bulubuluna ainima aiyuwo moe koya ainima aiyuwo yatadi goi vavinayana iitusobu. Aiyuwoina bulubulunayadi moe tolovina ainima aiyuwo.

<sup>10</sup> Tolovinayadi adi tainima bogina sisou go, tayamo nava ikaaiyaka go, tayamo nava geya isowoduwoita. Ago tutayana isowóduwo, tuta kaakupina tauna bei ilovina.

<sup>11</sup> Iya go woiwoiyana boi ma yawolina, ame tuta ikámasa go, nava bei ikaluvilamna ima. Tauyana tolovina ainima aitonina go, tolovina ainima aiyuwo yaidi goi bei ima go, niga bei ivailai vata.

<sup>12</sup> Go ana dagulayao yawou kuugitedi moe tolovina yawou.<sup>†</sup> Nava idi kaba lovina geya sibabaneyeta, go sem nava bei idi lovina tolovina nakae sibabane bei itoboinedi tuta kaakupina toina goi silovina woiwoiyana taiyao.

<sup>13</sup> Amo tolovinayadi idi nuwonúwana tayamo goi idi togaga be idi lovina madabokina sikaidamanedi woiwoiyana yaina.

<sup>14</sup> Amo tauyadi woiwoiyana taiyao bei sispwagógana go, sivayaviya Lami yaina. Iya go Lamiyana tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya be tokalibúbuna liliudi adi Tokalibúbuna<sup>†</sup> be nakae senao taiyao sikaaiyaka, senaoyadi bogina iduduwed, tauyadi ana kinavayao be nakae aba numisa. Moe pasina tauna tolovinayadi woiwoiyana taiyao bei itogagasavedi.'

<sup>15</sup> Tuwaina aneroseyana kana,

'Bwaeyadi bogina kugitedi kikidi goi vavina tomatagogoli iitusobu, e moe boda liliudi, dala liliudi, kantri liliudi be nakae aníyana liliudi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ago dágula yawou kuugitedi moe tolovina yawou go, woiwoiyana taiyao bei sitáoya, tomatagogoli sikaolilive. Konana be ana kwama liliudi bei sikabidi, e nima kaka ikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina bei situsaoli nakae neta iwoina sikani go, luluna yeu goi sivakasave.

<sup>17</sup> Moitamo nakae bei siguinuwe. Yaubada bogina nuwodi isanayatoidi bego ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe. Ame nakae: Idi nuwonúwana tayamo goi idi lovina woiwoiyana bei sivini. Bei ilovina ana kadókana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bogina sisowóduwo nakae latuwona.

---

<sup>†C</sup> **17:8** Same 69:28. <sup>†</sup> **17:12** Daniyela 7:24; Nuwogau 12:3. <sup>†</sup> **17:14** 1 Timoti 6:15; Nuwogau 19:16. <sup>†</sup> **17:15** Nuwogau 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6.

<sup>18</sup> Iya go vavinayana kugitegite moe asa gagaina poy-apoya ana tolovina madabokidi iloviinaedi.'

## 18

*Babiloni ina sou tetelina*

<sup>1</sup> Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, ituli ta anerose agite yábana goi isou imamaima. Tauyana mana lovina toogagaina go, ana káeyana tomoeeyalina poyapoya ana madabokina itapasigi.

<sup>2-3</sup> Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Da Babiloni moe vavina tomatagogoli nakae,  
e ina oine boda liliudi ivanimdi,  
oineyana moe masisi goyogoyoinal<sup>†a</sup>  
Tuwo poyapoya ana tolovina asayana taiyao  
simasisi goyogoyo.

Go ina kaiyaka owáowana ana vikaiya goi pasina  
totalamapu simalaguyau.

Tauna asayana bogina ivailai!

Asayana gagaina bogina ivailai dókana!<sup>†b</sup>  
Tomota bogina sikavava,  
tauna asayana moe dimoni,  
mánuwo vaatabudi,<sup>‡</sup>  
yoguyogu vaatabudi  
be nakae aba kasilali idi kaba kaiyaka.'<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>4-5</sup> Amo ikavava, ituli ta níyana tayamo yábana goi anove idigo kana,

'Guna bodao,

Amo asayana ina goyo ivakaigaga  
nakae ana tukotuko  
moe poyapoya goi ituko ina yábana goi.<sup>†a</sup>  
Tuwo ina bagalayadi Yaubada inuwokavatedi,  
e bei ikatumapudi.

Tauna asayana goi kosowōduwo kōma,  
govila bei ina goyo be ina mou kosiukoidi.'<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Niyanayana tuwaina ibóbwara, Yaubada ina toliunayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

<sup>†a</sup> **18:2-3** Aiseya 21:9; Yeremaya 51:8; Nuwogau 14:8.    <sup>†b</sup> **18:2-3** Nuwogau 14:8.    <sup>‡</sup> **18:2-3 Mánuwo vaatabudi:** Ame manuwoyadi kidi Isileli tubunao geya sikanikani unana manuwoyadi yoyowo beso goi sikaaiyaka go, yoguyogu kaamasidi iwoidi sikanikani.    <sup>†c</sup> **18:2-3** Aiseya 13:21, 34:14; Yeremaya 51:37, 50:39.    <sup>†a</sup> **18:4-5** Esira 9:6; Yeremaya 51:9.    <sup>†b</sup> **18:4-5** Aiseya 48:20-21; Yeremaya 51:9,45.

'Nakonakae vavinayana ina guinuwa tomota yaidi,  
e nakae koguinūwe tauyana yaina.

Ina guinuwa goyogoyoina ana katumapu sivayuwo kovīni.

Ina oine goyogoyoina keigaina tomota ivanimdi go,  
Yaubada ina oine goyogoyoina toina keigaina  
sivayuwo tauyana kovanīm.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Vavinayana ina nuwonuwana goi idigo kana,  
"Yau giyovila tayamo."<sup>†</sup>

Yau kóbuya nakae geya,  
tauna ategeda bei geya ababaneyeta."

Tauna nakonakae tauyana toinina itaimamine  
be nakae aiyako owáowana iyale,  
e ana katumapu gedageda be ategeda kovīni.

<sup>8</sup> Ina gágasa pasina geya mgoninamo ame mouyadi  
bei sisowóduwo tauyana yaina:

Atówana, ategeda, loga be nakae yeu sabeninimina  
igabusave.

Nakae bei sisowóduwo  
unana Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika,  
tauna vavinayana itakino iya toogoyoina,  
e ana katumapu bei avini.'

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo poyapoya ana tololinao boi vavinayana taiyao  
simasisi goyogoyo be nakae aiyako owáowana siyale, e  
tutayana asayana igabu, aubowoina bei sigite itukotuko, bei  
sitaiyakuwokúwala gagaina asayana manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Madi matoita asayana ina gedageda pasina, tauna masi-  
gava goi bei sitáoya, sidigo kadi,

'Da Babiloni,

Komi imi kasa gagaina.

Imi kasa toogagaina go,

geya ivamumugoneta ami liuna bogina kobabane.

Oiyoi, oiyoi!

Ami toovalugo!'

<sup>11</sup> Kidi go poyapoya ana totalamapuyaoyadi konadi  
geya vatau tayaamo igimonedi, tauna madi nuwomou bei  
sitaiyakuwokúwala asayana manuna.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Konadiyadi moe goura, siriba, gurewa maisadi gagaina,  
paku maisadi gagaina, areko kayakayaidi dedevidi toidi,  
areko buruu be momooyasudi be kayakayaidi, alova  
ma mainidi dedevina be nakae kónana maisadi gagaidi

<sup>†</sup> **18:6** Same 137:8; Yeremaya 50:29.    <sup>†</sup> **18:7** Aiseya 47:7-9.    <sup>†</sup> **18:9** Isikeli 26:16-17.    <sup>†</sup> **18:11** Isikeli 27:31,36.

siwodugudi go, konaniyadi moe áivori‡ goi, gavi goi, kopwa goi, kainum goi be nakae gurewa poowoudi goi siwodugudi.†

<sup>13</sup> Tuwaina sinamoni,‡ pútuma, insensi, alovamamaina sisina, aidekoko sisina, oine, oribe mumuna, parawa dedevina, witi, bulumakau, sipi, osi, sariyota be nakae tomota paakonidi; pakonidiyadi moe tomota sikaigimonedi.

<sup>14</sup> Dogoiyadi dedevidi komi da Babiloni kooyaledi  
bogina sisáwala!

Imi esaesa be ami pasapasa dedevidi madabokiina  
sikavava go,  
geya itoboinemita kobabanemneidi!

<sup>15</sup> Kidi go amo totalamapuyadi boi idi esaesa asayana goi siibabane, masigava goi bei sitáoya unana asayana ina gedageda sigite, simatoita. Ago madi nuwomou be madi táiya†

<sup>16</sup> bei sidigo kadi,

‘Oiyoi, asayana igoyo! Oiyoi!

Amo asayana ana kaigigita gumaboina nakae vavina neta kwama esaesa kalaakovidi be kayakayaidi ilosidi be nakae ipasa goura, gurewa esaesa be paku esaesa goi.

<sup>17</sup> Tuta kaakupiina goi  
ame esaesayadi madabokina bogina sisáwala.  
Tauna asayana ana toovalugo!’

Tuwo kapiteni liliudi, totupa liliudi, gelugelu liliudi be nakae totalamapu liliudi masigava goi siitáoya†

<sup>18</sup> go, asayana aubowoina sigite, siduduwo kadi,

‘Geya tayaamo asa ipate amo asayana gagaina nakae.’†

<sup>19</sup> Tuwo kaukau sikabi dabadi goi silave idi nuwomou pasina go, madi nuwomou be madi táiya siduduwo gagaina sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa!

Asayana gagaina nakae boi amoko goi  
toni oga idi esaesa siibabane.

Oiyoi! oyoi!

Asayana ana tovalugo igoyo toina.

‡ **18:12 Áivorí:** Ame yoguyogu yoina elepanta salana. Dimdim kadi, ‘Elephant.’ Salanayadi gagaidi go, tomota sikabidi bego kónana siwodugu, adi maisa gagaina. † **18:12** Isikeli 27:12-13,22. ‡ **18:13 Sinamoni:** Ame alove tayamo go, sakavaina sikabi sikauvetevete. E mainina dedevina. † **18:15** Isikeli 27:31,36. † **18:17** Aiseya 23:14; Isikeli 27:26-30. † **18:18** Isikeli 27:32.

Tuta kaakupiina goi bogina isáwala.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

‘Komi yábana ana tokaiyakoyao,  
Yaubada ina kimasabayao, ina vamoleyayanayao  
be nakae ina tokabivalavalayao,  
Asayana Yaubada bogina itakino asa goyogoyoina,  
tauna imi gedageda asayana goi koobabane  
Yaubada bogina ikatumapu.

Tauna asayana ina vailai manuna komi kouyāwana!<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Amo ikavava, tayamo anerose toogagaina gurewa gagaina toina ikabi, ilave isou négwasa goi go, idigo kana,

‘Amo gurewayana nakae,  
e asa gagaina Babiloni bei ivailai dókana go,  
tomota geya tuwaina itoboinedita asayana sigite  
unana itagau vata.

<sup>22</sup> Geya tayaamo kaga niyana bei tanove.

Nakae geya tayaamo api geya,  
tovesi geya,  
kokopi geya,  
síula ana uwa geya.<sup>†</sup>

Geya tuwaina asayana goi  
bei amo dogoiyadi adi táiya siisowóduwo.

Tokatanaki sikavava;  
geya tayaamo bei sibabane geya.

Witi geya,  
tauna witiyana ana kaba kauvetaveta  
geya tuwaina bei ipaaisewa.

<sup>23</sup> Rampa adi mavada geya tuwaina asayana goi sinínima.

Tonai niyadi adi taiyakeka geya.

Ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo unana ame:

Asayana ina totalamapuyao koroto gagaidi  
poyapoya ana madabokina goi go,

madi gágasa toinidi siyapaliyedi go, Yaubada geya.  
Tauyadi gagaidi

unana idi pola goi Totuyoyowo nuwodi  
sikobaledi sima sigimona.

<sup>24</sup> Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao,  
ina kimasabayao be nakae tomota liliudi  
poyapoya ana madabokina goi neta sikámasa,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup> **18:19** Isikeli 27:30-34; Taiyakuwokúwala 2:10.    <sup>†</sup> **18:20** Atukeda 32:43; Yeremaya 51:48.    <sup>†</sup> **18:22** Aiseya 24:8; Yeremaya 7:34, 25:10; Isikeli 26:13.

<sup>†</sup> **18:24** Yeremaya 51:49.

e ikaikaidi da Babiloni nimadi goi ikaaiyaka.  
Tauna moe pasina asayana bei ivailai.'

## 19

*Yapali be uyáwana yábana goi*

<sup>1</sup> Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, e níyana tayamo anove ana taiyakeka nakae neta boda gagaaina niyadi gagaina yábana goi siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Yauwe tayapalíye!

Ida Yaubada ina yava, ana káeyana  
be ina togaga ivagitakoedi!

<sup>2</sup> Ida yapaliyana unana ina takínona  
kivaavasaina be mooitamoidi.  
Ina takinonayana ame nakae:

Tomatagogoli gagaina boi ina masisi goyogoyoina goi  
da poyapoya ibugoyaidi,  
tuwo Yaubada itakino toogoyoina.

Tomatagogoliyana nimana goi  
Yaubada ina pakonayao ikaikaidi sikaaiyaka,  
tuwo Yaubadayana ikatumapu.

Tauna Tauyana ina takinonayana pasina tayapalíye!'†

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo aiyuwoina niyadi gagaidi goi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Yauwe tayapalíye!

Amo asayana ana kaigabu pasina  
aubowoina ituko vata.'†

<sup>4</sup> Tuwo tomoyamoyayadi 24 be nakae dogoi maa yawoidi  
adi taivasi aedi sivatugúyala Yaubada kevana esaaesaina  
goi itulagalaga sisakululu, sidigo kadi,

'E nakae!  
Yauwe kayapaliyem!'

<sup>5</sup> Ikavava, níyana tayamo kékana esaaesaina goi anove  
idigo kana,

'Komi liliumi,  
Yaubada ina pakonayao be ana totaimaminayao,  
nakona youtagau o maa yoimi,  
ida Yaubada koyapalíye!'†

† 19:2 Atukeda 32:43; 2 Tolovina 9:7. † 19:3 Aiseya 34:10. † 19:5 Same 115:13.

<sup>6</sup> Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo anove ana taiyakeka nakae neta boda gagaaina siiduduwo o nakona bwae badabadaidi sidududu butukaodi nakae<sup>†a</sup> o palapala gagaina butukáona nakae go, idigo kadi,

‘Yauwe ida Yaubada Tokalika iilovina!

Tauna tayapaliye!<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tauyawana dōkana,  
tayapaliye

be nakae ina togaga ana káeyana takamoitamōe  
unana Lami ina nai ana tutu bogina ima.

Nakae tonai vavina bogina ikatubayasi idi nai manuna!

Tauna ina togaga ana káeyana takamoitamōe!

<sup>8</sup> Ina katubayasiyana moe Yaubada bogina itagona  
bego vavinayana kwama poowouna  
nakae maavadaina ilosi.’

Kwamayana ana yagoina moe Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi sinapu dedevidi nakae.

<sup>9</sup> Amo ikavava, aneroseyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,  
‘Livala ame kugini kam,

“Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada iduduwegi Lamiyana ina nai aikanina manuna,<sup>†a</sup> e ami dedevina bei kobabane.”

Tuwaina kana,

‘Ame livalayadi moe Yaubada ina livala mooitamoidi!’<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tuwo aneroseyana aena goi aegu avatugúyala be yaina asakululu go, ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

‘Moe nakae geya! Yau Yeisu ina pákwana kom be semowo nakae, komi tauyami boi Yeisu ina talavaita koyoiskavate. Tauna Yaubada anetava yaina kusakululu. Moitamo. Valayana Yeisu itaalavaite Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima go, Balomayana nakae tokabivalavala nukotodi isanayatoidi valayana sitalavaite. Tauna kom be yau vala tayamo ana totalavaitayao tavavasa.’

## **Yaubada ana kaleyayao idi vailai**

*(Nuwogau 19:11—20:15)*

*Osi poowouna ana totulaga  
ikatubayasi yaviya manuna*

<sup>11</sup> Amo ikavava, agite yábana ikatupáeva<sup>†a</sup> go, kunōve! Osi poowouna mana totulaga isowóduwo. Totulagayana

<sup>†a</sup> **19:6** Isikeli 1:24; Nuwogau 1:15, 14:2.    <sup>†b</sup> **19:6** Same 93:1, 97:1, 99:1;

Nuwogau 11:15.    <sup>†a</sup> **19:9** Aiseya 25:6-8; Madiu 22:2-3; Luke 14:15.    <sup>†b</sup> **19:9**

Nuwogau 21:5, 22:6.    <sup>†a</sup> **19:11** Isikeli 1:1.

sivayou Aba Numisa be Moitamo.<sup>†b</sup> Tauyana mana kivavasa itakínona be nakae ivayaviya.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>12</sup> E matana adi kaigigita yeu sabeninimina nakae go, dabana goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina badabadaidi sikaaiyaka.<sup>†</sup> Yoina sigini go, ana yagoina Tauyana anetava iyagoi.

<sup>13</sup> Ana kwama maanawena go, ikaika goi sivakutui, tauna ikaika kaka. Yoina sivayou kadi,

'Yaubada Ina Livala.'

<sup>14</sup> Yábana ana tovayaviyayao madi kwama poowoudi be maavadaidi idi osi poowoudi situlaga go, Tauyana sisabookuliye.

<sup>15</sup> Go Tauyana tobuna goi sisi sooinina nakae<sup>†a</sup> iisowóduwo<sup>†b</sup> bego Totuyoyowo ikaumatedi. Ikavava, ina lovina toogagaina goi bei ilovina yaidi.<sup>†c</sup> Bei oine ana kaba vavetaveta goi ivavetevetedi; aba vavetavetayana moe Yaubada Tokalika toina ina egamogamogu gagaina.<sup>†d</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Go ana kwama maanawena goi be nakae dibuwatuna goi yoina sigini kadi,

'Tokalibúbuna liliudi adi Tokalibúbuna  
be nakae tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya.'<sup>†</sup>

*Woiwoi mana bodao sivailai*

<sup>17</sup> Amo ikavava, tayamo anerose agite nýala goi iitáoya, mánuwo madabokidi yábana osasaina goi siyovayova iduduwedidi idigo kana,

'Kodéli kóma kogúguna Yaubada ana káika gagaina goi<sup>†</sup>

<sup>18</sup> bego amo tauyadi wowodi kokanidi: Tolovina wowodi, tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao wowodi, koroto toogagaidi wowodi, osi madi totulagayao wowodi be nakae tomota liliudi wowodi, nakona taliigavidi o paakonidi, nakona youtagau o maa yoidi.'

<sup>19</sup> Amo ikavava, woiwoiyana boi négwasa goi isinalaga<sup>†</sup> be nakae poyapoya ana tololinao madi tovayaviyayao agitedi bogina sitaligógana sima bei Tauyana osi poowouna goi iitulaga mana tovayaviyayao sivayaviyedi.

<sup>20</sup> Go Tauyana osi poowouna goi iitulaga itáoya, woiwoiyana be nakae tokabivalavalá polapolayana iyoisidi.

<sup>†b</sup> **19:11** Same 9:8; Nuwogau 3:14, 16:7, 19:2. <sup>†c</sup> **19:11** Tateta 5:3; Same 96:13; Aiseya 11:4. <sup>†</sup> **19:12** Daniyela 10:6. <sup>†a</sup> **19:15** Iberiu 4:12. <sup>†b</sup> **19:15** Aiseya 29:2; Nuwogau 1:14. <sup>†c</sup> **19:15** Same 2:9; Aiseya 11:4; 2 Tesalonáika 2:8; Nuwogau 2:27, 12:5. <sup>†d</sup> **19:15** Aiseya 63:3; Iyoeli 3:13; Nuwogau 14:20, 16:19.

<sup>†</sup> **19:16** Atukeda 10:17; 1 Timoti 6:15; Nuwogau 17:14. <sup>†</sup> **19:17** Isikeli 39:17-20. <sup>†</sup> **19:19** Nuwogau 13:1-10, 17:11-14.

Tokabivalavalayana boi aba kinana imadagidi, e aba kinanayadi goi tomota ikatubaudi. Amo tauyadi woiwoi ina katukatu nimadi o dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi nakae tokwalu woiwoi maisiyana yaina sisaakululu.<sup>†a</sup> Tuwo adi taiyuwokova iyoisidi ilavedi ma yawoidi sisou sina yeu sabeninimina poiseni mokauna taiyao sinaedi goi.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Kidi go woiwoiyana ina tovayavyayao nava sikaaiyaka, tuwo osiyana ana totulaga ina livala sisi nakae tobuna goi isowóduwo ikaumatedi. Tuwo manuwoyadi liliudi sima wowodi sikanidi, bogina gamodi.

## 20

*Kaleya ana yówana go,  
Yaubada ina kimasabayao silovina*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, anerose tayamo agite yábara goi isou imamaima go, nimana goi masi gagaina ana ki<sup>†</sup> be nakae seni gagaina ikaavaledi.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwo isou ima gigimeta iyoisi; gigimetayana moe moteta boi nimatu ikaaiyaka. Motetayana moe Totagíwaya, tauyana youyuwoina moe Kaleya.<sup>†</sup> E tuwo iyoisi, iyowo.

<sup>3</sup> Iyowo ikavava, ilave isou ina masi sinaena. Ilave ikavava, masi tobuna ikatunibode, iroke go, Yaubada ina lovina goi ina maka ikaupakiye. Tonoko goi ikaaiyaka bego geya tuwaina itoboine tomota ikatubaudi ana kadókana tala ana badabada 1,000 sikavava. Amo talayadi sikavava, bei sitaligei tuta kaakupina manuna.

<sup>4</sup> Amo ikavava, kékana esaaesaidi agitedi go, tauyadi yatadi goi situlagalaga madi tagona silovina. Aiyuwoina tomotayadi balomaidi agitedi. Boi adi kaleyayao sitáoya, nukotodi sikupoidi unana Yeisu ina talavaita, moe Yaubada ina livala, siyoisikavate. Amo tomotayadi geya sisakululuta woiwoi be tokwalu woiwoi maisiyana yaidi be nakae ina katukatu nimadi goi o dabadi goi geya sikaupakiyedita. Tuwo aagitedi ámasa goi sitaoyamna go, Guyau taiyao siilovina tala 1,000 goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Amo tauyadi kidi togimitaoyamna go, tokámasa liliudi tala 1,000 sikavava baige nakae ámasa goi bei sitaoyamna.

<sup>6</sup> E avatauwa neta sigimitaoyamna, tauyadi kimaasabaidi adi dedevina sibabane! Ame tauyadi ámasa aiyuwoina bei geya sibabaneyeta. Tauyadi Yaubada be Guyau idi togudalayao. Guyauyana taiyao tala 1,000 goi bei siilovina.

---

<sup>†a</sup> **19:20** Nuwogau 13:1-18.    <sup>†b</sup> **19:20** Daniyela 7:11.    <sup>†</sup> **20:1** Nuwogau 9:1, 17:8.    <sup>†</sup> **20:2** Aba Vatowo 3:1; Aiseya 24:22.    <sup>†</sup> **20:4** Daniyela 7:9,22.

<sup>7</sup> Tutayana talayadi sikavava, Yaubada ina lovina goi ina aneroseyao sina Kaleyia ina kaba yówana goi sitaligei.

<sup>8</sup> Tuwo bei isowóduwo ina dadava liliuudi poyapoya goi boda liliudi ikatubaudi;<sup>†a</sup> bodayadi yoidi moe Gogi be Megogi.<sup>†b</sup> Ina pola goi bodayadi bei ilamgogoidi sima yaviya manuna. Adi badabada isaki toina; geya itoboinedeta takatuyaividi. Adi badabada moe ediédila mamaya nakae.

<sup>9</sup> Tuwo poyapoya ana madabokina goi bei sitalígóvana situko sima Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi tunagu o tadigo kada, ‘Asayana Yaubada imataakoiye’ sitaoyakobu. Sitaoyakobu bego sivayaviya go, yeu sabeninimina yábara goi bei isou ima Kaleyia ina bodaoyadi ivakasavedi.

<sup>10</sup> Iya go Totagiwayayana moe kidi adi topola, anerose bei siyoisi, silave isou ina yeu sabeninimina be poiseni mokauna gagaina toina sinaedi goi ikaaiyaka nakae woiwoiyana be tokabivalalava polapolayana bogina sikaaiyaka. Amoko goi bei gedageda siilotowo maliyalina be sabamgo goi go, gedagedayana geya iikavava.

### *Tokámasa adi takínona*

<sup>11</sup> Amo ikavava, Tolovinayana kebana esaaesaina gagaina nakae poowouna agite, yatana goi Tauyana itulagalaga. Agitegite, e Tauyana matana goi yábara sekulapeyaina be poyapoya mainao sisáwala nakae neta sisiya, e geya tuwaina agitedi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12-13</sup> Sisáwala ikavava, tokámasa liliudi agitedi, nakona maa yoidi o youtagau, Yaubada kebana esaesainayana matana goi siitáoya. Amo tauyadi négwasa goi sikámasa be nakae tokámasa idi dadava poyapoya goi sima. Siitáoya go, anerose buki sikatupaevedi. Amo bukiyadi sinaedi tomota idi guinuwa liliudi, dedevidi be goyogoyoidi, sikaaiyaka. Ago ituli ta buki nakae sikatupáeve, bukiyana moe yawana vata bukina,<sup>†</sup> sinaena goi avatauwa neta yawoidi vata bei sibabane, e yoidi sikaaiyaka. E tokamasayadi liliudi sima kékana matana goi siitáoya go, Yaubada bukiyadi igitedi, kaga nakae boi idi guinuwa, e amo guinuwayadi goi tamo tamo itakinoidi.

<sup>14</sup> Amo ikavava, ámasa be nakae tokámasa idi dadavayana Yaubada ilavedi sisou yeu sabeninimina gagaina toina sinaena goi, e sikavava toina. Yeuyana gagaina toina moe ámasa aiyuwoina.

<sup>†a</sup> **20:8** Isikeli 7:2.    <sup>†b</sup> **20:8** Isikeli 38:2,9,15.    <sup>†</sup> **20:11** Daniyela 7:9-10.

<sup>†</sup> **20:12-13** Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:15, 21:27.

<sup>15</sup> Avatauwa neta yoidi yawana vata bukina† goi geya sikaiyaketa, e nakae ilavedi sisou yeu sabeniniminayana gagaina toina sinaena goi.

## Yaubada ina madagina vau

### 21

(Nuwogau 21:1—22:5)

*Yábana vau be poyapoya vau*

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, yabana vau be poyapoya vau agitedi sisowóduwo.† Bogina kuyagoi. Gimi yábana be gimi poyapoya bogina sitagau. Négwasa nakae itagau, geya tuwaina tagitegite.

<sup>2</sup> Niga asa kimaasabaina nakae agite moe Yerusalem vau go, asayana Yaubada yábana goi isou imamaima.† Asayana bogina ivapase tonai vavina nakae bego monena ivalobode.

<sup>3</sup> Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo kébana esaesaina goi anove kana,

‘Kunōve!

Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka tomota yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.

Tuwo yaidi goi bei ikaaiyaka.<sup>†a</sup>

Kidi go tomotayadi bei ina bodao go,  
iya bei idi Yaubada; tauyadi taiyao sikaaiyaka.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mataiudi bei isekukudi.

Ámasa, nuwomou, táya be nakae gedageda  
geya tuwaina sikaaiyaka.<sup>†a</sup>

Amo sinapuyadi aiyako bogo ana sinapu go,  
aiyako bogoyana bogina ikavava.’<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Niyanayana ibóbwara ikavava, kébana esaesainayana ana totulagalaga idigo kana,

‘Kunōve! Dogoi liliudi ayolimemmneidi.’

Tuwaina kana,

‘Livalayadi aba numisa be nakae mooitamoidi, tauna kuginīdi.’

<sup>6</sup> Tuwaina kana,

---

† **20:15** Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12, 21:27. † **21:1** Aiseya 65:17, 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13. † **21:2** Nuwogau 3:12. <sup>†a</sup> **21:3** Tateta 25:8, 33:7-9, 40:34-35; 2 Tétala 6:18; Isikeli 37:27, 48:35; Sakarayau 2:10; Madiu 1:23; Iyon 1:14; 1 Korinta 3:16, 6:19; 2 Korinta 6:16; Iberiu 3:6. <sup>†b</sup> **21:3** Vininabeso 26:11-12. <sup>†a</sup> **21:4** Aiseya 25:8, 65:19; 1 Korinta 15:26. <sup>†b</sup> **21:4** Aiseya 35:10; 2 Korinta 5:17.

'Amo bogina ikavava! Yau Totukumgo be Totumliya,<sup>‡†a</sup>  
Aba Vatowo be Aba Lukavava.<sup>†b</sup> Avatauwa neta dava  
sikámasa, bwae ma yawoina bei avinibesoidi.<sup>†c</sup>

7 Avatauwa neta sitogaga,<sup>†a</sup> moe dogoiyadi bei siba-  
banedi be nakae yau bei tauyadi idi Yaubada go, tauyadi  
bei avanatunedi.<sup>†b</sup>

8 E kidi go atedi taameyaidi, kidi idi numisa sila-  
woiwoiye, kidi aba kalagíwala siguuinuwedi,<sup>‡</sup> kidi tokau-  
mata, tomasisi goyogoyo, toroerata, tomeméyava, tobowou,  
basaleliu adi tosakululu be nakae topola liliudi.<sup>†a</sup> E ame  
tauyadi bei sina yeu sabeninimina gagaina toina nakae  
poiseni mokauna dadavina, moe ámasa aiyuwoina.<sup>†b</sup>

### *Yerusalema vau ana kaigigita*

9 Amo ikavava, aneroseyadi ainima aiyuwo boi gedageda  
ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo adi tokavalayao tayamo yaidi  
ima ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Kúma! Bei Lami ana tonai vavina avatulukoim.'

10 Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e aneroseyana  
ima ikabigu itukoegu kana koya gagaina toina dabana  
goi. Amoko goi Yerusalema kimaasabaina ivatulukoigu,<sup>†</sup>  
asayana Yaubada yábana goi isou imamaima.

11 Asayana yaina goi Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeyalina  
ikaaiyaka go, asayana ina yama gurewa esaesa yoina  
diyáspe nakae o gerasi maavadaina nakae inamanámala.

12 Ana kali gurewa ituko ina gagaina. Ana kaba siu adi  
badabada yawou aiyuwo go, aba siuyadi tamо tamо goi  
anerose sikaaiyaka be nakae tamо tamо goi Isileli tubunao  
adi dala yawou aiyuwo yoidi tamо tamо signidi, tauna aba  
siu tayamo, you tayamo.<sup>†</sup>

13 Go aliyanagoi bomatu dadavina aba siu aito, yawéyana  
dadavina aba siu aito, youya dadavina aito be nakae  
koiboga dadavina aito.

14 Asayana ina kali gurewa ana lasáuna yawou aiyuwo  
go, lasaunayadi yaidi goi Lami ina vamoleyayanayaо yawou  
aiyuwo yoidi sikaaiyaka.

<sup>‡</sup> 21:6 **Totukumgo be Totumliya:** Livala ana talígava Nuwogau 1:8 goi kugite.

<sup>†a</sup> 21:6 Nuwogau 1:8, 22:13. <sup>†b</sup> 21:6 Nuwogau 22:13. <sup>†c</sup> 21:6 Aiseya 55:1.

<sup>†a</sup> 21:7 Nuwogau 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,12,21. <sup>†b</sup> 21:7 2 Samwera 7:14; Same  
89:26-27. <sup>‡</sup> 21:8 **Aba kalagíwala siguuinuwedi:** Ame nakae sinapu igoy  
toina Yaubada matana goi. Sinapuyana moe nakona basaleliu yaidi sisakululu.

<sup>†a</sup> 21:8 1 Korinta 6:9; Nuwogau 22:15. <sup>†b</sup> 21:8 Nuwogau 19:20, 20:10,14-15.

<sup>†</sup> 21:10 Isikeli 40:2. <sup>†</sup> 21:12 Isikeli 48:30-35.

<sup>15</sup> Aneroseyana boi ilatuuwokoigu nimana goi aba valivaliva goura ikavale bego asayana ana kaba siu be nakae ana kali gurewa ivalivelivedi.‡‡

<sup>16</sup> Asayana kootavaina, tauna dadavavasi. Ana mamanao be ana papaea sivavasa. Aneroseyana ina kaba valivaliva ikabi, asayana ivalivelive. Ana mamanao be ana papaea be ana tukotuko madabokina sivavasa, moe kilomita 2,400.‡

<sup>17</sup> Asayana ivalivelive ikavava, ana kali gurewa ivalivelive ame nakae: Ana tukotuko moe aba katugýala ana badabada 144. Moe tomota ina kaba katugýala goi ivalivelive go, anerose ana kaba katugýala moe tomota ana kaba katugýala nakae.

<sup>18</sup> Ana kali gurewayana ana madágina moe gurewa esaesa yoina diyáspe goi siláui. Go asayana sinaena madabokina goura maavadaina nakae gerasi maavadaina.†

<sup>19</sup> Go ali gurewayana ana lasáuna adi pasapasa moe gurewa esaesa liliudi.

Lasáuna vakuumgoina ana pasapasa moe diyáspe vakalakalaoina.

Lasáuna aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe sapaire buruu.

Lasáuna aitonina ana pasapasa moe ágeta vakalakalaoina.

Lasáuna aivasina ana pasapasa moe emeradi vakalakalaoina.

<sup>20</sup> Lasáuna ainimaina ana pasapasa moe anikisi kalaakovina be poowouna.

Lasáuna ainima tayamoina ana pasapasa moe kaniliani kayakayaina,

Lasáuna ainima aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe kwatisi yaoyaoina.

Lasáuna ainima aitonina ana pasapasa moe beleli vakalakalaoina.

Lasáuna ainima aivasina ana pasapasa moe topasi vakalakalaoina

Lasáuna yawouna ana pasapasa moe kelasedoni vakalakalaoina

Lasáuna yawou tayamoina ana pasapasa moe diyasinta dimówana kalaakovina nakae

Lasáuna yawou aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe ametísta kalaakovina.

<sup>21</sup> Go aliyanana niboda yawou aiyuwo moe paku esaesa gagaidi yawou aiyuwo, tauna niboda tayamo, paku tayamo

‡ **21:15 Ivalivelivedi:** Ame nakae iguinuwe bego tayagoi asa gagaina. † **21:15 Isikeli 40:3.** ‡ **21:16 Kilomita 2,400:** Da Giriki niyadi kadi, '12,000 stadia.' Tauna dadavavasi talamgogoidi moe 144,000. Go tayamo stadia moe 187 mita o ova ana badabada 122. † **21:18 Aiseya 54:11-12.**

gagaina. Go asayana ana kenao madabokina goura maavadaina nakae gerasi maavadaina.

<sup>22</sup> Ago asayana agite, geya tayaamo Vada Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka unana asayana madabokina goi Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika be nakae Lami sikaaiyaka.

<sup>23</sup> Toni kasa geya latuwodi nýala be tukówana bego sitapasigidi. Moitamo. Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina itapasigidi o tadigo kada, ‘Lamiyana moe toni kasa idi rampa.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Tuwo ina mavada goi tomota liliudi bei siiketoiya go, kidi poyapoya ana tololinao idi esaesa aba taimámina bei simedi asayana goi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Go aba siuyadi maliyalina goi geya sikatunibodedita, geya toina. Moitamo. Amoko goi tutu liliuna iimavada maliyalina nakae unana sabamgo geya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Totuyoyowo idi esaesa aba taimámina be konadi kaausaraidi tololinayadi bei simedi asayana sinaena goi.

<sup>27</sup> Go tomota ma baailidi, tomota kaga aba kalagiwala siguuinuwedi be topola nakae asayana goi geya sisiusu. Avatauwa neta yoidi Lamiyana ina buki yawana vata manuna<sup>‡a</sup> goi bogina sikaaiyaka, e aditava madi tagona sisiu.<sup>‡b</sup>

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Amo ikavava, aneroseyana bwae ma yawoina sakalina ivatulukoigu; bwaeyana imavada toina gerasi nakae go, Yaubada be Lami kebadisaesa goi idausobu ima<sup>†</sup>

<sup>2</sup> asayana nauyayanaina enao goi idaudau. Bwaeyana dadavina dadavina goi yawana vata alovaina<sup>‡a</sup> sitáoya. Alovayadi tala tamo tamo goi yawou aiyuwo nakae sikeuwoko go, idi keuwoyana tukówana tamo tamo goi ituli ta kokowoikava keuwoldi sikeuwoedi. Go vagadi tomota adi potu be nakae adi katówana adi medisini.<sup>‡b</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tuwo amoko goi Yaubada ina katubolata bei ikavava.<sup>‡‡</sup> Go asayana goi Yaubada be Lamiyana kebadisaesa ikaaiyaka, e Yaubada ina pakonayao bei sitaimámina Tauyana yaina.

<sup>4</sup> Tauyana maisina bei sigite go, Tauyana yoina dabadi goi bei ikaaiyaka.

<sup>†</sup> 21:23 Aiseya 60:19-20. <sup>†</sup> 21:24 Aiseya 60:3. <sup>†</sup> 21:25 Aiseya 60:11; Sakarayau 4:7. <sup>‡a</sup> 21:27 Pilipai 4:3; Nuwogau 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15. <sup>‡b</sup> 21:27 Aiseya 52:1; Isikeli 44:9; Iyoeli 3:17. <sup>†</sup> 22:1 Isikeli 47:1; Sakarayau 14:8. <sup>‡a</sup> 22:2 Aba Vatowo 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuwogau 2:9, 22:14,19. <sup>‡b</sup> 22:2 Isikeli 47:12. <sup>‡‡</sup> 22:3 **Ina katubolata bei ikavava:** Ame nakona boi Ideni goi Adama be Ivi sibágala, tauna Yaubada ikatubolatedi. Ameko goi amo atubolatayana bogina ikavava. <sup>†</sup> 22:3 Sakarayau 14:11; Aba Vatowo 3:17.

<sup>5</sup> Iya Yauwe Yaubada bei itapasigidi, tauna rampa ina mavada be níyala ina mavada tuwo unana amoko goi sabamgo geya.<sup>†a</sup> Go bei silovina vata.<sup>†b</sup>

## Iyoní ina lívala ana kaba lukavava

(Nuwogau 22:6-21)

*Anerose ina lívala ilukavave*

<sup>6</sup> Aneroseyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Ame lívalayadi buki ame sinaena goi moe aba numisa be nakae mooitamoidi. Ida Tomoya Yaubada, Tauyana ina tokabivalavalayao balomaidi inuwoyatoidi sitalavaita, ina anerose ietune ina ina pakonayao ivatulukoidi kaga giyakainava bei sisowóduwo.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Iya go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Konôve! Giyakainava bei ao! Avatau neta buki ame ana talavaita ikabikaaonedi, e ana dedevina bei ibabane.'

<sup>8</sup> Yau Iyoní amo dogoiyadi madabokidi anovedi be nakae agitedi. Go tutayana bogina anovedi nakae agitedi, anerose ivatuulukoigu aena goi aegu avatugúyala yaina asakululu.

<sup>9</sup> Go tauyana idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya! Yau Yaubada ina pákwana nakae kom be semowo; komi tokabivalavalá be nakae tomota liliudi buki ame ina lívala ana tokabikawanayao. Tauna Yaubada anetava yaina kusakulúlu!'

<sup>10</sup> Tuwaina kana,

'Taabu buki ame ana talavaitayadi kuuvamōudi. Moitamo. Giyakainava bei sisowóduwo.

<sup>11</sup> Tauna tomota geya itoboinedita situgavila. Tuwo avatauwa neta ame tuta goyo siguuinuwe, e tauyadi nava bei nakae siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Avatauwa neta ame tuta idi sinapu baailidi, e tauyadi nava bei nakae siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Go avatauwa neta ame tuta kiboobosidi, e tauyadi nava bei guinuwa kiboobosina siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Avatauwa neta ame tuta kimaasabaidi Yaubada yaina, e tauyadi nava bei kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana; moe adi keyakeyaina.'<sup>†</sup>

*Yeisu ina lívala*

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu idigo kana,

'Konovégu! Giyakainava bei ao ami katumapu avedi akaiguyauyedi yaimi<sup>†a</sup> nakae imi guinuwa adi kakainaki.<sup>†b</sup>

<sup>†a</sup>**22:5** Aiseya 60:19-20; Sakarayau 14:7; Nuwogau 21:25. <sup>†b</sup>**22:5** Daniyela 7:18,27. <sup>†</sup>**22:6** Nuwogau 1:1, 22:16. <sup>†</sup>**22:11** Isikeli 3:27; Daniyela 12:10.

<sup>†a</sup>**22:12** Aiseya 40:10, 62:11. <sup>†b</sup>**22:12** Same 28:4; Yeremaya 17:10; Madiu 16:27.

<sup>13</sup> Yau Alipa be Omega,<sup>†a</sup> Totukumgo be Totumliya,<sup>†b</sup> Aba vatowo be Aba lukavava.<sup>†c</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Avatauwa neta adi kwama maanawedi sikimaavadedi,<sup>†a</sup> adi dedevinina bei sibabane. Adi dedevinayana bego madi tagona yawana vata alovaina<sup>†b</sup> keuwoina sikanikani be nakae asayana ana kaba siu goi sisiu.

<sup>15</sup> Go asayana toluyena ana tokaiyakoyao moe toogoy- odi toidi weiniya nakae, tomeméyava, tobowou, tomasisi goyogoyo, tokaumata, basaleliu ana tosakululu, tauyadi pola nuwodi ikabi be nakae tuta liliuna sipolapola.'

<sup>16</sup> Tuwaina idigo kana,

'Yau Yeisu guna anerose bogina aetune iwo yaimi bei moe talavaitayadi italavaitedi komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaimi. Yau Devida ina nunu tayamo, tauyana yau tubugu.<sup>†a</sup> Yau kubona<sup>†b</sup> tapaasigigu.'

<sup>17</sup> Baloma Kimaasabaina be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao moe ina tonai vavina nakae sidigo kadi,

'Küma!'

Komi ame bukiyana ana totaiyakekayao kodigo kami,

'Küma!'<sup>‡</sup>

Avatauwa komi neta dava kokamakámasa go, latuwomi, e kōma bwae maa yawoina geya ana maisamo kokābi, konīm!<sup>†</sup>

*Iyonī ina katumátala be ina vaduduwo*

<sup>18</sup> Komi buki ame ana talavaita adi totalavaitayao yau akatumatalimi. Avatauwa komi neta talavaitayadi kokatusavidi, e mouyadi buki ame sinaena goi italavaaitedi Yaubada bei ivaituwedi yaimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Avatauwa komi neta tayamo livala buki ame goi kotaewe, e Yaubada nakae ami kaiguyau italavaitedi buki ame goi bei ikabimneidi, tauna geya itoboinemita bei yawana vata alovaina keuwoina kokani be nakae geya itoboinemita asa kimaasabaina goi kokaiyaka.

<sup>20</sup> Moe livalayadi adi totalavaita idigo kana,

'Moitamo! Giyakainava bei ao!'

E nakae! Tomoya Yeisu, küma!

<sup>21</sup> Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka liliumi yaimi.

E nakae!

<sup>†a</sup> 22:13 Nuwogau 1:8, 21:6. <sup>†b</sup> 22:13 Aiseya 41:4, 44:6, 48:12; Nuwogau 1:17, 2:8. <sup>†c</sup> 22:13 Nuwogau 21:6. <sup>†a</sup> 22:14 Nuwogau 7:9,13-14. <sup>†b</sup> 22:14 Aba Vatowo 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuwogau 2:9, 22:2. <sup>†a</sup> 22:16 Aiseya 11:1,10. <sup>†b</sup> 22:16 2 Pita 1:19; Nuwogau 2:28. <sup>‡</sup> 22:17 **Küma:** Nakona ame Yeisu silatuwoko o nakona ame tonumisa siduduwed. <sup>†</sup> 22:17 Aiseya 55:1; Iyonī 4:10. <sup>†</sup> 22:18 Atukeda 12:32.